

THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTIETH  
ANNUAL COMMUNICATION

# Grand Lodge

XXXXIV



1989

Part V

# of Maine

HELD AT PORTLAND, MAY 2, 3, 1989

Four copies of this Book of Proceedings are mailed to the Secretary of every Lodge in the Jurisdiction. They are the property of the Lodge for the use of the Brethren.

One copy should be handed to the Worshipful Master of the Lodge as soon as received and the Worshipful Master should arrange for all portions of the address of the Grand Master relating to the procedure, or conduct of the brethren, to be read in open Lodge at an early date. He should delegate a member of the Lodge to study the reports of the various committees and other reports and have him bring in a detailed study for discussion in open Lodge.

One copy is for the Sr. Warden  
One copy is for the Jr. Warden

One copy should be on the Secretary's desk at every meeting.





Grand Lodge Officers 1989 - 1990

# GRAND LODGE OF MAINE

## 1989

### One Hundred and Seventieth Annual Communication

Portland, Maine  
Tuesday, May 2, 1989

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the State of Maine met in Annual Communication in the Masonic Temple, 415 Congress Street, at nine o'clock in the morning (E.D.T.).

#### GRAND OFFICERS PRESENT

John E. Anagnostis  
Robert V. Damon  
George P. Pulkkinen  
Reginald W. Wing, Sr.  
Bruce S. Tornquist  
Edwin V. George  
Donald J. McAllister  
David G. Beckett  
Raymond P. Getchell  
John D. Baggett  
John B. Greenleaf  
Ronald G. Forrest  
Byron F. Johnston  
Dean L. Colby  
William H. Metzger, Jr.  
Walter G. Miete  
K. Lee Clement  
Douglas B. Taylor  
Coburn O. Waugh  
Bradford D. Blake  
Paul E. Hooper  
Charles H. Cobb, Jr.  
Samuel I. McCullough  
Jordan L. Fuller  
Richard V. Beedy  
Gordon W. Harrington  
Richard L. Weymouth  
Stanton E. Leighton  
Chester H. Chase  
R.W. Hollis G. Dixon  
Paul E. Foster  
R.W. Louis F. E. Cayer  
Stephen L. Gray  
Jay P. Holt

M.W. Grand Master  
R.W. Deputy Grand Master  
R.W. Senior Grand Warden  
R.W. Junior Grand Warden  
R.W. Grand Treasurer  
R.W. Grand Secretary  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 1st District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 2nd District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 3rd District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 4th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 5th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 6th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 7th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 8th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 9th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 10th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 11th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 12th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 13th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 14th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 15th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 17th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 18th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 19th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 20th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 21st District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 22nd District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 23rd District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 24th District  
W. Grand Senior Deacon  
W. Grand Junior Deacon  
W. Grand Steward  
W. Grand Steward  
W. Grand Steward

R.W. Roland G. Hannaford	W. Grand Marshal
Thomas E. Bradbury	W. Grand Pursuivant
Thomas W. Barker	W. Grand Pursuivant
Efstratios J. Anagnostis	W. Grand Sword Bearer
John E. Anagnostis, Jr.	W. Grand Standard Bearer
R.W. Robert H. Perry	W. Grand Lecturer
R.W. Charles S. Partridge	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
R.W. Charles W. Barker	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
Richard W. Makahusz	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
R.W. Arthur C. Frieder	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
R.W. W. Louis Greenier, II	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
Kenneth R. Gardner	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
Wallace M. Gage	W. Grand Historian
Rev. Edward L. Fenderson	W. Grand Chaplain
R.W. Clovis A. Frame	W. Grand Chaplain
Lawrence W. Hathorne	W. Grand Chaplain
Rev. Maurice S. Amnott	W. Grand Chaplain
Rev. David E. Wigley	W. Grand Chaplain
R.W. Sidney Lerman	W. Grand Organist
H. Donald James	W. Grand Organist
Clyde A. Roth	W. Grand Organist
Charles L. Tupper, Jr.	Bro. Grand Tyler

Also 245 Delegates representing 183 of the 200 Chartered Lodges; nine of the living Past Grand Masters; 42 of the 65 Permanent Members; and 48 of the 108 Grand Representatives of other Grand Lodges, together with visiting Brethren.

The Grand Lodge was opened in Ample Form, at 9:00 A.M., prayer being offered by the Rev. Edward L. Fenderson, Grand Chaplain.

The Past Grand Masters were escorted West of the Altar, accorded Private Grand Honors, and took seats in the East.

The Grand Secretary read communications from P.G.M. Charles Crossland and P.G.M. Paul L. Powers, expressing regret that they could not be present.

VOTED: To dispense with the reading of the records of the last Annual Communication, and that, as corrected, they be confirmed.

VOTED: That all Master Masons in good standing be admitted as visitors to the Annual Communication.

VOTED: That the Grand Tyler be authorized to employ such assistants as necessary to aid him in the work of his office during the sessions of the Grand Lodge, and that the Committee on Payroll be authorized to place the names of such employees upon the payroll, and that they receive the usual per diem for their services.

#### DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

MAINE: R.E. James W. Mollison, Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery of Maine, presented by M.W. Donald S. Smith; M.I. Henry R. Carey, M.I. Grand Master of the Grand Council of Maine, R. & S.M., presented by M.W. Peter C. Schmidt; M.E. Ralph E. Bayliss, Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Maine, Royal Arch Masons, presented by

M.W. C. Ross Buzzell; Ill. Franklin G. Hinckley, 33<sup>o</sup> Deputy for Maine of the Supreme Council of Sovereign Grand Inspectors General of the A.A.S.R., Northern Masonic Jurisdiction of the U.S.A., presented by M.W. M. Donald Gardner; David H. Libby, Potentate of Kora Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., presented by M.W. Ernest H. Curtis; Irving L. Foster, Potentate of Anah Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., presented by M.W. Harold L. Chute; and Brother Clyde L. Ferris, Executive Officer for the International Order of DeMolay in Maine, presented by M.W. Harold L. Chute.

They were accorded the Public Grand Honors and invited to seats in the East.

MASSACHUSETTS: M.W. Albert T. Ames, Grand Master, presented by M.W. M. Donald Gardner.

NEW YORK: M.W. William H. Punt, Past Grand Master, presented by M.W. Roger P. Snelling.

NEW JERSEY: R.W. Leopold L. Otway, Senior Grand Warden, presented by Wor. Wallace M. Gage.

PENNSYLVANIA: R.W. Arthur J. Kurtz, Grand Master, presented by M.W. Roger I. White.

MARYLAND: M.W. B. Hope Harrison, Grand Master and R.W. Jack R. Frazier, Grand Secretary, presented by R.W. Charles Barker.

CONNECTICUT: R.W. Roland H. Gardner, Deputy Grand Master, presented by R.W. Arthur Frieder.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: M.W. Philip L. Hall, Grand Master, presented by M.W. Ernest H. Curtis.

RHODE ISLAND: M.W. Stephen E. Carpenter, Grand Master, and M.W. William H. Abbey, Past Grand Master, presented by M.W. Peter C. Schmidt.

VERMONT: R.W. Richard C. Curtiss, Deputy Grand Master, presented by R.W. William Oliver.

DELAWARE: M.W. Benjamin F. Lloyd, Grand Master and M.W. Elmer W. Randall, Jr., Past Grand Master, presented by R.W. Glendon Ayer.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: R.W. Charles S. Iverson, Deputy Grand Master, presented by M.W. Donald S. Smith.

ONTARIO: M.W. William R. Pellow, Grand Master, presented by R.W. Robert Strout.

NEW BRUNSWICK: M.W. Kenneth Legassick, Grand Master, presented by M.W. Charles R. Glassmire.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND: M.W. Erwin A. Dennis, Grand Master, presented by M.W. C. Ross Buzzell.

MASONIC SERVICES ASSOCIATION: M.W. Thomas R. Dougherty, P.G.M. of New Jersey and Director of Hospital Visitation, presented by M.W. Roger P. Snelling.

NEW BRUNSWICK: M.W. Gordon W. Coffey, Past Grand Master, presented by R.W. Glendon Ayer.

The distinguished guests were welcomed individually by the Grand Master, accorded the Private Grand Honors, and invited to seats in the East.

The Grand Master then called the Grand Lodge from Labor to Refreshment and called upon R.W. Wilbur F. Loveitt to escort to the East, Miss

Wendy Thompson, Grand Worthy Advisor and Mrs. Dorothy Higgins, Supreme Inspector in Maine, International Order of Rainbow for Girls. Brother Clyde Ferris then presented Matthew M. Ryder, State Master Councillor, International Order of DeMolay for boys. They were welcomed by the Grand Master and invited to seats in the East.

The Grand Marshal was directed to escort the Kora Temple Legion of Honor Color Guard into Grand Lodge. The United States and the Canadian flags were presented to the East, the Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was given, followed by singing one verse each of *America*, *God Save the Queen* and *Two Countries by the Sea*.

Miss Wendy Thompson then spoke to the Brethren. Her talk was greeted by a standing ovation. Matt Ryder then spoke and his talk also was greeted by a standing ovation.

#### WENDY THOMPSON, GRAND WORTHY ADVISOR, INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF RAINBOW FOR GIRLS:

Most Worshipful Grand Master, Distinguished Guests, Master Masons, Dad Advisors and Friends:

I bring you the greetings on behalf of the 750 Rainbow Girls of Maine. I am very happy to be here this morning. This is a distinguished pleasure and I believe one of the greatest honors the Grand Worthy Advisor receives during her year.

I am very proud that my father, Keith Thompson, is a Master Mason and a Past Master of Saco Lodge #9. For if it were not for his affiliation with Masons I would never have received the beautiful teachings of Rainbow and for this I will always be grateful.

The Rainbow Girls of Maine would also like me to thank you for your support this year, not only financially but by your attendance at our meetings. It really does mean a lot to them.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, Mr. A., I would like to thank you. I have enjoyed serving in the Grand East with you. I have gotten to know you much better this year and have learned a lot from you. You have taught

me the finest way to lead and that is by working also. I have seen you speak at your District meetings, I have seen you receive distinguished honors, but I have worked with you in the kitchens at Masonic suppers and have seen you in the grocery store. You have taught me that a leader can be a friend. Thank you for all your support this year and for all the laughs.

In closing, I would like to invite each and every Mason present to attend our 40th Grand Assembly Session to be held on May 26, 27 and 28 at the University of Maine in Orono. I sincerely hope to see a lot of you there. Again thank you for all your support this year and for all courtesies this morning.

#### MATTHEW M. RYDER, STATE MASTER COUNCILLOR, ORDER OF DEMOLAY:

Most Worshipful Grand Master, Maine Masons and all Distinguished Guests:

It is an extreme honor to bring to each and everyone of you the greetings of every member of the Maine DeMolay Association and our Executive Officer, Dad Clyde L. Ferris.

Maine DeMolay has improved very much this past year as you will soon learn when our Executive Officer gives his report. When I was thinking about what I wanted to say to you this morning I realized that I have said about everything in The Maine Mason. There is, however, one thing I would like to talk to you about

that makes me very proud of the Grand Lodge of Maine. Throughout my many travels this year I have heard DeMolays talk of a serious problem facing their jurisdictions. It seems that there are Grand Lodges who will not sponsor DeMolay if they allow minorities into our Order. This is something I feel very strongly against for my best friend in DeMolay is an African-American outside of New England. When I hear DeMolays talk about this problem that they have in their jurisdictions I tell them very proudly that this is not a problem that exists in the Grand Lodge of Maine. So I thank you for understanding that for there to be true brotherhood in our orders there must be brotherhood among all men.

In closing, I thank you for making it easier for youth to say no to drugs. I am very proud of my Masonic heritage and I look forward to joining you in the greatest fraternity in the world.

In closing, I remain fraternally yours for God, for country and for DeMolay. Thank you.

The Grand Lodge was then called from Refreshment to Labor.

The Grand Master announced the appointment of the following Grand Representatives:

Grand Lodge of Maine near other Grand Lodges--

Nova Scotia--Charles H. Thompson

Mexico, York--Edward Heath

Denmark--Verner Pedersen

Queensland--C. E. Jones

New York--Charles T. Pratschler

Other Grand Lodges near the Grand Lodge of Maine--

Illinois--Stanley F. Sampson

Montana--Raymond J. McLellan

Prince Edward Island--William H. Stretton

Mexico - Benito Juarez--Leigh A. Roak

Mexico - Tamaulipas--David A. Walker

Maryland--Charles W. Barker

R.W. Edwin V. George, Grand Secretary, called the Roll of Grand Representatives and those listed in the Report of the Committee of Credentials stood in place and were greeted by the Grand Master, who directed them to correspond with their respective Grand Lodges, extending the greetings of the Grand Master and this Grand Lodge. He commented on their excellent involvement of communication and told those who did not receive answers from their counterparts to advise him of the fact and he would endeavor to get some answers.

## GRAND MASTER'S REPORT

Brethren, as if by the blink of an eye, it seems, my first year ccas your Grand Master has slipped by. It has gone very quickly; nevertheless, there have been some major accomplishments for which we should all be proud.

My major objective this year has been the promotion of two very important programs -- THE SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS and the DRUG AND ALCOHOL ABUSE PREVENTION PROGRAM AMONG CHILDREN.



Last year we were going to present 24 \$500 scholarships. As it turned out we gave 65. This year we will be awarding over 70 \$500 scholarships. The original 48 are given by Grand Lodge and the remainder are scholarships that will be given by individual lodges, Masters and Wardens Associations and various Masonic clubs.

My target for the Drug and Alcohol Prevention Program was \$100,000; but even though we didn't reach my goal, we came close. We raised approximately \$85,000 for which I am very grateful because many school and community projects to fight drug and alcohol abuse were partially funded by your donations.

You should also know that the money is still coming in and I am very grateful for that. I asked and you willingly gave. That, my Brothers, is the true ideal of Masonry.

I must also tell you right now that these programs will be continued. The reason why I say that is that when I wrote my article for the *Maine Mason*, I stated that I would not solicit any funds from you this year. Some brethren interpreted that to mean I was dropping the Drug and Alcohol Abuse Program. That program will NOT be dropped now or in the future. What *will* change is the manner by which the money will be raised.

You should also know that there are still pins to be sold. They are still selling for \$5.00 each and you can buy as many as you want in the Grand Lodge office before you leave.

These programs have given us some very good public exposure, but the public relations have not stopped there. We again participated in the WCBB, Ch. 10 FUND DRIVE as well as the annual SALVATION ARMY CHRISTMAS KETTLE DRIVE. That participation has also put us in the public eye.

Before I go into the membership situation, you should know that there is a very positive attitude evolving in our fraternity. I do not have any statistics, nor can I give you any specifics. But I can tell you that feeling is there and will continue. I can sense it.

You may be asking why I feel that way when we have lodges with severe problems and our membership has declined again this year. Time does

Brethren, don't despair. You know that my concerns are the same as yours. We are slowly but surely turning ourselves around. In my travels to DISTRICT MEETINGS and to INDIVIDUAL LODGES, I have seen a resurgence of interest come about. Again I say to you, if you have problems in your lodges, all you need to do is ask for our help and you shall receive it. My officers and I will travel anywhere we are needed.

I can tell you I was delighted with the attendance at the DISTRICT

MEETINGS. The highest attendance was over 200 and the lowest was about 30. The average was about 45. This coming year I am going to offer an incentive program to increase District meeting attendance even more.

This year we lost two of our beloved PAST GRAND MASTERS. M.W. Leon M. Sanborn and M.W. Harlan F. Small. They will be sorely missed. The grim reaper, however, cannot be deterred; so it is important to remember those brethren who so unselfishly contributed so much to Masonry and to perpetuate their good works.

To me, the future of Masonry looks bright, but before I tell you about that, allow me to tell you how I feel about my first year. Thanks to you, I have traveled more this past year than I have ever traveled in my lifetime -- and never once got lost as hopelessly as when I was an Assistant Grand Lecturer.

My wife, Dolly, and I traveled to many places in Maine as well as to many jurisdictions out of state where we were so warmly greeted and hospitably treated. To our VISITING BRETHREN, thank you for all your kindnesses, and we hope that your accommodations here are just as comfortable as ours were when we visited you. If there is anything you need please let us know, and we'll do our best to see that you get it. I also want you to know that you are in Maine at the most opportune time. That is the season between Mud Time and Black Flies.

Some satisfaction came about when I began to recognize that Maine's Masonic problems are not unique. Masonry's problems are universal. Therefore, I am delighted to be able to discuss mutual problems with other Grand Masters.

My participation in the CONFERENCE OF GRAND MASTERS was most rewarding. One very enlightening report came from the Masonic Renewal Task Force. This report entitled "American Male Attitudes and Behavior Towards Joining and Freemasonry" was an eyeopener. We heard that 85% of the males surveyed were not interested in joining any organization and half of the remaining 15% said they were interested in joining the Masonic Fraternity.

Brethren, our Masonic future looks bright. Let me tell you about some of my plans for this coming year. More emphasis will be put on PUBLIC RELATIONS. That committee will become very busy.

The Education Committee and I will be working on ways to assist Masters and Wardens to organize and run their lodges with proficiency. That same committee will be charged with the task to plot out a plan that will take us into the future with the certainty that Masonry will be alive and well way into the year 2000.

My officers and I will work on incentive programs to help lodges become active and vital in their communities again.



When your friends ask "What do Masons do?" you can tell them with pride about our Scholarship and Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention programs, and you can also tell them about your pride in Masonry because we are an organization that is dedicated to helping our fellow man personally and financially. Besides the personal assistance you have given to your friends and neighbors, the Grand Lodge Charitable foundation gave over \$141,000 to needy brethren and their families. That is *nothing* to be ashamed of.

Today, Brethren, we will work to rebuild that PRIDE IN MASONRY so that the world will know us for our good work.

In a short while you will listen to the Finance Committee report and be able to discuss the budget. It is very important for you to know that our invested funds *do not* run your Grand Lodge. Those invested funds are used to give Masonic Relief and Assistance to our needy members and their families. Your Grand Lodge is funded through the assessments that come to us through your lodges. I believe that when you hear the finance Committee Report and the Budget Report you will be pleased.

We are listening to your requests, and my main RECOMMENDATION this year is to make a careful analysis of all spending and to make cuts wherever possible.

As I come to the end of my report it is important to extend a sincere THANK YOU to the appendant bodies that bestowed me with their honors; to the Past Grand Masters who were always ready to answer my questions; to the office staff -- Bruce and Ed; and Lois, Julie, Arline and Blanche -- for their loyalty, dedication, and hours of work without complaint; to my line officers, District Deputies, and District Reps for going that extra mile whenever they were asked; to my family for always being there when I needed them even though I wasn't always there when they needed me; and finally, to you brothers for your support and good wishes. Without all of you, we could not have accomplished what we did.

You elected me to lead you at a time when my life had reached an all time low. Had it not been for my family, my wife Dolly, and you, I dread to think what might have happened to me. I hope I have fulfilled your expectations. We do have a brighter future; so I, with your help, aid, and assistance, look forward to the coming year with renewed hope and vitality.

This year has been full of wonderful experiences for both of us. It has been through the offerings of your friendships, love and support which truly enabled us to enjoy our involvement.

Within this great State of Maine and throughout the country, we have experienced your enthusiasm, and a commitment of body and soul to the values of Masonry.

WE ARE DELIGHTED THAT EACH OF YOU IS HERE."

1988-1989

AMENDMENTS AND REVISIONS TO BY-LAWS  
AND RAISING DUES AND FEES

Triangle #1	5-6-1988
Quantabacook #129	6-7-1988
King Hiram #57	7-27-1988
Lygonia #40	9-15-1988
Monument #96	9-21-1988
Temple #86	9-21-1988
Marine #122	9-23-1988
Maine Lodge of Research	9-23-1988
Euclid #194	9-29-1988
St. John's #51	10-7-1988
King Solomon's #61	10-7-1988
Monument #96	10-7-1988
Corinthian #95	10-19-1988
Somerset #34	10-26-1988
Abner Wade #207	10-28-1988
Blue Mountain #67	11-15-1988
David A. Hooper #201	11-16-1988
Aurora #50	11-16-1988
York #22	11-17-1988
Messalonskee #113	11-30-1988
Pleiades #173	11-30-1988
St. John's #51	12-14-1988
Tranquil #29	12-15-1988
Marsh River #102	12-28-1988
Fort Kent #209	12-28-1988
Saco #9	1-5-1989
Webster #164	1-12-1989
Horeb #93	2-28-1989
King David's #62	3-2-1989
Crescent #78	4-12-1989
Ashlar #105	4-25-1989
Tyrian #73	4-26-1989

## DISPENSATIONS GRANTED

To permit the following lodges to hold Table Lodges:

York #22 on May 4, 1988, for June 3, 1988  
 Greenleaf #155 on May 4, 1988, for May 21, 1988  
 Delta #153 on May 4, 1988, for June 17, 1988  
 Orient #15 on May 11, 1988, for October 15, 1988  
 Crooked River #152 on May 24, 1988, for June 24, 1988  
 Presumpscot #127 on July 15, 1988, for October 1, 1988  
 Brotherhood #218 on September 8, 1988, for October 6, 1988  
 Naval #184 on September 9, 1988, for September 10, 1988  
 Cumberland #12 on September 29, 1988, for November 4, 1988  
 Lincoln #3 on October 7, 1988, for November 3, 1988

Gov. William King #219 on October 26, 1988, for Nov. 19, 1988  
 Nollesemic #205 on December 14, 1988, for February 23, 1989  
 Evening Star #147 on January 5, 1989, for February 17, 1989  
 Casco #36 on February 7, 1989, for March 29, 1989  
 Harmony #38 on March 14, 1989, for April 1, 1989  
 Orchard #215 on March 15, 1989, for May 13, 1989  
 Crooked River #152 on March 15, 1989, for April 28, 1989  
 Delta #153 on March 15, 1989, for May 12, 1989  
 Cumberland #12 on March 23, 1989, for June 2, 1989  
 Jefferson #100 on April 6, 1989, for June 2, 1989  
 Oriental #13 on April 12, 1989, for May 19, 1989  
 Dirigo #104 on April 27, 1989, for May 6, 1989  
 Lygonia #40 on April 27, 1989, for May 6, 1989

To permit intervisitations with lodges of other Grand Jurisdictions:

Arundel #76, Stepney #133, CT, on May 24, 1988  
 Mystic #65, Stepney #133, Rocky Hill, CT on September 30, 1988  
 Gov. Wm King #219, Delta Lodge, Braintree, MA, on April 22, 1989

To permit the following to hold meetings in a place other than their present meeting place:

Amity #6, May 4, 1988  
 Asylum #133, May 4, 1988  
 Arion #162, May 4, 1988  
 Euclid #194, May 4, 1988  
 Eastern Frontier #122, May 4, 1988  
 Oxford #18, February 9, 1989  
 Mt. Kineo #109, March 15, 1989  
 Waterville #33, March 31, 1989

To permit the following to work in less than the required time:

Asylum #133, July 7, 1988  
 Baskahegan #175, August 2, 1988  
 Augusta #141, December 23, 1988

- 5-6-1988 To permit Arundel #76 to take their candidate to Naval #184 to work FC<sup>O</sup> on May 24, 1988.
- 5-19-1988 To permit The Maine Lodge of Research to hold Annual Meeting at Pilot's Grill, Bangor, for election of officers on June 25, 1988
- 6-1-1988 To permit Marsh River #102 to hold outdoor degree in Brooks on June 25, 1988
- 6-7-1988 To permit Naval #184 to take candidate for MM<sup>O</sup> at outdoor degree by Yorkshire Lodge
- 6-10-1988 To permit Anah Temple P.M. Unit to wear P.M. aprons at Ceremonials and Parades
- 6-17-1988 To permit Yorkshire #179 to hold outdoor degree at Wells on July 9, 1988, with candidate from Naval Lodge and work by York County Degree Team
- 7-7-1988 To permit Bingham #199 to hold their August 3, 1988 meeting in the Scott Paper Company office

- 11-16-1988 To permit Day Spring #107 to hold meeting in downstairs hall during January and February
- 1-12-1989 To permit Warren Phillips #186 to hold a semi-public installation on a Sunday
- 2-7-1989 To permit Davis #191 to hold Annual Meeting and election of officers on February 16, 1989
- 2-7-1989 To permit the P.M. Unit from Anah Temple to confer MM<sup>O</sup> at King David's #62 on February 21, 1989
- 2-7-1989 To permit the Kora Kraftsmen Degree Team to exemplify the EA<sup>O</sup> at Solar #14 on February 13, 1989
- 2-16-1989 To permit the P.M. Unit of Anah Temple Degree Team to confer the MM<sup>O</sup> at Pine Tree #172 on March 3, 1989
- 3-31-1989 To permit Eastern Frontier #112 to hold election of officers on April 19, 1989, at their Stated Communication
- 3-31-1989 To permit Presumpscot #127 to confer MM<sup>O</sup> at outdoor site on June 24, 1989

The reading of the Annual Address was followed by applause, the Communication standing.

At the conclusion of the reading of the address, the Deputy Grand Master entertained a motion that the Address of the Grand Master be referred to the Committee on Doings of Grand Officers and it was so voted. It was also voted that the reports of the Deputy Grand Master, Grand Wardens and the Grand Lecturer be referred to the same committee without reading.

## REPORT OF THE GRAND LECTURER

Buckfield, Maine  
April 1, 1989

To the Most Worshipful Grand Master, Officers and Brethren of  
The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

As my first year as Grand Lecturer draws to a close, I have to wonder where the year has gone, and look back at what we have accomplished.

When I say we, I am referring to my very able Assistant Grand Lecturers. Without them I would not be able to carry out the responsibilities of ritual instruction over the entire state. Each member of the team travels several hundred miles to conduct a total of 96 schools of instruction. This is but a portion of their commitment. In addition to the Grand Lodge Officers meeting held in Waterville, the lecturers met in September and again in December at Bangor to discuss schools of instruction and other instructional topics. Each member of the team was encouraged to express their opinions and new ideas.

The method of notification of schools was our biggest change this year. A form letter was devised for the District Deputies to send to each Master. He in turn circulated the form to each of his Lodge Officers prior to the district school. They were requested to sign the form and indicate if they

planned to attend the school. The form would then be returned to the District Deputy at the school of instruction.

The use of the form saved each of the 24 District Deputies many hours of post card preparation (one for each of the lodge officers) and a savings of an estimated \$1200 in postage.

This notification form was met with mixed feelings. Some thought it a satisfactory and economical change. Others saw it as an attempt to have them commit themselves in writing to attend.

After the first two schools, the form was altered to request signature only, indicating that the officer had received notification of the intended school.

I feel use of the form notification in place of the individual post card had little or no effect one way or another on attendance at schools of instruction. The factors that did affect attendance were adverse weather and travelling conditions, and schools held during school vacation (perhaps conflicting with family plans).

This year I asked the Masters to close the Lodges in the long form if time permitted. My intention was to reacquaint our members with the full form of closing; bring to their attention that the short form is not the only closing. This also was met with mixed feelings. The changes are not intended as added requirements or hardships, but as a means of improving efficiency and spreading Light in Masonry.

#### Tabulations

District	No. of Lodges	E.A.°	F.C.°	M.M.°	Total	Percent
1	9	30	40	37	107	33
2	5	22	20	37	79	44
3	7	23	31	29	83	33
4	7	26	18	24	68	27
5	8	22	26	29	77	27
6	11	45	47	44	136	34
7	8	11	19	26	56	19
8	7	17	18	17	36	14
9	9	25	16	19	60	19
10	7	9	21	24	54	21
11	11	30	22	24	76	19
12	9	19	17	26	46	14
13	7	16	27	18	61	24
14	8	25	20	24	74	26
15	10	20	23	31	74	21
16	8	29	35	18	82	33
17	12	44	42	36	122	28
18	10	23	22	20	65	18
19	10	35	32	33	100	28

District	No. of Lodges	E.A. <sup>o</sup>	F.C. <sup>o</sup>	M.M. <sup>o</sup>	Total	Percent
20	8	29	16	33	78	27
21	7	26	21	23	70	28
22	7	21	25	26	72	29
23	8	20	14	38	72	25
24	8	27	23	29	79	27

Last year's report shows that there were 10 lodges not represented at a single Ritual School of Instruction by any lodge officer. This year, the number of lodges not represented by any officers has dropped to six. It should be noted that some of the lodges not represented by officers did have lodge members present. Lodges not represented by officers are as follows:

District	Lodge	No.	Location
8	Marsh River	102	Brooks
9	Moses Webster	145	Vinalhaven
9	Knox	189	South Thomaston
10	Alna	43	Damariscotta
15	Davis	191	Strong
18	Freedom	42	Limerick

#### District Educational Schools (Non-Ritual)

These schools proved to be very interesting and informative. The program was divided into three parts and shared by the Lecturers, District Deputy Grand Master, District Representative, and other knowledgeable brethren. Those who attended these schools were receptive of the subject matter and eager to ask questions and express their opinions.

Topics for the non-ritual schools were as follows:

- I. Masonic Protocol
  - a. entering an opened lodge
  - b. avouching
  - c. master's hat
  - d. lodgeroom behavior
- II. Masonic Trial
  2. preparing for (Junior Warden's role)
- III. Examination of Visitors

#### Degree Teams

R.W. N. James Coolong, before leaving the office of Grand Lecturer, authorized seven (7) Degree Teams to perform ritualistic work during the year 1988-1989. This provided for an uninterrupted transition of authorization of teams from the retiring Grand Lecturer to the new.

In February 1989, a request for the eighth team was received and granted. A list of authorized teams for the past year are as follows:

1. Anah Temple Past Masters Unit
2. Brothers in Work (B.I.W.)
3. Kora Kraftsmen Club - D.T.

4. Maine Army National Guard
5. Maine State Police
6. Second Masonic District - Past Masters
7. York County Shrine Club
8. Maine Air National Guard

#### Conclusion

This has been a year of learning for me. I have travelled to many new lodges and made many new friends. I have asked the advice of many past and present Grand Lodge Officers, as well as from the ranks of the Craft. As the result of that advice and assistance, this has been a successful year of Masonic Ritual Instruction.

Fraternally,  
Robert H. Perry  
Grand Lecturer

### GRAND LODGE BANQUET

The fifty-second Grand Lodge Banquet was held at Verrillo's Restaurant on Monday, May 1, 1989, Most Worshipful John E. Anagnostis presiding. He presented the following guests:

Ill. Irvin L. Foster, Potentate, Anah Temple, Bangor, Maine  
 M.E. Ralph E. Bayliss, Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter, Maine  
 M.I. Henry R. Carey, Grand Master, Grand Council, Maine  
 R.E. James W. Mollison, Grand Commander, Grand Commandery, Maine  
 M.W. Benjamin F. Lloyd, Grand Master, Delaware  
 M.W. Stephen E. Carpenter, Grand Master, Rhode Island  
 R.W. Roland H. Gardner, Deputy Grand Master, Connecticut  
 R.W. Arthur J. Kurtz, Grand Master, Pennsylvania  
 M.W. William R. Punt, Past Grand Master, New York  
 M.W. Albert T. Ames, Grand Master, Massachusetts  
 M.W. William R. Pellow, Grand Master, Ontario  
 R.W. Robert V. Damon, Deputy Grand Master, Maine  
 Wor. Edward L. Fenderson, Grand Chaplain, Maine  
 M.W. Cabell F. Cobbs, Grand Master, Virginia  
 R.W. Leopold L. Otway, Senior Grand Warden, New Jersey  
 M.W. B. Hope Harrison, Grand Master, Maryland  
 M.W. Philip L. Hall, Grand Master, New Hampshire  
 R.W. Richard E. Curtiss, Deputy Grand Master, Vermont  
 R.W. Charles S. Iversen, Deputy Grand Master, D.C.  
 M.W. Kenneth Legassick, Grand Master, New Brunswick  
 M.W. Erwin H. Dennis, Grand Master, Prince Edward Island  
 Ill. Franklin G. Hinckley, Deputy for Maine, A.A.S.R.N.M.J.  
 Ill. Royce G. Wheeler, 33rd Active for Maine, A.A.S.R.N.M.J.

Guests at Table No. 1 were introduced by Brother Clyde L. Ferris, Executive Officer for DeMolay in Maine. Guests at Tables No. 2 through 6 were introduced by Past Grand Masters of Maine sitting at each of those tables.



Following a sumptuous banquet, the Grand Master introduced M.W. William R. Pellow, Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Canada in the Province of Ontario, who spoke as follows:

Orville and Wilbur Wright were at a banquet one night and they asked Orville to get up and asked him to address the group. He said, "No, it's not my turn today, it's Wilbur's." So Wilbur got up and said, "Orville's just made the speech" and sat down. And I might be in the same vein. That's maybe the way I'll handle this today.

If you don't like what I'm going to say, if it hits too close to home, I'll tell you a secret how to get out of here. Take this (takes napkin), put this over your arm, take a half a glass of water, pretend you're a waiter and beat it. It works every time. It works great if you've got a Tux on.

I'm excited about what's happening in Masonry, I really am. I'm extremely grateful to be living in an era that's seeing Masonry become revitalized, reawakened, reborn, and to see the flames of Masonry be rekindled again, because it's gone out for some of us. We thought it had gone out. I supposed it was about 1960 or 1963 when we peaked. That was our zenith. In Ontario we had 134,000 Masons, and it was just like a toboggan slide, on a 45 degree angle. We dropped down to about 93,000 today, and for the first time in 24 years, we've bounced back. We didn't go right back up, but we just bounced off enough to take it off that 45 degree and we've levelled off a bit. It's gratifying to be in an era and see that happen. There's a bubbling out there, there's a real effervescence, and I'm a little bit like you. I don't want to die. I heard a barbershop quartet the other day and the fellow says "Oh, I want to be in Heaven" and the last line was "I don't wanna die". How are you gonna get there?

I don't want to see my Masonry die, and I don't think you do either. I want to live and I want to feel a part of it and I want to feel alive. I want to see some of the action, I like to see the action in Masonry. It gives a great inner satisfaction. I'm enjoying what I'm doing this year, writing a small paragraph in Masonic history in my jurisdiction. Maybe some of you know about the Philalethes Society. We have a fellow in our jurisdiction called Wallace McLeod, Dr. McLeod. Wallace is what we would call an egghead. He's a professor of Classic Greek at the University in Toronto. He's been a very controversial figure in the States because he still figures the British won this war down here. I can remember some of the rebuttals that he put on one of the writings in the Philalethes paper, but he said to me, "I'd like you to speak when the Philalethes have their annual communication in Toronto," and he said "I know you don't read history, so don't talk about it."

So I thought that's a terrible thing to say to anybody, so I wrote back and I said "I know I don't read History any more, Wallace, I'm too busy making it." And that was the end of that. So, if you happen to come to Toronto you might have a chance to listen. I've got eight minutes. There's no time limit on what I'm going to say tonight. But, you know, what I'm going to speak about tonight is not history, it's not philosophy and it's not symbolism, it's Freemasonry.



For many of us, that consumes most of our lives, almost on a daily basis. And that will be my topic, and I'll try and find little areas where I'm going to touch, maybe, some of your lives in Masonry. I might relate to some facts, and any of the facts I might relate to, believe me, are from my own jurisdiction and I haven't talked to your Grand Master to find out if they even work down here.. But they do work, and if they don't work, tough bananas, but at least you'll hear what somebody 's doing on an international basis. This year I stress enthusiasm and motivation and bubbling and effervescence and I talked about participation and cooperation. Without them, we don't have anything. I talked about moral instruction and social intercourse, and the "and" in between is what some of our Masons forget.

There's "and" moral instruction "and" social intercourse. They forget that we're here for fun, and if we weren't we would be sitting home with a bag of potato chips, a Budweiser and we'd be watching television. That's if you drink, and I know none of you fellows do that. Participation is the biggest thing and I wanna tell you a little bit about Participation.

I grew up in northern Ontario where animals are all over the place. I was exhausted coming back from Grand Lodge last year, totally exhausted. And so I was at my cottage and it was a windy day and I looked out on the lake and this beaver was trying to swim and he was bucking a head wind, and he was having a terrible time. He had a poplar bough in his mouth and he was trying to pull it in that wind, and you all know that, if you know anything about beavers, they only work when it's nice and calm. I felt sorry for the little guy, so I jumped in my motor boat and I snubbed a little piece of rope around that bough and I drew the tree over to his house. I had supper, and after supper my wife called me to the window. She said "Bill come here." And down at the dock this beaver was standing in my boat trying to start my motor. That's participation and that's cooperation. He's smarter than most Masons, that little guy. He learned something right away.

Let's talk a little about leadership in Masonry. Frank Paul, the Sovereign Grand Commander, said that it's not membership that we're losing that's causing all our problems it is leadership. Dwight L. Smith wrote a whole little book on "Whither Are We Traveling?" A little bit on leadership.

You know, I tend to agree with them that maybe that's one of our biggest blights, that we are lacking a little bit in leadership. I'm frustrated and I'm sick and tired of listening to Masons getting up to make a speech, and they criticize their beloved craft and they never offer one constructive criticism, or any ideas or any recommendation of what we may do to correct them. They'll come up and spout off about a thousand things but never give you an idea on how to reverse the trend. You know we have a few problems, or pseudo problems perhaps, but I didn't promise to get up here and just talk a little bit. I'd like to give you some of the recommendations that I see and maybe they'd be advantageous to you in your own lodges and maybe even in Grand Lodge.

But what level will I talk at? Will I talk at the level of Grand Lodge, or will I talk at the constituent lodge level? I'll talk a little bit about both. I've got about a year and three-quarters under my belt, about eight years of Grand Lodge and I think I can speak a little bit about both, and I don't have my Grand Secretary here or some of my Grand Masters and if you fellows

go back and tell them about this, you know I'm going to be impeached, and I've only got to July to go. So what I'm telling you tonight is just to remain here, and Jack Frazier, don't you talk about what we talked about today. You know what happens in a Lodge when you get one Master that's weak, followed by another Master that's weak, followed by another Master that's weak, that has no abilities, that has no capabilities of leading anything? He couldn't track an elephant with a bleeding trunk through fresh fallen snow, and there he's been sitting up there in King Solomon's chair. What is the scenario if you get one, two, or three weak Masters of a Lodge or one, two or three weak Grand Masters of Grand Lodge? Somebody has to fill in the breach or the thing falls apart, and who is the perennial officer in the Lodge that fills it in? It's the secretary, He's there because the Worshipful Master is incapable, unprepared, and totally inadequate to be the Master of the Lodge or to be Grand Master of Grand Lodge, And that's what happens. The perennial lodge officer takes over to bridge in that gap. And who is he? Of course, he's the secretary, either the Grand Lodge Secretary or the Lodge secretary. Someone has to do it. The secretary becomes stronger and stronger and becomes a despot, almost. He becomes tyrannical, he becomes overpowering, he oversteps his book of Constitution of what he can really do. He oversteps his boundatrics and he oversteps his authority, and you have all seen it happen.

When a man of strong leadership then comes into the fore and becomes either the Worshipful Master or a Grand Lodge Officer, or the Grand Master, he then has a secretary who is so overpowering that he confronts him all the time, and it's just like putting your head up against the wall. He has a big problem to surmount before he can even put his programs together, and if it's not a very good scenario, it's almost an insurmountable problem and it happens throughout every jurisdiction in North America and the World. It's a stopgap, but it's one that happens. Many secretaries, and don't get me wrong, because I know there's some here, and I can see them smiling and squirming in their chairs, but you know, they provide yeoman service. They're devoted and loyal and they should receive all the accolades and all the plaudits and all the commendations that they deserve, because they do, and they keep our Masonry alive when we have inept people coming up to be sitting in the chair of leadership.

My brother, let me preface by saying there's no age barrier difference in Masonry. I have friends who are 21 years old who are Masons and I have friends who are 96 years old who are Masons. There is no age barrier as far as I'm concerned, but, sometime, in this world of change, if you want change and you've got a secretary who's been sitting at that desk for ten, fifteen, twenty and sometimes twenty-five and thirty years, he won't change because he can't change. My old dad came through the depression in the dirty thirties. I can't get him to change. It's engraved in him and it's engraved in the secretaries who've been there for thirty years. They won't change and there's no way you are going to make them change, and if you try to do anything, you are bucking a head wind, no matter how you try it. It's time, gentlemen, if you're a strong leader in your Lodge or your Grand Lodge, it's time, perhaps to have a good look at this. We are not a business organization where you walk in and say, "You're fired" on Monday morning, "be-

cause you didn't toe the mark." This is a voluntary organization of Brotherhood

What you may do is elevate that man to a senior advisor or counsellor, but ask him to step down in the office of secretary. Be very diplomatic, very diplomatic and not hurt his feelings. You don't jump up a rung of the executive ladder anywhere by stepping on somebody's hands to get one rung up. So elevate those loyal and devoted brethren, don't demote them. There are eager beavers in the wings who will take over, and you can't tell me there's nobody there who will do the job. If the secretary is worth his salt and loves his Masonry, he'll train somebody and he'll make them into exceptional people as lodge officers and Grand Lodge officers. But diplomacy is the byword and don't ever forget it.

If you think this is a problem only at constituent lodge levels, you're absolutely wrong. It's a problem in many, many Grand Lodges. In our particular jurisdiction we have forty-three District Deputy Grand Masters who represent the Grand Master, and I'm still talking about leadership. He is elected in that particular district by the Brethren of that district and when he comes to Grand Lodge, our Grand Master ratifies his appointment. In other words he is not

the District Deputy, although his brethren elected him, until the Grand Master says "O.K. you are now a District Deputy." Where leadership falls apart at the District level is these forty-three men, and I don't say they all do this, but some of them do. They don't follow the edicts and the principles and the programs laid out by the Grand Master. They start setting up their own little shop in their own little districts and instead of having one central thrust spearheading to get its programs and recommendations through the whole jurisdiction, we have forty-three little groups, all trying to do their own little thing and be kings of their own little castle, and the whole system of leadership loses some of its power and some of its thrust, and so you don't get the drive you should have had. These are little things that may or may not happen in your jurisdiction. In reading back some of the history, and I did read back, believe me I did, and this man is gone now. He was called a tiger in the streets, a lion in the streets, and yet he was supposed to be a Grand Secretary in one of the largest jurisdictions in North America. He was a paid employee of our Grand Lodge, and yet, when I go back, he visited more on paid free holiday than most Grand Masters got in the whole two years they were there. He stepped it up because he got enough weak Grand Masters and he walked in and did whatever he wanted to do without anybody telling him not to. These things happen and how do you ever correct them? When the pattern is set, it is very difficult to change.

Sometimes, what you have to do is take the bull by the horns and hang on.

It's no secret what I did the first day I was in office. They told me I was Grand Master, I went up and met with my Past Grand Masters. And you know what the first thing, the first thing I requested of my Past Grand Masters was? They were all there, wishing me well, and I asked them all, "Would you just sit down, I have a favor to ask you." My favor to ask them was, "Will each one of you gentlemen relinquish your chairmanship of whatever committee you're on?" Man you could have heard a pin drop. But they were 85 years old and one of them was 96. He had no idea of calling

five or six or ten meetings a year, but I had a lot of fellows out there of forty or fifty years old with a lot of fire in them and no way to let it grow. Every one of those Past Grand Masters relinquished his chairmanship and I can remember setting it up, I had it all organized before, hoping they would. I'd have died if they had said "No." But every one of them relinquished and I had fellows all lined up with agendas. One even had 60 points to work on, right off the bat. It takes cooperation sometimes in leadership. It's just not always going out and doing whatever you want to do.

It's something that has to start early. A Doctor is not born a Doctor, a lawyer is not born a lawyer, or a teacher, or an engineer from the day he is born till the day he dies, but somewhere in between birth and death he teaches himself or he is taught or he learns his skills, and it's no different

in a Masonic Lodge. When a man becomes Grand Master, or when a man becomes Master of his Lodge, he learns those skills somewhere, and they aren't all corporate executives when they walk up and sit in the Master's chair or in the Grand Master's chair. We've got truck drivers who have made exceptional masters. They worked harder than anybody to do it because they didn't know anything when they came in, but they knew that they could do it with work, and it takes extra work because they had no industrial or corporate skills coming in, but they served just beautifully. It's too late the day they put you in the chair as Worshipful Master and put the apron and the collar on you to know all the answers. It's impossible, you'll make a lousy Master.

In Ontario, one of the things we have found that let people down, and we'll go right back to basics, is what we call "the sponsor", the man that puts the man's name up to join our fraternity. They are failing us badly, and it's in our Constitution that we have to replace them with somebody, because we are losing everything we ever had, so we developed the "Mentors Program", and the "Mentors Program" is that each lodge, each of the 652 lodges in Ontario and even some of the lodges won't accept it, but they're there, so that they have prepared a set of questions and answers and after the Board of Inquiry has gone out and approved the man, they walk in and meet the family. They have these prepared questions and they read them after the first, second and third degrees, and they stay with the Mason for one year after he's had his Master Mason Degree, before he's parachuted up into the Shrine or up into the Scottish Rite or up into the York Rite and taken away before he's gotten some basics, before he can fly on his own two wings.

We train the man so he's gotten some good basic concepts, and then we let him go. Now, the Shrine doesn't like to hear that. The Scottish Rite doesn't like to hear that and neither does the York Rite, because they want to petition him right through to bolster their membership and what they get is half a Mason, and in four or five years down the line he takes the non-payment of dues and elects suspension and resignation, they wonder why. It's because he didn't have any basics. If you give a Mason basics, I don't care what happens you can't take that Masonry out of the man even if he does resign, if he's trained and he's taught and he's learned enough about the basics, the good tenets and principles that we all love. Some of us out here have taken ten years, maybe, to do what we can do in the "Mentors Program" in a year, because it's geared and sophisticated and organized for them.

So we are developing a base core of what we call "hardwood Masons" and that only gives the basics. We're starting to establish a solid base. It's a slow, slow program.

With officer training, I talked about when you become a Master, you know that you are a good leader. It starts at the Junior Steward's chair, the very first chair in most lodges. You don't just let him sit down on his duff and let him collect dust for a year, and walk around and, put on the coffee pot.

Give him a small lecture to do and organize it so that at every chair, right up to the Worshipful Master, he has got a different lecture in each degree. By the time he's there, it doesn't matter if John Jones, the great historian, great lecturer, doesn't show up, he can fill in because he's done them, and he knows what they are, and there's harmony and there's synchronization and there's continuity of the whole program the whole evening. We're advocating that the Senior Warden plan his year for 1990 and not wait until he's Worshipful Master. Plan your year now in 1989 for 1990 and some people will say you are going to usurp the power of the Worshipful Master. If the Worshipful Master is so weak and so pinheaded, if he can't stand to have a man planning his year for the next year, there's something wrong with the Worshipful Master. But you know, when the agenda is set by the Senior Warden a whole year ahead of time, he is constantly thinking about how to make his year the best when he gets to the Worshipful Master's chair.

Just before I leave the topic of leadership, let me tell you how I can spot an inept, an incapable and totally poor leader sitting in the Worshipful Master's chair. Let me see, if you've probably gone into the lodge some night and this has happened to you. The Worshipful Master will call on the Chairman of the Entertainment Committee, and the Entertainment Chairman says "I have nothing to report." That tells me nobody did their homework. If the Lodge Committee is so inactive, that tells me two things. It tells me that the Worshipful Master hasn't got his agenda ready and he hasn't conferred with that committee chairman prior to the lodge meeting. He has wasted my time sitting there. He has wasted the time of every person sitting there in that whole lodge. He has created a void in the whole situation and it is a boring situation if that happens two or three times in an evening, and it just tells me the Worshipful Master is not prepared in any way, shape or form to come up with that kind of an answer, nor is his Committee Chairman. It means he's sat on his duff and hasn't done anything or he should have gotten a report. Or, you might hear this scenario. A motion is passed on the floor of the Lodge and somebody makes an amendment to the motion and somebody makes an amendment to the amendment and the Worshipful Master has no idea of Parliamentary rules. He doesn't know which way to turn, so he goes to the Secretary and says "What do we do? Do we vote on the amendment, do we vote on the motion, do we vote on the amendment to the amendment?" They have no idea and every Worshipful Master should know parliamentary rules of procedure of a business meeting before he sits in the Worshipful Master's chair, or he is going to create a void, create some boredom in the lodge, because you'll look at that man and say "He doesn't know what he's up there for." But if he has it under control, it takes only two minutes to have that idea in your mind. They will respect



the man, but they will not respect him if he doesn't know what's going on.

Another way you can tell if a man is not a good Worshipful Master, he doesn't even recognize the people who work for him. His biggest pronoun, the biggest word he comes up with is the pronoun "I". He uses it so much that he thinks he is the only person in the lodge. Napoleon went right through Europe by just recognition. A little medal, a gold epaulet, and recognizing people for the work they did and calling them by name. If you have a lodge committee and you work with committee structure in your lodge, think about this. Expand your committee structure and in your monthly summons, place everybody that's on that particular committee and put the telephone number of the chairman there, so he is the direct contact, not your Worshipful Master. Eventually it will come back to the Worshipful Master, but that is one way that everyone will work and be recognized.

So much for leadership. My goodness gracious, you've heard it all before. It might be a little different twist that I put out, or it might be that I call a spade a spade, but how about poor attendance at a meeting. We all suffer. We know that we get only about ten percent of our members out, maybe fifteen on a big night. With free food we might get twenty percent. Why? Why? You and I love our lodge. I'm talking to the wrong group. I'm talking to the fifteen percent out here. But why are our meetings that bad that we love it so much and we will go out three and four night a week! Why is it that people stop coming? Why can't we interest them and why can't we entice our members to attend? Are your meetings boring, uninteresting, or do you just set up meetings for degree mills? Is that what you want, one degree after another, second, first, third? And just day after day that's the only thing you've got on your mind as Worshipful Master is to put a degree mill out? I don't want to go to lodge if I have to sit there every night and listen to a degree. I've seen ten thousand of them and it gets darn boring to see them, unless they're beautifully rehearsed and practiced and absolutely a work of art, but for somebody who gets up there and tries to stumble through degree work for people who go time and time again, that's why you don't have a big attendance. But that's not the only reason. The same old stuff, the same old routine will drive anybody crazy.

Well, Worshipful Masters, maybe try this, also the Senior Wardens out there, try this. Invite to your home, in the warmth and hospitality of your own home every officer of that lodge and his wife for a full course dinner some evening. And then, when you have some recommendations and some plans that have originated out of this little discourse over coffee, then activate those plans. You will not only get something creative coming into your lives, but you're going to cement a think bond between your lodge officers because you invited them to your home and you have shown them the respect, warmth and hospitality of your home, and that will form a catalytic seed, a little growth pattern to make your lodge stronger from the beginning, and at least you'll have eight or ten people every meeting and it won't be like some jurisdictions where they can't even make a quorum. You at least have the catalytic seed of those officers and then you can expand from there. Just little ideas, perhaps.

I have gone to lodges, and I'm thoroughly appalled at what happens. The

Jones' sit on this side and the Smiths and the Poys are on that side. What is it, the feudin mountain boys? There are clicques over here and clicques over there and it's happened over the years, or the old guys sit over there and the young guys sit over here and there's no melding, and you wonder what's going on. This is a Fraternity of Brotherhood. Clearly, it's your problem because what you could do to alleviate that, is, you could use the very same host principle that you use in your own home. When somebody comes visiting you on Saturday night, you hear a knock on the door and you don't bother coming downstairs, you just let them walk in, go into the living room, wherever, sit down and chew the fat with whoever is there. You don't do that. You go to the door and you greet the people who knocked on your door, or who came through your front door, and shake their hands. We could do exactly the same thing in Masonry. Worshipful Master, appoint at least two members, maybe have another couple backups, an older senior member of the lodge who will know all the older members coming in and a younger member who knows all the younger men by name. Give them a little Committee badge. When the Masons come into your meeting, they are greeted with a handshake and a welcome to the lodge. "I'm glad you came tonight". You do the same thing in your own home, but you don't do it in lodge. And the other thing you don't do, some of you may, I'm sorry, but many don't, when the evening is completed and as the Master closes down his lodge and the volume of the sacred law is closed for the evening, just take a minute, Worshipful Master and you ask the brothers to be attentive and relax a few minutes while the Worshipful Master and the Senior and Junior Warden position themselves at the exit doors to your lodge and you bid everybody "Good night", with a little handshake. Might take you five minutes. But you thank them and it's the same host principle you use in your own home and you catch everybody before they go up for doughnuts and coffee. It's not everybody who goes up for doughnuts and coffee.

I want to talk about doughnuts and coffee. Man, that's the instrument with the hole in it. I'll get to that in a minute. I'm going to get it now. Don't ever serve me doughnuts and coffee! I've eaten so many doughnuts and drunk so much coffee that I've got a hole in my head. I used to work on a Railroad at one time. I worked there for twenty years. My wife, God bless her, served me bacon and eggs for supper one time and I threw them in the sink. I said, "Honey, I've eaten too many eggs and too much bacon". It's the only thing you can keep on a steam engine, was eggs and bacon, they never rotted. I've eaten so many dozens and pounds of the stuff I threw them in the sink. I made her cry, but I never got them again. They know enough in Ontario, if they've got me coming over you don't serve doughnuts and coffee. That is the most poorly planned lunch you could give to anybody. It's the dumbest thing you can do, to walk to Kinney Hortons and pick up two or three dozen doughnuts and somebody throws a pot of coffee on. That is no way, because you know how much of that time is wasted? The social hour takes up one third of every Masonic meeting, because, if you're a good leader and a good Worshipful Master, you get in and out of there, your business meeting, your degrees and everything could be done in two hours and I don't think it's any different in the States than it is in Canada. You are usually there for three hours. You'll go upstairs or downstairs

or wherever you go to your social hour for a third of that whole Masonic night, and, Worshipful Master, do you leave that up to the Junior Warden or do you take part of the planning of the third of your Masonic meeting? You are the Worshipful Master and you are the leader. Who does it, the Junior Warden? Whatever he can do, and if he's not financed properly and a lot of you fellows don't pre-finance him, he has to take it out of his own pocket and then get it from somebody else, so all he can afford is doughnuts and coffee. So, Worshipful Master, you're failing the boys, because that social hour is as important to me as any part, because that's where fellowship and fun is, in the third of that meeting, that social hour. And that is maybe some of the reasons why you have poor attendance.

What can you do to alleviate it? Why not a pre-lodge dinner? Charge the boys a couple of bucks, but advertise it. You have to advertise it or you'll fall on your face. Any why not a gourmet meal? Surely you have people who could put something up. You're sitting here. You invited me to a lobster feed. Now you guys might not think anything of that. You told me I was going to get a pound of lobster in my social hour. Man, I'd be at every meeting you invited me to, for a while. Now, if you came North, I'd probably feed you beaver, and I would, and for some of you guys with no hair, I'd cut the little part that slips over the log last and I'd wet it up and I'd run a little salve on it, and man, your hair would all start to grow again. You'd smell like the inside of a diaper, but you'd go to be great. That's what I'd serve you, and if you weren't good guys, I'd serve you the beaver casters and I'd eat the rest. But these are some of the things you can do. Plan that hour. That's the most important part for many people that come out and see degrees, degrees, degrees.

What about a speaker? You think that Masons are the only people you have to get for that service. How about those guys in the Knights of Columbus?

Maybe he's got problems in the Knights of Columbus that parallel yours and help you. Get him and get his views on it. You're not holding open lodge, it's only a little banquet area. How about a woman? Me and you guys, you listen to them all the time, all day long. Why don't you find out what's happening upstairs? They might tell you secrets you didn't even know. You might bring some stuff home and your wife would say "Where did you hear that?" Don't tell them. Talk to your town fathers, talk to some of the teenagers, to some of the kids who might have run through drug problems, and you've got about 23 or 24 lodges in the United States right now who are all behind the drug program. Get it first hand. Well, that's maybe for holding people in the lodge.

How do you hold the old fellows? Oh, you and I, how do you keep us from demitting, resignations, demits, suspension, non-payment of dues? I use, and my recommendations to you are, our lodges have basic, ethical principles that are used in every business in the United States and Canada, Invoicing. And a lot of lodges shy away from it. They say "No, this is a voluntary organization and we won't invoice". What's wrong with invoicing? It works in business, and everyone of you fellows wouldn't pay unless you got an invoice. And so I've advocated that every lodge in Ontario invoice, with colored paper and colored envelopes. Mark it "PERSONAL".



Put a little Chanel Number Five on it. The old lady will open it if you don't.

It'll work, but it's just a basic ethical principle, and you know what happens. Normally, and this is what you fellows do, I'll bet you, you write on your lodge summons, dues, dues, dues, your dues are not paid. Well, you look at your dues card and see if you're paid up. That's a bunch of baloney. The onus isn't on the man, the onus is on the Treasurer, or whoever looks after your finances, to pick the money up. You don't. You don't do this in business. The man who sold you something doesn't say to you "Will you have a look and see if you owe me any money?" It's ridiculous, and yet we do it in Masonry. Now one thing we do in Ontario, we run it through the summons one or two months and then we'll start invoicing and date it and age it and color it. Then we have the Worshipful Master organize one or two people and we don't ask the secretary and we don't ask the treasurer, and let's place experts in that field. To walk up to somebody and ask them for money is a very, very personal item and it's something that requires some expertise and training and diplomacy and not everybody, just because he's a secretary or treasurer has that. And so those particular people should be trained to do that particular job and surely, in every lodge, you've got collection people or somebody who can help you out. And then you go and interview the person, and you don't walk in and say "Pay your dues!". You may find out that that man is between a rock and a hard place, and he can't pay his dues. Then maybe he should have benevolence out of your

lodge and forget his dues for a year. You'll learn more about your membership if you get cracking on it and don't let it run for two, three or four years till he's so embarrassed he doesn't want to pay. And then, finally, after 120 days, you might send him a registered letter and then you'll know that the letter gets to him, and what we do sometimes we even send a letter from the Grand Master and make sure we've applied all avenues so that the man can't relinquish. This is how we've sort of saved some members. One lodge in Toronto had eight members they were going to suspend and by the time the final point came around we lost only two out of the eight. But we lose 1830 some a year and if we can save 90% of them, our statistics will just reverse, and we'll start back up, and that will be good for everybody's spirit in Masonry. I'm just about done. Remember, if it gets too tough on you where to go and I don't want to see you move. He'll do it, just to embarrass me. I know he will, "No Bill, I'm just kidding." All right, let's talk just a minute more. Have I got a minute? I'm on page 83 and I've only got page 84 to go. I'm all set.

Brethren, how do you attract new members? Your rules, I'm sure, are exactly the same as ours. We have the old proper and improper solicitation. We've talked about this since we've been Masons from day one. We circumvented that idea of improper solicitation in our jurisdiction. Scotland has been doing that for some thirty years, and it's simply that if you see somebody who has moral character and ability, who you think would make a good Mason, we can at least tell him that we're alive and alert in the community and, you know we're here, and by so doing, we then present him with a few pamphlets. We have some on what our charitable organizations do and benevolence. What is Freemasonry, a little bit of history, a little bit

of one thing and another, but we have a book called "The Guidelines of Freemasonry" and it's the idea of proper and improper solicitation circumvented, and by so doing we are picking up all kinds of people, and they don't feel, when they're taking their obligation, they don't feel that they're telling a lie when they say that they're coming of their own free will and accord, because they did. We only mention it once and then we never, never, never, never badger them. It makes the choice up to him after he has some information.

Bellamy wrote your Pledge of Allegiance. He was an American, he wasn't a Canadian, so we don't have it. And I know, every time you meet, you pledge allegiance to the Flag. I know that. We're not unpatriotic in Canada, but we don't have allegiance to the flag. Some of you know that. What we have here is the Square and Compass, but over the last hundred years, every Tom, Dick and Harry decided that the square and compass of his design to be the one that he'd have. There's no trademark in Masonry. Did I say "Dentistry?" I have it in the back of my head. There's no trademark on the square and compass anywhere in North America. And through the courts of law, it doesn't hold up. We've been here since time immemorial almost, but there is no square and compass that's universal, not one. Why don't we unite and have one square and compass design? Instead, we have every Tom, Dick and Harry make his own design and put it on his own Lodge Summons. So this year our Grand Lodge consists of 93,000 people. Next year the Masons in Ontario do not have a choice on what square and compass they're going to use. They're going to use the one the Grand Lodge puts out. If they don't like it, tough bananas, but try and get a franchise for McDonald, you don't like the twin yellow arches, you don't like them you don't get the franchise. It's the same thing with us. You don't like the square and compass design, too bad, use it anyway. That's pretty strong leadership, but it's about time somebody said "Let's get organized together and unify ourselves. "Wouldn't it be super if all 50 states and ten provinces on this part of the ocean, used the same square and compass? And the one that we're using. I don't know which came first, the chicken or the egg. Iowa uses it. Vermont uses it. Saskatchewan, Quebec is just advocating it right now, and Manitoba and Alberta. Illinois is using it on some, and the square and compass you are using in Maine is not that far from ours. Wouldn't it be super if we could use the same square and compass throughout the whole World? At least we'd be unified under one common logo. And then, when some beer company in Europe decides to use the square and compass, they wouldn't have the balls to do it, because there would be five million people using that one design.

When you fellows go to lodge, what do you do, grab your little black case and zoom in the front door? Why don't you, someday, park your car across from your lodge and have a look at it. Unless we have a look at our lodge and the landscaping and the grounds, have a look at it and say to yourself, "Would my son develop a thrust or a will of joining this particular building and devoting three or four weeks of net income to pay the initiation dues? Is the building that enticing? Does it have enough enhancement? What kind of Masonic Real Estate do you have, or is it a dump? Is it something that your great grandfather built 150 years ago and none of you has put a

coat of paint on it since"? So we have really pushed Lodge enhancement in Ontario this year. And instead of our working tools in the first degree being the 24" gage, the common gavel and the chisel, not any more they're not, they're the paint brush, and the pipe wrench and the vacuum cleaner. And it's working. We've got enhancement certificates for fellows out there who are doing something about it, and it's working. We are attracting people. Community image, they call it. Public Relations, Public image. We're enhancing it at every lodge. There's a host of travelers coming through our highways and byways. We're putting test sites up now for community entrance signs. We don't put them on the Service Club boards, because we're not a Service Club. Someone told me that a long time ago and I believed them. I don't know why, I don't see anything wrong with Service Clubs, but we don't put them on there. We put them up individually that there's a Masonic Lodge and the same square and compass is on the Lodge sign, our Lodge Communication material and on the entrance sign. It's all uniform, it's all standard throughout Ontario. We'll have them all placed in another month, we subsidize the signs in Grand Lodge. We subsidize the signs because we now have 70 signs subsidized for 380 Lodge buildings in Ontario. And there's a notice or motion going through that by July, by 1994, every lodge in Ontario must have the same standard sign, same lettering, same square and compass, illuminated from dusk till dark, seven days a week, and people living in the Community can't say "We don't know if there's a Masonic Lodge in your village, or your City." Everybody who walks by will see that sign illuminated and we're advocating flagpoles and all other kinds of things and don't think I'm copying that from Americans, because I said every lodge in Ontario should have a Canadian Flag, an Ontario ensign for the Province, and if you're within sixty miles of the United States border, the Stars and Stripes to show that we are all in this together.

It is a genuine pleasure to talk to you people tonight. I was here four years ago when I was Deputy Grand Master. It is a pleasure to come and it is a pleasure to meet your Grand Master and Dolly and develop a friendship, a friendship I picked up mostly with people at the head table.

I don't know you fellows. I hope later on maybe we can talk a little. I hope you are sympathetic to some of these ideas, and I know you are. You've been a kind audience, but remember this, Masonry is a Brotherhood, and never forget that fact. We've talked about displacing treasures. We've talked about displacing secretaries. I don't mean to purge everything like they do in Russia. I'm just saying, diplomatically have a good look at it, and maybe change, not for change sake alone, but for progressive sake, and don't be afraid to try something different, and don't be discouraged if you buck headwinds every time you come up against anybody. Change you must, just to make sure that Masonry perpetuates. You have to instill that enthusiasm. You have to instill that motivation and you have to use participation and cooperation and recognition of your brothers who are working so hard for you. And when you change, don't step on hands and try to make yourself up one more rung on the ladder. I usually wind up one of my little talks by saying, "we may not have it all together, but together we have it all." And I have one other. Two skeletons were in a closet. It was a musty

closet. It was a terrible closet, and one skeleton said to the other, "If I had any guts I'd get the Hell out here." Thank you Brothers.

The Brethren responded with a standing ovation of great magnitude.

The Grand Master thanked Grand Master Pellow for the excellent talk. He then asked the District Deputy Grand Masters and the District Representatives to stand and thanked them for their outstanding work during the year past.

The Reverend Edward Fenderson then gave his usual beautiful benediction to close the evening and wish us a safe journey to our various destinations.

### DAY ONE (Continued)

The Grand Master then asked for the Preliminary Report of the Committee on Credentials. While waiting for this report, he asked for the report of the Grand Treasurer.

## REPORT OF THE GRAND TREASURER

Portland, Maine

May 2, 1989

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND MASTER, WARDENS AND  
BRETHREN OF THE GRAND LODGE OF MAINE, A.F. & A.M.:

I hereby submit my Annual Report as Grand Treasurer for the year ending March 31, 1989.

### GENERAL FUND

Bank balance, checking account, March 31, 1988	\$ 9,274.88
Bank balance, savings account, March 31, 1988	64,861.80
Certificates of Deposit	100,000.00

### Receipts

Grand Lodge Dues	\$184,694.80
Initiation fees	970.00
Maine Mason Assessment	16,819.00
Insurance premiums	9,094.34
Delinquency fines	705.44
Fines, Non-Representation in Grand Lodge	100.00
Sales and Services	11,152.52
Relief Account, account of salaries, supplies and audit	14,875.00
1987 Returns	637.80
Income from Cyrus F. Fernald Fund	223.09
Interest on Savings Account	3,378.40
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	3,126.27
Miscellaneous	49.00
	<hr/>
	\$245,825.66
	\$419,962.34

## Disbursements

Grand Secretary, salary	\$ 15,000.00	
Grand Treasurer, salary	8,500.00	
Grand Correspondent, salary	800.00	
Clerical services	40,607.00	
Professional services	<u>2,000.00</u>	
		\$ 66,907.00
Rent	17,250.00	
Telephone	1,609.64	
Lodge Services	3,144.03	
Reserve for Lodge Services	10,000.00	
Office services	709.94	
Travel officers other than Grand Master	138.48	
Travel D.D.G.M.	3,353.29	
Grand Master, contingent	5,528.72	
Grand Lecturer, contingent	937.12	
Session Payroll	6,722.40	
Grand Lodge Annual Communication	15,630.42	
Printing Proceedings	9,587.97	
Dues and Memberships	320.00	
F.I.C.A. and unemployment taxes	5,756.83	
Surety and liability insurance	10,500.00	
Workers' Compensation insurance	708.00	
Conference of Grand Masters of N. America	2,949.94	
Insurance, fire and theft	1,765.00	
Committee expenses	<u>988.93</u>	
		\$ 97,600.71
Lodge supplies	\$ 2,797.82	
Office Supplies	2,646.69	
Postage	<u>3,034.50</u>	
		8,479.01
Office Equipment	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	
		0.00
Reserve Fund for Capital Outlay (Computer)	<u>\$ 10,000.00</u>	
		\$ 10,000.00
Masonic Education	\$ 1,128.02	
Transfer to Maine Mason Account	25,000.00	
Data Computer Center	1,987.15	
Northeast Conference	2,438.52	
Asst. Grand Lecturer's Travel	2,956.29	
Grand Secretary Travel	1,811.72	
Regalia Replacement	1,087.73	
Northeast Conference of Grand Masters	2,367.44	
Widow's Program	100.00	
Newspaper Subscription	209.00	
Computer program	633.00	
Library	399.71	
Pictures	132.50	
Flowers	63.70	

1989.]

## Grand Lodge of Maine

831

Directory	33.75
Rubbish Removal	75.00
Transfer to Relief Per Capita	50.00
Bank Shares	12.71
Per Capita Refund, 1987	<u>5.88</u>

\$ 40,492.12

\$233,478.84

Bank Balance, checking account March 31, 1989	13,869.86
Bank balance, savings account March 31, 1989	36,244.14
Certificate of Deposit	50,000.00
U.S. Treasury Bills	<u>96,369.50</u>

Total Disbursements and Bank Balance \$419,962.34

GEORGE WASHINGTON MASONIC NATIONAL  
MEMORIAL FUND  
ASSESSMENT ACCOUNT

Bank Balance, March 31, 1988 \$ 0.00

## Receipts

Assessments	<u>\$ 2,400.00</u>	
Total Receipts and Bank Balances		<u>\$ 2,400.00</u>
		\$ 2,400.00

## Disbursements

Geo. Washington Mas. Nat. Mem. Assn.	<u>\$ 2,400.00</u>	
		\$ 2,400.00

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989	0.00
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance	<u>\$ 2,400.00</u>

## RESERVE FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1988 Receipts \$ 14,649.77

Interest, Certificates of Deposit	\$ 5,217.94	
Bank Interest	<u>270.21</u>	
		<u>\$ 5,488.15</u>

Total Receipts and Bank Balance \$20,137.92

## Disbursements

Check Printing Charge	\$ 4.62	
Payments	<u>6,400.00</u>	
		\$ 6,404.62

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989	<u>13,733.30</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance	<u>\$20,137.92</u>

SECURITIES  
March 31, 1989

Face	Bond	Cost	Income
\$10,000 CATS, 1991		<u>\$ 4,207.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>



Total Bonds	\$ 4,207.00	0.00
Total Invested Funds	4,207.00	0.00
Checking Account Balance	3,733.30	270.21
Citicorp Certificate of Deposit	10,000.00	300.27
Gorham Savings Bank Cert. of Deposit	50,000.00	4,387.50
Interest on CD's		<u>530.17</u>
	<u>\$67,940.30</u>	\$ 5,488.15

## WIDOW'S PROGRAM ACCOUNT

Bank Balance, March 31, 1988		\$ 3,853.02
	Receipts	
Sale of Pins	\$ 1,068.00	
Bank Interest	<u>254.78</u>	\$ 1,322.78
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$ 5,175.80

	Disbursements	
Certificate Envelopes	\$ 39.11	\$ 39.11
Bank Balance, March 31, 1989		<u>5,136.69</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$ 5,175.80

## RESERVE FOR LODGE SERVICES

Bank Balance, March 31, 1988		\$ 5,267.87
	Receipts	
Appropriation from General Fund	\$10,000.00	
Bank Interest	<u>195.63</u>	\$10,195.63
Total Receipts and Bank Interest		\$15,463.50

	Disbursements	
Forty Year Pins	\$ 5,156.63	\$ 5,156.63
Bank Balance, March 31, 1989		<u>10,306.87</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$15,463.50

## MAINE MASON ACCOUNT

Bank Balance, March 31, 1988		\$ 1,264.60
	Receipts	
Transfer from General Fund	\$25,000.00	
Subscriptions	299.00	
Bank Interest	<u>140.85</u>	\$25,439.85
		\$26,704.45
	Disbursements	
Postage	\$ 8,178.68	
Printing of Magazine	14,302.61	
Printing of Labels and Mailing Charges	3,391.26	
Administrative Expenses	182.51	
Miscellaneous Charges	<u>46.82</u>	\$26,101.88
Bank Balance, March 31, 1989		<u>602.57</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$26,704.45

## RESERVE ACCOUNT FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY

Bank Balance, March 31, 1988			\$ 5,640.29
	Receipts		
Bank Interest		\$ 188.69	\$ 188.69
Total Receipts and Bank Balance			\$ 5,828.98
	Disbursements		
Computer Expenses			
Equipment		\$ 851.81	
Electrical Wiring		1,382.80	
Programming		2,500.00	
Transfer to Computer Account		<u>265.39</u>	\$ 5,000.00
Bank Balance, March 31, 1989			<u>828.98</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance			\$ 5,828.98

## COMPUTER ACCOUNT

Bank Balance, March 31, 1988			\$ 0.00
	Receipts		
Transfer from General Fund		\$10,000.00	
Transfer from Relief Account		5,000.00	
Transfer from Res. Acct. for Capital Outlay		265.39	
Bank Interest		<u>119.43</u>	\$15,384.82
Total Receipts and Bank Balance			\$15,384.82
	Disbursements		
Equipment		\$ 5,591.25	
Freight		383.76	
Supplies		980.51	
Programming		4,622.97	
Service Contract		886.39	
Check Printing Charge		<u>7.46</u>	\$12,472.34
Bank Balance, March 31, 1989			<u>2,912.48</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance			\$15,384.82

## CYRUS F. FERNALD FUND

	Receipts		
Interest on Certificate of Deposit		\$ 223.09	
	Disbursements		
Interest paid to General Fund		<u>\$ 223.09</u>	
	Assets		
	March 31, 1989		
Certificate of Deposit			\$ 2,703.60

## DAVID L. TOOTHAKER FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989			\$ 243.51
	Receipts		
Bank Interest		\$ 13.83	\$ 257.34
	Disbursements		
	None		
Bank Balance, March 31, 1988			\$ 257.34



Assets  
March 31, 1989

Savings Account		\$ 257.34
-----------------	--	-----------

JOHN S. TURNER MASONIC EDUCATION FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1988		\$ 762.87
------------------------------	--	-----------

Receipts

Bank Interest	\$ 43.31	\$ 43.31
---------------	----------	----------

Disbursements

	\$ 806.18	
--	-----------	--

None

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989		\$ 806.18
------------------------------	--	-----------

Assets

March 31, 1989

Savings Account		\$ 806.18
-----------------	--	-----------

MERRILL RAINBOW CAMPGROUND FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1988		\$ 3,423.65
------------------------------	--	-------------

Receipts

Bank Interest	\$ 16.23	\$ 16.23
---------------	----------	----------

Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$ 3,439.88
---------------------------------	--	-------------

Disbursements

Merrill Rainbow Campground	\$ 3,439.88	\$ 3,439.88
----------------------------	-------------	-------------

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989		0.00
------------------------------	--	------

Total Disbursements and Bank Balance	\$ 3,439.88	\$ 3,439.88
--------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

NATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR THE PREVENTION  
OF DRUG AND ALCOHOL ABUSE AMONG CHILDREN

Bank Balance, March 31, 1988		\$ 41,198.62
------------------------------	--	--------------

Receipts

Transfer from Relief Account	\$ 5,000.00	
------------------------------	-------------	--

Donations from Members	70,444.16	
------------------------	-----------	--

Certificate of Deposit Insurance	1,673.50	
----------------------------------	----------	--

Bank Interest	1,845.55	78,963.21
---------------	----------	-----------

Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$120,161.83
---------------------------------	--	--------------

Disbursements

Postage	\$ 4,277.17	
---------	-------------	--

Mailing Expense	10,407.78	
-----------------	-----------	--

Almanacs	6,867.05	
----------	----------	--

Lapel Pins	7,544.76	
------------	----------	--

National Masonic Foundation	4,000.00	
-----------------------------	----------	--

Payments for Maine Programs	12,227.24	
-----------------------------	-----------	--

Administrative Expense	24.80	
------------------------	-------	--

Check Printing Charge	7.58	\$ 45,356.38
-----------------------	------	--------------

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989		74,805.45
------------------------------	--	-----------

Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$120,161.83
--------------------------------------	--	--------------

# RECAPITULATION OF ASSETS OF THE GRAND LODGE OF MAINE, A.F.&A.M.

## GENERAL FUND:

Balance	<u>\$196,483.50</u>	\$196,483.50
---------	---------------------	--------------

## RESERVE FUND:

Investment at cost	4,207.00	
Balance	<u>\$ 63,733.30</u>	\$ 67,940.30

## WIDOW'S PROGRAM ACCOUNT:

Balance	<u>\$ 5,136.69</u>	\$ 5,136.69
---------	--------------------	-------------

## RESERVE ACCOUNT FOR LODGE SERVICES:

Balance	<u>\$ 10,306.87</u>	\$ 10,306.87
---------	---------------------	--------------

## MAINE MASON ACCOUNT:

Balance	<u>\$ 602.57</u>	\$ 602.57
---------	------------------	-----------

## RESERVE ACCOUNT FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY:

Balance	<u>\$ 828.98</u>	\$ 828.98
---------	------------------	-----------

## CYRUS F. FERNALD FUND:

Balance	<u>\$ 2,703.60</u>	\$ 2,703.60
---------	--------------------	-------------

## DAVID L. TOOTHAKER FUND:

Balance	<u>\$ 257.34</u>	\$ 257.34
---------	------------------	-----------

## JOHN S. TURNER MASONIC EDUCATION FUND:

Balance	<u>\$ 806.18</u>	\$ 806.18
---------	------------------	-----------

## MAINE FOUNDATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF DRUG AND ALCOHOL ABUSE AMONG CHILDREN:

Balance	<u>\$ 74,805.45</u>	\$ 74,805.45
---------	---------------------	--------------

## CHARITY FUND:

Investments at cost	\$2,441,564.99	
Balance	<u>3,665.88</u>	\$2,445,230.87

## FRANK C. ALLEN FUND:

Investments	\$ 1,715.50	
Balance	<u>2.33</u>	\$ 1,717.83

## THOMAS H. BODGE MEMORIAL FUND:

Investments at cost	102,586.65	
Balance	<u>139.05</u>	\$102,725.70

## CHARLES S. CROSSLAND FUND:

Investments at cost	\$ 0.00	
---------------------	---------	--

Balance	<u>10,009.00</u>	\$ 10,009.00
CHARLES M. FARRAR FUND:		
Investments at Cost	\$ 90,235.08	
Balance	<u>122.30</u>	\$ 90,357.38
SAMUEL B. FURBISH MEMORIAL FUND:		
Investments at cost	\$ 7,548.18	
Balance	<u>10.23</u>	\$ 7,558.41
FRED H. and ALICE V. GOULD FUND:		
Investments at cost	\$ 5,489.59	
Balance	<u>7.44</u>	\$ 5,497.03
HENRY D. LORING TRUST FUND:		
Investments at cost	\$ 55,582.07	
Balance	<u>75.34</u>	\$ 55,657.41
FRED J. LOWELL FUND:		
Investments at cost	\$ 343.10	
Balance	<u>.47</u>	\$ 343.57
FRANK H. SMITH and CHARLES F. OLIVER MEMORIAL FUND: (Earle O. Collins)		
Investments at cost	\$ 61,757.85	
Balance	<u>83.71</u>	\$ 61,841.56
FREDERICK C. THAYER FUND:		
Investments at cost	\$ 11,322.27	
Balance	<u>15.35</u>	\$ 11,337.62
MORTON C. WELCH MEMORIAL FUND:		
Investments at cost	\$ 6,518.88	
Balance	<u>8.84</u>	\$ 6,527.72
RELIEF FUND:		
Balance	<u>\$162,749.18</u>	\$162,749.18
DANA B. CUTTER FUND:		
Investments at cost	\$ 42,842.38	
Balance	<u>405.44</u>	\$ 43,247.82
GEORGE R. RICH MEMORIAL FUND:		
Investments at cost	\$ 21,709.05	
Balance	<u>82.85</u>	\$ 21,791.90
TOTAL		\$3,376,455.48
COMMITTED FUNDS:		
Geo. Wash. Masonic Nat'l Mem. Funds		
Endowment Account	\$ 0.00	
Assessment Account	0.00	

Fraternally submitted,  
Bruce S. Tornquist  
Grand Treasurer

The report was accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

R.W. Bruce S. Tornquist then read the report of the Accountants and Auditors, which was accepted and referred to the Committee on Finance.

## REPORT OF INDEPENDENT CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

May 2, 1989

To the Most Worshipful Grand Master,  
John E. Anagnostis, of the Grand Lodge of Maine, A.F. & A.M.

We have audited the statements of assets, liabilities and fund balances arising from cash transactions of the Grand Lodge of Maine, A.F. & A.M. as of March 31, 1989, and the related statements of operating cash receipts, cash disbursements, and changes in fund balances for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Company's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As is more fully described in Note 1 to these statements, the Grand Lodge's policy is to prepare the aforementioned statements on the basis of cash revenue and cash expenditures. Accordingly, these statements are not intended to and do not present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the accompanying statements present fairly in all material respects, the assets and liabilities of the Grand Lodge of Maine, A.F. & A.M. at March 31, 1989, and the revenues received, expenditures paid, and the changes in fund balances for the year then ended on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

BERRY, FOWLES & CO.  
Certified Public Accountants

M.W. M. Donald Gardner, for the Committee on Finance, presented the following report, which was accepted and the recommendation adopted.

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1989

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

Your Committee on Finance submits the following report:

The report of the Grand Treasurer as to receipts and disbursements of the several Grand Lodge Funds has been checked and we find the same in accord with the Auditor's report.

We have examined the reports of the Grand Secretary and find the same properly kept.

The bank books and securities in the hands of R.W. Brother Bruce S. Tornquist, the Grand Treasurer, have been examined and physically checked by M.W. M. Donald Gardner, Chairman of the Finance Committee; R.W. Bruce S. Tornquist and a member of the auditing firm of Berry, Fowles & Co. and report the same properly accounted for.

We recommend that the reports of the Grand Treasurer and the Auditor be accepted and spread in full upon the records of this Annual Communication.

Fraternally submitted,  
M. Donald Gardner, *Chairman*  
Charles R. Glassmire  
Peter C. Schmidt  
Royce G. Wheeler  
Oscar M. Hartford

M.E. Ralph E. Bayliss, Grand High Priest of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Maine then asked permission to approach the East and presented two checks to the Grand Master, one for \$2,500 for the Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention Program and one for \$2,500 for the Scholarship Foundation, both from the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Maine. The Grand Master accepted the checks and thanked M.E. Ralph Bayliss and the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Maine for its generosity. The brethren responded with a standing ovation.

The Grand Master then invited R.W. Jack R. Frazier, Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Maryland, to approach the East, and presented him with the Josiah Hayden Drummond Distinguished Masonic Service Medal.

**JACK R. FRAZIER**

Jack R. Frazier was born June 29, 1930.

After his graduation from Appalachia High School in 1949, he furthered his education at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Virginia and East Tennessee State University, Johnson City, Tennessee, graduating in 1955. Brother Frazier pursued his advanced academic education at the George Washington University, Washington, D. C. majoring in Personnel Management.

Brother Frazier served the United States Marine Corps, and participated in action against organized enemy forces in North and South Korea. He received an honorable discharge from the Marine Corps with the rank of Sergeant.

Jack and his wife, Reba, were married September 10, 1954. They have a daughter, Karen, born April 10, 1965.

Jack is a former High School teacher and a retired Federal Employee. He became Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Maryland on November 16, 1981.

Brother Frazier was raised as a Master Mason on December 7, 1964.

His Masonic Affiliations include:

Past Master, Silver Spring Lodge #215, 1973

Past Grand Inspector, Grand Lodge of Maryland

Boumi Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S of Baltimore, Md.

Knights of Meca, Boumi Temple

Scottish Rite, Valley of Baltimore, Orient of Maryland, 32 degree

Baltimore Royal Arch Chapter No. 40, Baltimore.

Adoniram Council, No. 21, R.&S.M., Denton, Maryland

Chesapeake Commandery, No. 10, Knights Templar

Masonic Veterans Association of Maryland

Baltimore Forest No. 45, Tall Cedars of Lebanon

Conference of Grand Secretaries in North America

National Sojourners, Bethesda Chapter No. 445

Silver Spring Chapter No. 66, Order of the Eastern Star

Honorary Member Pythagoras Lodge No. 123, Baltimore

Composite Masonic Club, Washington, D.C.

The American Legion, Cissel-Saxon, Silver Spring, Md.

Your expertise in providing the details and guidelines for our computer installation was the prime mover in its success. Your visit to our Grand Lodge at your own expense with your office personnel greatly expedited our ability to make our computer functional and saved us as much as \$50,000 because of the software you provided for us.

The liaison "hot line" existing to this day has ensured continuity and solution to the many facets of our program. A mere thanks to you and the Grand Lodge of Maryland would certainly be an understatement. It is, therefore, for the above, which shows your willingness to go beyond the normal requirements of interjurisdictional duties of a Grand Secretary that we honor you today.

This presentation was also greeted with a standing ovation by the brethren.

R.W. Frazier responded with words of thanks and appreciation. He also thanked Past Grand Master Joseph Bryan of Maryland for his permission to allow him to provide the Grand Lodge of Maine with so much of the software for our computer, and to the present Grand Master of Maryland, M.W. Hope Harrison, for his continued support.

M.W. M. Donald Gardner, for the Committee on Finance, presented the following report, which was accepted, and the budget adopted.



# REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

In Grand Lodge

Portland, Maine

May 2, 1989

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

Your Finance Committee having reviewed the receipts and expenditures of the past year, and after consultation with the M.W. Grand Master, R.W. Deputy Grand Master, R.W. Grand Treasurer and the R.W. Grand Secretary and with their mutual advice and counsel and agreement of all members of this committee herewith submits a proposed operating budget for the ensuing year.

## GENERAL FUND

### RECEIPTS

Unexpended balance from 1988 budget	\$ 8,250.00	
Grand Lodge Dues	181,500.00	
Initiation Fees	1,000.00	
Maine Mason Assessment	16,500.00	
Insurance Premiums	9,000.00	
Delinquency Fines	50.00	
Fines, non-representation in Grand Lodge	50.00	
Sales and Services	10,000.00	
Relief Fund account, salaries and supplies	14,000.00	
Interest on bank balances	6,500.00	
		<hr/>
		\$246,850.00

### APPROPRIATIONS

#### Personal Services

Salary - Grand Secretary	\$ 15,000.00	
Salary - Grand Treasurer	8,500.00	
Committee on Fraternal Relations	800.00	
Salaries - Clerical Services	50,000.00	
Salaries - Professional Services	2,500.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 76,800.00

#### Contractual Services

Rent	\$ 19,500.00
Telephone	2,500.00
Binding	500.00
Lodge Services	2,500.00
Reserve for Lodge Services	13,000.00
Office Services	5,000.00
Travel - Officers other than G.M.	1,500.00
Travel - D.D.G.M.	4,000.00
Grand Master, contingent	7,500.00

Grand Lecturer - contingent	800.00	
Session Payroll	6,500.00	
Grand Lodge Annual Communication	15,000.00	
Printing Proceedings	9,000.00	
Dues and Memberships	500.00	
F.I.C.A. and Unemployment Taxes	6,500.00	
Surety and Liability Insurance	8,900.00	
Workmen's Compensation	750.00	
Conference of Grand Masters of N.A.	5,000.00	
Insurance, fire and theft	900.00	
Expenses of Committee	1,500.00	
		\$111,350.00

Commodities

Lodge Supplies	\$ 2,500.00	
Office Supplies	3,000.00	
Postage	3,000.00	
		\$ 8,500.00

Reserve Fund for Capital Outlay

8,700.00

Special Services

Library	\$ 1,000.00	
Widows' Program	200.00	
Masonic Education	2,500.00	
Maine Mason	25,000.00	
Data Computer Center	1,000.00	
Northeast Conference on Masonic Education	1,500.00	
Ass't Grand Lecturers' Travel	2,000.00	
Grand Secretary's Travel	1,500.00	
Regalia Replacement	2,000.00	
Northeast Conference of Grand Masters	2,500.00	
Parking	2,300.00	
		\$ 41,500.00

Total Estimated Expenditures	\$246,850.00
------------------------------	--------------

Total Estimated Receipts	\$246,850.00
--------------------------	--------------

Total Estimated Expenditures	\$246,850.00
------------------------------	--------------

We determine that the per capita tax of \$5.50 as fixed in Paragraph 1 of Section 90 of the Constitution is sufficient to support the foregoing budget and no adjustment thereto is required.

We respectfully refer the Brethren to the comments which accompanied

the budget reports of this Committee at Page 272 of the 1986 Proceedings and particularly at Page 437 of the 1987 Proceedings.

It cannot be overemphasized that the Invested Funds of the Charitable Foundation are entirely administered by the Trustees of the Charitable Foundation, are not within the purview of the Finance Committee and cannot in any way be used or appropriated for the general operation of the Grand Lodge.

M. Donald Gardner, *Chairman*  
Charles R. Glassmire  
Royce G. Wheeler  
Peter C. Schmidt  
Oscar M. Hartford

A question was raised by one of the Brethren concerning the Northeast Conference of Grand Masters, which showed an increase over last year, and the item of "Parking" which was not included last year. Also an increase in "Office Service." These questions were answered by M.W. M. Donald Gardner, Chairman of the Committee on Finance, to the satisfaction of all concerned. He was thanked for his answers. The questioner also thanked the Finance Committee for presenting the new budget to all the Lodges early enough to let the Lodges review the budget before Grand Lodge convened.

## PRELIMINARY REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Lodges represented	182x3=	546
Delegates		234
G.L. Officers		50
Permanent Members		39
Ballots	635 minus 4 Duplicates =	631

Mason Shaw  
Paul Wilbur  
Arthur O. Nelson

The report was accepted and permission granted to amend and correct.

The Grand Secretary presented his report which was accepted and referred to the Committee on Doings of Grand Officers.

## REPORT OF THE GRAND SECRETARY

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1989

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

Once again I feel honored to submit my report of the Grand Secretary for the fiscal year 1988-1989.

It has been an exciting and productive year; specifically, the several procurements and subsequent accomplishments that could conceivably provide substantive services and cost savings to the individual lodges.

Our Finance Committee has seen their advance planning materialize. A computer system, budgeted for in previous years, has been purchased, installed and operational.

The Grand Lodge Membership list was purged and updated. All additions, deletions, address changes, etc., are now entered daily. We now have the capability to sort and distribute Grand Lodge alphabetized membership by lodge number and zip code, 50, 60, 70 year service, blood donors' records, etc. The program will include the complete Masonic biography for each brother including: N.P.D., suspensions, expulsions, reinstatements, dual membership and extraneous information such as home phone number, social security number, occupation, etc.

The listing by zip code will enable Grand Lodge to alert lodges to the names and addresses of every Mason living in their area a terrific breakthrough for our "Sojourner's Teams". Several jurisdictions have mailed their names to us and we shall contact these sojourning brethren.

As to our data base we now access the computer directly from the reports sent in by lodges after each lodge meeting. Thus we are able to expend significantly less time providing information.

This system will generate all labels needed for Grand Lodge mailings. It will also provide labels to individual lodges. The Grand Lodge is now able to provide dues cards for all its members. We could conceivably reduce the lodges' dues card cost.

Desk Top Publishing and Word Processing equipment has been identified, procurement justified and authorized. Personnel training and equipment "software" has been offered by our Sr. Grand Warden. We now have an opportunity to expand our "in house" publishing capability. Publication of our Annual Proceedings, camera-ready copy for our Maine Mason, miscellaneous booklets and manuals are now within our immediate reach. The cost saving potential is realistic and achievable.

To the Grand Lodge of Maryland, Grand Secretary R.W. Jack Frazier and his staff, R.W. George Pulkkinen, the "prime mover", and our own Leslie Roy, we acknowledge and honor their immeasurable contributions. Truly an outstanding demonstration of cooperation and dedication by all.

In conclusion and by no means less vital to our total office responsibilities, I would be remiss if I didn't acknowledge the time, effort and frustrations of Lois, Julie and Arline in bringing us through their first Annual Communication with its mass of paper, reports, supplies, requests, multiple directives, etc., etc. To Blanche for the tenacity and determination in mastering the "Gremlin" in the Computer. With Bruce as our mainstay - how can we lose. We are extremely fortunate in assembling this great team.

Most Worshipful Sir, I move the acceptance of this report.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Edwin V. George,  
Grand Secretary

R.W. Harland S. Hitchings, for the Committee on Doings of Grand Officers, presented the following report, which was accepted and the recommendations adopted.

## DOINGS OF GRAND LODGE OFFICERS

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1989

### TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

Your committee on Doings of Grand Lodge officers have given careful consideration to the address of the Grand Master and to the reports of the other officers which have been presented to them. We compliment the Grand Master on his first year. He has been very busy traveling within the state and other Grand Jurisdictions. He has worked diligently on the Scholarship Programs and Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention among children, which are very worthwhile programs. Although he did not reach his fund raising goal for The Drug and Alcohol

Abuse Program, it was not for the lack of hard work or enthusiasm.

We commend the Grand Master for his positive approach in assisting and supporting several of those lodges suffering from administrative distress.

The Deputy Grand Master's report shows his support of the Grand Master in his many worthwhile projects. He is also very enthusiastic about Masonry and improving our image in the communities. He also indicates an awareness for the need of continuity in Grand Lodge programming.

The Senior and Junior Grand Wardens had a very comprehensive report. They traveled to nearly every District Meeting and helped support the Grand Master in his programs. They each had excellent recommendations and suggestions that should be referred to the proper committees. We commend the Senior Grand Warden for his untiring efforts on behalf of Public Relations and the Junior Grand Warden for his support of Masonic education.

We commend the Grand Lecturer on his first year in this position. His report showed an interest in trying to improve the method of notification of Schools of Instruction. He feels it has been a successful year of Masonic Ritual Instruction.

The success of any organization is dependent on Management of its funds, the recording of its events and the duties of their officers. These have both been handled successfully by our most able Grand Secretary, Grand Treasurer and Office Staff.

We recommend that the portion of the Grand Master's Address pertaining to dispensations be referred to the Committee on Jurisprudence and that the report of the Grand Lecturer be referred to the Committee on Condition of the Fraternity.

Respectfully submitted  
Harland S. Hitchings, *Chairman*  
Wilbur F. Loveitt  
Robert E. Strout

Clyde L. Ferris read the following report on DeMolay in Maine, which was accepted.

## REPORT OF CLYDE L. FERRIS EXECUTIVE OFFICER IN MAINE ORDER OF DEMOLAY

TO: THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

It is a real pleasure to give this report to the Grand Lodge of Maine, as this has been another successful year for Maine DeMolay and the year 1989-1990 has promises of being another banner year, not only in having many successful programs, but also appears that we will have another net gain in membership.

I am happy to report that we now have 13 active chapters and each one of them are bringing in new members. We have just re-activated Capital City Chapter in Augusta after several years of inactivity, due to the lack of Advisors. Our Director of Membership and Assistant Executive Office, Jim Buss has been working very hard the past two years trying to re-activate this chapter and has finally succeeded.

We have re-activated or started at least one chapter each year in the past five years and are working on several other areas throughout the Jurisdiction of Maine to re-activate chapters or start new chapters.

Within the past two weeks, we have just held two of our most popular projects that were both very successful. On Saturday night, April 22nd, we held our DeMolay State Sweetheart Pageant with 9 contestants representing 9 DeMolay Chapters and the new DeMolay State Sweetheart is Miss Elizabeth Hathaway of Augusta, representing Capital City Chapter, which is the chapter we just re-activated. The first runner-up was Miss Genevieve Smith representing Houlton Chapter.

We held our State Basketball Tournament this past week-end at Hampden Academy and it also was very successful. Bangor Chapter won the Class B Championship and Acadia Chapter of Winter Harbor was the Class C winner. Our newly reactivated chapter, Capital City Chapter of Augusta was awarded the Sportsmanship Trophy.

Maine DeMolay had a big week-end on March 3rd & 4th. We held a Grand Masters week-end. Our Grand Master of DeMolay, Robert F. Hannon of Tuscon, Arizona was in Maine for our Grand Masters State Membership Class. On Friday evening, March 3rd, our Most Worshipful Grand Master John E. Anagnostis received the Honorary Legion of Honor Degree, which is the highest honor a Mason, who is not a Senior DeMolay can receive for performing unusual and meritorious service in behalf of the Order of DeMolay, or who has evidenced a spirit of cooperation and appreciation for the Order of DeMolay. On Saturday, March 4th, we held the Grand Masters State Membership Class honoring both Grand Masters of DeMolay and Maine Masons by naming the Class after them. We took in 18 new members on this exciting day.

Our State Master Councilor, Matthew M. Ryder, which you heard from earlier in this Grand Lodge has done an outstanding job this year in leading Maine DeMolay. He was also elected Regional Master Councilor of Region One, which encompasses all the New England States and also did an excellent job leading the Reginal DeMolays.



The Kora DeMolay Council sponsored the Fourth Annual DeMolay Brunch last October and it was again a tremendous success. In addition to sending a number of DeMolays to Leadership Training Camp, the proceeds also helped pay some of the expenses for our Annual Conclave helping to keep the cost down for the DeMolays to attend.

Anah Temple just had their first DeMolay Brunch last Sunday and it appears that it was successful for the first year. It is hoped this will be an annual Brunch also. As the cost of everything continues to increase, we must look for other avenues to raise funds to support Maine DeMolay.

The State Officers and several local chapters have performed for local Lodges and Eastern Star Chapters and these young men of DeMolay are very impressive in their DeMolay ritual work. They do an outstanding job and many times, I have heard a Mason state that they sometimes put us to shame. If you have never seen any DeMolay ritual work done, you owe it to yourselves to visit a DeMolay Chapter and witness their beautiful work. If your lodge would like to have the DeMolays do some work sometime, let me know and we will be there.

Brethren, Maine DeMolay is doing just great. Our speaker at Monday night's banquet said he is excited at what's happening in Masonry in Ontario. Well, Brethren, I am really excited at what's happening in Maine DeMolay. We now have over 500 DeMolays and over 100 Advisors. By the end of this year, I predict that we will have close to 600 DeMolays and we could use another 100 Advisors. We hope to start at least 3 more new chapters during 1989 and could do even better if we had more manpower from the Masonic Fraternity.

We certainly appreciate the Masonic support your lodges are giving us, but we could do even better if you could give us more manpower. There are young men throughout the State of Maine that need DeMolay. Drugs and other things are pulling them the other way. Help Maine DeMolay pull these young men away from drugs. Give them an "Invitation with A Promise," and help us LEAD THE WAY WITH DEMOLAY.

Thank you!

Respectfully submitted,  
Clyde L. Ferris  
Executive Officer in Maine

## FRATERNAL RELATIONS

M.W. Charles R. Glassmire, for the Committee on Fraternal Relations, presented the Annual Correspondence Report consisting of a Foreword, Special Report and Recommendations. It was voted that the Reports be accepted and the recommendations adopted. They are printed with the reviews as an Appendix to the Proceedings.

A Brother asked about Prince Hall or Black Masonry and M.W. Glassmire answered at length about the relations of Prince Hall Masonry to Freemasonry. He explained that Prince Hall Masons did not want to join our branch of Masonry, but wished to be recognized as a legitimate Grand Lodge. Since there can be but one Grand Lodge in any State, this was not possible. Many states are on friendly terms with Prince Hall Masonry and their leaders are invited to many social functions.

The Grand Master then invited M.W. Thomas R. Dougherty, Director of Hospital Visitation for the Masonic Service Association, to the East. M.W. Dougherty commented on the excellent job we are doing here in Maine for our Brethren in The Veterans Administration Hospital at Togus. He also told a story of the assistance given by the employees of the Masonic Service Association to a stranded widow of a Mason, who, with her three children, had met with misfortune on the trip south after her husband's death. He then asked R.W. Edwin V. George to approach the East, and presented him with a plaque in appreciation of his service to the Veterans. Brother George was deeply moved and thanked M.W. Brother Dougherty. The Communication responded with a standing ovation.

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

The Grand Master announced there would be a luncheon in the Dining Hall in the basement for all those who bought tickets last night and this morning, as well as our guests.

The Annual Meeting of the Maine District Deputies Association will be held in Boody Hall, on the second floor, at 12:45 P.M.

The Grand Lodge was then called from Labor to Refreshment until 1:30 P.M., closing prayer being offered by Grand Chaplain, the Rev. Edward L. Fenderson.

## FIRST DAY - AFTERNOON

At 1:30 P.M. the Grand Master introduced Madonna Flanders, a representative of the Maine Department of Education, who has been working with our Program of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention. She spoke to us as follows:

### MADONNA FLANDERS

It is a sincere pleasure for me to speak again to this esteemed body. I have been asked to provide you with an update on the fine work being done through the Maine Masonic Foundation for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Among Children. A great deal has been accomplished since last year when I spoke to you.

Beginning with the bottom line...over \$100,000 has been committed to prevention efforts by this fraternal order! Now let me tell you the ways in which that money is contributing to programs.

Since the school year started, there have been four regional workshops to train school personnel so they can teach children refusal skills. Refusal skills is a program that helps children learn how to say no to drug use or other potentially harmful behavior. I think we all know that it is no easy thing to "just say no" as the national campaign suggests. Kids need to have a way to say no that will help them to keep their friends and stay safe...and that requires particular skills.

The workshops on refusal skills have been held in Portland, Ellsworth, Augusta and this week in Caribou. Over 128 individuals from 64 schools have participated in them. Masonic funds have covered the cost for participant rooms and meals at each workshop, a cost that otherwise would have been the responsibility of local schools. Masonic representatives at the workshops have spoken briefly on the commitment of Freemasons to help with alcohol and drug prevention programs.

Last fall, your drug and alcohol committee determined that it would provide financial assistance directly to schools for program materials and expenses and for staff development costs. Over fifty (50) schools applied for and received financial assistance grants ranging from \$300 to \$3,500. The grants are being used for a variety of specific purposes to support alcohol and drug prevention programs. I would like to give you a sampling of the communities throughout the state who have received grants and the ways in which they are being used.

Alcohol and drug curriculum materials for classroom instruction throughout grades kindergarten through 12 are being purchased in 28 school systems, including Houlton, Islesboro, Damariscotta, Rangeley, Hampden, Durham, China, Gray and Old Orchard. Several different types of instructional programs are being purchased for use including one that establishes a strong partnership between schools and local law enforcement agencies.

In 11 schools, your funds are being used to support programs such as teacher inservice workshops, student alcohol/drug awareness, resource materials on alcohol and drugs, and special speakers for awareness programs. Fort Fairfield, Easton, Hermon, Westbrook and Saco are among the schools grateful for this assistance.

Six schools, including Lewiston, Dexter, Readfield, and Augusta, are able to provide some much needed counseling services for students with problems related to alcohol and drug use thanks to these funds.

And 18 individuals from 10 schools will be attending either the New England Summer School on Alcohol Studies or the Rutgers Summer School on Alcohol and Drug Studies with scholarships for their tuition from the Masonic Foundation. These summer programs will enhance the skills and knowledge of people who are playing key roles in school programs.

I have heard many comments from school people about the impact of the assistance from the Masonic Foundation. I would like to share a few of them with you.

*Isleboro:* There will be far reaching benefits for all the children in our school from the curriculum we'll be able to purchase and use. We couldn't have done this without the financial assistance from the Masonic Foundation.

*Mexico:* It is through efforts such as the Masonic Foundation's that prevention of alcohol and drug abuse can be established. I applaud you.

*Kittery:* Your support will significantly contribute to the growth and development of the prevention program we have started, because it will enable all Kittery students and their parents to have access to this information.

*Belfast:* It is an inspiration to see groups like the Freemasons so visibly supporting those of us who are daily working on the problem of alcohol and drug abuse. It truly helps us to keep on day by day.

And finally, on behalf of the Division of Alcohol and Drug Education Services, let me say that the many individual contributions that Freemasons throughout the state are making to this cause are having a far-reaching effect on school prevention programs state-wide. We are very grateful for your dedication to this cause and for the opportunity to work with you.

Her talk was greeted with a standing ovation from the brethren. M.W. Ernest H. Curtis then presented her with a Certificate of Appreciation from the Grand Lodge of Maine for her efforts in this program.

The Grand Lodge was then called from Refreshment to Labor by the Grand Master, prayer being offered by Rev. Maurice Amnott, Grand Chaplain.

The Grand Master then thanked the Brethren who had come to him during the noon hour to express their thanks for being a Mason and for the work the Grand Lodge is doing in the Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention Program. He also thanked the sound men, the maintenance men and the Scottish Rite for the use of the Scottish Rite Auditorium.

The Grand Master then asked M.W. Philip L. Hall, Grand Master of New Hampshire, to respond for the visiting brethren. M.W. Hall then thanked the Grand Master and the Grand Lodge for their hospitality on behalf of the out-of-state guests, and commented on the pleasant relationship which exists between the Grand Lodge of Maine and the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire. He also related the incident when our Grand Master was spread eagled and frisked by the Secret Service men in the White House last year because of an electronic tie he was wearing which played music when touched. M.W. Hall's talk was greeted by much applause from the brethren.

R.W. Stanley F. Sampson, for the Committee on Distribution of the Charity Fund, presented the following report, which was accepted:

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE CHARITY FUND

R.W. Stanley F. Sampson, for the Committee on Distribution of the Charity Fund, presented the following report, which was accepted.

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1989

### To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

Once again your Committee on Distribution for the Trustees of the Grand Lodge Charitable Foundation has attended to its duties and herewith submits the following report.

For the year ending March 31, 1989 the committee received 68 applications for relief, of which all were acted upon. Four more are being held for further information.

The total amount of assistance granted for the past year from the relief fund is \$143,110.74 to 56 lodges. Twelve lodges requested aid more than once and in two of these cases the request was a second request for the same person. The 68 applications approved for the year 1988-1989 averaged \$2104.00 as compared to \$2295.00 for the previous year.

Again this year our contributions to Masonic related bodies include:

\$3000.00	to the DeMolay & Pine Tree Youth Foundation
\$7500.00	plus dues of \$1885.68 to the Masonic Service Assn.
\$400.00	to the Maine Blood Bank Program
\$26,000.00	to the Grand Lodge Scholarship Program
\$5000.00	to the Program for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse
\$100.00	for the victims of the Armenian earthquake
\$1000.00	to the Salvation Army
\$5000.00	toward the cost of installing a computer in the Grand Lodge office

In addition \$320.00 was expended for the payment of veteran's dues to eight lodges for worthy brethren who were unable to meet this obligation.

It is of interest to note that of the 168 lodges that reported having a lodge charity fund last year, 75 reported a distribution of \$96,494.00 from lodge funds. Some 15 years ago 150 lodges reported having a charity fund and of these 76 granted assistance in the amount of \$31,000. When adding to the amount of \$96,000.00 given this year by the 75 lodges, aid to widows and brethren in the form of snow removal, lawn care, wood chopping, etc., it becomes apparent that the total package of help to our brethren exceeds a quarter of a million dollars.

Your Grand Lodge and Masonry as a whole can be proud of the many contributions to our brethren in need of help.

Again this year it is a pleasure to report contributions to our relief fund from appendant bodies as follows:

The Grand Chapter	\$5400.00
The Scottish Rite Valley of Augusta	330.00
The Scottish Rite Valley of Bangor	1000.00
The Scottish Rite Valley of Portland	300.00
The Maine Consistory	1400.00

In conclusion I would like to acknowledge the assistance of M.W. John E. Anagnostis, R.W. Edwin V. George and R.W. Bruce S. Tornquist in making the determinations on these many requests for help.

Respectfully submitted,  
John E. Anagnostis  
Edwin V. George  
Stanley F. Sampson, Chairman

The Rev. Edward L. Fenderson, Grand Chaplain, presented the following report, which was accepted:

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1989

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:  
Brethren:

It is with deep sorrow that we are called upon to announce the deaths of three Past Grand Lodge officers of the Grand Lodge of Maine since May 1, 1988.

R.W. CHARLES ANDERSON DUNCAN was born at Lincolnville, Maine on October 10, 1904, son of Henry W. and Elizabeth (Merritt) Duncan. He died December 26, 1988 at Waterville, Maine, at the age of 84.

He graduated from Camden High School in 1922 and in 1927 married Edith M. Brooks. They had no children. He was a textile worker from 1923-1940; a carpenter and cabinet maker from 1940-1962; and a construction foreman from 1962-1966.

He was made a Master Mason in Aurora Lodge No. 50 on April 14,



1943 and was Worshipful Master in 1949. He was exalted in King Solomon's Chapter No. 8, Royal Arch Masons, April 13, 1944, of which he was High Priest.

On November 15, 1948, he was knighted in Claremont Commandery No. 8, and was a past Eminent Commander, serving in 1953. He became a member of Maine Consistory 32d Degree of Portland on May 17, 1945.

He was greeted as a Royal and Select Master in King Hiram Council No. 6, November 3, 1944, and was a past Illustrious Master in 1951.

R.W. Duncan served the Grand Lodge of Maine as District Deputy Grand Master 1960-61, and as Jr. Grand Warden in 1965. He became a member of the Maine Past Officers Association in 1953. He was a member of Chalcedon Conclave, Knights of the Red Cross of Constantine, and of the Maine Council, Order of High Priesthood.

M.W. LEON MELVILLE SANBORN was born in Standish, Maine, February 26, 1905, son of Fred B. and Mary Owen Sanborn. He died on January 27, 1989, at Portland, Maine. He was a graduate of Standish High School and a 1927 graduate of the University of Maine at Orono. He was principal of high schools until 1932, a salesman for National Casket Company for eleven years, and was vice president of the York Mutual Insurance Company of Maine, retiring in 1975. He was a state legislator representing Gorham for six years, and for four years served on the governor's executive council. He was appointed a *dedimus* justice and he served in this capacity until the time of his death.

In Standish Lodge No. 70 on June 24, 1926, he was made a Master Mason and was Worshipful Master in 1942. His activities in Grand Lodge started with the appointment as Grand Steward 1943, District Deputy Grand Master 1944-45, Deputy Grand Master 1958-59 and Grand Master 1960-61. He was a Grand Representative of the Grand Lodge of Illinois near the Grand Lodge of Maine. He served as a Trustee of Grand Lodge Charity Fund and was a member of the Investment Committee. He received the Josiah Hayden Drummond Distinguished Service Medal May 3, 1962, and was presented his Fifty-year Veteran's Medal January 22, 1977, by M.W. M. Donald Gardner. Exalted in Eagle Chapter No. 11, Westbrook, Maine, May 17, 1943, he became High Priest in 1948. He was a member of Maine Council - Order of High Priesthood.

He was greeted as a Royal and Select Master in Westbrook Council No. 15, March 21, 1945.

On January 24, 1944, he was knighted in Portland Commandery No. 2, Knights Templar. He was a past sovereign of Maine Conclave No. 1, Knights of the Red Cross of Constantine and a past Grand Sovereign of the Imperial Council of Maine, Knights of the Red Cross of Constantine.

In the Scottish Rite, he was a member of the Valley of Portland and Maine Consistory, Past Thrice Potent Master of Yates Lodge of Perfection, Past Commander in Chief of Maine Consistory, and was crowned an honorary member of the Supreme Council, 33d Degree in 1967.

He was a member of Kora Temple Shrine, Lewiston, Maine.

His wife, Lena Burnham Sanborn, died in 1985. He is survived by a sister, Louise S. Gray of Standish.



A funeral service was held at 2:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 31, at the First Congregational Church, Gorham, Maine. A Masonic Memorial Service was held Monday evening, January 30, at Neal York Funeral Home, Gorham.

M.W. HARLAN FORREST SMALL was born in Bar Harbor, Maine September 27, 1922, son of Irving W. and Geneva M. (Turner) Small. He died on January 25, 1989, at Bangor, Maine. He was a graduate of Milbridge High School, attended the University of Maine, graduated from the Bangor Theological Seminary and has served as a student pastor at the Milford Congregational Church (U.C.C.).

He was employed as a buyer at Freese's Department Store and was later employed by the Norman E. Whitney Co., Inc. of which he was a partner, retiring in 1986.

He was a member of the Grace Methodist Church and served on numerous church committees.

In St. Andrew's Lodge No. 83 on May 2, 1947, he was made a Master Mason and was Worshipful Master in 1970. His activities in Grand Lodge started with the appointment as Asst. Grand Lecturer 1972-1974; Deputy Grand Master 1978-1979; Grand Master 1980-1981. He was a member of the Committee for Masonic Education and Lodge Services for many years. He received the Josiah Hayden Drummond Distinguished Service Medal May 4, 1977.

He was exalted in Mount Moriah Chapter No. 6, Royal Arch Masons, May 31, 1951, of which he was Past High Priest.

He was greeted as a Royal and Select Master in Bangor Council No. 5, December 9, 1961, and was a past Illustrious Master.

On October 22, 1951, he was knighted in St. John's Commandery No. 3, Knights Templar, served as Prelate and was a past Eminent Commander. He was a member of Tamerlane Conclave, Knights of the Red Cross of Constantine, member of Grand Commandery Committee on Religious Activities and the Past Commanders Association of Maine.

He was a member of the Scottish Rite Bodies, Valley of Bangor, and a past Most Wise Master of the Bangor Chapter of Rose Croix, a member of Maine Consistory 32d Degree of Portland, past Commander in Chief of the Maine Consistory, honorary member of the Supreme Council 33d Degree, September 24, 1975.

A member of the Anah Temple Shrine, he had served as the active potentate for the Academicians.

He was a member and Past Patron of Tuscan Chapter No. 148, O.E.S., of Bangor, Bangor/Brewer Shrine Club, a past president of the Bangor Triangle Club, a board member of the Masonic Temple Association of Bangor, the Philalethes Society, Royal Order of Scotland.

In Bangor he was a member and past King Lion of the Lion's Club, a member of the Penobscot County Conservation Association and the Salvation Army.

He is survived by his wife, Elaine M. (Whitney) Small of Bangor, four children, Dawn (Small) Lay of Bangor, David W. Small of Old Town, Debra M. Small and Norman W. Small, both of Bangor, five grandchildren,

two brothers, Gerald T. Small of South Portland and Dr. Lawrence Small of Billings, Montana, nieces and nephews.

Funeral and Masonic services were held at 11:00 a.m., Saturday, January 28, at the Grace Methodist Church, Bangor.

#### EDWARD MARKHAM'S "CREED"

There is a destiny that makes us brothers

None goes his way alone:

All that we send into the lives of others

Comes back into our own.

I care not what his temples or his creeds,

One thing holds firm and fast--

That unto his fateful heap of days and deeds

The soul of man is cast.

So mote it be.

We are grateful to these three brethren for their dedicated work. May it inspire us to go forth with even greater inspiration to bring glory to the Supreme Architect of the Universe and honor to our beloved fraternity.

Fraternally,  
Rev. Edward L. Fenderson  
Grand Chaplain

This report was preceded by a rendition of *Abide With Me* by R.W. Clovis Frame, accompanied by R.W. Sidney Lerman as organist. The report also contained a verbal report on the Widows Program as administered by all the Grand Chaplains.

### MAINE MASON

M.W. Charles R. Glassmire, Editor, gave the following verbal report:

"Once again it is a pleasure to appear before you and say that over the past year we have submitted three more issues of the *Maine Mason*. We thank you for your support. We could not put out a magazine without it, and I, of course, as last year, have to pay a tribute to my assistant editor, Worshipful Brother Arthur Griffiths. I am thankful to my colleague, M.W. Gardner, for his solicitous remarks this morning on my behalf. I am pleased to tell you that they voted to double my salary as Editor of the *Maine Mason* next year, and if I continue to do the job they say I am doing, maybe they will double it again. Thank you Sir and I move acceptance of this verbal report". The report was accepted.

R.W. Bruce S. Tornquist presented the following report, which was accepted.

### REPORT ON DELINQUENT LODGES

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1989

## TO: THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

The following twenty lodges were fined for delinquency in respect to the transmission of Grand Lodge Returns and Dues as prescribed in the Constitution. The fines have paid except as indicated:

Amity No. 6	\$88.00	
Oriental Star No. 21	46.00	\$7.00 due
Temple No. 25	10.00	
Northern Star No. 28	38.00	
Waterville No. 33	10.00	
Piscataquis No. 44	17.00	
Vassalboro No. 54	18.00	
Arundel No. 76	25.00	
Rockland No. 79	26.00	not paid
Island No. 89	40.00	
Siloam No. 92	11.00	
Bethel No. 97	10.00	
Eastern Frontier No. 112	18.00	
Olive Branch No. 124	20.00	
Baskahegan No. 175	41.00	
Rising Star No. 177	12.00	
Warren Phillips No. 186	18.00	
Mt. Olivet No. 203	20.00	not paid
Mt. Abram No. 204	27.00	
Island Falls No. 206	11.00	

Fraternally submitted,  
Bruce S. Tornquist  
Grand Treasurer

R.W. Edwin V. George, for the Committee on Returns, presented the following report, which was accepted:

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RETURNS

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1989

## TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

This year's numerical loss of 860 is higher than last year, the percentage being 2.48.

At the close of the calendar year, the total membership was 33,782. Twenty-nine lodges reported a gain in membership, 149 a loss and 20 remained the same.

Hiram Lodge No. 180 remains the largest, with a membership of 719. Naskeag No. 171 remains the smallest with 43 members. Arundel No. 76 reported the largest gain (8) while Triangle No. 1 suffered the greatest loss (47). Average membership is 169 and 59 lodges report fewer than 100 members.

The following table shows comparisons for the past five years:

	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Initiated.....	601	633	571	539	492
Raised.....	541	567	524	490	461
Affiliated.....	114	128	133	123	118
Reinstated.....	91	55	65	70	71
Demitted.....	171	196	147	156	144
Suspended.....	1	2	7	1	6
Suspended N.P.D. ....	329	270	243	263	358
Deprived of Memb. ....	0	0	0	1	0
Expelled.....	2	1	1	7	2
Died.....	933	954	906	1007	987
Net gain (loss).....	(690)	(673)	(582)	(752)	(860)
Number of Members.....	36,649	35,976	35,394	34,642	33,795
Dual members.....					<u>40</u>
					33,755*

\*After this report was completed, two lodges submitted late Returns. The only figure that has been adjusted is the total membership figure which should now be 33,733.

Edwin V. George, *Chairman*  
 Arthur C. Frieder  
 Haven F. McCrillis  
*Committee on Returns*

\*Abstract of Returns  
 on Page 916

M.W. Ernest H. Curtis presented the following report, which was accepted.

### MAINE MASONIC FOUNDATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF DRUG AND ALCOHOL ABUSE AMONG CHILDREN REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
 Portland, Maine  
 May 2, 1989

TO: THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

During the past two years, The Maine Masonic Foundation for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Among Children has come a long ways. It was determined at the start that whatever we did in this project should be a total commitment of the entire membership of the Masons of Maine. There were to be three areas of responsibilities. 1 - Fund Raising, 2 - Selection of programs to financially support and 3 - Public Relations. Public relations being a most important part of the program, because now we have a reason to let our communities know about our good works. During the first year, we concentrated on fund raising, because whatever we did the funds would have to come from donations from the membership. After looking into the many possibilities of financially supporting Drug and Alcohol Prevention projects we decided to work with the Alcohol and Drug Division of the Department of Education. This was a good decision because

we discovered several very dedicated professional people such as Madonna Flanders who are working very closely with our public schools providing special Drug and Alcohol prevention educational programs. The excellent relationship with this department has made our job a lot easier.

During the past two years the Masons of Maine have contributed more than \$135,000.00 to this program.

We have financially supported and sponsored 4 statewide regional workshops for Teachers and Councilors dealing with teaching refusal skills to small children. Over 125 teachers and educators attended these workshops.

We are paying for curriculum materials and programs such as D.A.R.E., BABES, QUEST, HLAY 2000 and others. We are supplementing the cost of specialized instructors of these programs. We are sponsoring 10 teachers to attend a Rutgers University summer school on Alcohol and Drug prevention programs. We are sponsoring 25 teachers to attend the New England Summer School to be held at Colby College this Summer. We are committed to more than \$100,000.00 in mini-grants to more than 50 School Administrative Districts in support of these projects. Brethren, all the monies raised are being returned right into your local school systems. Most important, we are trying to get as much publicity as we possibly can with each grant and award that we make. Press releases have been prepared along with pictures at each presentation.

Brethren, to my knowledge this is the first time that the Masonic Fraternity in Maine has had the opportunity to be involved with such a humane, timely and most worthwhile project. An opportunity to serve mankind, which is what this great fraternity is all about. The success of this program is dependent on each individual member. We can do only as much as the total financial support we receive from each of you. Out of 34,000 members 12,500 have supported this program so far. Are you one of them? This is our program, supported only by the "MASONS OF MAINE".

We sincerely appreciate the support that we have had in the past from each of you and we look forward to the future in this project with great anticipation. It is a lot of hard work and long hours but the results are most gratifying.

M.W. Ernest H. Curtis, *Chairman*  
M.W. Harold L. Chute  
R.W. Robert V. Damon  
R.W. George P. Pulkkinen  
R.W. Edwin V. George  
R.W. Arthur C. Frieder  
R.W. Roland G. Hannaford

M.W. Ernest H. Curtis presented the following report, which was accepted.

## SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1989

TO: THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

We have just completed the awarding of 65 - \$500.00 scholarships to 37 Colleges, Universities and Vocational Technical Institutes, benefitting 65 deserving Boys and Girls from as many High Schools from across the State of Maine. These scholarships were made available from a \$24,000.00 grant from the Grand Lodge of Maine Charitable Foundation from several Lodges and individuals, a total of \$32,500.00.

Letters and responses from recipients, school personnel and Colleges indicate that this is a most worthwhile program. It is also a good public relations project for the Masonic Fraternity.

There are about 127 Public High Schools in the State of Maine. Last year we awarded scholarships in about one half of these Schools. We are currently in the process of receiving scholarship applications from the other half that we were unable to reach last year. With more Lodges sponsoring more scholarships this year, it looks as if we will be awarding over 70 scholarships. Our lofty goal is to be able to award one scholarship in each public High School each year in the State of Maine.

We appreciate the support from those Lodges who are sponsoring one or more scholarships. We congratulate those Lodges who have their own scholarship programs. Together we can achieve our goal in the next few years.

Once again the "Masons of Maine" can be proud of our good works in this program. It has been said, "That children make up only 25% of today's population but they will be 100% of the future population". Our influence now will pay great dividends in the coming years.

M.W. Ernest H. Curtis, *Chairman*  
R.W. George P. Pulkkinen

Although Brother Alvin J. Jones was not present, the following report was presented for him, and was accepted.

## MAINE MASONIC BLOOD PROGRAM REPORT

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

My thanks to all Masonic Brethren, their families and friends who contributed blood, time, and money to the Maine Masonic Blood Program. With the assistance of the American Red Cross, the Masonic Blood Drives netted a total of 2,449 pints of blood.



In order to increase donations of this gift of life, it is extremely important that all District and Lodge Chairmen take advantage of the valuable information to be found in the Masonic Blood Program booklet.

The District Chairmen should also take every opportunity to address the lodges in their Districts--answering questions and providing information to increase knowledge and awareness, and, ultimately, a more active participation in the program. The importance of using the Lodge Donor Code Number when donating blood should be stressed so the lodge will receive credit for all gifts of blood.

Through communication with this State Chairman, blood was provided to seven Maine Masons--four brothers living in Maine, one in Ohio, and two in Florida. In addition, one New Hampshire Mason was given blood as that state does not have a Masonic Blood Program.

My sincere and fraternal thanks to all who gave of themselves this year and trust you will continue to support this great program.

Fraternally,  
Wor. Alvin J. Jones

M.W. M. Donald Gardner, for the Committee on Jurisprudence, presented the following report, which was accepted.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MASONIC JURISPRUDENCE

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May, 2, 1989

### TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

The Constitution provides that the Committee on Masonic Jurisprudence should have referred to it all acts of the Grand Master involving questions of Masonic Law and practice, and shall report on such other matters as are referred to it for consideration.

It has been the long standing custom and practice of this Grand Lodge for the Grand Master to report his decisions in his Annual Address and have appended thereto the dispensations granted. The portion of his address containing his decisions, together with the dispensations have by custom been forwarded to this Committee well before the convening of the Annual Communication in order to afford the Committee the opportunity to review the same in light of the Constitution, Standing Regulations and prior decisions and to report thereon in Grand Lodge

On Monday, May 1, 1989 the day before the Annual Communication, the Chairman received from our Grand Master two decisions, together with a chronological list of fifty six dispensations he had granted.

This is a large number of dispensations, but a great majority of them were to permit the holding of table lodges and entirely proper. The remainder of the dispensations were very sketchy and gave no reason or basis for granting the same. We must assume they be within the prerogative and discretionary power of the Grand Master and are approved with one exception.

We do not find justification for granting a dispensation to hold a semi-public installation on Sunday.

We quote from the report of the Committee on Masonic Jurisprudence to be found at page 65 of the Proceedings for 1945.

"The practice which has been consistently followed by all bodies within the jurisdiction of this Grand Lodge of confining their meetings for all purposes, other than funeral and similar observances, to the secular days of the week should continue to be observed-----"

Meetings on Sundays for the conferring of degrees or other ceremonial purposes should not be permitted.

The view has been repeatedly expressed that dispensations should be granted sparingly and only on exceptional circumstances in order that the wise and salutary regulations of the Grand Lodge may not become "more honored in the break than the observance."

The two decisions of the Grand Master, the one relating to requiring the Master of the Lodge to remove his hat in the presence of the District Deputy Grand Master making an official visitation, and the other an interpretation of Section 135 concerning plural membership we neither approve nor disapprove. They each require study and consideration by the entire committee before reporting thereon.

The first appears to conflict with a well reasoned decision previously approved by this Grand Lodge and the second decision, at this point in time, deals with a hypothetical and not a real factual situation.

The Committee, therefore, will take these decisions under advisement and report thereon at the next Annual Communication.

Respectfully Submitted,  
M. Donald Gardner, *Chairman*  
Walter E. Webber  
Harold L. Chute

R.W. George P. Pulkkinen, for the Public Relations Committee, presented the following report, which was accepted.

## REPORT OF THE PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 3, 1989

### TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

Your Grand Lodge Public Relations Committee reports that, in our opinion, efforts to spread the word about Freemasonry are enjoying continued success.

Much of the focus this year has been on our Scholarship and Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention Programs.

Releases were prepared and released to members of the Maine Press -- many with photos -- as our 65 scholarships were announced and presented last spring. Each scholarship piece also included information about our Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention efforts, and mention of many other Masonic philanthropies.

Public response has been exceptionally positive.

We also released the word about our Refusal Skills seminars, co-sponsored with the Drug & Alcohol Abuse Division of the State Department of Education.

Photographs and/or releases reportedly appeared in all papers in Maine where assistance was given The Salvation Army by Masons voluntarily manning kettle stands last December.

Releases also were sent out announcing the cooperative effort between Grand Lodge and the Scottish Rite regarding Family Life Week.

Finally we established a working relationship with the TV medium, at least in the Bangor market. This resulted from repeated personal calls to the stations by several brethren.

Portland area TV stations also have been visited but, to our knowledge, we've not yet received air time in southern Maine. We'll keep trying. General acceptance of Freemasonry as a force for good in our communities will be assured as soon as we're recognized and understood for who we are and what we do.

That understanding should have the additional benefit of encouraging the profane to seek application for membership in our beloved fraternity in ever-increasing numbers.

R.W. George P. Pulkkinen, *Chairman*

R.W. Robert V. Damon

Wor. Charles Tarkinson

Wor. Arthur M. Griffiths

Bro. Albert Barnes

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BYLAWS

R.W. Edwin V. George, for the Committee on Bylaws, presented the following report, which was accepted.

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1989

### TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

Our Committee on Bylaws presents this year's recapitulation of the total requests for Bylaw changes.

Total requests - 40

a. Dues, increase - 16  
decrease - 1

b. Fees, increase - 4

c. Miscellaneous - 19

1. Change of Stated - 1

2. Change of Hour - 1

3. Charity Fund - 3

4. Change Annual Meeting - 1

5. Honorary Members - 2

6. Life Membership - 1

7. Other - 8

Sixteen lodges increased their dues; four lodges increased their fees.

It is suggested that lodges review the restriction placed on distribution of Charity Funds.

Fraternally submitted,  
E. V. George, *Chairman*  
Stanley F. Sampson  
Walter E. Webber

## ELECTION

The magic hour of 3:00 o'clock having been reached, the Grand Master asked M. W. M. Donald Gardner to preside over the election of officers for the ensuing year.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Wor. Brother Mason Shaw, for the Committee on Credentials, presented the following report, which was accepted.

Lodges represented	183
Number of delegates	245
Grand Officers	56
Permanent Members	42
Grand Representatives	48
Total votes:	549
Lodges	50
Grand Officers	43
Permanent Members	
Duplicates	5
Total	637

Lodges not represented: 17

Fraternally submitted,  
Mason D. Shaw, *Chairman*  
Paul M. Wilbur  
Arthur O. Nelson

M. W. Brother Gardner then appointed the following tellers to receive, sort and count the votes:

Team No. 1  
Wilbur Loveitt  
Sherel Collamore  
Robert Loblely  
Gerald Pickard  
Robert Strout  
Alfred E. Neff  
N. James Coolong  
Philip Sprague

Team No. 2  
Charles Brown  
Herschel McIntosh  
Oscar Hartford  
Donald Bowden  
B. Glen McGee  
Urban Borneman  
Clarence Johnson  
William Oliver

The following Brethren were elected:

M.W. Grand Master	John E. Anagnostis
R.W. Deputy Grand Master	Robert V. Damon
R.W. Senior Grand Warden	Ronald G. Forrest
R.W. Junior Grand Warden	C. Wilfred Brann
R.W. Grand Treasurer	Bruce S. Tornquist
R.W. Grand Secretary	Edwin V. George

Trustees of the Charity Fund for three years: Stanley F. Sampson and Peter C. Schmidt

Committee on Finance for three years: M. Donald Gardner, Peter C. Schmidt

Grand Master Anagnostis resumed the East and thanked M.W. Gardner and the tellers.

R.W. Wilbur F. Loveitt, for the Committee on Masonic Education and Lodge Service, presented the following report, which was accepted.

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1989

## MASONIC EDUCATION AND LODGE SERVICES

### TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

The Committee on Masonic Education and Lodge Services has completed another busy year in its endeavors to communicate light and knowledge to the members of the Craft.

This Committee is charged with the responsibility of administering the ongoing education and lodge service programs in six specific categories. To these are added the special projects and programs as deemed necessary to support the goals of the Grand Master.

It was with a great sense of humbleness that I accepted the chairmanship of this committee and of so learned and prestigious group of dedicated Masons. I shall be forever grateful for their indulgence in my shortcomings and most appreciative of their guidance and direction in keeping me within due bounds.

To our Jr. Past Chairman, Rt. Wor. Bro. N. James Coolong, we are indebted to him for his superior leadership in directing our previous efforts and are pleased that he has continued to favor us with his services as a member of the committee.

This committee acknowledges with sincere appreciation the valuable support and assistance given by our Grand Lodge officers M. W. John E. Anagnostis, G.M., R.W. Robert V. Damon, D.G.M., R.W. George P. Pulkkinen, S.G.W., R.W. Reginald W. Wing, J.G.W., R.W. Robert H. Perry, G.L. and Wor. Roland G. Hannaford, G. Mar. for their attendance at our meetings, their knowledgeable input during our deliberations and their active participation in our educational seminars. They certainly make us a stronger team.

### DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

The District Representatives are the vital connecting link between the programs of this committee and their implementation in the lodges. We are most grateful for their dedicated service and extend to them our sincere thanks. This year we will make a special effort to give the new District Representatives an adequate orientation seminar to better prepare them for the important duties of their office. It is worthy to note that each year there seems to be an increasing awareness and attitude of teamwork between the District Deputy and the District Representative, this is as it should be.

### NORTHEAST CONFERENCE ON MASONIC EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES

The Grand Lodge of Maine was represented at the thirty third Northeast Conference on Masonic Education and Libraries at Williamsburg, Virginia on May 26-28, 1988 by M.W. John E. Anagnostis, M.W. Peter C. Schmidt, R.W. Edwin V. George and R. W. John E. Gray. The theme of the conference was, "Masonic Education Beyond the Degrees". The keynote address was given by M.W. Richard Fletcher P.G.M. of Vermont and the Executive Secretary of the Masonic Services Association. Bro. Allen Roberts gave an address on "Education Goes Beyond the Third Degree". M.W. Peter C. Schmidt P.G.M. of Maine served on the panel discussing "Developing Leadership in our Grand Lodges".

### ONGOING PROGRAMS

#### CANDIDATE AND NEW MASTER MASON EDUCATION

It is our firm conviction that only by raising Masonically knowledgeable Master Masons can we expect them to become active members of the Craft. This committee, therefore, assigns the highest priority to the Candidate and New Master Mason Education Program.

The expanded Pollard Plan of the Grand Lodge of Maine is one of the finest and most comprehensive education programs in existence. However, we have one almost insurmountable barrier, implementation of the program at the lodge level. Progress has been painfully slow. Only about fifty of the two hundred lodges are currently utilizing this program. We will continue to pursue every conceivable means to convince the Lodge Masters of the value and long term good effects of the program.

#### LEADERSHIP AND LODGE MANAGEMENT TRAINING

Each year this committee offers a program for lodge officers to improve themselves in Leadership and Lodge Management. This year we conducted six area seminars having a total attendance of two hundred and fourteen officers and brethren.

Although the seminars varied in form and composition they were equally well received. High priority topics were, Lodge Officer Training, Planning Your Year as Master, Candidate Instruction, Lodge Programing and Goals and Objectives. It was the general consensus that this type of seminar was well received. All wardens would derive great benefits by attending this program before assuming the East at their Lodge. We thank all those who assisted in presenting these seminars.



### YOUTH SUPPORT

It has been my personal pleasure to have been the representative between this Grand Lodge Committee and the Order of DeMolay for Boys and The International Order of the Rainbow for Girls for nearly ten years. It has been most encouraging in the last few years to have noticed a definite increase in the support from the lodges to these groups. Many of the Chapters and Assemblies are now being invited into our lodges to do some part of their ritualistic work. Some Districts are making organized visitations to DeMolay Chapters and Rainbow Assemblies.

It appears that DeMolay will enjoy another increase in membership this year with Rainbow having a loss of about thirty members. Details on DeMolay will be in the State Executive Officers report.

The highlight for Rainbow is the progress being made on the Merrill Rainbow Camp. This facility is available to the whole Masonic family. Details of the progress is in the last issue of The Maine Mason.

Whatever support that our lodges collectively, and we as Master Masons individually can give our youth groups is time and money well spent.

### MASONIC PROGRAMS AND SPEAKERS BUREAU

For several years the administration of this program was in the capable hands of Rt. Wor. John E. Anagnostis. Having graduated to his present position of Most Worshipful Grand Master, this vacancy has been filled by Rt. Wor. John E. Gray. Brother Gray has formulated a list of some twenty-five Masonic speakers covering the whole spectrum of Masonry. Although no statistics are currently available on its frequency of use, it is an active bureau and any Master desiring a speaker should check with his District Representative or Brother Gray. This committee is most appreciative of the time and talent the members of the Speakers Bureau offer to the Craft.

### ADVANCED EDUCATION

This program was established to provide Advance Masonic Education to those Brethren who are desirous of obtaining more knowledge in several of the Masonic fields, such as, Philosophy, Symbolism, Jurisprudence, History and Protocol.

Three Districts are currently sponsoring this program, we will continue to promote it and any Lodge may obtain more information by contacting their District Representative or R.W. Reginald W. Wing.

### LODGES IN ACTION PROGRAM

Our newest member Wor. Bro. Wayne E. Adams was welcomed into the committee by being assigned as committee leader of The Lodges in Action Program. This program includes the Widows Program, Care and Share, and Team Concept. We have made good progress in the Widows Program but there is a tremendous amount of work to be done in the other programs. We welcome Bro. Adams expertise and enthusiasm.

### IN CONCLUSION

Most Worshipful Grand Master, it has been an honor and pleasure for this committee to have served you and this Grand Lodge during the past

year. We hope that our efforts have promoted the cause of education to the Brethren and Service to the Lodges. We now stand ready to accept the challenges of another year.

Fraternally Submitted,  
 Wilbur F. Loveitt, *Chairman*  
 Wayne E. Adams  
 N. James Coolong  
 John E. Gray  
 Walter MacDougall  
 Charles W. Plummer  
 Reginald W. Wing

R.W. Wilbur F. Loveitt then presented the awards for outstanding programs in Masonic Education and also presented the Raymond M. Rideout Trophy to King Hiram Lodge #57 for permanent possession, since they have won it three years in succession.

### RAYMOND M. RIDEOUT AWARD

The Raymond M. Rideout Award is presented annually at Grand Lodge to the Lodge that in the opinion of the Committee on Masonic Education and Lodge Service has developed the best program of Masonic Education during the year.

The past year seven (7) lodges have been recommended by the District Representative for their outstanding program in Masonic Education and leadership in service to the Craft.

The following lodges deserve this special recognition:

Rising Virtue Lodge No. 10.....	6th District
Sebasticook Lodge No. 146.....	12th District
Maine Lodge No. 20.....	15th District
Deering Lodge No. 183.....	17th District
Warren Phillips Lodge No. 186.....	17th District
Naval Lodge No. 184.....	19th District
King Hiram Lodge No. 57.....	20th District

Will the representative from each of these Lodges approach the Grand East?

King Hiram Lodge has had another exceptional year, They have now won it for the third consecutive year. It is a privilege to present the Raymond M. Rideout Trophy Award to King Hiram Lodge No. 57 for permanent possession.

### AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION ADOPTED

M.W. Donald S. Smith, for the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution, presented the following reports, which were accepted and the recommendations adopted.

PROPOSED that Sec. 35, Committee on Finance, be amended by deleting the words "recommend appropriations for the proper conduct of the affairs of the Grand Lodge" and inserting in place thereof the words "shall prepare and distribute to the delegates of Grand Lodge within a reasonable time before the first day of the Annual Communication, a proposed operating budget for the ensuing year, together with the per capita tax to support the budget."

The proposal was entertained and, in accordance with Section 137 of the Constitution, was published with the other Proceedings of Grand Lodge at Page 687, and sent to the several subordinate lodges for their consideration, and is now in order to be acted upon.

MOVED that the amendment, as published, be adopted.

PROPOSED that Paragraph 1 of Section 90 be amended by inserting the words "per capita tax", to read: "Each lodge shall pay annually towards the support of the Grand Lodge a per capita tax of five dollars and fifty cents (\$5.50) each for all of its members, including honorary and life members and those absent from the State and two dollars (\$2.00) for every candidate initiated." And add "Provided, however, said per capita tax shall be adjusted annually in accordance with the report of the Finance Committee as presented pursuant to Section 35."

The proposal was entertained and, in accordance with Section 137 of the Constitution, was published with the other Proceedings of Grand Lodge at Page 687, and sent to the several subordinate lodges for their consideration, and is now in order to be acted upon.

MOVED that the amendment, as published be adopted.

The amendment to Section 90 was amended by adding at the end, "Provided further, however, that said per capita tax shall not be increased in any one year by more than an amount equal to 6% of the previous tax, rounded to the nearest five cents." The Amendment to the Amendment to Section 90 was passed. A vote was then taken on the revised Amendment to Section 90 and this too was passed.

## AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION (LOST)

M.W. Donald S. Smith, for the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution, then presented the following Amendment, which was lost after considerable debate on both sides of the issue.

PROPOSED that Section 36, Paragraph 3, on Grievances and Appeals, be amended by deleting the clause following the first semi-colon and inserting: "shall review the proceedings of the Board of Commissioners of Trials for errors of law and procedure only and present the findings and recommendations of the Commissioners of Trials...for action by the Grand Lodge." The proposal was entertained and, in accordance with Section 137 of the Constitution, was published with the other Proceedings of Grand Lodge at Page 688, and sent to the several subordinate lodges for their consideration, and is now in order to be acted upon.

MOVED that the amendment, as published, be adopted.

The Grand Lodge was then called from Labor to Refreshment until 9:00 A.M. Wednesday morning, Rev. David Wigley, Grand Chaplain, offering a prayer. This occurred at 5:15 P.M. before a final vote was taken on the above Amendment, which was duly concluded on Wednesday morning.

## SECOND DAY - MORNING

Grand Lodge was called to Labor at 9:00 A.M. on Wednesday, May 3, 1989 in Corinthian Hall, prayer being offered by Lawrence Hathorne, Grand Chaplain.

The first order of business was to present an amendment to the Amendment to Section 36 which eliminated the three dots after the word "Trials." This was listed as a scrivener's error. The amendment to the Amendment was passed. The final vote on the Amendment showed that the Amendment was lost.

## AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION (PROPOSED)

M.W. Donald S. Smith, for the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution, presented the following reports, which were accepted and laid on the table to be voted on at our next annual Communication in 1990.

PROPOSED that the first sentence of the Declaration to the Constitution be amended by striking out the words "religious secret society," and inserting in lieu thereof the words "religious society having certain secrets," so that said sentence as amended shall read: "Freemasonry is a charitable, benevolent, educational, and religious society having certain secrets, adhering to its own peculiar ancient landmarks."

R.W. Brother Edwin V. Gedorge moves that the foregoing proposal be entertained and laid over to the next Annual Communication in accordance with the provisions of Section 137 of the Constitution.

This amendment was amended to read "Freemasonry is a charitable, benevolent, and educational society having certain secrets, adhering to its own peculiar ancient landmarks."

PROPOSED that the tenth sentence in Sec. 23 of the Constitution be amended by deleting therefrom the words "four copies to each lodge." and inserting in lieu thereof the words "two copies to each lodge."

MOVED that the foregoing proposal be entertained and laid over to the next Annual Communication in accordance with the provisions of Section 137 of the Constitution.

PROPOSED that Section 23, Page 12, Rev. 77 paragraph 8 of the Constitution be revised to read: "When required, he shall cause a transcript of the journal of the proceedings of the Grand Lodge to be presented as soon after the Annual Communication as the same can be done, and shall forward two copies thereof to each of the Grand Lodges of the United States and such other jurisdictions as are recognized by the Grand Lodge. One copy to each Officer and Permanent Member of this Grand Lodge and two copies to each lodge".

M.W. Donald S. Smith then moved that the entire report of the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution be accepted. Motion was carried.

The Grand Master then invited R.W. George P. Pulkkinen, Senior Grand Warden, to the East and presented him with the Josiah Hayden Drummond Medal for Distinguished Masonic Service.

#### GEORGE PETER PULKKINEN

George P. Pulkkinen was born in Rumford, Maine, December 10, 1938, the son of the late Peter and Winona Davis Pulkkinen. He was educated in the Auburn public schools and the University of Maine.

George is the father of two children, Peter Powers, and Kristen Ann. He served as an Artillery Fire Direction Computer in the U.S. Army in 1957-58.

Active in the publishing business for 27 years, he started at the *York County Coast Star* in Kennebunk in the early 1960s, assuming responsibilities as editor, general manager and co-publisher. In 1981 Brother Pulkkinen left the *Star* and took over as general manager of James Newspapers in Norway and Skowhegan, Maine, and North Conway and Berlin, New Hampshire. In 1986 he left James Newspapers to assume a newly created position of Advertising Director at *The Maine Sportsman*, charged with the responsibility of directing sales and marketing for the state-wide outdoor publication. In that position he enjoys an occasional opportunity to wet a line in various fly fishing rivers and streams of Maine. George also enjoys catamaran sailing, downhill and cross-country skiing, and photography.

George attends the Second Congregational Church in Norway, Maine. For many years he served as chairman of the Budget and Planning Boards in the Town of Arundel.

Brother George was raised in York Lodge #22 of Kennebunk March 1, 1963, becoming Master in 1981. He served as an officer of Murray Chapter #33 R.A.M. for several years; is a member of Maine Council #7, R&SM, St. Amand Commandery K.T., the various bodies of the Scottish Rite Valley of Portland, Maine Consistory, Josiah Hayden Drummond Chapter Allied Masonic Degrees, The Maine Lodge of Research, and Kora Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.

In Grand Lodge he served as Grand Steward in 1982-83, Grand Pursuivant in 1986-87, and is presently serving as Senior Grand Warden. He also is a member of the Grand Lodge Scholarship Committee, the Grand Lodge Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention Committee, and is Chairman of the Grand Lodge Publicity Committee.

He is a frequent guest lecturer in various lodges throughout southern, western and coastal Maine.

In 1987 he was presented the Simon Greenleaf Medal for Meritorious Service by M.W. Ernest H. Curtis.

Brother Pulkkinen responded as follows:

Most Worshipful Grand Master, distinguished guests, Freemasons my Brothers all. During the series of 24 District Meetings recently concluded, our Most Worshipful Grand Master referred to me on occasion as his "ubiquitous Senior Grand Warden." I can have no quarrel with the Grand Master on that, because, quite frankly Brethren, I don't know just what it means. Perhaps it means "happy" or "lucky" or "fortunate" because I am all of those things. Quite frankly I'm all of those things in no small part because of Freemasonry.

While I don't know, perhaps, what "ubiquitous" means, there are a few

things I am quite certain of. One is that I'm extremely proud and happy to receive this Josiah Hayden Drummond Award. And I'm quite humbled by it because I know how many brethren in this jurisdiction are far more entitled to it than I; also how many Brethren here in this room are far more deserving.

I know too that I'm quite proud and happy to have been a Master Mason for these 26 or 27 years. And I know how proud and happy I've been to have had the chance to serve as your Senior Grand Warden, and I thank you all for giving me that opportunity.

But you know, Brethren, as proud and as happy as I am of all these things I've just mentioned, I think I'm happier and prouder of a couple of other things. First, I would say that I'm so proud that I'm able to call all of you brothers my friends, and I'm so very happy that all you friends are my brothers. Thank you, Most Worshipful Grand Master. Thank you, Brethren.

## PAYROLL

R.W. Royce G. Wheeler, for the Committee on Payroll, presented the following report, which was accepted.

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine. The Payroll Committee is happy to report that they have received the report of the Committee on Credentials, that a payroll has been prepared and is ready for distribution. As a matter of fact, we have started distributing same. This report has been pre-filed with the Grand Secretary and is signed by all members of the Committee and I move its acceptance.

Royce G. Wheeler  
Linwood W. Littlefield  
William A. Oliver

R.W. Edwin V. George, for the Committee on Library and Museum, presented the following report, which was accepted.

## LIBRARY AND MUSEUM

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 3, 1989

### TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE

Proud? You bet we are proud of our Grand Lodge Library. We have only scratched the surface. For the first time we are now able to provide information at a moment's notice. Pause for a moment. Every Table of Contents has been photocopied, each chapter recorded and alphabetized for ready reference and retrieval.

Incoming periodicals from all sources are scanned by the Grand Secretary, filed in the office awaiting the next issue. The superseded periodical is forwarded to the library. It is then stripped of "ads" and non-masonic data and then filed in the "alpha" sequence and "Clipping File". Thus a viable procedure, providing continuity, is achieved.



There is no earthly reason why a "ten minute talk" on the subject of his choice, cannot be an agenda item for lodge meetings. A program "team" could plan the entire year.

We are now purging the hundreds of proceedings, with their accumulated dust cover, located in our miscellaneous storage areas. Articles on specific subjects, speeches, jurisprudence, history, surveys, orations, and many pertinent Masonic items are being stripped and catalogued. It is not practical and space wise to store material when it is permanently available with the parent grand jurisdiction, and forwarded by facsimile or fiche.

Incidentally, the purchase of a Microfiche reader-printer could open the flood-gates of available information from all sources.

Finally, it is rather ironic that our prime fund-raising appeal is for a Library and Museum. Again, "let's drop our bucket where we are." The flood gates of opportunity, talent and vision are readily available. The choice is ours.

Fraternally submitted,  
E.V. George, *Chairman*  
Wallace M. Gage

R.W. Alfred E. Neff, for the Committee on Condition of the Fraternity, presented the following report, which was accepted.

## CONDITION OF THE FRATERNITY

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1989

### TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

Your Committee on the "Condition of the Fraternity" has reviewed 189 of the 200 individual lodge reports and 23 of the 24 reports of the District Deputy Grand Masters. The remaining reports were unavailable.

The District Deputies of the 1st, 4th, 9th, 14th and the 19th Districts are especially commended for their excellent reports.

Your committee examined all reports in great detail, in an attempt to determine the physical condition as well as the general health of the Lodges. Particular attention was focused on (1) The number of Past Masters in line offices. (There were 51 Lodges with 5 or more PMs). (2) Activities in Masters and Wardens Associations and other District functions. (3) Special Events held within and outside the Lodge. (4) Youth Activities - whether or not sponsor, contribution or invitations. (5) Comments of the DDGMs.

### PHYSICAL CONDITION

It was found that 126 Lodges own their own halls, 36 rent space and that 27 could not be determined from available data. Comments on the various reports relative to physical condition were very few. It was noted that there are a few Lodges in need of repair but that "funds were not available". It is generally true that a run-down and unattractive Lodge is symptomatic of

deeper problems which should be addressed by Lodge Officers and the District Deputy of the area. Perhaps an old fashioned "Work Bee" would be just the thing to get some of the Brethren involved in a very pleasant and rewarding project to breathe some life into the building and the membership. Remember that most men will seldom "volunteer" but if "asked" will often respond with pleasure and zeal. A few boards, a few nails, some paint and a couple of Saturdays could make a noticeable difference.

### GENERAL HEALTH AND WELL BEING

We have rated each of the 189 Lodges as to the probability that the Lodge can continue to operate without significant problems. Factors used to develop the ratings were previously stated. Ratings are as follows:

Excellent	-	52	-	28%
Good	-	102	-	53%
Fair	-	24	-	13%
Poor	-	11	-	6%
		189		100%

These lodges rated as "Excellent" and "Good" are to be congratulated on their high level of activities. Lodges rated "Fair" and "Poor" obviously need a lot of attention by their own Officers as well as by Grand Lodge. To avoid embarrassment to any Lodge, these have been listed in an Appendix for the Grand Masters' use and will not be read.

### IN SUMMATION:

The "Condition of the Fraternity" is neither all good or all bad, but should be clearly unacceptable to the craft as a whole. When 19% of our Lodges are in serious difficulty, there is much work to be done. Certainly there is no one answer or magic panacea that will solve all problems for all Lodges, for each one is unique. There is a solution for each Lodge and inspired leadership can find it. We understand that Officers and Members sometime get discouraged, but we must try and try again until success is ours.

We recommend that the recommendations contained in the District Deputies' reports be sent to the proper committee by The Grand Secretary's office.

Fraternally submitted,  
 Alfred E. Neff  
 Harold L. Chute  
 Gerald C. Pickard

## AMENDMENTS FROM THE FLOOR

M.W. Ernest H. Curtis presented the following Amendment to Section 44, Rule 2 dealing with the Executive Session during the election of officers, by adding at the end of the paragraph "However, at the discretion of the Grand Master, Committee Reports of a non-debatable nature may be read and received while ballots are being counted." Voted that this amendment be entertained and laid over until the next annual session of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine.

R.W. James Buss, for the Committee on History of Masonry in Maine, presented the following report, which was accepted.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE HISTORY OF MASONRY IN MAINE as of May 1, 1989

In Grand Lodge, Portland, Maine,  
May 3, 1989

During the past year there has been another let-down among the lodges to the end that the improvement shown two years ago has slipped considerably. As of March 31, 1989, all lodges should have had their histories submitted to Grand Lodge through 1988.

In May of 1987, 57 lodges owed 140 years of histories plus a number of years which were found to be missing. In May of 1988, 130 lodges owed 349 years of histories. Your own quick total will show you the trend. It is easy to see that the Masters are not observing the requirement that each Master is responsible for the submission of the history covering his year. These lodges are thereby also failing to show due respect to Grand Lodge and our standing regulations.

The lodges owing the missing years will be made aware that these years are not on file. An ongoing push will be sustained until 100% of the lodges are current.

As you hear the names of the delinquent lodges read, please make a note of any lodge whose histories might be more quickly compiled through your assistance. Make known any discrepancies in our records. Your committee will be seeking assistance through the various District Deputies and District Representatives, but anyone willing to work on histories, for his own or for another lodge, should make himself known.

The delinquent lodges are listed by years of delinquency and by lodge number.

Respectfully submitted,  
Edwin E. Cummings, *Chairman*  
James R. Buss  
Donald E. Bowden

Lodge	No.	Location	Years Behind
Parian	160	Corinna	22
Central	45	China	16
Augusta	141	Augusta	15
Temple	86	Westbrook	14
Greenleaf	117	Cornish	14
Freedom	42	Limerick	13
Timothy Chase	126	Belfast	13
Pownal	119	Stockton Springs	11
Morning Star	41	Litchfield	10
Mount Moriah	56	Brownfield	9
Vassalboro	54	North Vassalboro	8
Anchor	158	South Bristol	8

Lodge	No.	Location	Years Behind
Ancient Brothers	178	Auburn	8
Oriental	13	Bridgton	7
Triangle	1	Portland	6
Amity	6	Camden	6
York	22	Kennebunk	6
Lygonia	40	Ellsworth	6
Horeb	93	Lincoln	6
Lynde	174	Hermon	6
Nollesemic	205	Millinocket	6
Brotherhood	218	Portland	6
Rockland	79	Rockland	5
Narraguagus	88	Cherryfield	5
Trinity	130	Presque Isle	5
Mystic Tie	154	Weld	5
Saint Aspinquid	198	York Village	5
Mount Abram	204	Kingfield	5
Preble	143	Sanford	4
Neguemkeag	166	Vassalboro	4
Knox	189	South Thomaston	4
Temple	25	Winthrop	3
Northern Star	28	North Anson	3
Blazing Star	30	Rumford	3
Harmony	38	Gorham	3
Meridian Splendor	49	Newport	3
Standish	70	Standish	3
Rising Sun	71	Orland	3
Siloam	92	Fairfield	3
Tuscan	106	Addison	3
Day Spring	107	West Newfield	3
Lookout	131	Cutler	3
Ocean	142	Wells	3
Rising Star	177	Penobscot	3
Warren-Phillips	186	Westbrook	3
Aroostook	197	Mars Hill	3
David A. Hooper	201	West Sullivan	3
Gov. William King	219	Scarborough	3
Saint George	16	Warren	2
Oriental Star	21	Livermore Falls	2
Freeport	23	Freeport	2
Union	31	Union	2
Waterville	33	Waterville	2
Somerset	34	Skowhegan	2
Penobscot	39	Dexter	2
Piscataquis	44	Milo	2
Rural	53	Sidney	2
Fraternal	55	Alfred	2
Unity	58	Thomdike	2
King David's	62	Lincolnville	2

Lodge	No.	Location	Years Behind
Pacific	64	Exeter	2
Mystic	65	Hampden	2
Mechanics	66	Orono	2
Pioneer	72	Ashland	2
Tyrian	73	Mechanic Falls	2
Bristol	74	Bristol	2
Saint Paul's	82	Rockport	2
Benevolent	87	Carmel	2
Bethel	97	Bethel	2
Katahdin	98	Patten	2
Jefferson	100	Bryant Pond	2
Nezinscot	101	Turner	2
Dirigo	104	Weeks Mills	2
Liberty	111	Liberty	2
Buxton	115	West Buxton	2
Acacia	121	Durham	2
Quantabacook	129	Searsmont	2
Mount Tir'em	132	Waterford	2
Evening Star	147	Buckfield	2
Forest	148	Springfield	2
Columbia-Doric	149	Greenville	2
Rabboni	150	Auburn	2
Delta	153	Lovell	2
Wilton	156	Wilton	2
Carrabassett	161	Canaan	2
Arion	162	Goodwins Mills	2
Molunkus	165	Sherman Mills	2
Pine Tree	172	Mattawamkeag	2
Baskahegan	175	Danforth	2
Yorkshire	179	North Berwick	2
Bar Harbor	185	Bar Harbor	2
Jonesport	188	Jonesport	2
Euclid	194	Madison	2
Bayview	196	East Boothbay	2
Mount Olivet	203	Washington	2
Island Falls	206	Island Falls	2
Abner Wade	207	Sangerville	2
Fort Kent	209	Fort Kent	2
Meduncook	211	Friendship	2
Kemankeag	213	Rangeley	2
Orchard	215	Old Orchard	2
Lincoln	3	Wiscasset	1
Saco	9	Sanford	1
Orient	15	Thomaston	1
Phoenix	24	Belfast	1
Village	26	Bowdoinham	1
Adoniram	27	Limington	1
Tranquil	29	Auburn	1

Lodge	No.	Location	Years Behind
Hermon	32	Gardner	1
Alna	43	Damariscotta	1
Lafayette	48	Readfield	1
Saint Johns	51	South Berwick	1
King Solomon	61	Waldoboro	1
Blue Mountain	67	Phillips	1
Mariners	68	Searsport	1
Howard	69	Winterport	1
Archon	75	East Dixmont	1
Tremont	77	Southwest Harbor	1
Keystone	80	Solon	1
Star In The West	85	Unity	1
Marsh River	102	Brooks	1
Dresden	103	Dresden Mills	1
Ashlar	105	Auburn	1
Mount Kineo	109	Guilford	1
Polar Star	114	Bath	1
Marine	122	Deer Isle	1
Franklin	123	New Sharon	1
Olive Branch	124	Charleston	1
Meridian	125	Pittsfield	1
Ira Berry	128	Brooksville	1
Riverside	135	Jefferson	1
Lewy's Island	138	Princeton	1
Mount Desert	140	Mount Desert	1
Excelsior	151	Northport	1
Crooked River	152	Bolsters Mills	1
Pleasant River	163	Brownville	1
Webster	164	Sabattus	1
Winter Harbor	192	Winter Harbor	1
Bingham	199	Bingham	1
Limestone	214	Limestone	1
Ralph L. Pollard	217	Orrington	1

The Grand Master urged each Lodge to get their history up to date and send it to the Grand Secretary. He also stressed the importance of Lodge Histories.

Wallace M. Gage, our Grand Historian, presented the following report, which was accepted.

## GRAND HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1989

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine, AF& AM:

The Constitution of the Grand Lodge assigns to the Grand Historian the



duty of keeping and maintaining an up-to-date narrative history of the Grand Lodge of Maine. In compliance with this responsibility, we can now report that Grand Lodge history through the two year period of M.W. Ernest H. Curtis' administration has been completed and is on file in the Grand Secretary's office.

In our Grand Historian's Report last year, we suggested that the Lodge Historian be made an appointive officer, and installed and invested with his jewel along with the rest of the Lodge officers. We're pleased to see that a number of Lodges are recognizing their Historians in this way, and urge others to consider adopting the practice. We would caution against making it a perfunctory "free lunch" sort of thing however. The honor and recognition ought to be extended only to those who earn it by making the necessary effort to produce quality work.

Last year for the first time, there was instituted the Historian's Award for the best Lodge history submitted and Certificates of Merit given to the runners-up. We'd like to think that this recognition is, at least in part responsible for the improved quality of many Lodge histories. Some still have a long way to go, however, and to help those who find writing a Lodge history an unfamiliar job, we plan to distribute a Historian's Manual within the next few months. By providing some guidelines and ideas on what ought to be covered in a Masonic history, we hope to improve on the quality and usefulness of Lodge histories in general.

The Lodge history should be more than a summary of the minutes of its meetings and statistical information duplicating material already available elsewhere. One factor very often missing is the human interest aspect. The Historian of Arundel Lodge No. 76 of Kennebunkport covers this very nicely in the Introduction to the recently completed History of the Lodge. He writes:

"The records of Arundel Lodge have been updated many times since the Lodge's formation in the year 1854. We can find the names of our Past Masters. We can find the names of our Line officers. We know how many Brothers were raised each year, and how many died. Our statistical information has been carefully researched and documented.

But what of the people themselves? Who were the Brothers behind the names? What did they do for a living? How much were they respected by their fellow citizens? What were their families like? What did they look like? What were their lives like when they left the Lodge hall?"

For the most part, our histories have done little to answer these questions. Of those Brothers who founded our Lodge and brought it successfully through its infancy, we know little. Most of the story surrounding our formation will remain forever untold. Many of the questions surrounding our origins will remain forever unanswered. Even today, countless Masonic stories are locked within the memories of our older Brethren, waiting for the proper key to set them free.

In this, the latest update of Arundel Lodge's history, begins the first attempt to look beyond the Lodge hall to the Brothers themselves. Ultimately, Masonry will be judged not by the stateliness of its halls, but by the character

of its people. This brief chronicle of our organization attempts to show who some of those people are. Wherever possible, photographs have been included of our Brethren. Thoughts of our Past Masters have been requested. Newspaper articles showing how our Brethren have been presented to the community have been given important attention.

Statistics have not been ignored in this report. The information so carefully gathered by our historians in the past has been carefully incorporated into this historical update. The written history of our Lodges comes directly from those earlier reports.

However, what this report hopes to accomplish is not entirely tied up in our beginnings. Rather, it looks ahead to what could and should be contained within its pages. Its looseleaf binder format allows for a continuous addition of materials, as well as the addition of newly discovered information from earlier years. This report barely scratches the surface concerning the role Arundel Lodge has played within the town of Kennebunkport. It is hoped that, over the years it will be viewed as a starting point to which will be added many new stories, biographical data and human interest information. It should be looked at as the first stone in the northeast corner of the Lodge, upon which our Masonic history can be built, and it is hoped that the work from this corner will be steady.

For well over a century Arundel Lodge has been a part of the Kennebunkport community. The Masonic values which have been taught within its walls have been spread from Brother to Brother and from family to family. The virtues that Masonry inculcates have become entwined in the fabric of the town, leading to a more honorable and fulfilling life for all.

It is said in the Maine Freemasonry pamphlet that "Freemasonry is kindness in the home, honesty in business, courtesy in society, fairness in work, pity and concern for the unfortunate, resistance toward evil, help for the weak, forgiveness for the penitent, love for one another, and above all, reverence and love of God.

Freemasonry is many things, but above all..."FREEMASONRY IS A WAY OF LIFE!"

Even a brief look at the lives represented in this account of our Lodge shows that the message of Masonry is being faithfully adhered to and deserves to be documented.

It's now our pleasure to present the 1989 Historian's Award to:  
W. THOMAS BRADBURY, HISTORIAN OF ARUNDEL LODGE NO. 76.

and certificates of Merit to:

W. George L. Saltonstall,	King Hiram Lodge No. 57
W. Frederick L. Atwood,	Oxford Lodge No. 18
Walter H. Lank, Sr.,	Eastern Lodge No. 7
Edward F. Webber,	Village Lodge No. 26

Fraternally,  
Wallace M. Gage  
Grand Historian

Brother Gage further remarked that on a questionnaire which he passed out for comments by Masters on their particular year as Master, he received one answer that was particularly outstanding. This Master said that his most regrettable incident during his year as Master was that when he did his first Masonic Graveside Ceremony, he fell into the grave. What made it worse was that he was also the funeral director.

## DISPENSATIONS AND CHARTERS

M.W. Donald S. Smith, for the Committee on Dispensations and Charters, presented the following verbal report, which was accepted.

No work having been presented to this Committee, there is nothing to report.

The Grand Marshal then escorted R.W. Gordon Harrington and R.W. Meredith Bordeaux to the East, where R.W. Bordeaux presented R.W. Harrington a Plaque from the 21st District Officers Association for Outstanding Service during his two years as District Deputy Grand Master in the 21st District

## RITUAL

M.W. Ernest H. Curtis, for the Committee on Ritual, presented the following report, which was accepted and held over until the next Annual Communication of Grand Lodge for action.

Several Grand Jurisdictions have removed the physical penalties from the obligations of the three degrees. Others have added the word "symbolic" before each penalty. The obligations are the very heart of our degrees and we feel strongly about making any changes in our ritual. However, I realize that some clarification of the penalties would undoubtedly benefit the Candidate's understanding of his Obligation. Therefore I offer the following instruction to the candidate in the Preparation Room by the Junior Deacon, prior to the three questions that are propounded to the candidate.

"Mr. XX, you are about to be initiated into the mysteries of Freemasonry. The reasons for the manner of your preparation to receive this degree will be explained to you following the conferral of the degree. During the conferral of the degree you will be required to take an Obligation of obedience to the tenets of this Institution of which you have requested to become a member. This Obligation is of Ancient Origin and contains penalties for violations which are founded in antiquity and are wholly symbolic in nature. The only penalties which Freemasonry imposes in modern times for violations of its tenets and regulations are Reprimand, Suspension and Expulsion."

## PAYROLL

The final report of the Payroll Committee was the same as previously presented.

## GRIEVANCES AND APPEALS

M.W. Charles R. Glassmire, for the Committee on Grievances and Appeals, presented the following reports. Action on each case is indicated at the end of each report.

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 3, 1989

## TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE;

REGINALD R. ENGSTROM was indicted in Superior Court on December 8, 1987 on four counts of illegal intentional sexual contact on a girl under the age of 14 years and for seven counts on the same charge on a boy under the age of 14 years. He was found guilty on all counts on a plea of nolo contendere on June 27, 1988 and was sentenced to seven years in the State penitentiary.

Reginald R. Engstrom was suspended from all the rights and privileges of Freemasonry by M.W. John E. Anagnostis, and a trial was held in Auburn, Maine on February 24, 1989 by the trial commissioners. The defendant did not appear in person, nor was he represented by counsel. The defendant was found guilty of gross unmasonic conduct, and it was recommended that he be expelled from all of the rights and privileges of Freemasonry.

Your Committee on Grievances and Appeals has met and reviewed the proceedings, and find that everything was in order. We agree with the verdict and the recommendation.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move that Reginald R. Engstrom be expelled from all of the rights and privileges of Freemasonry.

By vote of Grand Lodge, Reginald R. Engstrom was expelled from all rights and privileges of Masonry.

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 3, 1989

## TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE;

WAYNE E. KEEFE was indicted in the Superior Court on 6 counts on September 2, 1986 for attempted murder, aggravated assault, 2 counts for criminal threatening with a dangerous weapon, burglary, and carrying a loaded firearm in a motor vehicle. The defendant was found guilty as charged on December 28, 1987 and sentenced to twelve years in the State Penitentiary. Wayne E. Keefe was suspended from all of the rights and privileges of Freemasonry by Grand Master John E. Anagnostis and a hearing ordered before the trial commission.

Masonic trial was held in the Masonic Temple in Auburn, Maine on February 9, 1989. The defendant did not appear in person, nor was he represented by counsel. The defendant was found guilty of gross unmasonic conduct, and it was recommended that he be expelled from all the rights and privileges of Freemasonry.

Your Committee on Grievances and Appeals has reviewed the proceedings, and find that everything is in order, and we agree with the verdict and the recommendations.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move that Wayne E. Keefe be expelled from all of the rights and privileges of Freemasonry.

By action of Grand Lodge, Wayne E. Keefe was expelled from all the rights and privileges of Masonry.

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 3, 1989

#### TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE;

DELMAR W. BRAGDON was indicted in Cumberland County Superior Court on two counts on October 7, 1987 for murder and arson. He was found guilty as charged on both counts by jury verdict on August 3, 1988 and sentenced to 45 years for murder and 20 years for arson.

Delmar W. Bragdon was suspended from all the rights and privileges of Freemasonry by Grand Master John E. Anagnostis, and a hearing was ordered before the Trial Commission.

Hearing was held at the Masonic Temple in Auburn, Maine on February 14, 1989. The defendant did not appear in person nor was he represented by counsel. He was found guilty of gross unmasonic conduct, and it was recommended that he be expelled from all of the rights and privileges of Freemasonry.

Your Committee on Grievances and Appeals has reviewed all the findings and find that everything was in order. We agree with the verdict and the recommendation.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move that Delmar W. Bragdon be expelled from all of the rights and privileges of Freemasonry.

By action of Grand Lodge, Delmar W. Bragdon was expelled from all the rights and privileges of Masonry.

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 3, 1989

#### TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE;

DONALD L. DOWNS was charged by indictment for 2 counts of illegal intentional sexual contact on a girl under the age of 14 years. He pled guilty and was sentenced to seven years in the State Penitentiary with 3 years suspended.

Donald L. Downs was suspended from all of the rights and privileges of Freemasonry by Grand Master John E. Anagnostis, and a hearing was ordered before the Trial Commission. Attempt at service was made, but was not possible.

Your Committee on Grievances and Appeals agree with the findings and that the suspension be continued for another year.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move that the suspension imposed on

Donald L. Downs be continued until Grand Lodge meets next year in May, and that another attempt at service be carried out, and even if again unsuccessful, that trial be held in his absence.

By action of Grand Lodge, the suspension imposed on Donald L. Downs was continued until the next session of Grand Lodge and that another attempt at service be carried out, and even if unsuccessful, that trial be held in his absence.

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 3, 1989

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE;

HAROLD L. DAVIS was expelled from all of the rights and privileges of Freemasonry on May 6, 1987 on a charge of violating the chastity of a brother Master Mason's wife.

On February 14, 1989 at a meeting of Arundel Lodge #76, Harold L. Davis petitioned for restoration. His request was received favorably at that meeting.

On April 12, 1989 your Committee on Grievances and Appeals had a hearing in the Masonic Temple in Portland, Maine. Harold L. Davis attended this meeting and spoke in his behalf, expressing his remorse over the incident, and requesting reinstatement.

Ten brethren from Arundel Lodge, most of whom were Past Masters of the Lodge, appeared and spoke eloquently in behalf of the petitioner. Many facts were placed before us which were not available to either the Trial Commission or to us two years ago.

Your Committee on Grievances and Appeals unanimously felt that the petitioner might well have been found innocent at the trial if all of the facts had been known.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move that Harold L. Davis be restored to all of the rights and privileges of Freemasonry.

By action of Grand Lodge, Harold L. Davis was restored to all the rights and privileges of Freemasonry.

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 3, 1989

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE;

ROBERT LEE BERNER was expelled from all of the rights and privileges of Freemasonry on May 6, 1987 on a charge of unlawful sexual contact. On March 1, 1989 at a meeting of Penobscot Lodge #39, a petition was presented for restoration. This was acted on favorably by all of the members present.

On April 12, 1989 your Committee on Grievances and Appeals held a meeting at the Masonic Temple in Portland, Maine. Brethren from Penobscot Lodge appeared and brought many letters with them to support the petition.

Robert L. Berner did not appear as he was given the advice that he could



not appear before us. This bad advice appears to be typical of the advice he received at the time of his original trial. The accusation against him stemmed from an incident when he was seen putting his arm around a young man. He has always denied anything further, but he was told by his attorney that if he would plead guilty he would be quietly given a suspended sentence and therefore avoid any adverse publicity. Instead he was sentenced to one year in prison, but a few days later the sentence was reduced to the few days served.

Your Committee on Grievances and Appeals felt unanimously that he was the victim of bad legal advice, and in all probability was guilty of no crime at all.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move that Robert Lee Berner be restored to all the rights and privileges of Freemasonry.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move the acceptance of this report as a whole.

Respectfully submitted,  
Stanley F. Sampson  
Peter C. Schmidt  
Charles R. Glassmire, *Chairman*

By action of Grand Lodge, Robert Lee Berner was restored to all the rights and privileges of Freemasonry.

It was then voted to accept this report as a whole.

## UNFINISHED BUSINESS

All matters pending before the Committee of Unfinished Business have been included in the agenda of this annual communication and will be administered to at the appropriate time.

Royal L. Cleaves,  
*Chairman*, Comm. of  
Unfinished Business

## INSURANCE

R.W. Edwin V. George, for the Committee on Insurance, presented the following report, which was accepted.

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1989

To The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

In the year of 1988 we applied for a new classification on the Workers Compensation insurance for the Grand Lodge of Maine. The classification was approved, the rating changed and now Grand Lodge is saving nearly \$3,000. a year compared to their cost in previous years.

We also searched into the various markets of Liability and Bond coverage. We presented the past loss history of liability claims, which were minor, along with the facts that more lodges are now included for liability coverage under the building policy. Our presentations were very receptive and consequently resulted in a savings of over \$2,000. a year to Grand Lodge.

In 1987 and 1988 we sent out survey forms to all lodges, giving them the opportunity to have their present insurance reviewed. Out of 200 lodges a total of 132 lodges accepted the service. Over 90 of the 132 lodges made drastic changes in their policies. Many lodges had to have their insurance completely rewritten, more coverage was added, limits of coverage were increased on both the building and contents, products liability was added, and names of other Masonic related organizations using the lodge premises were named on the policy.

The surveys that were returned revealed the fact that their insurance policy had inadequate coverage and inadequate limits of coverage to satisfy the 80% co-insurance requirement in time of loss. Some were not carrying products liability to protect them while serving food and others carried bodily injury coverage but no coverage for property damage. Some policies were not written under a package plan which enables a lodge to receive credits and thereby reduce their cost. Many of the policies had a "Named Peril Policy" instead of "All Risk Coverage".

Over \$48,000. in savings has been realized by the lodges that completed the survey and accepted our recommendations.

There were 26 lodges in addition to the 132 lodges that asked for some advice or information but did not return the survey. The remaining 42 lodges did not respond to any of our letters or the survey.

We still have a lot of work to do for our lodges. It is essential that every lodge have a complete survey made of their insurance needs.

Fraternally submitted,  
Oscar M. Hartford, *Chairman*  
Bruce S. Tornquist  
Kenneth C. Allen  
Waino T. Ray

The Grand Master then thanked all the Brethren for being present and stressed the importance of being involved in Grand Lodge because involvement makes the Brethren a real part of Grand Lodge. He praised the Finance Committee for their long hours of dedication. He also suggested, when presenting Amendments, that the Brethren make sure the Amendment is in written form so that all can understand and confusion will be less likely. He also stressed the fact that Lodge History is most important because many things of interest happen in a Lodge and should be recorded for posterity.

He noted that some Brethren have had problems with drug and alcohol abuse and are willing to admit it, and are thankful for our Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention Program. The Grand Master thanked the Brethren for making it possible for us to go out into the Communities and promote this program. He again told us that he would gladly accept donations from all the Brethren, but that there would be no more appeals made for donations at the District Meetings next year. "This has been a very good year," he said. As a final word, the Grand Master thanked Guy McLellan, the Arrangements Committee and their wives for all the help they had given during the Annual Communication. This was received with a standing ovation from the brethren.

## INSTALLATION

The Grand Master invited M.W. Charles R. Glassmire to assume the East and install the Grand Officers. He was assisted by R.W. Stanley F. Sampson as Installing Marshal, the Rev. Edward L. Fenderson as Installing Chaplain and R.W. Sidney Lerman as Installing Organist.

M.W. John Efstratios Anagnostis was again installed Grand Master. Robert V. Damon was again installed Deputy Grand Master; Ronald G. Forrest was installed Senior Grand Warden; C. Wilfred Brann was installed Junior Grand Warden; Bruce S. Tornquist was installed Grand Treasurer; and Edwin V. Georgwe was installed Grand Secretary.

M.W. Anagnostis then made the following appointments:

Donald J. McAllister	R.W. D.D.G.M. 1st District
David G. Beckett	R.W. D.D.G.M. 2nd District
Raymond P. Getchell	R.W. D.D.G.M. 3rd District
John D. Baggett	R.W. D.D.G.M. 4th District
John B. Greenleaf	R.W. D.D.G.M. 5th District
J. Michael LaChance	R.W. D.D.G.M. 6th District
Byron F. Johnston	R.W. D.D.G.M. 7th District
Dean L. Colby	R.W. D.D.G.M. 8th District
Randall C. Foster	R.W. D.D.G.M. 9th District
Richard L. Stubbs	R.W. D.D.G.M. 10th District
David A. Walker	R.W. D.D.G.M. 11th District
Douglas B. Taylor	R.W. D.D.G.M. 12th District
Gilbert V. Prevost	R.W. D.D.G.M. 13th District
George E. Littlefield	R.W. D.D.G.M. 14th District
J. Peter Benson	R.W. D.D.G.M. 15th District
Philip E. Robinson	R.W. D.D.G.M. 16th District
Charles H. Cobb	R.W. D.D.G.M. 17th District
Samuel I. McCullough	R.W. D.D.G.M. 18th District
Jordan L. Fuller	R.W. D.D.G.M. 19th District
Peter T. Haines	R.W. D.D.G.M. 20th District
Arthur L. Abbott, Jr.	R.W. D.D.G.M. 21st District
Roland D. Herrick	R.W. D.D.G.M. 22nd District
Stanton E. Leighton	R.W. D.D.G.M. 23rd District
Chester M. Chase	R.W. D.D.G.M. 24th District
Hollis G. Dixon	W. Grand Senior Deacon
Paul E. Foster	W. Grand Junior Deacon
Everett F. Huston	W. Grand Steward
Louis F. E. Cayer	W. Grand Steward
Stephen L. Gray	W. Grand Steward
Jay P. Holt	W. Grand Steward
Roland G. Hannaford	W. Grand Marshal
Thomas E. Bradbury	W. Grand Pursuivant
Thomas W. Barker	W. Grand Pursuivant
Efstratios J. Anagnostis	W. Grand Sword Bearer
John E. Anagnostis II	W. Grand Standard Bearer
Robert H. Perry	W. Grand Lecturer
Charles S. Partridge	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer

Charles W. Barker	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
Richard A. Makahusz	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
Arthur C. Frieder	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
W. Louis Greenier II	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
Kenneth R. Gardener	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
Wallace M. Gage	W. Grand Historian
Edward L. Fenderson	W. Grand Chaplain
Clovis A. Frame	W. Grand Chaplain
Lawrence W. Hathorne	W. Grand Chaplain
Richard H. Smeltzer	W. Grand Chaplain
David E. Wigley	W. Grand Chaplain
Sidney Lerman	W. Grand Organist
Claude J. Comeau	W. Grand Organist
Frederick C. Davis	W. Grand Organist
H. Donald James	W. Grand Organist
Carl T. Hodges	W. Grand Organist
John W. Chambers	W. Grand Organist
Irving R. Edmonds	W. Grand Organist
Clyde A. Roth	W. Grand Organist
John E. Moulton	W. Grand Organist
Donald G. Pauley	W. Grand Organist
James L. Vail	W. Grand Organist
Charles L. Tupper, Jr.	Bro. Grand Tyler

## DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES

Richard L. Currier	District 1
Edward J. Renaud	District 2
James M. Davis, Jr.	District 3
William M. Dulong, Jr.	District 4
Howard A. Sleeper	District 5
Ronald C. Miller	District 6
Colin L. Coombs	District 7
Carl P. Hammond	District 8
Donald J. Paulsen	District 9
Charles J. DiPerri, Jr.	District 10
Robert W. Mills	District 11
Alan J. Case	District 12
Victor C. Roberts	District 13
E. Jay Weinberg	District 14
Ernest A. Lowell	District 15
Gary C. Wilfong	District 16
G. Delph Wood	District 17
Dean L. Speed	District 18
Richard E. Young	District 19
Stephen M. Hakala	District 20
Ernest W. Smallidge	District 21
Leon W. Williams, Jr.	District 22
Thomas C. Calder	District 23
Edgar E. Carr, Jr.	District 24

M.W. Glassmire then installed the elected and appointed Grand Officers, after which the Grand Marshal made the Proclamation.

The Grand Master thanked the installing suite and appointed the following:

### STANDING COMMITTEES

#### On Credentials

Mason D. Shaw

Paul M. Wilbur

Arthur O. Nelson

#### On Returns

Edwin V. George

Arthur C. Frieder

Haven F. McCrillis

#### On Grievances and Appeals

Charles R. Glassmire

Peter C. Schmidt

Stanley F. Sampson

#### On History of Masonry in Maine

Edwin E. Cummings

James R. Buss

Donald E. Bowden

#### On Dispensations & Charters

C. Ross Buzzell

Donald E. Bowden

Bradford D. Blake

#### On Amendments to the Constitution

Millard A. Whitney

Robert G. W. Lobley

Hollis G. Dixon

#### On Masonic Jurisprudence

M. Donald Gardner

Harold L. Chute

Walter E. Webber

#### On Fraternal Relations

Charles R. Glassmire

Peter C. Schmidt

Wallace M. Gage

#### On Condition of the Fraternity

Alfred E. Neff

Harold L. Chute

Gerald C. Pickard

#### On Library and Museum

Edwin V. George

Wallace M. Gage

#### On Payroll

Royce G. Wheeler

Linwood W. Littlefield

William A. Oliver

#### On Masonic Education

Wilbur F. Loveitt  
N. James CoolongWalter M. MacDougall  
Reginald W. Wing  
Charles W. PlummerJohn E. Gray  
Wayne T. Adams

#### On Doings of Grand Officers

Harland S. Hitchings

Wilbur F. Loveitt

Robert E. Strout

#### On Unfinished Business

Royal L. Cleaves

Clarence J. Johnson

Glendon R. Ayer

**On Ritual**

Ernest H. Curtis

N. James Coolong  
Aubrey H. Chase

Wayne T. Adams

**On By-Laws**

Edwin V. George

Stanley F. Sampson

Walter E. Webber

**Finance Committee (elected)**

M. Donald Gardner

Peter C. Schmidt

John E. Anagnostis

Charles R. Glassmire

Oscar M. Hartford

Edwin V. George

Royce G. Wheeler

Robert V. Damon

Bruce S. Tornquist

**Trustees for the Grand Lodge Charity Fund (elected)**

M. Donald Gardner

John E. Anagnostis

Peter C. Schmidt

Harold L. Chute

Robert V. Damon

Herschel K. McIntosh

Millard A. Whitney

Ronald G. Forrest

Stanley F. Sampson

C. Wilfred Brann

**SPECIAL COMMITTEES****On Scholarships**

Ernest H. Curtis

George P. Pulkkinen

**On Memorials**

Edward L. Fenderson

Clovis A. Frame

**On Insurance**

Oscar M. Hartford

Waino T. Ray  
Bruce S. Tornquist

Kenneth C. Allen

**On Arrangements for Annual Communication**

Stanley F. Sampson

Sidney Lerman

Lawrence E. Brydon

**Commissioners of Trials**

Paul A. Choate

Fred E. Hanscom

Franklin R. Larrabee

Waino T. Ray

Royce G. Wheeler

**Judge Advocate**

John W. Conti

**Blood Program**

Alvin J. Jones

**On Public Relations**

George P. Pulkkinen

John E. Anagnostis  
Charles G. TarkinsonRobert V. Damon  
Albert F. Barnes**On Prevention of Drug & Alcohol Abuse Among Children**

Ernest H. Curtis

Harold H. Chute

Edwin V. George

George P. Pulkkinen

Robert V. Damon

Arthur C. Frieder



Harland S. Hitchings  
Henry Joy  
John Ganley  
Stacy Fitts  
John Tripp

**On Photography**  
George P. Pulkkinen  
Howard Weymouth  
John Zaiser, Sr.  
Charles Barker  
Bruce Hutchins

Wesley Johnson  
Ted Barber  
John Calda  
Carl Brandt  
Fergeon Calder

## NEXT ANNUAL COMMUNICATION

It was voted that the next Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge be held at the Masonic Temple, Portland, Maine, on Tuesday, May 1, 1990.

On motion of the Grand Secretary, it was voted that when the report of the transactions shall have been typed, read and approved by the Grand Master and the Grand Secretary, it shall become the official record of the 170th Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine, A.F. & A.M.

## CLOSING

At 12:15 P.M. the Grand Lodge was closed in Ample Form by M.W. John E. Anagnostis, Grand Master. Prayer by the Rev. Edward L. Fender-son, joined by all the Grand Chaplains present.



Attest:

John E. Anagnostis,  
Grand Master

Edwin V. George,  
Grand Secretary

PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
**Trustees of the Charity Fund**

Tuesday, April 18, 1989

In accordance with Section 64, Constitution of the Grand Lodge of Maine, the Annual Meeting of the Trustees of the Masonic Charitable Foundation of the Grand Lodge of Maine was called on Tuesday, April 18, 1989, at Martin's Manor Restaurant in Waterville, Maine, at 3:00 p.m.

The following members were present:

John E. Anagnostis, Grand Master  
Robert V. Damon, Deputy Grand Master  
George P. Pulkkinen, Senior Grand Warden  
Reginald W. Wing, Junior Grand Warden  
Harold L. Chute, Past Grand Master  
M. Donald Gardner, Past Grand Master  
Herschel K. McIntosh, Past Junior Grand Warden  
Stanley F. Sampson, Past Junior Grand Warden  
Peter C. Schmidt, Past Grand Master  
Edwin V. George, Grand Secretary  
Bruce S. Tomquist, Grand Treasurer

The following business was transacted:

(1) Voted - To omit the reading of the various records and that, as recorded, distributed or printed, they be confirmed.

(2) The Grand Treasurer's Report was submitted, discussed and acted upon as follows:

Voted - That the report of the Grand Treasurer be accepted, subject to the report of the Auditor.

Voted - To accept the gifts to the Charity Fund.

Voted - To accept the gift establishing the Charles E. Crossland Fund.

Voted - To authorize the Grand Treasurer to sign proxies of Securities owned by the Foundation, to sign Stock Certificates, Resolutions and other documents pertaining to the sale of securities.

(3) Harold L. Chute, Chairman of the Committee on Investments, submitted the following report.

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE GRAND LODGE CHARITY FUND  
GENERAL

As always your committee had an interesting year and did make a number of significant decisions. The principal investment objectives have remained the same with approximately 65% invested in equities and 35% in bonds. This varies slightly and at present is equities 61.1% and bonds 38.9% (2/28/89).

The committee as well as the Grand Master and Grand Secretary and Treasurer met with our advisors, Standish, Ayer & Wood, three times during the year, May, September and January. During this period we learned of Mr. John Wood's impending retirement at the end of 1989 and met with new advisor, Mr. Lawrence A. Manchester. He is learning our objectives and we think the change will be satisfactory even though Mr. Wood has been very close to us for many years and has done an excellent job.

During the past two years we have made significant changes in the portfolio which bodes well for the future.

The first big change was to invest \$500,000 in the SA&W Fixed Income Trust which is really a large bond mutual fund of almost 250 million. This is certainly easier than individual bond investments and provides a good total rate of return, preservation of principal and is sector oriented with emphasis on corporate bonds, mortgage pass-throughs and convertibles. It is intermediate term of 5 to 13 years. The current return on this fund is 9%.

The second change was to invest \$50,000.00 in the Standish Small Equity Limited Partners mutual fund. Although the income from such a fund is low the total return is great. This fund consists of many small NASDAQ industrials which alone we would not invest in but as a fund of almost 7 million dollars we are protected. On December 30, 1988, this fund had only a 1.89% yield but for the year had a total return (growth plus income) of 25.3%. Long term this will provide a vehicle for us to profit from the large NASDAQ industrial market.

The third change was to invest \$50,000.00 in the Standish International Fund. The basic reason for this is that the valuations of many foreign markets are currently attractive and offer good value to the investor. Many foreign nations are presently stable politically. The important evolution is the societies and economies of China and Russia may have a favorable economic impact on the free world in the years ahead and this may be more pronounced outside the United States. Currently the fund is small with about 10 million dollars. I feel confident we must invest some funds globally.

INVESTMENT POLICY

Your committee is still conservative. The principal investment objectives of the portfolio are preservation of capital, earnings and a reasonable

current income which will cover operating and charitable expenses, growth and income. We must be aware, however, that the operating costs are modestly up plus \$24,000.00 for the Scholarship and \$5,000.00 for the Alcohol and Drug Abuse Program which will make at least an extra \$35,000.00 - \$40,000.00 needs.

Quality is always stressed in the portfolio and balance of 65% equities and 35% bonds long term will assure growth. Our portfolio turnover is low.

#### THE NAMED POOLED FUNDS

This is a pooling of the assets of many different funds such as Thomas Bodge 29.9%, Charles Farrar 26.3%, Henry Loring 16.2%, Smith & Oliver (Collins) 18.0%, etc. It is a practical manner for the operation of the Treasurer as well as the investment committee. The current value is approximately \$405,382.00 (equities \$225,382.00 and bonds \$180,000.00) with an income of \$22,500.00 or 5.55%. It is the committee's dream that over the years many Masons may add to this fund.

#### VALUE & INVESTMENT INCOME

The total value of all Charity Funds now is: Relief Fund \$3,259,934, Named Pool Fund \$405,382 making a total of \$3,665,316. The total income is Relief Fund \$185,857 and Pooled Fund \$22,497 equals \$208,354.

Again it has been an honor and pleasure for your committee to serve this Grand Lodge. Also our work would have been fruitless without the diligent efforts of the Grand Treasurer. He not only takes a very personal interest in your funds but he is also pleasant during these duties.

Yours fraternally,

Harold L. Chute, *Chairman*  
Stanley F. Sampson  
Herschel K. McIntosh  
COMMITTEE ON INVEST-  
MENTS

Voted - To accept the report.

Voted - To confirm and ratify all actions of the Investment Committee for the year ended March 31, 1989.

(4) Stanley F. Sampson, Chairman of the Committee on Distribution gave an account of the individual line item assistance grants for the year.

(5) Voted - To pay the expenses incident to the works of the Committee on Distribution for the year ended March 31, 1989.

(6) Voted - To authorize percentage payments to the Grand Lodge for services rendered as follows:

- a. Salary of the Grand Secretary 10% (\$1,500.00)
- b. Salary of the Grand Treasurer 75% (\$6,375.00)
- c. Salaries of the Office Staff (\$4,000.00 plus telephone)
- d. Office supplies (\$1,500.00)
- e. Auditor's fee (75%)

(7) Voted - Donations to the Masonic Service Association Hospital Program and related activities:

- a. Hospital Program and M.S.A. Hospital Program Agents at Togus and Veterans' Home up to \$8,000.00.
- b. M.S.A. Dues

(8) Gift - DeMolay and Pine Tree Youth Foundation \$3,000.00. Pay DeMolay Liability and Insurance Program.

(9) Voted - Appropriation - Grand Lodge Blood Bank Program, \$1,000.00.

(10) Voted - That the Investment Committee be authorized to transfer up to \$40,000.00 from the Relief Account to the Grand Lodge Charity Fund (if and when available).

(11) Voted - to appropriate the following:

- a. Grand Lodge Scholarship Fund - \$24,000.00
- b. Alcohol and Drug Abuse Program - \$5,000.00

(12) The Committee on Investment was elected as follows:

Chairman - Harold L. Chute  
Stanley F. Sampson  
Herschel K. McIntosh  
Grand Master (Ex-officio)

(13) The Committee on Distribution was appointed as follows:

Chairman Stanley F. Sampson  
Grand Master  
Grand Secretary

(14) The next meeting was scheduled for Tuesday, April 17, 1990.

(15) No other business appearing, the meeting was adjourned at 4:50 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Edwin V. George  
Grand Secretary

## CHARITY FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1988 \$ 4,727.13

## Receipts

Miscellaneous Contributions	406.00	
Transfer from Relief Account per vote	10,000.00	
50M Caterpillar Tractor Called 10/1/88	50,000.00	
1,200 Shares Aetna Life & Casualty Co.	61,267.60	
250 Shares Ameritech	23,765.38	
300 Shares Bell Atlantic	21,772.04	
200 Shares Dow Chemical	18,413.50	
600 Shares J. P. Morgan & Co., Inc.	22,353.58	
2M Shares Ogden Corp.	62,167.41	
600 Shares Security Pacific Corp.	24,364.91	
1M Shares Snap On Tools	38,477.85	
Bank Interest	<u>529.34</u>	\$333,517.61
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$338,244.74

## Disbursements

1M Shares Clorox Co.	33,013.11	
300 Shares Hewlett-Packard Co.	15,658.50	
900 Shares Minnesota Mining & Mfg.	57,301.19	
1,200 Shares Thomas & Betts	58,111.51	
1,900 Shares Westvaco	58,503.23	
200 Shares Xerox	11,910.88	
2,502 Shares Standish International Fund	50,000.00	
40 Shares Standish Small Equity Fund	50,000.00	
Bank Service Charge	68.44	
Stop Payment Charge	<u>12.00</u>	\$334,578.86
Bank Balance, March 31, 1989		<u>3,665.88</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$338,244.74

## DANA B. CUTTER FUND

A Bequest to Grand Lodge, the income from which is to be used by Temple Lodge No. 86, Westbrook, for relief purposes.

Bank Balance, March 31, 1988 \$ 405.44

## Receipts

Income on investments	\$ 5,421.00	
Bank Interest	<u>170.37</u>	\$ 5,591.37
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$ 5,996.81



## DANA B. CUTTER FUND DISBURSEMENTS

Transfer Management Fee to Relief Fund	\$ 1,128.46	
Payment to Temple Lodge #86, Charity Fund	<u>4,462.91</u>	\$5,591.37
Bank Balance, March 31, 1989		<u>405.44</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$5,996.81

## DANA B. CUTTER FUND SECURITIES

March 31, 1989

Face		Cost	Market	Income
\$5,000	Federal Home Loan Bank 7.75's, 1996	\$ 4,756.46	\$ 4,435.94	\$ 387.50
10,000	U.S. Treasury, 8-3/4's, 1994	<u>7,475.00</u>	<u>9,762.50</u>	<u>875.00</u>
		\$12,231.46	\$14,198.44	\$ 1,262.50

## CUTTER FUND STOCKS

		Cost	Market	Income
360	Shares Ameritech	\$ 7,607.47	\$ 18,495.00	\$ 991.80
240	Shares Bell Atlantic	7,990.99	18,300.00	979.20
225	Shares Eastman Kodak Co.	6,499.47	10,209.37	427.50
400	Shares Exxon Corp.	3,287.50	17,550.00	880.00
400	Shares Florida Power & Light Co.	<u>5,225.49</u>	<u>11,900.00</u>	<u>880.00</u>
	Total Stocks	\$30,610.92	\$ 76,454.37	\$ 4,158.50
	Total Invested Fund	\$42,842.38	90,652.81	\$ 5,421.00
	Savings Account Balance	405.44	405.44	
	Interest on Bank Deposit			<u>170.37</u>
		<u>\$43,247.82</u>	<u>\$ 91,058.25</u>	<u>\$ 5,591.37</u>

Additional Stock from Stock splits  
180 Shares Ameritech

1989.]

Grand Lodge of Maine

895

## PHILIP ALTON QUIMBY TRUST

Bank Balance, March 31, 1988 0.00

## Receipts

Income from Trust Fund \$441.62 \$441.62

Total Receipts and Bank Balance \$441.62

## Disbursements

Relief Account, income on fund \$441.62 \$441.62

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989 0.00

Total Disbursements and Bank Balance \$441.62

## RELIEF FUND

Bank Balance, Checking Acct., March 31, 1988 \$60,159.05

Certificates of Deposit 67,000.00

Savings Account Balance 6,229.20

## Receipts

Per Capita Tax 1989 \$ 16,819.00

Per Capita Tax 1988 50.00

Charity Fund 191,306.01

Allen Fund 149.66

Bodge Fund 8,949.36

Farrar Fund 7,871.84

Furbish Fund 658.48

Gould Fund 478.90

Loring Trust 4,848.82

Lowell Fund 29.93

Quimby Trust 441.62

Smith and Oliver Fund 5,387.58

Thayer Fund 987.72

Welch Fund 568.69

## Reimbursements from other Bodies:

Grand Royal Arch Chapter 5,400.00

A.A.S.R. Valley of Augusta 330.00

A.A.S.R. Valley of Bangor 1,000.00

A.A.S.R. Valley of Lewiston-Auburn 150.00

A.A.S.R. Valley of Bangor 300.00

Maine Consistory 1,550.00

Transfer from the Rich Fund 2,400.00

Management Fee, Cutter Fund 1,128.46

Reimbursement from Beneficiaries 5,736.57

Blood Bank Contributions 105.00

Donations 20.00

Interest on Cert. of Deposit on Maturity 539.60

Interest on Checking Account 3,494.57

Interest on Certificate of Deposit 3,831.89

Interest on Savings Account 494.35

Interest on Brokerage Account 63.79 \$265,091.84

\$398,480.09

## Disbursements

Beneficiaries	\$145,090.74	
Armenian Earthquake	100.00	
Salvation Army Christmas Program	1,000.00	
Other Payments	3,300.00	
Blood Bank Program	411.77	
Beneficiaries, Christmas Checks	800.00	
Transfer of Drug & Alcohol Abuse Program	5,000.00	
Administration	371.71	
Consultant Services	8,092.12	
General Fund, account salaries	11,875.00	
General Fund, account office supplies	1,500.00	
General Fund, account audit expense	1,500.00	
Computer installation	5,000.00	
Safe Deposit Box Rental	16.00	
Masonic Service Association:		
Hospital Visitation Program	7,500.00	
Dues	1,885.68	
Alcohol and Drug Abuse Expenses	136.90	
DeMolay and Pine Tree Youth Foundation	3,000.00	
DeMolay Liability Insurance	1,130.22	
Scholarships and Expenses	27,700.77	
Transfer to Charity Fund per vote	10,000.00	
Maine Lodges A/C Veteran's Dues	<u>320.00</u>	
	\$235,730.91	\$235,730.91
Bank Balance, March 31, 1989		102,193.74
Certificate of Deposit		50,000.00
Savings Account Balance		<u>10,555.44</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$398,480.09

## POOLED FUND ACCOUNT

Consisting of Frank C. Allen Fund 0.5%, Thomas H. Bodge Memorial Fund 29.3%, Charles H. Crossland Fund 2.0%, Charles M. Farrar Fund 25.8%, Samuel B. Furbish Memorial Fund 2.2%, Fred H. and Alice V. Gould Fund 1.6%, Henry D. Loring Fund 15.9%, Fred J. Lowell Fund .1%, Frank Herbert Smith and Charles Fremont Oliver Memorial Fund (Established by Earle O. Collins) 17.6%, Frederick C. Thayer Fund 3.2%, and the Morton C. Welch Fund 1.9%.

Bank Balance, March 31, 1988 \$ 325.81

## Receipts

Income on Investments	29,930.98	
Charles E. Crossland Fund	10,009.00	
U.S. Treasury Matured 5/15/88	10,000.00	
Interest on bank deposit	<u>89.25</u>	\$ 50,029.23
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$ 50,355.04

## Disbursements

10M Federal Home Loan Banks 7/27/92	9,950.00	
Relief Account - Allen Fund	149.66	
Bodge Fund	8,949.36	
Farrar Fund	7,871.84	
Furbish Fund	658.48	
Gould Fund	478.90	
Loring Fund	4,848.82	
Lowell Fund	29.93	
Smith & Oliver Fund	5,387.58	
Thayer Fund	987.72	
Welch Fund	<u>568.69</u>	\$ 39,880.98
Bank Balance March 31, 1989		<u>10,474.06</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$ 50,355.04

TRUSTEES  
OF THE  
GRAND LODGE CHARITY FUND  
1989

---

John E. Anagnostis	Grand Master
Robert V. Damon	Deputy Grand Master
Ronald G. Forrest	Senior Grand Warden
C. Wilfred Brann	Junior Grand Warden
Edwin V. George	Grand Secretary
Stanley F. Sampson	Elected May 2, 1989 for three years
Peter C. Schmidt	Elected May 2, 1989 for three years
M. Donald Gardner	Elected May 3, 1988 for three years
Herschel K. McIntosh	Elected May 3, 1988 for three years
Harold L. Chute	Elected May 5, 1987 for three years
Millard A. Whitney	Elected May 5, 1987 for three years

## CHARITY FUND SECURITIES

MARCH 31, 1989

Face	Bond	Cost	Market	Income
28,243.732	Shares Standish, Ayer & Wood Fixed Income Fund	\$ 550,000.00	\$ 525,885.00	\$ 49,144.09
50,000	GMAC 8's, 1993	40,375.00	46,188.00	4,000.00
215,000	Home Loan Banks 7.55%'s, 1993	207,844.03	197,531.00	16,232.50
100,000	U.S. Treasury, 7 1/4's, 1990	99,989.70	97,562.00	7,250.00
145,000	U.S. Treasury, 7 1/4's, 1992	130,220.33	135,302.00	10,512.50
50,000	U.S. Treasury, 9's, 1994	50,876.70	49,313.00	4,500.00
150,000	U.S. Treasury, 9 7/8's, 1990	151,011.21	150,141.00	14,812.52
50,000	U.S. Treasury, 10 1/2's, 1992	<u>50,890.63</u>	<u>551,203.00</u>	<u>5,251.00</u>
	Total Bonds	\$1,281,207.60	\$1,253,125.00	\$ 111,702.61

## CHARITY FUND STOCKS

Shares		Cost	Market	Income
600	American Home Products	\$ 38,246.73	\$ 51,600.00	\$ 2,205.00
1,000	Ameritech	22,050.51	51,375.00	3,767.50
800	Atlantic Richfield	33,885.63	71,900.00	3,300.00
1,000	Bausch & Lomb	39,918.92	49,250.00	1,000.00
700	Bell Atlantic	24,640.28	53,375.00	3,774.00
700	Chubb Corp.	48,031.77	47,600.00	1,512.00
1,000	Clorox	33,013.11	31,500.00	520.00
1,800	Coca-Cola Co.	17,787.50	92,250.00	2,160.00
800	Dow Chemical Co.	22,134.44	73,400.00	2,460.00
1,500	Eastman Kodak Co.	39,809.16	68,062.50	2,850.00
2,100	Emerson Electric Co.	25,136.07	64,575.00	2,226.00
1,000	Equitable Resources, Inc.	40,295.60	34,000.00	1,260.00

Shares	Charity Fund Stocks (Cont. from Page 898)	Cost	Market	Income
2,600	Exxon Corp.	7,430.85	114,075.00	5,720.00
2,000	FPL Group	26,988.57	59,500.00	4,400.00
2,400	General Electric Co.	13,465.43	106,800.00	3,504.00
1,000	General RE Corp.	29,196.21	66,250.00	1,200.00
1,300	Hewlett-Packard Co.	49,173.85	66,787.50	325.50
636	International Business Machines Co.	42,862.77	69,403.50	2,798.40
900	Johnson & Johnson	23,085.87	81,675.00	1,800.00
500	Eli Lilly & Co.	41,135.42	51,437.00	1,200.00
900	Minnesota Mining & Mfg.	57,301.19	60,300.00	1,062.00
1,800	J. P. Morgan Co.	18,836.05	71,550.00	3,447.00
2,000	Panhandle Eastern Corp.	52,835.63	41,500.00	4,000.00
1,000	Pfizer Co.	18,639.79	57,500.00	2,050.00
1,400	Security Pacific Corp.	43,427.61	56,175.00	3,332.00
2,000	Snap On Tools	19,333.16	73,000.00	1,880.00
1,000	Syntex Corp.	36,905.48	42,250.00	1,300.00
1,200	Thomas & Betts	58,111.51	55,500.00	552.00
550	Union Pacific Corp.	18,496.01	36,368.75	1,155.00
1,900	Westvaco	58,503.23	55,812.50	437.00
1,100	Xerox	59,679.04	65,037.50	2,850.00
40	Standish, Ayer & Wood Small Equity Fund	50,000.00	55,198.00	0.00
2,502	Standish International Fund	50,000.00	49,951.00	0.00
	Total Stocks	<u>\$1,160,357.39</u>	\$2,024,958.75	\$ 70,047.40
	Total Invested Funds	\$2,441,564.99	\$3,278,083.75	\$181,750.01
	Bank Balance	3,665.88	3,665.88	
	Income on Investments no longer owned			<u>9,556.00</u>
		<u>\$2,445,230.87</u>	<u>\$3,281,749.63</u>	<u>\$191,306.01</u>



## POOLED FUND SECURITIES

Face		March 31, 1989	Cost	Market	Income
\$10,000	Boston Edison 8-1/8's 2001		\$ 10,000.00	\$ 8,398.90	\$ 812.50
50,000	U.S. Treasury 8-3/8's 1992		48,753.13	48,156.25	5,018.15
20,000	U.S. Treasury 6-3/4's 1993		12,035.00	18,093.75	1,350.00
10,000	U.S. Treasury 7-7/8's 1993		8,000.00	9,465.68	787.50
10,000	U.S. Treasury 8-5/8's 1993		9,235.71	9,687.50	861.52
25,000	U.S. Treasury 8-5/8's 1993		24,478.13	24,187.50	2,156.26
35,000	Fed. Home Loan Banks 7.5% 1996		33,295.24	31,651.58	2,712.50
25,000	Fed. Nat. Mort. Assn. 8.65% 1990		25,089.06	24,648.44	2,162.50
10,000	Fed. Home Loan Banks 8.375% 1992		<u>9,950.00</u>	<u>9,593.75</u>	<u>521.11</u>
			\$ 180,836.27	\$183,283.30	\$16,383.04

## POOLED FUND STOCKS

Shares	Company	Cost	Market	Income
100	American Home Products	\$ 6,377.66	\$ 8,600.00	367.50
304	Ameritech	5,656.58	15,618.00	837.52
204	Bell Atlantic	5,738.18	15,555.00	832.32
450	Chubb Corp.	27,229.44	30,600.00	972.00
337	Eastman Kodak Co.	9,318.23	15,291.37	640.30
800	Exxon Corp.	7,054.91	35,100.00	1,705.00
200	FPL Group	2,669.32	5,950.00	440.00
600	General Electric	31,289.72	26,700.00	876.00
360	International Business Machines	25,620.00	39,285.00	1,584.00
150	Security Pacific Corp.	4,660.93	6,018.75	294.00
400	Standard Oil Co. of Indiana	7,962.50	32,900.00	1,430.00
1,040	TECO Energy Inc.	13,009.42	23,660.00	1,476.80

100	Tucson Electric Power	5,757.04	4,000.00	390.00
400	Union Pacific Railroad Co.	1,420.00	26,450.00	840.00
150	Xerox Corp.	<u>8,498.97</u>	<u>8,868.75</u>	<u>450.00</u>
	Total Stocks	\$162,262.90	\$294,596.87	\$13,135.44
	Total Invested Funds	\$343,099.17	\$477,880.17	\$29,518.48
	Savings Account Balance	10,474.06	10,474.06	
	Income on investments no longer owned			412.50
	Interest on bank deposit			<u>89.25</u>
		<u>\$353,573.23</u>	<u>\$488,354.23</u>	<u>\$30,020.23</u>
	Additional stock from stock splits			
	152 Shares Ameritech			

## GEORGE R. RICH MEMORIAL FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1988		\$ 53.95
	Receipts	
Income on Investments	\$ 2,352.60	
Bank Interest	<u>76.30</u>	<u>\$2,428.90</u>
		\$2,482.85
	Disbursements	
Transfer to Relief Account	\$ <u>2,400.00</u>	\$2,400.00
Bank Balance, March 31, 1989		<u>82.85</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$2,482.85

SECURITIES  
March 31, 1989  
STOCKS

Shares	Company	Cost	Market	Income
216	Shares Ameritech	\$ 4,350.74	\$11,097.00	\$ 595.08
144	Shares Bell Atlantic	4,534.41	10,980.00	587.52
300	Shares Tucson Electric Power	<u>12,823.90</u>	<u>12,000.00</u>	<u>1,170.00</u>
	Total Stocks	\$21,709.05	\$34,077.00	\$ 2,352.60
	Total Invested Funds	\$21,709.05	\$34,077.00	\$ 2,352.69
	Savings Account Balance	82.85	82.85	
	Interest on Bank deposit			<u>76.30</u>
		<u>\$21,790.90</u>	<u>\$34,159.85</u>	<u>\$ 2,428.90</u>
	Additional stock from stock splits			
	108 Shares Ameritech			

Fraternally submitted,  
Bruce S. Tornquist  
Grand Treasurer

# INSPECTION REPORTS of the DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS and REPORTS of LODGE TREASURERS

198 Lodges were officially visited, 198 presented work.

	E.A. Degree	F.C. Degree	M.M. Degree
Excellent .....	7	9	10
Very Good .....	21	37	27
Good .....	31	29	15
Fair .....	4	6	0
Poor .....	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
	63	81	52

## Fees

\$200.00 .....	1
130.00 .....	1
125.00 .....	1
120.00 .....	1
110.00 .....	2
105.00 .....	3
100.00 .....	2
95.00 .....	1
90.00 .....	4
85.00 .....	5
80.00 .....	6
75.00 .....	8
74.00 .....	1
70.00 .....	5
65.00 .....	9
60.00 .....	16
57.00 .....	1
56.00 .....	4
55.00 .....	28
51.00 .....	1
50.00 .....	28
46.00 .....	1
45.00 .....	20
42.00 .....	1
41.00 .....	3
40.00 .....	15
36.00 .....	2
35.00 .....	8
32.00 .....	1
31.00 .....	3
30.00 .....	17
20.00 .....	1

Average Fee \$56.05

## Dues

\$33.50 .....	1
30.00 .....	5
29.00 .....	1
28.00 .....	1
27.50 .....	1
27.00 .....	1
26.50 .....	1
26.00 .....	2
25.50 .....	1
25.00 .....	18
23.00 .....	2
22.00 .....	1
21.50 .....	1
21.00 .....	1
20.50 .....	2
20.00 .....	55
19.50 .....	1
18.00 .....	5
17.50 .....	2
17.00 .....	5
16.50 .....	1
16.00 .....	3
15.50 .....	3
15.00 .....	50
14.50 .....	5
14.00 .....	2
13.00 .....	2
12.50 .....	1
12.00 .....	8
11.00 .....	1
10.50 .....	1
10.00 .....	13
9.50 .....	1
8.00 .....	1
7.50 .....	1

Average Dues \$18.01

9 Lodges have no outstanding dues.  
12 Treasurer's Reports not received.  
Lodges reported relief paid, \$120,213.  
Dues in arrears, 2 years or more, \$42,371.

No.	Lodge	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year	Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
1	Triangle.....	Portland	17	MM	VG	11 24	9 10	10 4	10 2	10 <sup>6</sup> ,696	10,968	95	15.00	56	285	14,067	16,147			
2	Warren.....	East Machias	3	FC	VG	12 11	12 11	12 11	12 3	0	0	45	12.00	204	72	2,198	3,240			
3	Lincoln.....	Wiscasset	10	MM	VG	17 16	17 8	13 17	17 14	1,476	0	60	25.00	540	200	7,824	4,067			
4	Hancock.....	Castine	4	FC	G	10 8	9 6	8 7	6 0	1,129	0	50	14.50	87	56	2,809	3,199			
5	Kennebec.....	Hallowell	11	MM	G	19 22	18 16	17 17	18 17	4,392	255	40	15.00	180	0	2,181	2,923			
6	Amity.....	Camden	7	FC	G	14 5	13 12	13 3	5 0	9,180	500	65	20.00	440	100	6,692	3,880			
7	Eastern.....	Eastport	2	FC	VG	24 13	23 21	24 23	11 21	15,901	1,310	50	30.00	30	60	2,568	3,081			
8	United.....	Brunswick	14	FC	VG	28 31	28 26	22 27	22 20	122,742	6,324	125	25.00	375	125	14,176	11,278			
9	Saco.....	Saco	18	MM	VG	21 24	21 21	21 21	16 2	10,259	200	75	17.50	140	263	15,607	15,825			
10	Rising Virtue.....	Bangor	6	MM	E	34 35	32 31	34 32	32 32	800	200	55	25.00	4,225	1,180	18,786	14,707			
11	Pythagorean.....	Fryeburg	16	MM	VG	15 27	15 2	13 7	10 4	0	0	40	15.50	62	16	3,626	3,519			
12	Cumberland.....	New Gloucester	23	FC	VG	16 21	12 11	12 8	2 12	35,787	700	55	20.00	500	120	4,868	4,098			
13	Oriental.....	Bridgton	16	EA	G	15 27	14 11	5 14	14 11	2,600	0	55	20.00	384	84	5,455	4,760			
14	Solar.....	Bath	14	MM	VG	23 33	23 23	17 23	16 14	83,349	3,383	60	20.00	120	230	11,570	8,037			
15	Orient.....	Thomaston	9	EA	G	17 13	16 13	15 16	11 11	1,158	0	31	16.00	80	256	3,428	2,204			
16	St. George.....	Warren	9	FC	VG	13 14	13 9	7 13	12 13	33	0	40	15.50	790	348	1,721	1,638			
18	Oxford.....	Norway	16	FC	E	16 14	16 15	15 14	16 14	757	1,690	50	20.00	400	408	4,103	5,565			
19	Felicity.....	Bucksport	4	EA	VG	18 13	16 16	12 18	4 1	9,543	335	60	15.00	360	270	6,349	6,176			
20	Maine.....	Farmington	15	FC	VG	15 32	15 13	15 10	10 14	9,814	0	55	12.50	1,104	747	4,831	4,614			
21	Oriental Star.....	Livernore Falls	20	-	-	12 12	8 8	2 7	5 4	45,259	1,425	40	18.00	146	36	3,632	3,648			
22	York.....	Kennebunk	19	EA	E	24 26	2 24	20 24	19 21	414	0	105	20.00	360	120	4,428	4,339			
23	Freeport.....	Freeport	14	MM	VG	16 45	15 15	12 16	15 4	4,405	3,025	70	21.50	390	349	13,274	15,041			
24	Phoenix.....	Belfast	8	EA	VG	11 25	10 10	9 11	9 4	0	0	75	15.00	930	315	9,505	9,021			
25	Temple.....	Winthrop	11	MM	G	14 13	13 13	12 13	11 7	0	0	75	26.00	702	208					
26	Village.....	Bowdoinham	14	FC	VG	24 32	21 22	22 23	21 18	27,670	4,431	80	25.00	605	25	6,965	4,358			
27	Adoniram.....	Limington	18	EA	G	14 17	12 13	12 14	7 11	2,135	0	20	10.00	140	40	3,959	4,060			
28	Northern Star.....	North Anson	13	EA	G	10 14	9 10	10 7	8 7	16,714	0	45	10.00	440	340	3,983	751			

No.	Lodge	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance		No. attended by Master		No. attended by S.W.		No. attended by J.W.		No. attended by Sec'y		No. attended by S.D.		No. attended by J.D.		Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
29	Tranquil..... Auburn	23	MM	E	33	31	32	31	31	32	29	25	32,922	3,519	55	15.00	660	195	13,538	14,823								
30	Blazing Star..... Rumford	20	FC	VG	12	16	12	12	10	6	5	1	1,837	0	80	25.00	15	775	4,685	3,899								
31	Union..... Union	7	EA	G	7	26	5	7	7	7	7	7	78,607	11,500	45	15.00	960	465	1,606	1,771								
32	Hermon..... Gardiner	11	MM	G	26	10	21	21	21	21	21	21	28,493	1,625	65	15.00	315	270	6,887	6,300								
33	Waterville..... skowhegan	12	FC	G	9	20	8	8	7	9	9	6	102,543	1,497	45	15.00	570	510	163,089	156,859								
34	Somerset..... Augusta	13	FC	G	9	13	9	9	8	9	9	3	5,301	0	50	26.50	60	100	4,250	3,758								
35	Bethlehem..... Waterville	11	MM	G	20	24	20	20	20	20	20	11	62,076	2,800	55	15.00	48	0	9,475	6,854								
36	Casco..... Yarmouth	17	FC	VG	23	22	19	23	23	23	21	3	10,478	28	65	29.00	0	0	10,381	10,442								
37	Washington..... Lubec	2	FC	VG	18	18	9	10	14	14	5	4	9,631	4,200	75	20.00	420	120	4,229	3,809								
38	Harmony..... Gorham	17	MM	G	26	26	25	26	17	26	20	23	2,565	50	80	17.00	252	32	3,267	3,530								
39	Penobscot..... Dixter	5	EA	G	11	20	10	5	10	11	5	8	29,050	200	40	15.00	225	40	5,656	3,818								
40	Lygonia..... Ellsworth	21	MM	VG	31	30	30	28	28	28	28	27	653	0	55	15.00	468	0	10,653	9,351								
41	Morning Star..... Litchfield	11	EA	VG	14	6	9	13	11	12	5	7	2,334	0	50	12.00	0	0	1,964	1,670								
42	Freedom..... Limerick	18	EA		10	9	6	4	6	8	4	3	304	0	35	15.00	225	165	606	889								
43	Alna..... Damariscotta	10	FC	VG	14	23	13	13	12	14	8	13	7,072	0	45	20.00	20	40	1,745	1,892								
44	Piscataquis..... Milo	5	MM	G	14	17	8	9	11	12	7	11	0	45	60	15.00	315	30	0	0								
45	Central..... China	12	EA	G	11	13	9	8	9	10	6	3	269	0	32	14.00	98	434	0	0								
46	St. Croix..... Calais	2	EA	VG	21	24	17	17	19	20	20	13	1,646	50	65	27.50	400	0	4,402	4,749								
47	Dunlap..... Biddeford	18	EA	G	26	32	26	26	25	25	16	26	18,815	860	85	20.00	160	160	7,157	6,797								
48	Lafayette..... Readfield	11	FC	G	13	11	13	9	1	10	9	8	2,572	0	55	15.00	90	30	2,302	1,902								
49	Meridian Splendor..... Newport	22	FC	G	13	14	13	11	7	13	7	8	2,621	0	55	20.00	260	80	3,533	2,826								
50	Aurora..... Rockland	9	FC	VG	12	18	12	10	11	9	7	5	81,289	700	55	15.00	120	30	3,125	3,061								
51	St. John's..... South Berwick	19	FC	E	14	18	13	13	14	14	13	13	660	137	75	30.00	188	87	4,294	4,175								
52	Mosaic..... Dover-Foxcroft	5	FC	G	15	21	15	15	15	15	13	4	1,583	0	45	25.00	200	0	3,404	3,391								
53	Rural..... Sidney	11	EA	G	16	15	13	5	12	9	16	15	189	0	30	15.00	210	210	8,757	8,761								
54	Vassalboro..... No. Vassalboro	12	EA	G	10	12	10	10	8	10	5	8	142	3,500	45	15.00	225	90	1,901	1,529								
55	Fraternal..... Alfred	19	FC	E	22	28	21	21	20	20	16	17	721	0	55	15.00	315	315	2,949	2,890								



No.	Lodge	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year	Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge	
56	Mount Moriah.....	Brownfield	16	EA	G	10	9	11	6	8	3	7	26,674	500	30	10.00	0	110	1,126	1,395	
57	King Hiram.....	Dixfield	20	FC	VG	20	52	18	20	18	20	18	2,979	582	55	25.00	0	0	5,696	6,411	
58	Unity.....	Thorndike	12	FC	F	10	17	10	10	10	8	7	0	0	60	20.00	220	40	2,117	2,181	
60	Star in the East.....	Old Town	6	EA	VG	22	25	21	20	19	14	18	1,638	7,097	90	21.00	924	672	11,330	10,860	
61	King Solomon's.....	Waldoboro	9	MM	VG	14	14	14	14	14	11	13	8	5,476	0	65	15.00	570	75	2,855	2,169
62	King David's.....	Lincolntonville	7	FC	G	13	15	13	12	11	13	13	13		45	20.00	255	125	2,097	1,957	
64	Pacific.....	Exeter	22	FC	G	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	475	200	45	20.00	320	860	2,129	1,565	
65	Mystic.....	Hampden	6	FC	G	17	23	17	12	11	10	11	11,744	0	41	20.00	400	440	5,335	4,656	
66	Mechanics'.....	Orono	6	FC	VG	21	16	20	11	8	20	19	13	13,674	464	50	13.00	416	514	10,514	10,224
67	Blue Mountain.....	Phillips	15	EA	VG	11	19	10	7	7	8	7	9	0	0	35	20.00	60	397	2,323	1,784
68	Mariners'.....	Searsport	8	MM	G	16	13	15	9	16	12	8	14	697	848	120	20.50	82	0	2,646	3,262
69	Howard.....	Winterport	6	FC	G	10	20	10	10	8	9		4,070	4,180	45	20.00	1,020	580	8,839	6,696	
70	Standish.....	Standish	17	MM	G	18	19	18	17	17	18	16	14	768	50	100	20.00	180	90	10,471	10,047
71	Rising Sun.....	Orland	4	FC	G	18	14	16	16	13	17	4	7	708	0	50	10.00	480	210	3,521	3,249
72	Pioneer.....	Ashland	1	EA	G	12	18	10	10	9	11	8	9	0	0	70	25.00	175	60	5,068	4,176
73	Tyrian.....	Mechanic Falls	23	MM	VG	24	22	24	24	24	24	22	13,587	3,469	130	10.00	270	0	9,109	8,119	
74	Bristol.....	Bristol	10	FC	G	10	21	10	9	9	10	10	9	6,629	0	55	20.00	0	0	3,997	2,667
75	Archon.....	East Dixmont	22	EA	VG	17	22	16	13	12	17	7	8	1,070	0	45	16.00	182	24	1,253	2,061
76	Arundel.....	Kennebunkport	19	EA	E	22	26	20	22	16	20	10	16	100,047	250	55	23.00	850	616	12,921	12,879
77	Tremont.....	Southwest Hbr.	21	EA	G	18	10	18	18	18	18	18	18	458	200	60	14.50	160	15	2,663	3,538
78	Crescent.....	Pembroke	2	MM	VG	17	12	16	13	17	14	17	10	2,442	300	55	15.00	130	0	1,551	1,543
79	Rockland.....	Rockland	9	EA	G	15	11	7	7	2	7	7	3	130,587	117	56	10.00	80	580	3,201	3,244
80	Keystone.....	Solon	13	FC	G	14	20	13	10	12	14	13	5	0	0	35	10.50	66	10	6,316	5,135
82	St. Paul's.....	Rockport	7	EA	F	18	17	15	13	13	14	13	6	3,421	0	40	12.00	300	223	1,983	2,142
83	St. Andrew's.....	Bangor	6	FC	E	36	25	33	31	30	35	7	25	0	0	55	25.00	450	25	16,744	14,633
84	Eureka.....	Tenant's Harbor	9	EA	VG	15	25	14	10	15	14	15	6	1,891	0	40	23.00	78	46	4,421	3,441
85	Star in the West.....	Unity	12	FC	VG	14	12	9	11	11	14	9	0	778	0	36	16.50	240	120	1,648	2,054

No.	Lodge	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year	Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
86	Temple.....	17	MM	G	20	21	18	20	19	18	0	0	37,973	4,339	40	12.00	0	560	5,848	6,397
87	Benevolent.....	6	MM	VG	15	21	15	9	12	14	12	10	0	0	45	22.00	308	44	4319	5,028
88	Narraguagus.....	3	EA	E	13	14	11	9	12	13	7	13	0	0	30	15.00	140	80	1,156	947
89	Island.....	7	FC	G	14	10	14	7	8	8	13	9	258	0	60	15.00	120	210	5,666	6,276
91	Harwood.....	3	FC	VG	13	16	11	10	10	13	8	6	195	0	35	15.00	210	0	3,245	3,248
92	Siloam.....	12	MM	G	21	10	21	18	17	16	19	19	21,609	3,525	45	20.00	40	120	4,536	3,418
93	Horeb.....	24	EA	VG	15	21	12	13	11	13	12	10	1,292	0	45	15.00	390	0	3,218	2,572
94	Paris.....	16	EA	G	10	19	8	6	6	10	3	7	594	0	85	25.00	160	235	2,275	2,023
95	Corinthian.....	22	FC	VG	16	13	10	14	10	15	14	9	2,550	100	75	25.00	255	90	2,774	2,793
96	Monument.....	1	MM	VG	22	28	17	3	17	21	18	15	89,971	2796 0	50	20.00	345	255	7,952	7,964
97	Bethel.....	20	FC	E	12	33	12	11	12	11	12	10	0	0	80	15.00	390	540		
98	Katahdin.....	24	FC	F	11	13	11	4	8	10	8	10	0	0	60	15.00	45	180	1,507	1,450
99	Vernon Valley.....	15	FC	G	12	16	12	11	10	12	10	10	4,722	0	55	25.50	368	540		
100	Jefferson.....	20	MM	VG	10	12	9	6	5	8	6	7	536	0	30	20.00	200	380	1,724	1,282
101	Nezinscot.....	23	MM	E	22	22	19	19	21	7	18	16	206	0	60	20.00	588	52	2,577	2,520
102	Marsh River.....	8	FC	G	18	25	18	13	12	18	14	10	125	0	35	17.00	130	26	2,005	1,952
103	Dresden.....	10	FC	VG	8	15	6	7	0	8	8	0	2,127	0	57	19.50	137	39	2,397	1,657
104	Dirigo.....	11	MM	VG	16	14	16	15	16	14	5	12	10,572	7,280	30	20.50	718	0	3,586	3,504
105	Ashlar.....	23	MM	E	16	34	16	16	14	16	15	16	98,456	4,007	80	20.00	165	105	11,020	9,139
106	Tuscan.....	3	EA	E	9	20	9	9	8	7	4	8	2,148	0	45	17.50	543	123	3,300	3,145
107	Day Spring.....	18	FC	VG	14	14	8	6	5	6	0	11	8,142	94	50	15.00	160	62	1,856	2,789
109	Mount Kineo.....	5	EA	VG	17	21	11	10	14	17	14	11	5,292	0	55	10.00	150	150	4,618	4,342
110	Monmouth.....	11	MM	VG	14	35	13	10	8	12	8	3	0	0	55	20.00	180	285	2,663	3,373
111	Liberty.....	8	MM	G	12	18	11	12	9	10	8	6	949	100	31	14.50	70	150	7,143	7,137
112	Eastern Frontier.....	1												1,110					3,072	2,187
113	Messalonskee.....	12	MM	VG	14	19	13	9	11	14	3	7	821	0	75	20.00	300	192	4,879	3,436
114	Polar Star.....	14	FC	VG	23	23	21	15	18	22	11	19	470	1,635	60	20.00	280	20	26,327	25,627

No.	Lodge	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year	Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
115	Buxton.....	West Buxton	18	VG	19 39	17 19	19 17	19 17	19 17	19 17	19 17	19 17	795	0	55	8.00	98	106	2,907	2,514
116	Lebanon.....	Norridgewock	13	FC	VG 15 19	13 10	11 15	10 12	10 12	10 12	10 12	10 12	1,936	0	70	15.00	420	300	2,269	2,281
117	Greenleaf.....	Comish	18	FC	VG 14 28	12 8	10 13	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	0	0	56	14.00	378	1,017	2,782	1,749
118	Drummond.....	No. Parsonsfield	18	FC	G 11 14	11 10	10 11	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 10	0	0	30	10.00	20	0	1,134	1,006
119	Pownal.....	Stockton Springs	8	EA	G 11 20	9 11	5 9	3 7	3 7	3 7	3 7	3 7	0	0	42	12.00	36	0	4,242	2,734
121	Acacia.....	Durham	14	FC	VG 16 25	14 15	16 15	3 11	3 11	3 11	3 11	3 11	0	0	30	9.50	105	1,131	4,846	3,805
122	Marine.....	Deer Isle	4	EA	E 32 18	23 29	19 30	23 30	23 30	23 30	23 30	23 30	7,738	5,000	30	15.00	380	170	13,172	12,119
123	Franklin.....	New Sharon	15	EA	VG 14 32	14 7	9 14	13 9	13 9	13 9	13 9	13 9	1,175	100	70	20.00	840	355		
124	Olive Branch.....	Charleston	6	FC	E 15 22	13 13	14 12	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	49.50	30	15.00	0	525	3,737	2,458	
125	Meridian.....	Pittsfield	22	EA	VG 16 22	16 16	15 16	16 11	16 11	16 11	16 11	16 11	48,888	36	40	15.00	180	50	2,774	2,552
126	Timothy Chase.....	Belfast	8	FC	G 9 8	8 8	7 8	6 5	6 5	6 5	6 5	6 5	0	0	60	15.00	180	495	1,299	1,372
127	Presumpscot.....	No. Windham	17	MM	VG 18 36	18 17	18 18	16 17	16 17	16 17	16 17	16 17	48,944	574	80	15.00	45	480	3,992	4,931
128	Ira Berry.....	Blue Hill	4	FC	VG 13 27	11 7	7 12	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 7	1,037	1,600	50	17.00	270	90	3,872	3,170
129	Quantabacook.....	Searsmont	7	FC	G 10 10	7 2	10 9	10 5	10 5	10 5	10 5	10 5	0	0	36	12.00	312	60	5,877	6,379
130	Trinity.....	Presque Isle	1	MM	VG 20 27	18 18	17 18	20 17	20 17	20 17	20 17	20 17	0	130	60	25.00	560	40	9,300	9,234
131	Lookout.....	Cutler	3	FC	VG 11 10	9 7	9 11	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 7	0	650	60	15.00	180	120	585	629
132	Mount Timem.....	Waterford	16	EA	G 7	6 6	2 7	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	615	0	35	20.00	20	188	1,198	989
133	Asylum.....	Wayne	11	EA	G 12 14	12 10	11 10	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	17,224	500	50	20.00	140	160	2,458	2,378
135	Riverside.....	Jefferson	7	EA	G 19 25	19 17	12 19	15 13	15 13	15 13	15 13	15 13	113	0	50	11.00	270	22	3,948	5,374
137	Kenduskeag.....	Kenduskeag	6	MM	VG 15 23	15 10	12 13	13 13	13 13	13 13	13 13	13 13	0	0	50	20.00	615	255	3,291	3,020
138	Lewy's Island.....	Princeton	2	MM	E 16 15	13 12	13 13	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	1,376	0	55	15.00	1,545	2,440	4,847	2,996
140	Mount Desert.....	Mount Desert	21	MM	VG 18 21	18 14	9 17	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	0	0	35	13.00	132	66	3,794	4,028
141	Augusta.....	Augusta	11	MM	G 28 20	27 25	25 22	14 18	14 18	14 18	14 18	14 18	5,316	1,438	55	18.00	36	0		
142	Ocean.....	Wells	19	MM	E 16 24	14 14	15 13	14 7	14 7	14 7	14 7	14 7	3,749	0	50	17.00	1,408	462	4,448	3,602
143	Preble.....	Sanford	19	MM	VG 20 29	20 17	17 16	17 17	17 17	17 17	17 17	17 17	1,263	0	55	20.00	460	275	7,040	6,929
144	Seaside.....	Boothbay Hbr.	10	MM	G 18 15	17 16	15 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	3,701	777	40	20.00	0	0	4,154	3,360
145	Moses Webster.....	Vinalhaven	9	FC	VG 10 16	9 9	9 10	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	0	0	30	12.00	442	180	1,811	1,964

No.	Lodge	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance		No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
146	Sebasticook.....	Clinton	12	EA	VG	18	25	17	17	18	14	14	17		3,670	0	60	15.00	120	75	5,020	4,688
147	Evening Star.....	Buckfield	20	FC	E	15	22	11	13	8	14	14	8		351	0	35	20.00	130	50	7,342	6,176
148	Forest.....	Springfield	24	EA	VG	19	13	19	16	13	19	18	14		0	0	45	15.00	1,290	805	1,119	1,178
149	Columbia-Doric.....	Greenville	5	EA	G	19	25	19	19	18	18	19	16		20,020	1,410	56	30.00	8	0	9,554	6,859
150	Rabboni.....	Auburn	23	MM	E	15	22	15	15	10	13	15	14		16,125	0	50	20.00	105	0	3,814	3,133
151	Excelsior.....	Northport	8	FC	VG	14	12	14	14	14	6	9	11		302	0	65	15.00	165	60	3,078	2,904
152	Crooked River.....	Bolster's Mills	16	MM	VG	16	32	12	13	12	16	14	14		0	0	50	25.00	675	110	3,262	3,088
153	Delta.....	Lovell	16	EA	G	10	39	10	10	10	10	10	7		362	0	50	20.00	0	0	1,926	1,852
154	Mystic Tie.....	Weld	15	MM	VG	13	18	13	12	6	11	12	13		1,081	0	40	10.00	60	0	1,202	1,218
155	Ancient York.....	Lisbon Falls	14	MM	E	19	33	19	19	17	19	17	15		2,703	0	85	26.00	754	125	6,318	4,840
156	Wilton.....	Wilton	15	EA	VG	13	25	12	10	9	13	8	8		8,374	300	30	20.00	80	20	10,596	9,402
157	Cambridge.....	Cambridge	22	FC	VG	13	8	13	11	10	13	9	4		342	0	90	15.00	255	150	1,452	1,434
158	Anchor.....	South Bristol	10	EA	VG	11	13	10	7	9	10	11	8		397	0	50	16.00	64	0	1,402	2,051
160	Parian.....	Corrina	22	MM	G	12	6	12	9	4	9	1	8		946	0	30	12.00	96	416	3,533	1,847
161	Carrabassett.....	Canaan	13	EA	G	13	10	9	13	13	13	7	9		2,916	0	40	15.00	15	0	1,409	1,491
162	Arion.....	Goodwin's Mills	18	EA	G	15	9	15	9	13	13	15	10		397	0	45	18.00	204	1,247	1,291	1,670
163	Pleasant River.....	Brownville	5	EA	F	20	18	16	13	17	15	9	12		5,337	0	56	15.00	150	15	8,259	7,561
164	Webster.....	Sabattus	23	MM	VG	21	21	21	15	20	18	12	9		3,773	0	55	20.00	120	60	2,254	1,909
165	Molunkus.....	Sherman Mills	24	EA	G	15	16	11	10	12	13	14	9		0	0	200	25.00	338	625	1,832	1,169
166	Negumkeag.....	Vassalboro	12	FC	G	8	9	8	8	6	8	6	7		812	0	30	20.00	230	60	1,917	2,550
167	Whitney.....	Canton	20	MM	E	14	18	12	6	9	13	12	12		0	0	45	20.00	340	120	1,796	2,313
168	Composite.....	LeGrange	5	FC	G	16	20	11	11	10	11	11	10		1,513	0	46	15.00	1,740	2,015	1,586	2,492
170	Caribou.....	Caribou	1	MM	G	17	20	17	9	14	16	13	17		3,297	900	50	20.00	560	45	8,325	7,592
171	Naskeag.....	Brooklin	4	FC	F	10	7	8	6	8	10	10	5		0	0	55	7.50	0	128	369	307
172	Pine Tree.....	Mattawamkeag	24	FC	VG	16	16	15	15	16	15	13	14		2,338	100	40	20.00	1,160	700		
173	Pleiades.....	Milbridge	3	FC	VG	23	14	23	17	14	20	20	23		48	0	50	20.00	555	230	5,435	4,244
174	Lynde.....	Hemmon	6	FC	G	17	29	9	14	10	12	12	11		1,354	0	50	15.00	210	60	5,457	5,080

No.	Lodge	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year	Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
175	Baskahegan.....	Danforth	24	EA	F	12 10	11 10	7 11	11 7				0	0	41	15.00	720	380		
177	Rising Star.....	Penobscot	4	EA	E	19 14	18 18	16 16	14 14				1,219	0	50	10.00	90	130	1,175	722
178	Ancient Brothers'....	Auburn	23	FC	VG	12 16	12 10	10 11	11 12				192,410	0	74	10.00	80	140	14,461	13,803
179	Yorkshire.....	No. Berwick	19	FC	E	24 21	22 18	1 24	17				1,735	0	65	20.00	600	20	4,290	5,243
180	Hiram.....	South Portland	17	MM	VG	46 31	44 42	43 44	31 44				17,166	297	100	20.00	1,720	630	18,164	17,594
182	Granite.....	West Paris	20	EA	E	13 18	12 12	3 13	10 0				413	0	40	14.50	87	0	1,517	1,773
183	Deering.....	Portland	17	FC	VG	15 27	8 15		14	7 4			49,949	2,900	75	15.50	125	0	12,606	14,174
184	Naval.....	Kittery	19	FC	VG	42 24	40 37	37 30	21 33				0	0	70	20.00	140	380	14,776	13,451
185	Bar Harbor.....	Bar Harbor	21	FC	F	15 11	12 10	10 15	13 5				1,500	0	30	15.00	180	60		
186	Warren Phillips.....	Westbrook	17	EA	VG	18 13	15 16	17 15	12 7				394	0	51	17.00	595	0	3,545	3,459
188	Jonesport.....	Jonesport	3	EA	F	16 15	8 13	14 15	14 13				801	75	41	20.00	195	315	5,803	5,887
189	Knox.....	So. Thomaston	9	EA	G	10 12	10 7	5 10	3 7				764	0	45	15.00	30	60	1,594	2,049
190	Springvale.....	Springvale	19	MM	E	26 40	26 24	24 21	15 22				2,830	0	50	20.00	720	80	9,913	8,370
191	Davis.....	Strong	15	EA	G	9 8	4 4	7 5	5 3				102	0	30	20.00	120	20	2,417	2,290
192	Winter Harbor.....	Winter Harbor	21	FC	VG	23 16	22 23	23 23	20 21				0	0	50	14.50	25	150	3,891	3,617
193	Washburn.....	Washburn	1	EA	G	11 14	11 6	8 11	11 10				0	0	40	20.00	420	170	3,448	4,086
194	Euclid.....	Madison	13	FC	G	12 17	9 11	10 11	6 7				5,964	400	55	20.00	442	68	7,285	7,812
196	Bay View.....	East Boothbay	10	EA	VG	12 25	12 11	12 12	12 11				1,973	0	90	20.00	135	0	5,401	5,782
197	Aroostook.....	Mars Hill	1	EA	G	15 15	15 14	15 7	11 8				2,612	0	60	25.00	0	0	3,970	6,499
198	St. Aspinquid.....	York Village	19	FC	E	19 26	19 16	16 18	17 17				1,002	0	85	28.00	280	486	9,504	10,984
199	Bingham.....	Bingham	13	FC	F	11 8	9 5	6 9	2 4				4,639	0	50	15.00	270	90	2,901	3,303
201	David A. Hooper....	West Sullivan	21	FC	E	12 11	10 12	8 12	9 5				371	0	30	16.00	213	163	2,885	2,525
202	Mount Bigelow.....	Stratton	15	FC	G	12 9	9 5	8 4	10 4							27.00	81	648		
203	Mount Olivet.....	Washington	7	EA	G	12 10	12 9	9 12	5 4				0	0	31	10.00	126	300	3,352	1,258
204	Mount Abram.....	Kingfield											395	0					2,050	4,166
205	Nollesemic.....	Millinocket	24	EA	G	22 26	21 22	15 22	18 20				11,024	60	90	30.00	1,360	250	4,485	5,889
206	Island Falls.....	Island Falls	24	FC	VG	11 14	9 7	9 10	10 6				0	0	50	18.00	60	50		

No.	Lodge		District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
207	Abner Wade.....	Sangerville	5	FC	G	12	15	12	11	8	7	10	9		462	0	55	20.00	150	0	3,410	3,783
208	Northeast Harbor....	Northeast Hbr.	21	FC	VG	10	14	9	8	4	8	3	4		32,967	0	30	10.00	50	80	2,857	2,999
209	Fort Kent.....	Fort Kent	1	MM	VG	10	14	10	10	7	9	10	10		2,068	50	35	15.00	150	310	2,020	1,368
211	Meduncook.....	Friendship	9	EA	VG	15	18	15	14	7	15	9	10		0	0	45	20.00	32	112	1,143	1,804
213	Kemankag.....	Rangeley	15	MM	VG	13	30	12	13	13	13	10	11		7,912	0	50	30.00	360	105	3,492	3,538
214	Limestone.....	Limestone	1	EA	G	15	21	15	13	13	14	13	13		0	0	50	15.00	75	90	3,260	2,637
215	Orchard.....	Old Orchard	18	EA	VG	23	17	17	17	20	23	18	19		376	0	65	18.00	110	130	11,182	12,691
216	Corner Stone.....	Portland	17	EA	VG	34	31	34	29	31	31	26	19		15,000	750	105	33.50	725	0	15,997	14,466
217	Ralph J. Pollard.....	Orrington	6	FC	VG	26	23	23	20	9	20	25	17		10,545	0	65	25.00	0	0	13,070	10,285
218	Brotherhood.....	Portland	17	FC	G	18	19	16	15	15	16	6	11		2,139	0	105	25.00	625	150	4,855	4,896
219	Gov. William King..	Scarborough	17	FC	G	24	27	24	23	24	23	19	15		3,005	0	85	20.00	0	0	6,119	3,919



# Officers of the Grand Lodge - 1989

John E. Anagnostis  
20 Summer St., Saco 04072

Robert V. Damon  
151 Stetson Rd., Auburn 04210

Ronald G. Forrest  
35 Clover Lane, Brewer 04412

C. Wilfred Brann  
11 Pine St., Gardiner 04345

Bruce S. Tornquist  
415 Congress St., Portland 04101

Edwin V. George  
415 Congress St., Portland 04101

Donald J. McAllister  
RR2, Box 402J, Presque Isle 04769

David G. Beckett  
43 Washington St., Calais 04619

Raymond P. Getchell  
HCR 71, Box 33, Machias 04654

John D. Baggett  
RR2, Box 219, Bucksport 04416

John B. Greenleaf  
PO Box 61, Guilford 04443

J. Michael LaChance  
1184 N. Main St., Brewer 04412

Byron F. Johnston  
HC 60, Box 3265, Camden 04843

Dean L. Colby  
PO Box 2, Brooks 04921

Randall C. Foster  
CR 69, Box 636, Friendship 04547

Richard L. Stubbs  
RR 4, Box 1776, Wiscasset 04578

David A. Walker  
PO Box 182, Monmouth 04259

Douglas B. Taylor  
RR 1, Box 7150, Fairfield 04937

Gilbert V. Prevost  
63 Madison Ave., Madison 04950

George E. Littlefield  
8 Ward Rd., Topsham 04086

J. Peter Benson  
RR Box 3550, Wilton 04294

Philip E. Robinson  
RR #1, Box 592, Naples 04055

Charles H. Cobb  
491 Brighton Ave., Portland 04102

M.W. Grand Master

R.W. Deputy Grand Master

R.W. Senior Grand Warden

R.W. Junior Grand Warden

R.W. Grand Treasurer

R.W. Grand Secretary

R.W. D.D.G.M. 1st District

R.W. D.D.G.M. 2nd District

R.W. D.D.G.M. 3rd District

R.W. D.D.G.M. 4th District

R.W. D.D.G.M. 5th District

R.W. D.D.G.M. 6th District

R.W. D.D.G.M. 7th District

R.W. D.D.G.M. 8th District

R.W. D.D.G.M. 9th District

R.W. D.D.G.M. 10th District

R.W. D.D.G.M. 11th District

R.W. D.D.G.M. 12th District

R.W. D.D.G.M. 13th District

R.W. D.D.G.M. 14th District

R.W. D.D.G.M. 15th District

R.W. D.D.G.M. 16th District

R.W. D.D.G.M. 17th District

Samuel I. McCullough PO Box 35, Saco 04072	R.W. D.D.G.M. 18th District
Jordan L. Fuller 42 Mill Street, Springvale 04083	R.W. D.D.G.M. 19th District
Peter T. Haines RR #1, Box 1469, Bethel 04217	R.W. D.D.G.M. 20th District
Arthur L. Abbott, Jr. PO Box 102, Seal Harbor 04675	R.W. D.D.G.M. 21st District
Roland D. Herrick RR #1, Box 2285, Cambridge 04923	R.W. D.D.G.M. 22nd District
Stanton E. Leighton RR #1, Box 1845, Sabattus 04280	R.W. D.D.G.M. 23rd District
Chester M. Chase PO Box 159, Patten 04765	R.W. D.D.G.M. 24th District
Hollis G. Dixon 38 Tall Pines Rd., Scarboro 04074	W. Grand Senior Deacon
Paul E. Foster RR 2, Box 186C, York 03909	W. Grand Junior Deacon
Everett F. Huston 217 Simpson Rd., Saco 04072	W. Grand Steward
Louis F. E. Cayer RR 1, Box 1620, Rumford 04276	W. Grand Steward
Stephen L. Gray RR 2, Box 109, Alfred 04002	W. Grand Steward
Jay P. Holt RR3, Box 884, Skowhegan 04976	W. Grand Steward
Roland G. Hannaford PO Box 67, Hollis Center 04042	W. Grand Marshal
Thomas E. Bradbury PO Box 28, Cape Porpoise 04014	W. Grand Pursuivant
Thomas W. Barker RR1, Box 3247, Wayne 04284	W. Grand Pursuivant
Efstratios J. Anagnostis 71 King Street, Saco 04072	W. Grand Sword Bearer
John E. Anagnostis II 238 Webber Ave., Lewiston 04240	W. Grand Standard Bearer
Robert H. Perry RR1, Box 1630, Buckfield 04220	W. Grand Lecturer
Charles S. Partridge PO Box 66, Mt. Desert 04660	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
Charles W. Barker Box 3979, Leeds 04263	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
Richard A. Makahusz 39 Carver St., Bangor 04401	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
Arthur C. Frieder HCR 35 Box 389, Tenants Hbr. 04860	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
W. Louis Greenier II 26 Teague St., Caribou 04736	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
Kenneth R. Gardener 12 Basin Rd., Windham 04062	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer

Wallace M. Gage PO Box 47, Tenants Hbr. 04860	W. Grand Historian
Edward L. Fenderson Box 32, E. Boothbay 04544	W. Grand Chaplain
Clovis A. Frame 46 Columbia St., Houlton 04730	W. Grand Chaplain
Lawrence W. Hathorne PO Box 341, Auburn 04210	W. Grand Chaplain
Richard H. Smeltzer 7 Epworth St., Presque Isle 04769	W. Grand Chaplain
David E. Wigley 15 Old Blue Pt. Rd., Scarboro 04074	W. Grand Chaplain
Sidney Lerman 65 Longwood Drive, Portland 04102	W. Grand Organist
Claude J. Comeau 21 Boyd St., Bangor 04401	W. Grand Organist
Frederick C. Davis 135 Medway Rd., Millinocket 04462	W. Grand Organist
H. Donald James RR 2, Box 1407, Wells 04090	W. Grand Organist
Carl T. Hodges PO Box 7, Turner 04282	W. Grand Organist
John W. Chambers 22 Washington St., Rockland 04841	W. Grand Organist
Irving R. Edmonds 20 School Street, Berwick 03901	W. Grand Organist
Clyde A. Roth 250 Maine Ave., Farmingdale 04345	W. Grand Organist
John E. Moulton 2 Keene Circle, Kittery 03904	W. Grand Organist
Donald G. Pauley Box 87, So. China 04358	W. Grand Organist
James L. Vail RR4, Box 112, Houlton 04730	W. Grand Organist
Charles L. Tupper, Jr. 62 Pitt St., S. Portland 04106	Bro. Grand Tyler

### District Representatives

#### District

- 1 Richard L. Currier, RR1, Box 312, Presque Isle 04769
- 2 Edward J. Renaud, SR 1, Waite 04492
- 3 James M. Davis, Jr., PO Box 275, Milbridge 04658
- 4 William M. Dulong, Jr., PO Box 1342, Bucksport 04416
- 5 Howard A. Sleeper, 18 W. Main St., Dover-Foxcroft 04426
- 6 Ronald C. Miller, 175 Forest Avenue, Bangor 04401
- 7 Colin L. Coombs, RR1, Box 4046, Camden 04843
- 8 Carl P. Hammond, RR 1, Box 1184, Winterport 04496
- 9 Donald J. Paulsen, CR 35, Box 55, Thomaston 04861
- 10 Charles J. DiPerri, Jr., Box 365, Wiscasset 04578

- 11 Robert W. Mills, RR 6, Box 690, Augusta 04330
- 12 Alan J. Case, 9 Church St., Oakland 04963
- 13 Victor C. Roberts, RR 5, Box 6540, Skowhegan 04976
- 14 E. Jay Weinberg, 590 Middle Street, Bath 04530
- 15 Ernest A. Lowell, RR 1, Box 1429, Farmington 04938
- 16 Gary C. Wilfong, PO Box 38, North Fryeburg 04058
- 17 G. Delph Wood, 16 Woods Circle Rd., Yarmouth 04096
- 18 Dean L. Speed, 188 Portland Ave., Old Orchard 04064
- 19 Richard E. Young, PO Box 161, York 03909
- 20 Stephen M. Hakala, Box 593, Norway 04268
- 21 Ernest W. Smallidge, Box 131, Seal Harbor 04675
- 22 Leon W. Williams, Jr., PO Box 67, Corinna 04928
- 23 Thomas C. Calder, RR1, Box 774, Turner 04282
- 24 Edgar E. Carr, Jr., PO Box 300, Millinocket 04462

## ABSTRACT OF RETURNS 1988

Nos. Lodges	Initiated	Raised	Affiliated	Reinstated	Demitted	Died	Suspended	Expelled	N.P.D.		Members	Rejected
									Suspended	D. of Mem.		
1. Triangle . . . . .	2	2	0	3	7	31	0	0	14	0	437	0
2. Warren . . . . .	2	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	111	0
3. Lincoln . . . . .	0	2	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	172	0
4. Hancock . . . . .	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	149	0
5. Kennebec . . . . .	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	171	0
6. Amity . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	143	0
7. Eastern . . . . .	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	80	0
8. United . . . . .	10	11	3	0	2	10	0	0	1	0	377	0
9. Saco . . . . .	4	5	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	231	0
10. Rising Virtue . . . . .	11	10	3	8	8	29	0	0	49	0	528	1
11. Pythagorean . . . . .	3	2	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	156	0
12. Cumberland . . . . .	3	1	2	1	0	7	0	0	1	0	218	0
13. Oriental . . . . .	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	234	0
14. Solar . . . . .	2	2	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	215	0
15. Orient . . . . .	5	3	1	1	1	4	0	0	2	0	137	0
16. St. George . . . . .	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	124	0
18. Oxford . . . . .	2	4	1	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	219	1
19. Felicity . . . . .	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	219	0
20. Maine . . . . .	3	3	1	0	3	8	0	0	10	0	260	0
21. Oriental Star . . . . .	4	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	86	0
22. York . . . . .	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	198	0
23. Freeport . . . . .	4	4	1	1	1	5	0	0	2	0	201	1
24. Phoenix . . . . .	1	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	195	0
25. Temple . . . . .	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	131	0
26. Village . . . . .	2	1	0	3	1	5	0	1	0	0	171	0
27. Adoniram . . . . .	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	93	0
28. Northern Star . . . . .	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0
29. Tranquil . . . . .	16	14	3	0	1	13	0	0	1	0	520	0
30. Blazing Star . . . . .	2	2	4	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	198	0
31. Union . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	149	0
32. Hermon . . . . .	5	6	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	358	1
33. Waterville . . . . .	2	2	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	365	0
34. Somerset . . . . .	1	1	1	2	2	4	0	0	4	0	131	0
35. Bethlehem . . . . .	4	3	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	311	0
36. Casco . . . . .	3	2	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	310	0
37. Washington . . . . .	1	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	150	0
38. Harmony . . . . .	1	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	222	0
39. Penobscot . . . . .	2	2	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	140	0
40. Lygonia . . . . .	11	8	1	2	1	10	1	0	3	0	532	0
41. Morning Star . . . . .	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0
42. Freedom . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	53	0
43. Alna . . . . .	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	92	0
44. Piscataquis . . . . .	4	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	195	0
45. Central . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	140	0
46. St. Croix . . . . .	3	1	0	0	1	8	0	0	3	0	150	0
47. Dunlap . . . . .	4	3	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	217	0
48. Lafayette . . . . .	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	139	0
49. Meridian Splendor . . . . .	5	3	2	1	0	6	0	0	4	0	166	0
50. Aurora . . . . .	5	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	4	0	209	0
51. St. John's . . . . .	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	191	0
52. Mosaic . . . . .	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	1	0	146	0
53. Rural . . . . .	1	3	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	89	1
54. Vassalboro . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	82	0
55. Fraternal . . . . .	2	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	151	0
56. Mount Moriah . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	74	0

## ABSTRACT OF RETURNS 1988

Nos. Lodges	Initiated	Raised	Affiliated	Reinstated	Demitied	Died	Suspended	Expelled	N.P.D.		Members	Rejected
									Suspended	D. of Mem.		
57. King Hiram	4	3	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	182	0
58. Unity	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0
60. Star in the East	5	1	0	0	2	12	0	0	5	0	257	0
61. King Solomon's	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	2	0	115	0
62. King David's	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	89	0
64. Pacific	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0
65. Mystic	1	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	0	217	0
66. Mechanics	3	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	4	0	226	0
67. Blue Mountain	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	88	0
68. Mariner's	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	88	0
69. Howard	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	16	0	119	0
70. Standish	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	200	0
71. Rising Sun	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	139	0
72. Pioneer	1	2	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	104	0
73. Tyrian	4	2	1	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	281	0
74. Bristol	1	1	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	130	0
75. Archon	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	116	0
76. Arundel	10	8	3	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	230	0
77. Tremont	3	3	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	165	0
78. Crescent	3	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	98	0
79. Rockland	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	12	0	239	0
80. Keystone	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	76	0
82. St. Paul's	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	160	0
83. St. Andrew's	8	7	0	2	1	18	0	0	3	0	500	1
84. Eureka	2	2	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	98	0
85. Star in the West	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	107	0
86. Temple	1	3	0	0	1	8	0	0	3	0	235	0
87. Benevolent	2	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	105	0
88. Narraguagus	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	87	0
89. Island	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	69	0
91. Harwood	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	182	0
92. Siloam	4	2	1	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	204	0
93. Horeb	2	3	1	0	2	7	0	0	2	0	280	0
94. Paris	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	105	0
95. Corinthian	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	93	0
96. Monument	1	2	3	1	4	11	0	0	3	0	355	0
97. Bethel	2	2	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	158	0
98. Katahdin	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	76	0
99. Vernon Valley	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	82	0
100. Jefferson	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	83	0
101. Nezinscot	4	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	169	0
102. Marsh River	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	113	0
103. Dresden	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	69	0
104. Dirigo	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	167	0
105. Ashlar	4	3	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	317	0
106. Tuscan	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	140	0
107. Day Spring	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	76	0
109. Mount Kineo	5	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	131	0
110. Monmouth	1	1	2	0	0	7	0	0	5	0	158	0
111. Liberty	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	88	0
112. Eastern Frontier	0	0	0	1	6	9	0	0	13	0	136	0
113. Messalonskee	5	4	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	181	0
114. Polar Star	2	2	1	2	0	9	0	0	2	0	218	0
115. Buxton	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	208	0
116. Lebanon	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	96	0

## ABSTRACT OF RETURNS 1988

Nos. Lodges	Initiated	Raised	Affiliated	Reinstated	Demitied	Died	Suspended	Expelled	N.P.D.		Members	Rejected
									Suspended	D. of Mem.		
117. Greenleaf	3	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	142	0
118. Drummond	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	54	0
119. Pownal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0
121. Acacia	3	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	167	1
122. Marine	4	7	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	217	0
123. Franklin	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	120	0
124. Olive Branch	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	142	0
125. Meridian	2	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	0	178	0
126. Timothy Chase	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	107	0
127. Presumpscot	2	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	361	0
128. Ira Berry	4	2	1	1	1	6	0	0	2	0	190	0
129. Quantabacook	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	105	0
130. Trinity	4	3	0	1	2	8	0	0	2	0	310	1
131. Lookout	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	62	0
132. Mount Tir'em	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	46	0
133. Asylum	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	79	0
135. Riverside	3	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	120	0
137. Kenduskeag	8	4	0	1	0	9	0	0	4	0	177	0
138. Lewy's Island	8	5	2	0	2	9	0	0	8	0	236	0
140. Mount Desert	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	80	0
141. Augusta	5	2	3	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	332	0
142. Ocean	1	2	1	0	0	12	0	0	3	0	304	0
143. Preble	3	4	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	218	0
144. Seaside	2	3	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	129	0
145. Moses Webster	4	3	0	1	2	2	0	0	4	0	108	0
146. Seabasticook	6	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	130	1
147. Evening Star	5	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	91	0
148. Forest	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	69	0
149. Columbia-Doric	6	6	2	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	208	0
150. Rabboni	7	5	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	137	0
151. Excelsior	5	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	89	0
152. Crooked River	5	4	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	133	0
153. Delta	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	53	0
154. Mystic Tie	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	64	0
155. Ancient York	8	8	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	207	0
156. Wilton	5	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	172	0
157. Cambridge	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	77	0
158. Anchor	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	73	0
160. Parian	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	111	0
161. Carrabasset	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0
162. Arion	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	11	0	89	0
163. Pleasant River	1	2	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	148	0
164. Webster	7	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	97	0
165. Molunkus	2	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	6	0	94	0
166. Neguemkeag	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0
167. Whitney	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	98	0
168. Composite	2	3	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	125	1
170. Caribou	2	1	1	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	196	0
171. Naskeag	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	43	0
172. Pine Tree	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	87	1
173. Pleiades	5	4	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	168	1
174. Lynde	6	6	3	0	1	6	0	0	2	0	181	0
175. Baskahegan	2	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	96	0
177. Rising Star	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	79	0
178. Ancient Brothers	3	3	4	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	192	0



## ABSTRACT OF RETURNS 1988

Nos. Lodges	Initiated	Raised	Affiliated	Reinstated	Demitted	Died	Suspended	Expelled	N.P.D.		Members	Rejected
									Suspended	D. of Mem.		
179. Yorkshire .....	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	168	0
180. Hiram .....	6	6	3	1	0	29	0	0	9	0	719	0
182. Granite .....	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	69	0
183. Deering .....	2	3	0	0	0	19	1	0	1	0	449	0
184. Naval .....	5	4	1	0	7	16	0	0	0	0	538	0
185. Bar Harbor .....	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	159	0
186. Warren Phillips .....	2	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	194	0
188. Jonesport .....	5	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	152	1
189. Knox .....	1	1	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	90	0
190. Springvale .....	4	2	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	252	0
191. Davis .....	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	83	0
192. Winter Harbor .....	7	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	178	1
193. Washburn .....	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	165	0
194. Euclid .....	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	114	0
196. Bay View .....	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	138	0
197. Aroostook .....	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	132	0
198. St. Aspinquid .....	3	2	1	2	4	10	0	0	2	0	294	0
199. Bingham .....	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	144	0
201. David A. Hooper .....	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	122	0
202. Mount Bigelow .....	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	53	0
203. Mount Olivet .....	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	56	0
204. Mount Abram .....	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	90	0
205. Nollesemic .....	4	2	1	0	1	6	0	0	2	0	225	0
206. Island Falls .....	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	140	0
207. Abner Wade .....	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	90	0
208. Northeast Harbor .....	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	93	0
209. Fort Kent .....	3	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	9	0	83	0
211. Meduncook .....	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	74	0
213. Kemankeag .....	3	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	106	0
214. Limestone .....	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	151	0
215. Orchard .....	4	4	2	2	1	6	0	0	3	0	162	0
216. Corner Stone .....	4	5	1	1	7	19	1	0	7	0	478	0
217. Ralph J. Pollai .....	6	7	3	0	3	8	0	0	5	0	392	0
218. Brotherhood .....	3	2	1	0	1	8	0	0	8	0	201	0
219. Gov. William King .....	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	0	5	0	196	0
	492	461	118	71	146	994	6	2	371	0	33,770	14

-40 \*

33,730

\*Dual

# List of Subordinate Lodges

## WITH THEIR PRINCIPAL OFFICERS

- ABNER WADE NO. 207, Sangerville** First Thursday  
 John B. Greenleaf, M., PO Box 61, Guilford 04443 5451\*  
 Carl H. Bouillier, S.W., PO Box 221, Guilford 04443  
 Grover B. Kilpatrick, J.W., Box 629, Guilford 04443  
 Robert M. Zimmerman, Secretary, PO Box 367, Guilford 04443  
 District No. 5 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- ACACIA NO. 121, Durham** Tuesday on or before full moon  
 Douglas A. Herling, M., 8A Bauer Street, Lisbon Falls 04252 5452  
 Peter G. White, S.W., 5 Northwood Terrace, Yarmouth 04096  
 John E. Rollins, J.W., RR3, Box 233B, Freeport 04032  
 Timothy W. Herling, Secretary, RR1, Box 697, Auburn 04210  
 District No. 14 Not Dark Election, December
- ADONIRAM NO. 27, Limington** Second Tuesday  
 Cecil R. Jones, M., PO Box 44, Limington 04049 5453  
 Christopher E. Pazar, S.W., PO Box 7454, DTS, Portland 04112  
 Gordon E. McLucas, J.W., RR4, Box 261, Gorham 04038  
 Elwell G. Gammon, Jr., Secretary, RR 1, Box 106, Limington 04049  
 District No. 18 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December
- ALNA NO. 43, Damariscotta** First Tuesday  
 Barry W. Knott, Sr., M., Damariscotta 04543 5454  
 Aubrey O. Waltz., S.W., PO Box 88, Newcastle 04553  
 Frederick B. Hatch, III, J.W., RR2, Box 54, New Harbor 04554  
 Leo F. Bridges, Secretary, PO Box 127, Damariscotta 04543  
 District No. 10 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- AMITY NO. 6, Camden** Third Thursday  
 David R. Pierce, M., RR #1, Box 5150, Camden 04843 5455  
 Harry Coffin, S.W., Box 66, Glen Cove 04846  
 Ernest L. Whitney, J.W., RFD 1, Rockland 04841  
 Fred Stone, Secretary, RR1, Box 4055, Camden 04843  
 District No. 7 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- ANCHOR NO. 158, South Bristol** First Wednesday  
 Reginald E. House, Jr., M., HC 64, Box 77, Walpole 04573 5456  
 Timothy J. Alley, S.W., HC 64, Box 76A, Walpole 04573  
 Neil B. McFarland, J.W., PO Box 102, South Bristol 04568  
 Robert J. LaMond, Secretary, HC 64, Box 218, South Bristol 04568  
 District No. 10 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- ANCIENT BROTHERS NO. 178, Auburn** Second Monday  
 Edward M. Hughes, M., 444 Turner Street, Auburn 04210 5457  
 Milton A. Wiener, S.W., 23 Hillcrest St., Auburn 04210  
 James B. Booker, J.W., Empire Road, Box 41, East Poland 04230  
 David E. Webb, Secretary, PO Box 156, Auburn 04210  
 District No. 23 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

- ANCIENT YORK NO. 155, Lisbon Falls** Second Monday  
 Norris J. Dwyer, M., R.R. 2, Box 1995, Sabattus 04280 5459\*  
 James M Marshall, S.W., R.R. 2, Box 186, Bowdoinham 04008  
 Donald G. Rice, J.W., R.R. 2, Lisbon Falls 04252  
 Winfield L. Libby, Secretary, 3 Hinkley St., Lisbon Falls 04252  
**District No. 14** **Dark - July, Aug.** Election, January
- ARCHON LODGE NO. 75, East Dixmont** Third Friday  
 Rand E. Newell, M., P.O. Box 426, Unity 04988 5460  
 Coleman N. Smith, S.W., P.O. Box 596, Searsport 04974  
 Thomas P. Libby, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 1513, Hampden 04444  
 James R. Buss, Secretary, R. 1, Box 1390, Winterport 04496  
**'District No. 22** **Dark - July, Aug.** Election, October
- ARION LODGE NO. 162, Goodwin Mills** First Thursday  
 Lawrence F. Hutchings, M., R.R. 2, Box 209, Alfred 04002 5461  
 George P. Moser, S.W., 23 Brown St., Kennebunk 04043  
 Carlton W. Green, J.W., Poor Farm Rd., Kennebunk 04043  
 Edward J. Pawlowski, Secretary, R.R. #2, Box 123, Alfred 04002  
**District No. 18** **Not Dark** Election, November
- AROOSTOOK LODGE NO. 197, Mars Hill** Second Monday  
 Rhonello F. Shaw, M., R.R. Box 61-A, Westfield 04787 5462  
 Philip R. Gray, S.W., R.R. Box 132, Mars Hill, 04758  
 Blair P. Bubar, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 159, Mars Hill 04758  
 Eugene H. Amnott, Secretary, R. R. Box 53, Westfield 04787  
**District No. 1** **Dark - July, Aug.** Election, December
- ARUNDEL LODGE NO. 76, Kennebunkport** Second Tuesday  
 R. Cyrus Chilton, M., P. O. Box 1306, Kennebunkport 04046 5463  
 Allen E. Wildes, S.W., R.R. 2, Box 1345, Kennebunkport 04046  
 Brain H. Bradbury, J.W., Cape Porpoise 04014  
 Thomas E. Bradbury, Secretary, P.O. Box 28, Cape Porpoise 04014  
**District No. 19** **Dark - July, Aug.** Election, December
- ASHLAR LODGE NO. 105, Auburn** Third Monday  
 Henry G. Talbot, M., P.O. Box 205, No. Monmouth 04265 5464  
 Charles M. Masselli, S.W., 46 Orchard St., Auburn 04210  
 Daniel J. Kary, J.W., R.R 2, Box 580, Greene  
 Charles T. Moody, Secretary, 391 Main St., Lewiston 04240  
**District No. 23** **Dark - July, Aug.** Election January
- ASYLUM LODGE NO. 133, Wayne** **Thurs. on or before full moon**  
 Charles B. Barker, M., R.1, Box 3910, Leeds 04263 5465  
 Peter L. Ault, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 3480, Wayne 04284  
 Franklin R. Barclay, II., J.W., 683 Washington St., Auburn 04210  
 Franklin R. Barclay, Secretary, R.F. D. 1, Box 4405, Leeds 04263  
**District No. 11** **Dark - Jan., Feb.** Election, December

- AUGUSTA LODGE NO. 141, Augusta** **First Tuesday**  
 Raymond J. Arbour, M., R.R. 7, Box 466, Augusta 04330 5467  
 Norman J. Arbour, S.W., Rt. 7, Box 465, Augusta 04330  
 Steven P. Mairs, J.W., Rt. 7, Box 1214, Augusta 04330  
 Clyde A. Roth, Secretary, 250 Maine Ave., A-2A Farmingdale 04345  
**District No. 11** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, January**
- AURORA LODGE NO. 50, Rockland** **First Wednesday**  
 Warner S. Brann, M., 82 New County Rd., Rockland 04841 5468\*  
 Roy E. Watkins, S.W., P.O. Box 875, Camden 04843  
 Shawn T. Curtis, J.W., 14 Orange St., Rockland 04841  
 Ernest V. Watling, Secretary, 11 Frederick St., Rockland 04841  
**District No. 9** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, January**
- BAR HARBOR LODGE NO. 185, Bar Harbor** **Third Thursday**  
 David L. Hamblen, M., 32 Greeley Ave., Bar Harbor 04609 5470  
 Earl D. Brechlin, S.W., 128 Main St., Bar Harbor 04609  
 Bruce W. Walls, J.W., 9 Ash St., Bar Harbor 04609  
 Richard E. Blomquist, Secretary, P.O. Box 399, Bar Harbor 04609  
**District No. 21** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, December**
- BASKAHEGAN LODGE NO. 175, Danforth** **First Tuesday**  
 Rodney A. Gilman, M., Brookton 04413 5471  
 Mason Shain, S.W., Brookton 04413  
 Herbert Stoddard, J.W., Danforth 04424  
 Russell L. Grass, Secretary, Brookton 04413  
**District No. 24** **Dark - Jan., Feb.** **Election, August**
- BAY VIEW LODGE NO. 196, East Boothbay** **Second Thursday**  
 Stanley W. Lewis, M., P.O. Box 95, Boothbay 04537 5472  
 Bernard B. McPhee, S.W., P.O. Box 41, Boothbay 04537  
 Kim W. Pinkham, J.W., Boothbay 04537  
 Charles D. Harrington, Secretary, P.O. Box 142, Boothbay 04537  
**District No. 10** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, December**
- BENEVOLENT LODGE NO. 87, Carmel** **Third Wednesday**  
 Raymond P. Cunningham, Jr., M., P.O. Box 39, Carmel 04419 5473  
 Lauris M. Hodsdon, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 84, Carmel 04419  
 Dean F. Washburn, J.W., R.R.1, Box 137, Carmel 04419  
 John A. Rowe, Secretary, R.R. 3, Box 278, Bangor 04401  
**District No. 6** **Dark - Jan., Feb., Mar.** **Election, October**
- BETHEL LODGE NO. 97, Bethel** **Second Thursday**  
 Robert W. Greeke, M., P.O. Box 37, Andover 04216 5474  
 Jack L. Brooks, S.W., P.O. Box 33, Bethel 04217  
 Gary W. Wight, J.W., P.O. Box 103, Bethel 04217  
 Scott A. Dennis, Secretary, R.R.1, Box 1172, Bethel 04217  
**District No. 20** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, November**

- BETHLEHEM LODGE NO. 35, Augusta** First Monday  
 Guy R. Allen, M., R.R. 1, Box 179, Gardiner 04345 5475  
 Robert C. Dill, S.W., Box 177, Route 17, Windsor 04363  
 Herbert F. Mann, Sr., J.W., 41 Melville St., Augusta 04330  
 Maurice H. Leighton, Secretary, 25 E. Chestnut St., Augusta 04330  
 District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- BINGHAM LODGE NO. 199, Bingham** First Wednesday  
 Glen P. Feeney, M., Box 639, Jackman 04945 5476\*  
 Thomas E. Sylvester, S.W., SR 63, Box 54, West Forks 04985  
 William B. Holden, J. W., Box 457, Jackman 04945  
 Robert E. Hunnewell, Secretary, Box 218, Bingham 04920  
 District No. 13 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, November
- BLAZING STAR LODGE NO. 30, Rumford** First Wednesday  
 Robert D. Holmes, M., 11 Erchels St., Rumford 04276 5477  
 Victor A. Noll, S.W., 189 Highland Terrace, Mexico 04257  
 John R. Decker, Secretary, P.O. Box 501, Rumford 04276  
 District No. 20 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- BLUE MOUNTAIN LODGE NO. 67, Phillips** Second Wednesday  
 Carl Heath, M., Phillips 04966 5478  
 Robert Sanders, S.W., Phillips 04966  
 Robert Heath, J.W., Phillips, 04966  
 Gerald L. Grant, Secretary, Phillips 04966  
 District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- BRISTOL LODGE NO. 74, Bristol** Second Monday  
 Ernest M. Card, M., P.O. Box 719, Damariscotta 04543 5479  
 David H. DeLong, S.W., HC 61, Box 112, Round Pond 04564  
 Charles E. Straughn, J. W., HC 61, Box 37, Round Pond 04564  
 Edward J. Anderson, Secretary, P.O. Box 210, Medomak 04551  
 District No. 10 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December
- BROTHERHOOD LODGE NO. 218, Portland** Second Thursday  
 Stanley Leiberman, M., 429 Ludlow St., Portland 04102 5480  
 Robert Haines, S.W., 14 Taylor St., Portland 04102  
 Arthur L. Slotsky, J.W., 66 Pya Rd., Portland 04103  
 Myer Weissman, Secretary, 29 David Rd., Portland 04102  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, May
- BUXTON LODGE NO. 115, West Buxton** First Monday  
 Richard A. LaChance, M., P.O. Box 195, E. Sebago 04029 5481  
 Reginald R. St. Amand, S.W., R. 1, Box 295I, Hollis 04042  
 Ronald B. Moore, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 128, Hollis 04042  
 Robert E. Winslow, Secretary, P.O. Box 55, W. Buxton 04093  
 District No. 18 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- CAMBRIDGE LODGE NO. 157, Cambridge** First Tuesday  
 Elmer L. Folsom, M., R. R. 1, Cambridge 04923 5482  
 Roland D. Herrick, S.W., R.R. 1, Cambridge 04923  
 Roy F. Ingalls, Jr., J.W., P.O. Box 60, Cambridge 04923  
 Gerard C. Post, Secretary, R. R., Box 1250, Cambridge 04923  
 District No. 22 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

- CARIBOU LODGE NO. 170, Caribou** **First Thursday**  
 Harry D. Smith, M., P.O. Box 891, Presque Isle, 04769 5483  
 Robert C. Ellinwood, S.W., R. R. 4, Box 7690, Caribou 04736  
 Darrel C. McDougal, J.W., 232 Main St., Caribou 04736  
 Carroll B. Knox, Secretary, 13 Elizabeth Ave., Caribou 04736  
 District No. 1 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- CARRABASSETT LODGE NO. 161, Canaan** **Second Tuesday**  
 Jay P. Holt, M., R.R. 3, Box 889, Skowhegan 04976 5484\*  
 Randy G. Nelson, S.W., R.R. 2, Canaan 04924  
 Galen E. Hart, J.W., R.R. 1, Pittsfield 04967  
 Vernon M. Gleason, Secretary, P.O. Box 25, Canaan 04924  
 District No. 13 Not Dark Election, November
- CASCO LODGE NO. 36, Yarmouth** **First Tuesday**  
 Stanford W. Apgar, M., 333 Middle Rd., Falmouth 04105 5485  
 Robert W. Butler, S.W., 105 Depot Rd., Gray 04039  
 Glen A. Butler, J.W., 6 Pea Lane, No. Yarmouth 04021  
 Gordon H. Cushman, Secretary, 34 Cumberland Rd., No. Yarmouth 04021  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- CENTRAL LODGE NO. 45, China** **First Wednesday**  
 John A. Sylvester, M., China 04926 5486  
 John Smiley, II, S.W., China 04926  
 James R. Bixby, J.W., Albion 04910  
 Donald S. Bradstreet, Secretary, P.O. Box 205, Albion 04910  
 District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- COLUMBIA-DORIC LODGE NO. 149 Greenville** **Fourth Tuesday**  
 Stephen N. Douglass, M., P.O. Box 742, Greenville 04441 5487  
 John E. Webber, S.W., P.O. Box 708, Greenville 04441  
 Thomas W. Roberts, J.W., P.O. Box 717, Greenville 04441  
 David C. Morrill, Secretary, P.O. Box 614, Greenville 04441  
 District No. 5 Not Dark Election, October
- COMPOSITE LODGE NO. 168, LaGrange** **Second Tuesday**  
 Andre D. Cummings, M., HCR 66, Howland 04448 5488  
 George Drost, Jr., S.W., R.R. Box 175B, Lincoln 04457  
 Michael O. Harris, J.W., HCR 66, No. Howland 04448  
 Jackie Garner, Secretary, P.O. Box 67, LaGrange 04453  
 District No. 5 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- CORINTHIAN LODGE NO. 95, Hartland** **First Wednesday**  
 Phillip E. Hall, M., Hartland 04943 5489  
 Robert R. Giggey, Jr., S.W., P.O. Box 123, Hartland 04943  
 Edward T. Walker, J.W., St. Albans 04971  
 Charles P. Wietzke, Secretary, P.O. Box 362, Hartland 04943  
 District No. 22 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**CORNER STONE LODGE NO. 216, Portland** **Second Friday**

Virgil E. Linnell, M., 65 Rackliff St., Portland 04103 5490  
 Michael H. Richards, S.W., 824 County Rd., Westbrook 04092  
 Daniel B. Eddy, J.W., 78 Mellen St., #6, Portland 04101  
 Robert E. Davis, Secretary, 60 Edgeworth Ave., Portland 04102  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, June

**CRESCENT LODGE NO. 78, Pembroke** **First Wednesday**

Charles N. Jones, M., 1 Masonic Lane, Pembroke 04666 5491\*  
 Wayne L. Seeley, S.W., R.R.1, Box 53, Dennysville 04628  
 James A. Brown, J.W., R.R., Box 171, Pembroke 04666  
 LeRoy A. Kilby, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 6 Dennysville 04628  
 District No. 2 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December

**CROOKED RIVER LODGE NO.152, Bolster's Mills** **Thlrd Thursday**

James W. Adams, M., R.R.1, Oxford 04270 5492  
 Donald E. Vaughan, S.W., P.O. Box 85, Casco 04015  
 Gary L. Bennett, J.W., P.O. Box 579, Harrison 04040  
 Edward W. Kaustinen, Secretary, R. 1, Box 920, Harrison 04040  
 District No. 16 Not Dark Election, November

**CUMBERLAND LODGE No. 12, N Gloucester** **Sat. before full moon**

Michael H. Acker, M., 558 Gloucester Hill, New Gloucester 04260 5493  
 David W. Stevens, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 314, New Gloucester 04260  
 Richard A. McCann, J.W., P.O. Box 251, New Gloucester 04260  
 Richard A. Chisholm, Secretary R.R. 1, Box 1264, Auburn 04210  
 District No. 23 Election, November

**DAVID A. HOOPER LODGE NO. 201, West Sullivan** **First Monday**

Bruce H. Abbott, M., Franklin 04634 5494  
 Donald M. Anderson, S.W., Franklin 04634  
 Brian L. Abbott, J.W., Franklin 04634  
 Edward E. Jellison, Secretary, Box 71, No. Sullivan 04664  
 District No. 21 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December

**DAVIS LODGE NO. 191, Strong** **Third Thursday**

Wesley J. Moody, M., R.R.1, Strong 04983 5495  
 Merlon R. Kingsley, S.W., P.O. Box 186, Strong 04983  
 Roger M. Lambert, J.W., P.O. Box 333, Strong 04983  
 Fred W. Bellesheim, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 507 Strong 04983  
 District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**DAY SPRING LODGE NO. 107, West Newfield** **Second Monday**

Albert J. Donnelly, M., Box 113, Willow St., Acton 04001 5496  
 Philip L. Burbank, S.W., HCR #2, Box 47, W. Newfield 04095  
 Edward A. Moulton, J.W., HC 81, Box 311, W. Newfield 04095  
 John M. Bemis, Secretary, P.O. Box 308, No. Berwick 03906  
 District No. 18 Dark - July, Aug. Election December



**DEERING LODGE NO. 183, Portland****Second Monday**

Leo D. Betters, M., 74 Lawn Ave., Portland 04103 5497  
 John K. Caldwell, S.W., 229 Walton St., Portland 04103  
 Arnold C. Rideout, J.W., 252 Concord St., Portland 04103  
 Bruce S. Tornquist, Secretary, 28 Salt Spray Lane, Cape Elizabeth 04107  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, February

**DELTA LODGE NO. 153, Lovell****First Thursday**

Gerry E. Craig, M., Lovell 04051 5498  
 C. Daniel Lane, S.W., Box 28, Brownfield 04010  
 Charles E. Micklon, J.W., P.O. Box 114, Lovell 04051  
 Cecil Van Bard, Secretary, Star Rte., Box 182, No. Fryeburg 04058  
 District No. 16 Dark - Feb., Mar. Election, December

**DIRIGO LODGE NO 104, Weeks Mills****Third Monday**

Peter C. Murray, M., R.R.1, Box 1625, Palermo 04354 5499\*  
 Richard A. Dolby, S.W., P.O. Box 66, Coopers Mills 04341  
 Robert W. Mills, J.W., Rt. 6, Box 690, Augusta 04330  
 Thomas S. Squiers, Jr., Secretary, R.R.1, Box 2060, Windsor 04363  
 District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October

**DRESDEN LODGE NO. 103, Dresden Mills****Second Tuesday**

Herbert Torberg, M., R.R. 2, Box 461, Gardiner 04345 5500  
 Leslie B. Higgins, S.W., Box 1680, Dresden 04342  
 James B. Howard, J.W., Basset Rd., Winslow 04901  
 Roger D. Austin, Secretary, R.R. 2, Box 360, Gardiner 04345  
 District No. 10 Dark - Jan. Election, December

**DRUMMOND LODGE NO. 118, North Parsonfield****First Thursday**

Arthur E. Montgomery, M., Kezar Falls 04047 5501  
 Henry D. Morrill, S.W., St. Rte., Freedom, NH 03836  
 Mark A. Chute, J.W., R.R., Kezar Falls 04047  
 Joseph F. Morrill, Secretary, R.R. 2, Limerick 0404  
 District No. 18 Dark - Jan., Feb., Mar. Election, December

**DUNLAP LODGE NO. 47, Biddeford****First Monday**

Ronald W. Beaulieu, M., 19 St. Mary St., Biddeford 04005 5502  
 Denis M. Parent, S.W., 13 Lamothe Ave., Biddeford 04005  
 Claude R. Drouin, J.W., 215 Hill St., Biddeford 04005  
 Joseph A. Roberge Jr., Secretary, 49 Patio TP., Libby Ave., Gorham 04038  
 District No. 18 Dark- July, Aug. Election, December

**EASTERN LODGE NO. 7, Eastport****Second Monday**

James P. Lowe, M., Kendall Head Rd., Eastport 04631 5503  
 Carl W. Marsh, S.W., P.O. Bex 279, Eastport 04631  
 Vincent H. Lodge, Jr., J.W., 32 Shackford St., Eastport 04631  
 John H. Miller, Secretary, 16 Key St., Eastport 04631  
 District No. 2 Dark - Jan., Feb., Mar. Election November

**EASTERN FRONTIER LODGE NO. 112, Fort Fairfield Third Wed.**

Douglas R. Henderson, M., P.O. Box 2, Easton 04740 5504

Edwin D. Carris, S.W., Maple Grove Rd., Fort Fairfield 04742

Jon C. Durepo, J.W., East Rd., Fort Fairfield 04742

Colby E. Boyd, Secretary, 18 Riverside West, Fort Fairfield 04742

District No. 1 Dark - July, Aug. Election December

**EUCLID LODGE NO. 194, Madison 1st Mon., except July & Aug**

William S. Lombard, M., R.R. 1, Box 403K, Madison 04950 5505

Harold F. Porter, Sr., S.W., 81 Madison Ave., Madison 04950

John A. Low, J.W. R.R. 1, Box 535, Madison 04950

James E. Morse, Secretary, 25 Heald St., Madison 04950

District No. 13 Dark- July, Aug. Election, December

**EUREKA LODGE NO. 84, Tenant's Harbor First Thursday**

Douglas A. Rackliff, M., HCR 33, Box 290, Spruce Head 04859 5506\*

John M. Falla, S.W., P.O. Box 113, Tenants Harbor 04860

Edgar W. Van Horn, J.W., P.O. Box 284, Port Clyde 04855

Wallace M. Gage, Secretary, P.O. Box 47, Tenants Harbor 04860

District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**EVENING STAR LODGE NO. 147, Buckfield Second Monday**

R. Michael Bearce, M., R.R. 1, Box 2020, Buckfield 04220 5507

Kenneth C. Grant, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 460, Mechanic Falls 04256

Harvey A. Gallin, J.W., R.R.1, Box 2350, Buckfield 04220

Earl F. Turner, Secretary, R. R. 2, Box 410, Buckfield 04220

District No. 20 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**EXCELSIOR LODGE NO. 151, Northport Second Wednesday**

David C. Kinney, M., R.R. 1, Belfast 04915 5508

Frank W. Riley, S.W., P.O. Box 727, Belfast 04915

Richard R. Dodge, J.W., Charles St., Ext., Belfast 04915

Everett M. Young, Secretary, R.R. 3, Box 1013, Belfast 04915

District No. 8 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, November

**FELICITY LODGE NO. 19, Bucksport Second Monday**

William M. Dulong, M., P.O. Box 1342, Bucksport 04416 5509

Randolph B. Sawyer, S.W., Drawer Y, Bucksport 04416

Emery A. Deabay, J.W., R.R. 2, Box 343, Bucksport 04416

Guy O. Snow, Secretary, P.O. Box 148, Bucksport 04416

District No. 4 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**FOREST LODGE NO. 148, Springfield First Thursday**

Herbert R. Dickey, M., P.O. Box 97A, Springfield 04487 5510

Frank V. Whirly, Jr., S.W., P.O. Box 355, Lee 04455

Omar C. Bean, J.W., P.O. Box 251, Lee 04455

Harold H. Noyes, Secretary, P.O. Box 275, Lee 04455

District No. 24 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

*S.W. Lull Pelletier*  
*J.W. Albert Gibson*  
*Geary Bryan Sandrean*

**FORT KENT LODGE NO. 209, Fort Kent****Third Friday**

Charles P. Ouellette, M., P.O. Box 27, St. Francis 04774 5511

John D. Murphy, S.W., P.O. Box 485 Fort Kent 04743

*W.M.* Gary A. Stevens, J.W., 32 3rd Ave., Fort Kent 04743

Duane N. Vigue, Secretary, P.O. Box 485, Fort Kent 04743

District No. 1 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**FRANKLIN LODGE NO. 123, New Sharon** Friday on or before full moon

Vincent E. Lovell, Jr., M., R.R. 1, Box 1192, Anson 04911 5512

John R. Nicholas, Sr., S. W., P. O. Box 15, New Sharon 04955

B. Colby Prescott, J. W., R.F.D., Box 210, New Sharon 04955

Alfred L. Griswold, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 2442, New Sharon 04955

District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**FRATERNAL LODGE NO. 55, Alfred****Third Wednesday**

William H. Cameron, M., P.O. Box 177, Alfred 04002 5513

Richard E. Burbank, Jr., S.W., R.R. 1, Box 243F, North Berwick 03906

Michael E. Fernald, J.W., R.R. 2, Box 1674, Sanford 04073

Eric M. Webster, Secretary, HCR 72, Box 5444, E. Waterboro 04030

District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, November

**FREEDOM LODGE NO. 42, Limerick****Fourth Wednesday**

Clinton Woodsome, M., Box 832, No. Waterboro, 04061 5514\*

Bruce R. Woodsome, S.W., Rte. 5, Box 836, No. Waterboro 04061

Clarence E. Woodsome, Jr., J.W., Rte. 5, Box 835, No. Waterboro 04061

David H. Moberg, Secretary, P. O. Box 523, Limerick 04048

District No. 18 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**FREEPORT LODGE NO. 23, Freeport****First Monday**

Thomas A. Brockway, M., R.R. 3, Box 18, Freeport 04032 5515

Maurice A. Drouin, S.W., R.R. 4, Box 4162, Freeport 04032

Dale A. Woerter, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 207, Bowdoinham 04008

Owen F. Whitten, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 122-1, Freeport 04032

District No. 14 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**GOV. WILLIAM KING LODGE NO. 219, Scarborough****2nd Thursday**

David E. Wigley, M., 15 Old Blue Pt.Rd., Scarborough 04074 5518

Richard J. Babine, S.W., 17 Herbert Drive, Scarborough 04074

Charles A. Harris, II, J.W., 9 Rand Rd., Cape Elizabeth 04107

Hollis G. Dixon, Secretary, 38 Tall Pines Rd., Scarborough 04074

District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**GRANITE LODGE NO. 182, West Paris****First Monday**

O'Neil I. Mills, M., P.O. Box 73, W. Paris 04289 5516

Frederic B. Campbell, S. W., R.R. 1, Box 1850, W. Paris 04289

Ricky L. Kangas, J. W., R.R. 1, Box 2605 Buckfield 04220

John D. Betts, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 400, W. Paris 04289

District No. 20 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**GREENLEAF LODGE NO. 117, Cornish** **Second Wednesday**

Daniel L. Day, M., P.O. Box 556, Cornish 04020 5517  
 Arnold M. Beleckis, S.W., P.O. Box 30, Kezar Falls 04047  
 Ezmund G. Day, J. W., P.O. Box 17, Cornish 04020  
 Donald A. Jack, Secretary, P.O. Box 187, Cornish 04020  
 District No. 18 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**HANCOCK LODGE NO. 4, Castine** **First Thursday**

Richard E. Robinson, M., Box 236, Castine 04421 5519  
 Donald Dunbar, S.W., Box 353, S. Addison 04606  
 Charles M. Sawyer, J. W., Box 67-A, Penobscot 04476  
 Barry W. Hamilton, Secretary, Box 358, Castine 04421  
 District No. 4 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**HARMONY LODGE NO. 38, Gorham** **First Wednesday**

William H. Hunt, M., R.R. 1, Box 12, Gorham 04038 5520  
 Lincoln Turner, Jr., S.W., P.O. Box 3714, Sebago Lake 04075  
 Robert Parnham, J. W., R.R.1 Box 204 Gorham 04038  
 Peter P. Bowler, Secretary, 190 Mosher Rd., So. Windham 04082  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, May

**HARWOOD LODGE NO. 91, Machias** **First Monday**

Ricky A. Frye, M., R.F.D. 1, Box 318, Machias 04654 5521\*  
 William R. Thomson, S.W., P.O. Box 20, Machias 04654  
 Wayne E. Tarbell, J.W., P.O. Box 215E, Machias 04630  
 Raymond P. Getchell, Secretary, HCR 71, Box 33, Machias 04654  
 District No. 3 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December

**HERMON LODGE NO. 32, Gardiner** **First Tuesday**

Dana R. Nowell, M., R.R. 2, Box 2970, Winthrop 04364 5522  
 Dana H. Rushard, S.W., 17 Fremont St., Gardiner 04345  
 Steven L. Greeley, J.W., P.O. Box 885, Gardiner 04345  
 Willis H. Letteney, Secretary, R.R. 2, Box 197, Gardiner 04345  
 District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**HIRAM LODGE NO. 180, South Portland** **Second Tuesday**

Leonard T. Darling, M., 15 Simmons Rd., So. Portland 04106 5523  
 Phillip E. Armstrong, S.W., 60 Grandview Ave., So. Portland 04106  
 Edgar W. Kierstead, J.W., 30 Sokokis St., So. Portland 04106  
 Albert E. Moore, Secretary, 890 Sawyer St., So. Portland 04106  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, June

**HOREB LODGE NO. 93, Lincoln** **Second Tuesday**

Christopher L. Gulesian, M., P. O. Box 14, Lincoln 04457 5524  
 Gary R. Smart, S.W., P. O. Box 64, Lincoln 04457  
 Bryant S. Potts, J.W., 41 West Broadway, Lincoln 04457  
 Ronald F. McComb, Secretary, 19 Taylor St., Lincoln 04457  
 District No. 24 Dark - July, Aug. Election, September

**HOWARD LODGE NO. 69, Winterport****Second Friday**

Duane Young, M., 39 Webster Ave., Bangor 04401 5525  
 Michael D. Wellman, S.W., Box 143 Winterport 04496  
 Herbert H. Graves, Jr., J. W., Sampson St., Winterport 04496  
 Everett L. McIntire, Secretary, R.R.1, Box 1880, Frankfort 04438  
 District No. 6 Dark - July, Aug Election, December

**IRA BERRY LODGE NO. 128, Blue Hill****Thlrđ Monday**

Merle B. Grindle, III, M., HC63, Box 64, Blue Hill 04614 5526  
 Peter A. Clapp, S.W., P.O. Box 600, Blue Hill 04614  
 Stephen L. Tobey, J.W., R.R.1, Box 6600, Sedgwick 04676  
 John H. Ashmore, Secretary, R. 1, Box 109, Harborside 04642  
 District No. 4 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October

**ISLAND LODGE NO. 89, Islesboro****First Thursday**

Robert E. Clayton, III, M., Islesboro 04848 5527  
 Charles F. Whitehouse, S.W., Islesboro 04848  
 Fred L. Thomas, J.W., Islesboro 04848  
 Bruce E. Frank, Secretary, Islesboro 04848  
 District No. 7 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**ISLAND FALLS LODGE NO. 206, Island Falls****Thlrđ Wednesday**

Herman E. Archers, M., Island Falls 04747 5528  
 Stephen M. Porter, S.W., Sherman Mills 04776  
 Scott Bates, J.W., Smyrna Mills 04780  
 Rodney L. Willette, Secretary, Island Falls 04747  
 District No. 24 Dark Jan., Feb., Mar. Election, December

**JEFFERSON LODGE NO. 100, Bryant Pond****Thlrđ Monday**

Wade Rainey, M., R.R. 2, Box 2305, West Paris 04289 5529\*  
 Dennis R. Swan, S.W., Locke Mills 04255  
 William Roberts, Jr., J.W. R. 1, Box 1407, Bethel 04217  
 Wayne E. Hakala, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 340, West Paris 04289  
 District No. 20 Dark - July, Aug. Election September

**JONESPORT LODGE NO. 188, Jonesport****First Tuesday**

Leo J. Hayward, M., Jonesport 04649 5530  
 Verlon R. Lenfestey, S.W., Beals 04611  
 John E. Williams, J.W., Columbia Falls 04623  
 Earland L. Beal, Secretary, Box 32, Beals 04611  
 District No. 3 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**KATAHDIN LODGE NO. 98, Patten****Thlrđ Thursday**

Leroy W. Giles, M., Patten 04765 5531  
 Michael E. Arbo, S.W., Patten 04765  
 Frederick L. Quint, J. W., Patten 04765  
 George W. Merrill, Secretary, Box 204, Patten 04765  
 District No. 24 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December

**KEMANKEAG LODGE NO. 213, Rangeley** **First Wednesday**

David G. Stevenson, M., Box 94, Rangeley 04970 5532

Harry L. Clark, Sr., S.W., Box 96, Rangeley 04970

Robert C. Griscom, Jr., J.W., Box 407, Rangeley 04970

Harold H. Spiller, Jr., Secretary, Box 243, Rangeley 04970

**District No. 15** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, December****KENDUSKEAG LODGE NO. 137, Kenduskeag** **Last Wednesday**

Rhea L. Thomas, M., Box 463, Kenduskeag 04450 5533

Bertrand R. Moreau, S.W., R.R. 3, Box 458, Bangor 04401

Philip R. Wilcox, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 626, Levant 04456

Francis S. Harvey, Secretary, P.O. Box 4, Kenduskeag 04450

**District No. 6** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, October****KENNEBEC LODGE NO. 5, Hallowell** **Second Wednesday**

Philip C. True, Sr., M., Barton Rd., Windsor 04363 5534

Philip C. True, Jr., S.W., 4 North Pearl St., Augusta 04330

Leroy D. Sawtelle, J.W., P.O. Box 133, Hallowell 04347

Glendon H. Newcombe, Sr., Secretary, 21 Maple St., Hallowell 04347

**District No. 11** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, November****KEYSTONE LODGE NO. 80, Solon** **Third Wednesday**

Dana E. Hall, M., R.R.1, Box 4087, Solon 04979 5535

Donald E. LaCasce, S.W., R.R.1, Box 621, Madison 04950

Arthur R. Rogers, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 2920, Solon 04979

Neil O. Hunnewell, Secretary, R.R. 4, Box 1315, Skowhegan 04976

**District No. 13** **Dark - Jan., Feb.** **Election, January****KING DAVID'S LODGE NO. 62, Lincolnville** **First Tuesday**

Ronald A. McIntyre, M., Lincolnville 04849 5536\*

George O. Brown, S.W., Lincolnville 04849

Douglas M. Eugley, J.W., 37 Oak St., Waterville 04901

Byron F. Johnston, Secretary HCR 60, Box 3265, Camden 04843

**District No. 7** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, October****KING HIRAM LODGE NO. 57, Dixfield** **Second Tuesday**

Malcolm M. Gill, M., Third St., Dixfield 04224 5537

Leslie W. Gatchell, S.W., West Peru 04290

James L. Desjardins, J.W., Dixfield 04224

Reginald W. Wing, Secretary, 5 Dix Ave., Dixfield 04224

**District No. 20** **Not Dark** **Election, January****KING SOLOMON'S LODGE NO. 61, Waldoboro** **Second Monday**

Ervin E. Robinson, M., R.R. 2, Box 766, Waldoboro 04572 5538

Ralph A. Brazier, Jr., S.W., R.R. 3, Box 47 Waldoboro 04572

Ralph A. Simmons, Jr., J.W., R.R. 2, Box 212, Waldoboro 04572

Lloyd W. Light, Secretary, P.O. Box 605, Waldoboro 04572

**District No. 9** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, December**

**KNOX LODGE NO. 189, Thomaston****Second Monday**

John M. Northgraves, M., P.O. Box 103, So. Thomaston 04858 5539  
 Robert W. Salo, S.W., Star Route 32, Rockland 04841  
 Alvin H. McNeilly, J.W., P.O. Box 311, Owls Head 04854  
 C. William Colby, Secretary, Box 164 Spruce Head Isl., Spruce Head 04859  
 District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**LAFAYETTE LODGE NO. 48, Readfield****First Thursday**

Dalton R. Reed, Sr., M., R.R. 1, Readfield 04355 5540  
 Howard B. Ellis, III, S.W., P.O. Box 272, Kents Hill 04349  
 Royal L. Cleaves, J.W., R.R. 2, Winthrop 04364  
 John E. Lord, Sr., Secretary, R.F.D. 1, Box 718, Readfield 04355  
 District No. 11 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December

**LEBANON LODGE NO. 116, Norridgewock****First Friday**

Richard C. Holt, M., R.R. 2, Box 3470, Norridgewock 04957 5541  
 David A. Lyman, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 5230, Skowhegan 04976  
 Howard M. Jackson, J.W., R.R. 1, Norridgewock 04957  
 Carroll R. Bickford, Secretary, P.O. Box 177, Norridgewock 04957  
 District No. 13 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**LEWY'S ISLAND LODGE NO. 138, Princeton****First Thursday**

Daryl A. McClure, M., Woodland 04694 5542  
 Chester E. McCray, S.W., Woodland 04694  
 Gerald C. Cooper, J.W., Alexander 04694  
 F. Dale Speed, Secretary, P.O. Box 454, Princeton 04668  
 District No. 2 Dark - July, Aug. Election, Dec., St. John's Day

**LIBERTY LODGE NO. 111, Liberty****Third Thursday**

Richard L. Palmer, M., Liberty 04949 5543\*  
 Brice A. Marple, S.W., Liberty 04949  
 Wayne St. Clair, J.W., Rt., 2, Freedom 04941  
 Wesley L. Marple, Secretary, Box 70, Liberty 04949  
 District No. 8 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**LIMESTONE LODGE NO. 214, Limestone****Second Tuesday**

Roger J. Johndro, M., Bog Rd., Limestone 04750 5544  
 Thomas E. Chandler, S.W., 20 Veronica St., Caribou 04736  
 Louis E. Fenlason, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 152, Limestone 04750  
 Mahlon C. Harvey, Secretary, 7A Brook St., Limestone 04750  
 District No. 1 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**LINCOLN LODGE NO. 3, Wiscasset Thursday, on or before full moon**

David L. Sawyer, M., R.R. 3, Box 50, Wiscasset 04578 5545  
 Keith W. Wood, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 766, No. Edgecomb 04556  
 William W. DeLong, J.W., R.R. 2, Box 334, Wiscasset 04578  
 Laurence I. Davis, Secretary, R.F.D. 1, Box 75, No. Edgecomb 04556  
 District No. 10 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

5543\*  
 5544  
 5545  
 5546  
 5547  
 5548  
 5549  
 5550  
 5551  
 5552  
 5553  
 5554  
 5555  
 5556  
 5557  
 5558  
 5559  
 5560  
 5561  
 5562  
 5563  
 5564  
 5565  
 5566  
 5567  
 5568  
 5569  
 5570  
 5571  
 5572  
 5573  
 5574  
 5575  
 5576  
 5577  
 5578  
 5579  
 5580  
 5581  
 5582  
 5583  
 5584  
 5585  
 5586  
 5587  
 5588  
 5589  
 5590  
 5591  
 5592  
 5593  
 5594  
 5595  
 5596  
 5597  
 5598  
 5599  
 5600



**LOOKOUT LODGE NO. 131, Cutler** Monday on or before full moon

Rickford E. Maker, M., Cutler 04626 5546

Leigh J. MacKeen, S.W. HCR 69, Box 328, Cutler 04626

Verlan L. Porter, J.W., P. O. Box 233, Cutler 04626

Neil C. Corbett, Secretary, P. O. Box 327, Cutler 04626

District No. 3 Dark - July - Aug. Election, December

**LYGONIA LODGE NO. 40, Ellsworth** First Thursday

Robert E. Davis, M., 425 Water St., Ellsworth 04605 5547

Wayne H. French, S.W., R.R. 3, Box 7, Ellsworth 04605

Clifford A. Rogers, J.W., 18 Laurel St., Ellsworth 04605

Merton F. Spencer, Secretary, R. 4, Box 268, Ellsworth 04605

District No. 21 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**LYNDE LODGE NO. 174, Hermon** Second Saturday

John R. Page, M., R.R. 3, Box 1459, Bangor 04401 5548

Donald T. Gordon, S.W., 63 Norway Rd., Bangor 04401

Daniel M. Cliff, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 525, Carmel 04419

Louis F. LaChance, Secretary, R.F.D., 1, Box 400, Carmel 04419

District No. 6 Dark- July, Aug. Election October

**MAINE LODGE NO. 20, Farmington** Monday, week of full moon

Ivan L. Howard, Jr., M., R.R.3, Farmington 04938 5549

Dale E. Hanington, S.W., 37 Spencer Rd., Benton 04927

Darryl D. Tyler, J.W., Box 626, W. Farmington 04992

Stanton F. Yeaton, Secretary, R.R. 4, Box 5013, Farmington 04938

District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**MARINE LODGE NO. 122, Deer Isle** Second Monday

Jerauld L. Hutchinson, M., R.R. 1, Box 1880, Stonington 04681 5550

Richard D. Brown, S.W., R.R. Box 1589, Stonington 04681

Dana M. Powers, Jr., J.W., R.F.D., Box 2795, Stonington 04681

James I. Ashe, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 182A, Little Deer Isle 04650

District No. 4 Not Dark Election, January

**MARINERS' LODGE NO. 68, Searsport** First Tuesday

Charles W. Gordon, M., 71 Anderson St., Belfast 04915 5551\*

Reginald T. Curtis, S.W., R.R. 1, Searsport 04974

Leonard R. Howard, J.W., Knox Bros. Ave., Searsport 04974

Stanley M. Schofield, Secretary, P.O. Box 441, Searsport 04974

District No. 8 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**MARSH RIVER LODGE NO. 102, Brooks** Second Thursday

Barry A. McCormick, M., Box 200W, Brooks 04921 5552

Raymond S. Robert III, S.W., Brooks 04921

Jeffery F. Larrabee, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 485, Brooks 04921

Raymond E. Quimby, Secretary, Box 1310, Brooks 04921

District No. 8 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election, January

**MECHANICS' LODGE NO. 66, Orono****First Wednesday**

Randall L. Elliott, M., R.R.2, Box 2125, E. Corinth 04427 5553  
 Albert E. Higgins, S.W., Silvers Trailer Park, Veazie 04401  
 William K. Reese, J.W., 11 Judson St., Veazie 04401  
 Bernie E. Plummer, Jr., Secretary, 21 Middle St., Orono 04473  
**District No. 6      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December**

**MEDUNCOOK LODGE NO. 211, Friendship****First Monday**

Blaine W. Davis, M., Friendship 04547 5554  
 Raymond L. Nelson, S.W., Friendship 04547  
 Leander E. Guptill, J.W., Spruce Head 04859  
 William L. Hall, Secretary, P.O. Box 130, Friendship 04547  
**District No. 9      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January**

**MERIDIAN LODGE NO. 125, Pittsfield****Fourth Tuesday**

Lewis R. Fitts, III, M., R.R.2, Box 190, Pittsfield 04967 5555  
 Richard G. McCorkill, S. W., P.O. Box 185, Pittsfield 04967  
 Roger L. Thompson, J.W., R.R.1, Box 2880, Pittsfield 04967  
 Lewis R. Fitts, Jr., Secretary R.F.D. 2, Box 6160, Pittsfield 04967  
**District No. 22      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, September**

**MERIDIAN SPLENDOR LODGE NO. 49, Newport****First Thursday**

Charles F. DeBeck, M., 13 Cianchette Ave., Pittsfield 04967 5556  
 William Taylor, S.W., Newport 04953  
 Donald T. Boatman, J.W., P. O. Box 169, St. Albans 04971  
 Errol N. Turner, Secretary, 13 Joslyn St., Newport 04953  
**District No. 22      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December**

**MESSALONSKEE LODGE NO. 113, Oakland****First Saturday**

Keith E. Hall, M., R.F.D. 2, Box 340, Oakland 04963 5557  
 Edwin C. Wentworth, S.W., P.O. Box 6, Oakland 04963  
 Michael J. Thing, J.W., Box 599, West Rd., Belgrade 04917  
 Alan J. Case, Secretary, 9 Church St., Oakland 04963  
**District No. 12      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December**

**MOLUNKUS LODGE NO. 165, Sherman Mills****Third Tuesday**

Anthony V. Bowers, M., Sherman Mills 04776 5558\*  
 Lucien A. Perry, S.W., Sherman Mills 04776  
 James H. Ivey, J.W., Sherman Sta. 04777  
 J. Michael Eash, Secretary, Sherman Mills 04776  
**District No. 24      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, October**

**MONMOUTH LODGE NO. 110, Monmouth****Second Monday**

David H. Stevens, M., R.R. 1, Box 152, Monmouth 04259 5559  
 Philip J. Lauthier, S.W., P.O. Box 1298, North Monmouth 04265  
 David M. Blossom, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 227, Monmouth 04259  
 Earle H. Ramsdell, Secretary, Box 126, Monmouth 04259  
**District No. 11      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December**

**MONUMENT LODGE NO. 96, Houlton****Second Wednesday**

Richard L. Rhoda, M., 45 Pleasant St., Houlton 04730 5560

James A. Bailey, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 38, Monticello 04760

Alan E. Hale, J.W., 27 Elm St., Houlton 04730

Roger B. Lincoln, Secretary, 14 Pleasant St., Houlton 04730

District No. 1      **Dark - June, July, Aug**      **Election, February****MORNING STAR LODGE NO. 41, Litchfield****Third Tuesday**

William A. Lahaie, M., P.O. Box 262, Litchfield 04350 - 5561

C. David Byras, Sr., S.W. Rt. 1, Box 2418, Litchfield 04350

Gary A. Mulherin, Sr., J.W., Rt. 1, Box 1310 Litchfield 04350

William L. Astbury, Secretary, R 1, Box 1630, Litchfield 04350

District No. 11      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, January****MOSAIC LODGE NO. 52, Dover-Foxcroft****Third Thursday**

T. Russell Woods, M., R.R. 1, Box 227D, Dover-Foxcroft 04426 5562

Randall J. Tyler, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 280, Dover-Foxcroft 04426

Gerald P. Grabowski, J.W., 23A Lancaster Ave., Dover-Foxcroft 04426

James H. Salley, Secretary, 51 Mayo St., Dover-Foxcroft 04426

District No. 5      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December****MOSES WEBSTER LODGE NO. 145, Vinalhaven****Second Tuesday**

Thomas G. Waterman, M., North Haven 04853 5563

Eugene Welenteichick, S.W., Vinalhaven 04863

Roland Arno, J.W., Vinalhaven 04863

Randolph L. Knowlton Secretary, P.O. Box 117 Vinalhaven 04863

District No. 9      **Dark - July**      **Election, November****MOUNT ABRAM LODGE NO. 204, Kingfield****First Thursday**

Dennis R. Burnell, M., R.R. 1, Box 1150, Kingfield 04947 5564

Gary H. Hall, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 210, Norridgewock 04957

William R. Keoskie, J.W., Box 287, Kingfield 04947

Wallace H. Cunningham, Secretary, Box 34, Kingfield 04947

District No. 15      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December****MOUNT BIGELOW LODGE NO. 202, Stratton****First Tuesday**

Kenneth C. Fotter, M., Stratton 04982 5565

Richard LaRochelle, S.W., Kingfield 04947

Earl L. Wyman, Jr., J.W., Stratton 04982

Fred L. Townsend, Secretary, Stratton 04982

District No. 15      **Dark - Jan., Feb.**      **Election, November****MOUNT DESERT LODGE NO. 140, Mount Desert****Thlrđ Monday**

Robert E. Power, M., Bass Harbor 04653 5566\*

Michael R. Swanson, S.W., R.R. 1, Ellsworth 04605

Ronald J. Story, J.W., Mt. Desert 04660

Meredith E. Bordeaux, Secretary, Box 186, Mount Desert 04660

District No. 21      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December**

**MOUNT KINEO LODGE NO. 109, Guilford Second Wednesday**

Jay C. Fortier, M., P.O. Box 44, Guilford 04443 5567  
 Manford E. Webber, S.W., R.R. 2, Box 168, Guilford 04443  
 John J. Goggin, J.W., P.O. Box 469, Guilford 04443  
 Donald E. Davis, Secretary, P.O. Box 56, Guilford 04443  
 District No. 5 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**MOUNT MORIAH LODGE NO. 56, Brownfield Thrid Wednesday**

Rayfield A. Payne, M., Rt. 1, Box 198, Hiram 04041 5614  
 Ernest A. Perreault, S.W.R.R. 1, Box 496, Brownfield 04010  
 Keith A. Burnell, J.W., Box 46, Brownfield 04010  
 Howard R. DeLano, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 498 Brownfield 04010  
 District No. 16 Dark - July, Aug., Sept, Election, December

**MOUNT OLIVET LODGE NO. 203, Washington Second Thursday**

Philip A. Scribner, M., R.R. 1, Box 654, Washington 04574 5568  
 Edward A. Ludwig, S.W., P.O. Box 235, Washington 04574  
 Robert E. Billing, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 524, Washington 04574  
 Timothy L. Vigue, Secretary, P.O. Box 5065, Augusta 04330  
 District No. 7 Dark - July, Aug. Election, November

**MOUNT TIR'EM LODGE NO. 132, Waterford Tues. on or before full moon**

David W. Kimball, M., So. Waterford 04081 5569  
 Milan S. Smith, S.W., No. Bridgton 04057  
 Fred L. Fortier, III, J.W., So. Waterford 04081  
 Rodney H. Kimball, Secretary, R.R. 2, Box 521, Harrison 04040  
 District No. 16 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December

**MYSTIC LODGE NO 65, Hampden Thrid Saturday**

Charles H. Russell, M., P.O. Box 12, Hampden 04444 5570  
 Robert H. Gillahan, S.W., 18 Riverview Rd., Hampden 04444  
 Frank Campbell, J.W., Mayo Rd., Hampden 04444  
 Dennison A. Smith, Secretary, R.F.D. 1, Box 424, Hampden 04444  
 District No. 6 Dark- June, July, Aug. Election, December

**MYSTIC TIE LODGE NO. 154, Weld Thrid Wednesday**

Stephen D. Vining, M., R.F.D., Weld 04285 5571  
 D. Evan McIntire, S.W., R.F.D., Weld 04285  
 Scott R. Blodgett, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 1470, Wilton 04294  
 Arlison E. Maxwell, Secretary, R.F.D., Box 380, Weld 04285  
 District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**NARRAGUAGUS LODGE NO. 88, Cherryfield First Tuesday**

Carl M. Mayhew, M., Cherryfield 04622 5572\*  
 David A. Tucker, S.W., Cherryfield 04622  
 Leroy A. Merritt, J.W., Cherryfield 04622  
 Charles C. Curtis, Secretary, Cherryfield 04622  
 District No. 3 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**NASKEAG LODGE NO. 171, Brooklin****First Wednesday**

Spencer K. Allen, M., Brooksville 04617

5573

Prin A. Allen, III, S. W., Brooklin 04616

William Fuller, J.W., Brooklin 04616

Michael P. Allen, Secretary, Brooklin 04616

District No. 4      **Dark - July, Aug.****Election, January****NAVAL LODGE NO. 184, Kittery****First Wednesday**

John B. Littlefield, M., Folcutt Rd., Kittery Point 03905

5574

Stephen R. Beckert, S. W., 13 Bicknell St., Kittery 03904

Michael R. Denney, J.W., 11 Bicknell St., Kittery 03904

Kenneth R. Averill, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 582, Kittery 03904

District No. 19      **Dark - July, Aug.****Election, December****NEGUEMKEAG LODGE NO. 166, Vassalboro****Third Thursday**

Bradford B. Brown, M., R.R. 1, Box 90, Vassalboro 04989

5575

Urban G. Braley, S.W., R. R. 1, Box 370, Vassalboro 04989

Ewald-Hughes Stotz, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 1830, Vassalboro 04989

Barclay R. Austin, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 468, Augusta 04330

District No. 12      **Dark-Jan.,Feb., July, Aug.****Election, Sept.****NEZINSCOT LODGE NO. 101, Turner****First Tuesday**

Russell E. Pratt, M., R.F.D. 2, Turner 04282

5576

Lawrence Austin, S. W., P.O. Box 69, Turner 04282

Arnold Marston, J.W., Box 695, Livermore 04253

Norman Berry, Secretary, R.R. 2, Box 653, Turner 04282

District No. 23

**Election, January****NOLLESEMIC LODGE NO. 205, Millinocket****Second Thursday**

Terry G. Kelley, M., 76 Elm St., Millinocket 04462

5577

Linwood T. Charette, S.W., 26 Heritage St., Millinocket 04462

Robert L. Witham, Jr., J.W., 14 Pine St., E. Millinocket 04430

Richard B. Farrington, Secretary, HCR, 86, Box 2108, Medway 04460

District No. 24      **Dark - July, Aug.****Election, October****NORTHEAST HARBOR LODGE NO. 208, Northeast Harbor****First Tuesday**

Ernest W. Smallidge, M., Seal Harbor 04675

5578

Walter H. Knudsen, Jr., S. W., Seal Harbor 04675

Ronald D. Jordan, J.W., Seal Harbor 04675

David L. Stanley, Secretary, Northeast Harbor 04662

District No. 21      **Dark - July, Aug.****Election, December****NORTHERN STAR LODGE NO. 28, North Anson****Third Tuesday**

Lawrence E. Turner, M., P.O. Box 351, Norridgewock 04957

5579

David H. Ela, S.W., P.O. Box 36, No. Anson 04958

Albert E. Morrell, J.W., P.O. Box 1, No. Anson 04958

Merle L. Turner, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 1248, Farmington 04938

District No. 13      **Dark - July, Aug.****Election, December**

- OCEAN LODGE NO. 142, Wells**      **Wed., on or before full moon**  
 Joe E. Walker, M., 143 Summer St., Kennebunk 04043      5580\*  
 Steven E. Prentice, S. W., R.R. 2, Box 238, North Berwick 03906  
 James L. Wiggin, J.W., R.R. 3, Box 1550, No. Berwick 03906  
 Martin H. Shepard, Secretary, R.R. 3, Box 887, Wells 04090  
**District No. 19**      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December**
- OLIVE BRANCH LODGE NO. 124, Charleston**      **Second Thursday**  
 Jeffrey B. Dow, M., Box 242, E. Corinth 04427      5581  
 Richard E. Dunham, S. W., E. Corinth 04427  
 Sidney Bubar, Sr., J. W., Bradford 04410  
 Stephen Deane, Secretary, Box 240A, E. Corinth 04427  
**District No. 6**      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, September**
- ORCHARD LODGE NO. 215, Old Orchard**      **Second Monday**  
 David B. Carr, M., P. O. Box 685, Old Orchard Beach 04064      5582  
 Robert A. Moulton, S.W., 8 Fides Dr., Saco 04072  
 Kevin R. Bolduc, J. W., 11 Fort Hill Ave., Old Orchard Beach 04064  
 Paul W. Berry, Secretary, 10 Johnson Rd., Scarborough 04074  
**District No. 18**      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, September**
- ORIENT LODGE NO. 15, Thomaston**      **First Tuesday**  
 William L. Johnston, M., R.F.D., #2, Box 362, Warren 04864      5583  
 Wayne L. Sawyer, J.W., 114 Main Street, Thomaston 04861  
 Roger W. Hanneman, Secretary, 26 Ridge View Dr., Thomaston 04861  
**District No. 9**      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, January**
- ORIENTAL LODGE NO. 13, Bridgton**      **Fourth Wednesday**  
 John W. Moore, M., 35 No High St., Bridgton 04009      5584  
 Wesley F. Gorman, S.W., 7 Maples St., Bridgton 04009  
 Curtis R. Merrill, J.W., R.R.1, Box 470, Casco, 04015  
 Norman R. Burke, Secretary, P. O. Box 312, Bridgton 04009  
**District No. 16**      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December**
- ORIENTAL STAR LODGE NO. 21, Livermore Falls**      **First Tuesday**  
 Ronald L. Whetzel M., R.R. 2, Livermore Falls 04254      5585  
 Amos E. Korhonen, S.W., 17 Green St., Livermore Falls 04254  
 Donald J. Ralph, J.W., P.O. Box 81, Jay 04239  
 William G. Allen, Secretary, 20 Church St., Jay 04239  
**District No. 20**      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, January**
- OXFORD LODGE NO. 18, Norway**      **Fourth Monday**  
 Karl L. Seamon, M., P.O. Box 14, Oxford 04270      5586  
 Philip T. Smith, S.W., Allen Hill Rd., Oxford 04270  
 Thomas A. Wiles, J.W., R.R. 2, Box 419, Norway 04268  
 Robert G. Cotton, Secretary, R.R. 2, Box 6310 Oxford 04270  
**District No. 16**      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election November**

**PACIFIC LODGE NO. 64, Exeter****Thrd Wednesday**

Herman E. Roberts, M., R. 2, Box 240, Dexter 04930 5587\*  
 Harold E. Batchelder, S. W., R. 1, Corinth 04427  
 Vinal L. Noyes, J.W., Charleston 04422  
 Lee D. White, Sr., Secretary, R.F.D. #1, Box 203, E. Corinth 04427  
 District No. 22 Dark- July, Aug. Election, December

**PARIAN LODGE NO. 160, Corinna****Second Tuesday**

Roland G. Dorman, III, M., R. R. 2, Box 435, Newport 04953 5588  
 Leon W. Williams Jr., S.W., P.O. Box 67, Corinna 04928  
 Brent R. Dorman, J. W., R.R. 1, Box 148A, E. Corinth 04427  
 Michael A. Day, Secretary, R.R. 2, Box 3820, Dexter 04930  
 District No. 22 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**PARIS LODGE NO. 94, South Paris****Third Tuesday**

Stephen A. Hunt, M., Church St., W. Paris 04289 5589  
 Thompson W. Moore, S. W., E. Oxford Rd., So. Paris 04281  
 Neil E. Sampson, J.W., R.R. 2, Box 2165, So. Paris 04281  
 Walter L. Gray, Secretary, 24 Oxford St., South Paris 04281  
 District No. 16 Dark- July, Aug. Election, December

**PENOBSCOT LODGE NO. 39, Dexter****First Wednesday**

Harry F. Garwood, M., P.O. Box 375, Dexter 04930 5590  
 Frederick Banks, S.W., P. O. Box 373, Dexter 04930  
 Leroy L. Knowlton, J. W., P.O. Box 182, Dexter 04930  
 Victor L. McAllister, Secretary, P.O. Box 305, Dexter 04930  
 District No. 5 Dark, July, Aug. Election, December

**PHOENIX LODGE NO. 24, Belfast****Second Monday**

Ernest B. Woodward, M., RR 1, Box 419, Stockton Springs 04981 5594  
 Jack L. DeGraft, S. W., Box 51, Doak Rd., Belfast 04915  
 Lee Woodward, Jr., J.W., Waldo Ave., Belfast 04915  
 Basil E. Kinney, Secretary, 31 Miller St., Belfast 04915  
 District No. 8 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election, December

**PINE TREE LODGE NO. 172, Mattawamkeag****Second Monday**

Richard H. Fiske, Jr., M., HCR 69 Medway 04460 5591  
 Gary B. Fearney, S. W., Box 21, Kingman 04451  
 Wallace L. Burleigh, J.W., Kingman 04451  
 Dale M. Fiske, Secretary, P.O. Box 223, Medway 04460  
 District No. 24 Dark, July, Aug. Election, October

**PIONEER LODGE NO. 72, Ashland****Second Wednesday**

Richard L. Currier, M., P.O. Box 371, Ashland 04732 5592  
 W/M Ralph F. Dwyer, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 246, Ashland 04732  
 S/W Dwynal R. Grass, J.W., Oxbow 04764 Myra J. Turner, J.W.  
 Maurice D. Anderson, Secretary, R.R. Box 12, Oxbow 04764  
 District No. 1 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December



**PISCATAQUIS LODGE NO. 44, Milo****Second Friday**

Scott A. Richardson, M., Knowles Ave., Milo 04463 5593  
 George M. MacDougall, S.W., 18 Townsend St., Unit 12, Augusta 04330  
 David A. Walker, J.W., R.R. 2, Box 108A, Milo 04463  
 William G. Harmon, Secretary, P.O. Box 131, Milo 04463  
**District No. 5      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, February**

**PLEASANT RIVER LODGE NO. 163 Brownville****Third Monday**

Roger A. Graves, M., R.R. 1, Box 85B, Brownville 04414 5595\*  
 Dennis W. Green, S. W., Box 651, Brownville 04414  
 Lawrence N. Foulkes, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 129, Brownville 04414  
 Barrett R. Graves, Secretary, P.O. Box 141, Brownville Jct. 04415  
**District No. 5      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, November**

**PLEIADES LODGE NO. 173, Milbridge****First Monday**

Walter F. Hall, M., R.R. 1, Box 75A, Milbridge 04658 5596  
 Charles M. Phinney, S.W., Box 126, Milbridge 04658  
 Lewis F. Berry, J.W., P. O. Box 191, Milbridge 04658  
 Richard L. Dorr, Secretary, Box 133A, Milbridge 04658  
**District No. 3      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January**

**POLAR STAR LODGE NO. 114, Bath****First Wednesday**

Kenneth E. Black, M., 12 Kennebec Circle, Bath 04530 5597  
 Lewis E. Palmer Jr., S.W., R.R. 5, Box 5628, Brunswick 04011  
 Alvin J. Jones, J.W., Murphy's Corner Rd., Woolwich 04579  
 Wilbur F. Loveitt, Secretary, SR 2, Box 42, Bath 04530  
**District No. 14      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January**

**POWNAL LODGE NO. 119, Stockton Springs****First Wednesday**

Darren J. Shute, M., P.O. Box 200 Stockton Springs 04981 5599  
 William C. Smith, S.W., P.O. Box 200, Stockton Springs 04981  
 Daniel L. Harrison, J.W., P.O. Box 200, Stockton Springs 04981  
 L. Kepner Gottshalk, Secretary, P.O. Box 200 Stockton Springs 04981  
**District No. 8      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January**

**PREBLE LODGE NO. 143, Sanford****First Wednesday**

Louis C. Westfall, M., 1 West View Dr., Sanford 04073 5600  
 Joseph LaRochelle, S.W., 2 Green St., Springvale 04083  
 Douglas L. Boothby, R.R. 1, Box 1243, So. Lebanon 04027  
 Maurice Littlefield, Secretary, Box 1226, New Dam Rd., Sanford 04073  
**District No. 19      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January**

**PRESUMSCOT LODGE NO. 127, No, Windahm****Second Monday**

Erwin A. Walker, III, M., 486 Falmouth Rd., Windham 04062 5601  
 Allen R. Cronan, S.W., 159 Nash Rd., Windham, 04062  
 Wendell Graham, J.W., 315 Rte 115, Windham 04062  
 Ernest E. Allen, Secretary, Box 54, Raymond 04071  
**District No. 17      Dark -July, Aug.      Election, December**

**PYTHAGOREAN LODGE NO. 11, Fryeburg** Monday on or before full moon  
 Farwell L. Sawin, M., 80 Portland St., Fryeburg 04037 5602  
 Timothy E. Osgood, S.W., Lovewells Pond Rd., Fryeburg 04037  
 Gregory E. Hammond, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 77, Fryeburg 04037  
 Robert H. Eastman, Secretary, P.O. Box 45, Fryeburg 04037  
 District No. 16 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**QUANTABACOOK LODGE NO 129, Searsmont** Third Wednesday  
 John Cushman, M., Searsmont 04973 5603  
 Edgar C. Thomas, S.W., Morrill 04952  
 Stanley K. Millay, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 203, Washington 04574  
 Stephen A. Morang, Secretary, 15 Northport Ave., Apt. 3, Belfast 04915  
 District No. 7 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, October

**RABBONI LODGE NO. 150, Auburn** Third Wednesday  
 Robert W. Johnston, M., 38 Fern St., Auburn 04210 5604  
 Kenneth L. Richardson, S.W., 21 Allen Ave., Lewiston 04240  
 Boots E.A. Poliquin, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 1115, Auburn 04210  
 William H. Stretton, Secretary, 314 Russell St., Ext., Lewiston 04240  
 District No. 23 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**RALPH J. POLLARD LODGE NO. 217, Orrington** First Thursday  
 Dennis McCurdy, M., 29 Robinhood Dr., Brewer 04412 5605  
 Harlan E. Knowles, S.W., 11 Jefferson St., Brewer 04412  
 Hugh M. Kelly, II, J.W., 27 School St., Brewer 04412  
 Donald B. Wiswell, Secretary, R. 1, Box 220, Orrington 04474  
 District No. 6 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**RISING STAR LODGE NO. 177, Penobscot** Second Wednesday  
 Jonathan T. Allen, M., Penobscot 04476 5607  
 Timothy R. Leach, S.W., Penobscot 04476  
 Alden Blodgett, J. W., Penobscot 04476  
 K. Toby Wardwell, Secretary, R.F.D. #1 Penobscot 04476  
 District No. 4 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**RISING SUN LODGE NO. 71, Orland** First Tuesday  
 Richard A. Nester, M., R.R. 1, Box 1936, Bucksport 04416 5608  
 Leroy K. Flanders, S.W., R.R. 3, Box 137A, Ellsworth 04625  
 Frank L. Davis, J.W., P.O. Box 153, Orland 04472  
 Irving E. Smith, Secretary, P.O. Box 113, Orland 04472  
 District No. 4 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**RISING VIRTUE LODGE NO. 10, Bangor** Last Tuesday  
 Richard L. Bowden, M., R.R. 2, Box 790, Brewer 04412 5609  
 John D. Tripp, S.W., 55 Center St., Brewer 04412  
 Lester E. Grant, J. W., R. 2, Box 1600, Brewer 04412  
 Glenn M. Prewett, Secretary, R. R. 1, Box 197, East Holden 04429  
 District No. 6 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election, December

**RIVERSIDE LODGE NO. 135, Jefferson****First Wednesday**

Kenneth C. Lucas, M., R.R. Box 144, Waldoboro 04572 5610

Paul H. Huber, S.W., R.R. Box 310, Jefferson 04348

Alton J. Brooks, J.W., R.R. Box 1081, Coopers Mills 04341

Donald F. Pierce, Secretary, Box 1010, Jefferson 04348

**District No. 7      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, October****ROCKLAND LODGE NO. 79, Rockland****First Tuesday**

Ovia V. Rein, Jr., M., S.R. 33, Box 430, Spruce Head 04859 5611

David B. Rackliff, S.W., 14 Water St., Rockland 04841

Clayton S. Lamphier, J.W., 648 West St., W. Rockport 04865

Maynard W. Smith, Jr., Secretary, P.O. Box 1, Rockland 04841

**District No. 9      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January****RURAL LODGE NO. 53, Sidney****Second Saturday**

Paul M. Johnson, M., 22 Prospect St., Augusta 04330 5612\*

Michael A. Picardi, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 6260, Waterville 04901

Martin S. Bressler, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 6860, Oakland 04963

Albert C. Willis, Secretary, R. 1, Box 5890, Oakland 04963

**District No. 11      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, November****SACO LODGE NO. 9, Saco****First Wednesday**

Charles C. Foss, M., 11 Burnham Rd., Scarborough 04074 5613

Raymond B. Boughner, S.W., 66 Fox Hill Lane, Saco 04072

Alton D. Phillips, J.W., R.R. 2 Brentwood Circle, Saco 04072

Millard A. Tripp, Secretary, 147 Buxton Rd., Saco 04072

**District No. 18      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January****ST. ANDREWS LODGE NO. 83, Bangor****Last Friday**

Floyd W. Melvin, Jr. M., 65 Bunker Lane, Bangor 04401 5615

Richard E. Goodness, S.W., 42 Getchell St., Brewer 04412

Robert A. Clewley, J.W., R.R. 2, Box 269A, Ellsworth 04605

Horace O. Dinsmore, Secretary, P. O. Box 93, Bangor 04401

**District No. 6      Dark - June, July, Aug.      Election, December****ST. ASPINQUID LODGE NO. 198, York Village****First Tuesday**

Arnold E. Hartling, M., 33 Lincoln St., Somersworth, N.H. 03878 5616

Richard E. Boston, S.W., 165 Long Sands Rd., York 03909

Robert E. Frost, J.W., R. R. 2, Box 72, York 03909

James H. Johnson, Secretary, 27 Taft Rd., Portsmouth, N.H. 03801

**District No. 19      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December****ST. CROIX LODGE NO. 46, Calais****First Monday**

Merrill J. Sabattus, M., 9 Todd St., Calais 04619 5617

Maurice S. Amnott, S. W., 144 South St., Calais 04619

Winfield A. Harmon, J.W., 2 Price St., Calais 04619

David G. Beckett, Secretary, 43 Washington St., Calais 04619

**District No. 2      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December,  
St. John's Day**

**ST. GEORGE LODGE NO. 16, Warren,** **Third Monday**  
 James T. Bailey, M., R.F.D. 1, Box 67, Warren 04864 5618  
 George L. Field, III, S.W., P. O. Box 305, Warren 04864  
 George L. Field, IV, J.W., P.O. Box 305, Warren 04864  
 Harry R. Carey, Secretary, 7 Elliot St., Thomaston 04861  
**District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October**

**ST. JOHN'S LODGE NO. 51, South Berwick** **Third Monday**  
 Orville deRochement, M., 58 Hanscom Rd., Eliot 03903 - 5619  
 G. Daniel Mahoney, S.W., 75 Old South Rd., So. Berwick 03908  
 Edwin H. MacArthur, J.W., 6 Drury Lane, So. Berwick 03908  
 Victor G. Ross, Secretary, 15 Vine St., South Berwick 03908  
**District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October**

**ST. PAUL'S LODGE NO. 82, Rockport** **Monday on or before full moon**  
 Harold R. Crockett, M., Box 1123, Camden 04843 5620\*  
 Clement H. Doyle, S.W., Meadow Drive, Camden 04843  
 Willis J. Spear, J. W., 100 Mechanic Street, Camden 04843  
 Ernest F. Crockett, Secretary, Box 114, Rockport 04856  
**District No. 7 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October**

**SEASIDE LODGE NO. 144, Boothbay Harbor First Monday**  
 Mervin E. Kirschhoff, M., Wall Point, Boothbay Harbor 04538 5621  
 Sherwood F. Leighton, S.W., 291/2 Union St., Boothbay Harbor 04538  
 Neal A. Verge, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 24, Boothbay 04537  
 William S. Danforth, Secretary, P.O. Box 89, West Southport 04576  
**District No. 10 Dark- July, Aug., Sept. Election, December**

**SEBASTICOOK LODGE NO. 146, Clinton** **Third Thursday**  
 Daniel C. Pratt, M., R.F.D. 1, Box 3950, Clinton 04927 5622  
 Raymond G. Locke, S.W., P.O. Box 147, Clinton 04927  
 Robert B. Bonney, J.W., R.R. 2, Box 518, Clinton 04927  
 Thomas A. Pelotte, Secretary, Box 675, Bangor Rd., Benton 04901  
**District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October**

**SILOAM LODGE NO. 92, Fairfield** **First Thursday**  
 William J. Hagerty, M., P.O. Box 63, Hinckley 04944 5623  
 Valier J. Bard, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 884, Fairfield 04937  
 Patrick Holt, J. W., P.O. Box 293, Fairfield 04937  
 Thomas Ashe, Secretary, 35 Oak St., Apt #9, Oakland 04963  
**District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December**

**SOLAR LODGE NO. 14, Bath** **First Monday**  
 Arthur G. Dullinger, M., 669 Middle St., Bath 04530 5624  
 Carlton S. Brown, S. W., 248 1/2 Middle Street, Bath 04530  
 W. Bruce Temple, J. W., P.O. Box 945, Bath 04530  
 Donald C. Freeman, Secretary, 30 Lincoln St., Bath 04530  
**District No. 14 Dark- July, Aug. Election, January**

**SOMERSET LODGE NO. 34, Skowhegan****Second Monday**

Michael L. Watson, M., 32 Pleasant St., Apt. 1, Skowhegan 04976 5625

John R. Zaizer, Jr., S.W., 39 Middle St., Skowhegan 04976

Norman T. Zaiser, J.W., 27 Winter St., Skowhegan 04976

Victor C. Roberts, Secretary, R.F. D. 5, Box 6540, Skowhegan 04976

District No. 13      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**SPRINGVALE LODGE NO. 190, Springvale****Second Tuesday**

Robert E. Lister, M., R.R. 1, Box 2057, Sanford 04073 5626

James L. Johnson, S. W., P. O. Box 501, Sanford 04073

Leonard W. Lehoux, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 2038, Sanford 04073

Harvey M. Weiss, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 708 Acton 04001

District No. 19      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**STANDISH LODGE NO. 70, Standish****Second Thursday**

Richard A. Huff, M., P.O. Box 15, Sebago Lake 04075 5627

Bernard L. Lovering, S.W., R.R.2, Box 99, Sebago Lake 04075

Richard L. Knudsen, J.W., R. R. 1, Box 6515, Sebago Lake 04075

Douglas C. Avery, Secretary, R. R. 1, Box 7355, Sebago Lake 04075

District No. 17      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**STAR IN THE EAST LODGE NO. 60, Old Town****Last Monday**

Robert E. Miles, M., Box 84, Stillwater 04489 5628\*

N. Dale Hatch, S.W., R.R. 2, Box 390A, Carmel 04419

Gilles D. Girard, J.W., 452 Stillwater Ave., Old Town 04468

Sherwood S. McGlinchey, Secretary, Box 204, Milford 04461

District No. 6      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, September

**STAR IN THE WEST LODGE NO. 85, Unity****First Tuesday**

Gerald C. Hayes, M., Unity 04988 5629

Stephen A. Fernald, S.W., Box 1, Troy 04987

Maurice A. Call, J. W., R.R. 1, Burnham 04922

Richard L. Whitney, Secretary, Box 332, Unity 04988

District No. 12      Dark - June, July, Aug      Election, December

**TEMPLE LODGE NO. 25, Winthrop****Third Monday**

Richard W. Kunemund, M., Box 164, Winthrop 04364 5631

Robert E. Farrington, S.W., R.R. 2, Box 1320, Winthrop 04364

Kevin Cookson, J.W., Box 1440, Winthrop 04364

Lawrence H. Malmsten, Secretary, Box 232, Winthrop 04364

District No. 11      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January

**TEMPLE LODGE NO. 86, Westbrook****First Tuesday**

Lawrence E. Douglas, M., P. O. Box 2, Gorham, 04038 5630

Frank C. Pagurko, Sr., S.W., 42 Little Avenue Westbrook 04092

Stephen S. Lowell, J.W., 85 Glenwood Ave., Westbrook 04092

James H. Gowen, Secretary, P. O. Box 202, Westbrook 04092

District No. 17      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January

**TIMOTHY CHASE LODGE NO. 125, Belfast****First Thursday**

Mark Weaver, M., 57 Cedar St., Belfast 04915 5632  
 Keith B. Roberts, S. W., R.R. 3, Box 665, Belfast 04915  
 Lewis Seekins, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 321, Belfast 04915  
 Norman C. Ellsmore, Jr., Secretary, R.F.D. 3, Box 953, Belfast 04915  
 District No. 8 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election, January

**TRANQUIL LODGE NO. 29, Auburn****Second Wednesday**

Girard J. St. Germain, M., R.R. 1, Box 260, Greene 04236 5633  
 Barry S. Richardson, S.W., 370 Court St., Auburn 04210  
 Brian A. Richardson, J.W., 240 River Rd., Lewiston 04240  
 Lawrence W. Hathorne, Secretary, 17 Old Carriage Rd., Auburn 04210  
 District No. 23 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**TREMONT LODGE NO. 77, Southwest Harbor****First Thursday**

Herman W. Savage, M., Cranberry Isles 04625 5634  
 Ralph R. Sawyer, S.W., Southwest Harbor 04679  
 Joseph C. Trafton, J. W., Southwest Harbor 04679  
 Raymond P. Morris, Secretary, Southwest Harbor 04679  
 District No. 21 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**TRIANGLE LODGE NO. 1, Portland****Second Wednesday**

Harold A. Clough, M., 5 Ottawa Woods Rd., Scarborough 04074 5598\*  
 Charles R. Glassmire, S.W., 55 Applegate Lane, Falmouth 04105  
 Lawrence E. Bibber, J.W., 27 Mackworth St., Portland 04103  
 Roger E. Pettingill, Secretary 4 Avon Rd., Falmouth 04105  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**TRINITY LODGE NO. 130, Presque Isle****First Tuesday**

Hollis R. Porter, M., P.O. Box 983, Presque Isle 04769 5635  
 Harold L. Delano, S.W., 15 Barton St., Presque Isle 04769  
 Richard B. Elliott, J.W., 79 White Rd., Easton 04740  
 Donald A. Savage, Secretary, 118 Cedar St., Presque Isle 04769  
 District No. 1 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**TUSCAN LODGE NO. 106, Addison****First Saturday**

Robert H. Rouse, M., 32 Beals Ave., Ellsworth 04605 5636  
 Larry E. Nichols, S.W., Harrington 04643  
 Allen C. Thompson, J.W., Addison 04606  
 Robert T. O'Bryan, Secretary, Box 31, Addison 04606  
 District No. 3 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**TYRIAN LODGE NO. 73, Mechanic Falls Thurs. on or before full moon**

Landon T. Hall, M., R. R. 2, Box 2955, Mechanic Falls 04256 5637  
 Tony H. Bennett, S.W., 77 Pleasant St., Mechanic Falls 04256  
 Dana E. Chandler, J. W., P.O. Box 527, Norway 04268  
 Eugene Chandler, Secretary, P.O. Box 151, Mechanic Falls 04256  
 District No. 23 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December



**UNION LODGE NO. 31, Union****First Thursday**

Donald I. Cox, M., R.R. 1, Box 80, Waldoboro 04572 5638  
 Jarret A. Feyler, S.W., R.R. 2, Box 891, Union 04862  
 Richard E. Kirkpatrick, J.W., R.R. 2, Box 922, Union 04862  
 Lynwood B. Hilt, Secretary, P. O. Box 558, Union 04862  
 District No. 7      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December**

**UNITED LODGE NO. 8, Brunswick****Second Tuesday**

James D. Melton, Jr., M., 25 Beech Dr., Brunswick 04011 5639  
 James B. Bridge, S.W., 14 Peary Dr., Brunswick 04011  
 Robert E. Webber, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 564, Orrs Island 04066  
 Aubrey H. Chase, Secretary, 21 McLellan St., Brunswick 04011  
 District No. 14      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December**

**UNITY LODGE NO. 58, Thorndike****Second Thursday**

Earl W. Littlefield, M., Thorndike 04986 5640  
 Allan D. Wood, S.W., Unity 04988  
 John F. Littlefield, Jr., J.W., Freedom 04941  
 Donald L. Spaulding, Secretary, Box 1250, Thorndike 04986  
 District No. 12      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December**

**VASSALBORO LODGE NO. 54, North Vassalboro Second Tuesday**

Norman C. LaChance, M., R.R. 1, Vassalboro 04989 5641  
 Scott O. Selwood, S.W., 27 Smith St., Augusta 04330  
 George R. Whitehouse, J.W., R.R.1, Box 744, Augusta 04330  
 Robert E. Wilson, Secretary, P. O. Box 206, North Vassalboro 04962  
 District No. 12      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December**

**VERNON VALLEY LODGE NO. 99, Mount Vernon First Tuesday**

Fred A. Cole, M., 33 Glendale Cir. Scarborough 04074 5642\*  
 William S. Wilson, S.W., R.R. 1, Mount Vernon 04352  
 Ernest R. Rice, J.W., Box 199, Belgrade 04917  
 Charles E. Wadleigh, Secretary, R.F. D. 1, Box 3630, Mt. Vernon 04352  
 District No. 15      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December**

**VILLAGE LODGE NO. 26, Bowdoinham****First Wednesday**

William V. Valentine, Jr., M., R.1, Box 158, Gray 04039 5643  
 Francis O. Huegel, S.W., R. 1, Box 1730, Bowdoinham 04008  
 Harry B. Buttrick, J.W., R.R. 2, Box 4394 Bowdoinham 04008  
 Bradford D. Blake, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 1170, Bowdoinham 04008  
 District No. 14      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, January**

**WARREN LODGE NO.2 East Machias Tues., preceding full moon**

Larry L. Morgan, M., P. O. Box 244, E. Machias 04630  
 Lewis M. Huntley, S.W., E. Machias 04630  
 Ellis E. Small, J.W., Sr 74, Box 84, E. Machias 04630  
 Urban G. Borneman, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 192, Machias 04654  
 District No. 3      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, January**



**WARREN PHILLIPS LODGE NO. 186, Westbrook First Wednesday**

Walter C. Haycock, Jr., M., 558 Bridgton Rd., Westbrook 04092 5645

Richard E. Andrews, S.W., 568 Bridgton Rd., Westbrook 04092

John P. Marston, J.W., 20 Puritan Dr., Westbrook 04092

Harold W. Macomber, Secretary, 961 Duck Pond Rd., Westbrook 04092

District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**WASHBURN LODGE NO. 193, Washburn Second Thursday**

Roderick D. McKay, M., Washburn 04786 5646

Donald E. Anderson, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 152, New Sweden 04762

Breen S. Bagley, J.W., P. O. Box 460, Washburn 04786

Darrell L. Philbrook, Secretary, P. O. Box 265, Washburn 04786

District No. 1 Dark-July, Aug., Sept. Election, December

**WASHINGTON LODGE NO. 37, Lubec First Wednesday**

Marvin G. Sawtell, M., R.R. 2, Lubec 04652 5647

Alvin L. Newman, S.W., Welchpool, Campobello Is., N.B. EOG 3HO

Sheldon Elliott, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 31A, Lubec 04652

Robert O. Voight, Secretary, P. O. Box 200, Lubec 04652

District No. 2 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**WATERVILLE LODGE NO. 33, Waterville Second Monday**

Daniel C. Barnes M., 4 Danielson, Winslow 04901 5648

Roger Bacon, S.W., 19 Robinson St., Fairfield 04937

Wayne Nixon, J.W., 16 Elmhurst St., Waterville 04901

Gerald E. Scott, Secretary, 5 Columbia Rd., Waterville 04901

District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**WEBSTER LODGE NO. 164 Sabattus Third Thursday**

James W. Witherell, M., 75 Harvard St., Auburn 04210 5649\*

Robert L. Gayton, S.W., R.R. 2, Box 260, Sabattus 04280

William A. Short, J.W., R.R. 2, Box 1950, Greene 04280

Elbert O. Derick, Secretary, R. 1, Box 1120, Sabattus 04280

District No. 23 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**WHITNEY LODGE NO. 167 Canton First Thursday**

Gary D. Young, M., P.O. K, Livermore 04253 5650

Robert V. Dawes, S.W., P.O. Box 759, Livermore 04253

Ernest C. Edmunds, J.W., St. Rt., Box 276, No Leeds 04263

Lawrence F. Kimball, Secretary, R.F.D. 1, Box 662, Canton 04221

District No. 20 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**WILTON LODGE NO. 156, Wilton Fourth Wednesday**

Arthur M. Bergman, M., P.O. Box 73, E. Wilton 04234 5651

Paul E. Bickford, S.W., P. O. Box 56, East Wilton 04234

Larry J. Sloan, J.W., R.R. 2, Box 5580, Jay 04239

Alvin O. McDonald, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 4633, Dryden 04225

District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, November

**WINTER HARBOR LODGE NO. 192, Winter Harbor** **First Wed.**

Walter A. Knight, M., Box 31, Birch Harbor 04613 5652  
 Harold T. Hammond, S.W., Pond Rd., Gouldsboro 04607  
 Peter McKenzie, II., J.W., Birch Harbor 04613  
 Merton V. Chipman, Secretary, Box 13, Birch Harbor 04613  
 District No. 21 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election, January

**YORK LODGE NO. 22, Kennebunk** **First Monday**

George G. Lebarge, Jr., M., R.R. 2, Box 929, Wells 04090 5653  
 Adam Hunnewell, S.W., P. O. Box 235, W. Kennebunk 04094  
 Alfred D. Curtis, J. W., R.R. 1, Box 1760, Kennebunk 04043  
 Sam Spencer, Secretary, R. R. 1, Box 1406, Arundel 04043  
 District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**YORKSHIRE LODGE NO. 179, North Berwick** **Third Thursday**

Jonathan Driscoll, M., P.O. Box 568, No. Berwick 03906 5654  
 Clyde B. Staples, Jr., S.W., Elm St., Box 86, No. Berwick 03906  
 Ellsworth H. Johnson, J. W., R.R. 2, Allen Rd., No. Berwick 03906  
 Ralph E. Richardson, Secretary, P. O. Box 218, E. Lebanon 04027  
 District No. 19 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December

**\*Lodge Blood Bank Donor Code Number.**

**MAINE LODGE OF RESEARCH** **Quarterly**

Charles W. Plummer, M., 20 Harrison Ct., Auburn 04210  
 Arthur C. Frieder, S.W., Box 389, St. George 04857  
 Arthur O. Nelson, J.W., P. O. Box 297, Winterport 04496  
 C. Weston Dash, Secretary, P. O. Box 44, Round Pond 04564  
 Election, June

## LONG SERVICE SECRETARIES

Many of our Lodge Secretaries have given their Lodges years of dedicated service, often without remuneration, only asking that the Lodge prosper and its members enjoy its fellowship. Their dedicated devotion to the Lodge and its members certainly merit the recognition given here. The following completed 15 or more years of service in 1988.

Years	Secretary	Lodge
46	Earle H. Ramsdell	110
42	Maurice H. Leighton	35
40	Ernest F. Crockett	82
37	Bernie E. Plummer	66
35	Walter L. Gray	94
34	Carroll R. Bickford	116
33	Victor L. McAllister	39
30	Vernon M. Gleason	161
30	H. Leonard Kinney	67
27	Calvin B. Sewall	156
25	Laurence I. Davis	3
23	Wilbur F. Loveitt	114
22	Donald S. Bradstreet	45
21	Francis S. Harvey	137
20	Roger B. Lincoln	96
20	Richard D. Bradbury	173
19	Horace O. Dinsmore	83
19	Ernest E. Allen	127
19	Bruce S. Tornquist	183
18	Richard L. Whitney	85
18	Aubrey P. Allen	171
17	Robert H. Eastman	11
17	Neil O. Hunnewell	80
17	Wesley L. Marple	111
17	Edward W. Kaustinen	152
17	Albert E. Moore	180
17	Harold H. Spiller, Jr.	213
16	F. Dale Speed	138
16	William S. Danforth	144
16	Barclay R. Austin	166
15	Victor C. Roberts	34
15	Errald N. Turner	49
15	Donald F. Pierce	135

Death or retirement reduce this number by a few each year. These dedicated Brothers will be missed.

**List of Lodges by Districts****DISTRICT No. 1**

District Deputy Grand Master--Donald J. McAllister,  
RR #2, Box 402J, Presque Isle 04769

72 Pioneer, Ashland	193 Washburn, Washburn
96 Monument, Houlton	197 Aroostook, Mars Hill
112 Eastern Frontier, Ft. Fairfield	209 Fort Kent, Fort Kent
130 Trinity, Presque Isle	214 Limestone, Limestone
170 Caribou, Caribou	

**DISTRICT No. 2**

District Deputy Grand Master--David G. Beckett,  
43 Washington St., Calais 04619

7 Eastern, Eastport	78 Crescent, Pembroke
37 Washington, Lubec	138 Lewy's Island, Princeton
46 St. Croix, Calais	

**DISTRICT No. 3**

District Deputy Grand Master--Raymond P. Gatchell,  
HCR 71, Box 33, Machias 04654

2 Warren, East Machias	131 Lookout, Cutler
88 Narraguagus, Cherryfield	173 Pleiades, Milbridge
91 Harwood, Machias	188 Jonesport, Jonesport
106 Tuscan, Addison	

**DISTRICT No. 4**

District Deputy Grand Master--John D. Baggett,  
RR #2, Box 219, Bucksport 04416

4 Hancock, Castine	128 Ira Berry, Blue Hill
19 Felicity, Bucksport	171 Naskeag, Brooklin
71 Rising Sun, Orland	177 Rising Star, Penobscot
122 Marine, Deer Isle	

**DISTRICT No. 5**

District Deputy Grand Master--John B. Greenleaf,  
PO Box 61, Guilford 04443

39 Penobscot, Dexter	149 Columbia-Doric, Greenville
44 Piscataquis, Milo	163 Pleasant River, Brownville
52 Mosaic, Dover-Foxcroft	168 Composite, LaGrange
109 Mount Kineo, Guilford	207 Abner Wade, Sangerville

**DISTRICT No. 6**

District Deputy Grand Master--J. Michael LaChance,  
1184 No. Main St., Brewer 04412

- |                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 10 Rising Virtue, Bangor      | 87 Benevolent, Carmel           |
| 60 Star in the East, Old Town | 124 Olive Branch, Charleston    |
| 65 Mystic, Hampden            | 137 Kenduskeag, Kenduskeag      |
| 66 Mechanics', Orono          | 174 Lynde, Hermon               |
| 69 Howard, Winterport         | 217 Ralph J. Pollard, Orrington |
| 83 St. Andrew's, Bangor       |                                 |

**DISTRICT No. 7**

District Deputy Grand Master--Byron F. Johnston,  
H.C. 60, Box 3265, Camden 04843

- |                               |                             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 6 Amity, Camden               | 89 Island, Islesboro        |
| 31 Union, Union               | 129 Quantabacook, Searsmont |
| 62 King David's, Lincolnville | 135 Riverside, Jefferson    |
| 82 St. Paul's, Rockport       | 203 Mt. Olivet, Washington  |

**DISTRICT No. 8**

District Deputy Grand Master--Dean L. Colby,  
PO Box 2, Brooks 04921

- |                         |                              |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 24 Phoenix, Belfast     | 119 Pownal, Stockton Springs |
| 68 Mariners', Searsport | 126 Timothy Chase, Belfast   |
| 102 Marsh River, Brooks | 151 Excelsior, Northport     |
| 111 Liberty, Liberty    |                              |

**DISTRICT No. 9**

District Deputy Grand Master--Randall C. Foster,  
CR 69, Box 636, Friendship 04547

- |                              |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 15 Orient, Thomaston         | 84 Eureka, Tenant's Harbor    |
| 16 St. George, Warren        | 145 Moses Webster, Vinalhaven |
| 50 Aurora, Rockland          | 189 Knox, South Thomaston     |
| 61 King Solomon's, Waldoboro | 211 Meduncook, Friendship     |
| 79 Rockland, Rockland        |                               |

**DISTRICT No. 10**

District Deputy Grand Master--Richard L. Stubbs,  
RR #4, Box 1776, Wiscasset 04578

- |                            |                              |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 3 Lincoln, Wiscasset       | 144 Seaside, Boothbay Harbor |
| 43 Alna, Damariscotta      | 158 Anchor, South Bristol    |
| 74 Bristol, Bristol        | 196 Bay View, East Boothbay  |
| 103 Dresden, Dresden Mills |                              |

**DISTRICT NO. 11**

District Deputy Grand Master--David A. Walker,  
PO Box 182, Monmouth 04259

- |                             |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 5 Kennebec, Hallowell       | 53 Rural, Sidney        |
| 25 Temple, Winthrop         | 104 Dirigo, Weeks Mills |
| 32 Hermon, Gardiner         | 110 Monmouth, Monmouth  |
| 35 Bethlehem, Augusta       | 133 Asylum, Wayne       |
| 41 Morning Star, Litchfield | 141 Augusta, Augusta    |
| 48 Lafayette, Readfield     |                         |

**DISTRICT NO. 12**

District Deputy Grand Master--Douglas B. Taylor,  
RR #1, Box 7150, Fairfield 04937

- |                               |                              |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 33 Waterville, Waterville     | 92 Siloam, Fairfield         |
| 45 Central, China             | 113 Messalonskee, Oakland    |
| 54 Vassalboro, No. Vassalboro | 146 Seabiscuit, Clinton      |
| 58 Unity, Thorndike           | 166 Neguemetkeag, Vassalboro |
| 85 Star in the West, Unity    |                              |

**DISTRICT NO. 13**

District Deputy Grand Master--Gilbert V. Prevost,  
63 Madison Ave., Madison 04950

- |                               |                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 28 Northern Star, North Anson | 161 Carrabassett, Canaan |
| 34 Somerset, Skowhegan        | 194 Euclid, Madison      |
| 80 Keystone, Solon            | 199 Bingham, Bingham     |
| 116 Lebanon, Norridgewock     |                          |

**DISTRICT NO. 14**

District Deputy Grand Master--George E. Littlefield,  
28 Ward Road, Topsham 04086

- |                        |                                |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 8 United, Brunswick    | 114 Polar Star, Bath           |
| 14 Solar, Bath         | 121 Acacia, Durham             |
| 23 Freeport, Freeport  | 155 Ancient York, Lisbon Falls |
| 26 Village, Bowdoinham |                                |

**DISTRICT NO. 15**

District Deputy Grand Master--J. Peter Benson,  
RR, Box 3550, Wilton 04294

- |                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 20 Maine, Farmington         | 156 Wilton, Wilton           |
| 67 Blue Mountain, Phillips   | 191 Davis, Strong            |
| 99 Vernon Valley, Mt. Vernon | 202 Mount Begeelow, Stratton |
| 123 Franklin, New Sharon     | 204 Mount Abram, Kingfield   |
| 154 Mystic Tie, Weld         | 213 Kemankeag, Rangeley      |

**DISTRICT No. 16**

District Deputy Grand Master--Philip E. Robinson,  
RR #1, Box 592, Naples 04055

- |                             |                                    |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 11 Pythagorean, Fryeburg    | 94 Paris, South Paris              |
| 13 Oriental, Bridgton       | 132 Mt. Tir'em, Waterford          |
| 18 Oxford, Norway           | 152 Crooked River, Bolster's Mills |
| 56 Mount Moriah, Brownfield | 153 Delta, Lovell                  |

**DISTRICT NO. 17**

District Deputy Grand Master--Charles H. Cobb,  
491 Brighton Avenue, Portland 04102--

- |                                |                                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Triangle, Portland           | 180 Hiram, South Portland      |
| 36 Casco, Yarmouth             | 183 Deering, Portland          |
| 38 Harmony, Gorham             | 186 Warren Phillips, Westbrook |
| 70 Standish, Standish          | 216 Corner Stone, Portland     |
| 86 Temple, Westbrook           | 218 Brotherhood, Portland      |
| 127 Presumpscot, North Windham | 219 Gov. Wm. King, Scarborough |

**DISTRICT NO. 18**

District Deputy Grand Master--Samuel I. McCullough,  
PO Box 35, Saco 04072

- |                               |                                |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 9 Saco, Saco                  | 115 Buxton, West Buxton        |
| 27 Adoniram, Limington        | 117 Greenleaf, Cornish         |
| 42 Freedom, Limerick          | 118 Drummond, No. Parsonsfield |
| 47 Dunlap, Biddeford          | 162 Arion, Goodwin's Mills     |
| 107 Day Spring, West Newfield | 215 Orchard, Old Orchard       |

**DISTRICT NO. 19**

District Deputy Grand Master--Jordan L. Fuller,  
42 Mill Street, Springvale 04083

- |                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 22 York, Kennebunk           | 143 Preble, Sanford             |
| 51 St. John's, South Berwick | 179 Yorkshire, North Berwick    |
| 55 Fraternal, Alfred         | 184 Naval, Kittery              |
| 76 Arundel, Kennebunkport    | 190 Springvale, Springvale      |
| 142 Ocean, Wells             | 198 St. Aspinquid, York Village |

**DISTRICT NO. 20**

District Deputy Grand Master--Peter T. Haines,  
RR #1, Box 1469, Bethel 04217

- |                                   |                             |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 21 Oriental Star, Livermore Falls | 100 Jefferson, Bryant Pond  |
| 30 Blazing Star, Rumford          | 147 Evening Star, Buckfield |
| 57 King Hiram, Dixfield           | 167 Whitney, Canton         |
| 97 Bethel, Bethel                 | 182 Granite, West Paris     |



**DISTRICT NO. 21**

District Deputy Grand Master--Arthur L. Abbott, Jr.,  
PO Box 102, Seal Harbor 04675

40 Lygonia, Ellsworth  
77 Tremont, Southwest Harbor  
140 Mount Desert, Mount Desert  
185 Bar Harbor, Bar Harbor

192 Winter Harbor, Winter Harbor  
201 David A. Hooper, W. Sullivan  
208 N. E. Harbor, N. E. Harbor

**DISTRICT NO. 22**

District Deputy Grand Master--Roland D. Herrick,  
RR #1, Box 2285, Cambridge 04923

49 Meridian Splendor, Newport  
64 Pacific, Exeter  
75 Archon, East Dixmont  
95 Corinthian, Hartland

125 Meridian, Pittsfield  
157 Cambridge, Cambridge  
160 Parian, Corinna

**DISTRICT NO. 23**

District Deputy Grand Master--Stanton E. Leighton,  
RR #1, Box 1845, Sabattus 04280

12 Cumberland, New Gloucester  
29 Tranquil, Auburn  
73 Tyrian, Mechanic Falls  
101 Nezinscot, Turner

105 Ashlar, Auburn  
150 Rabboni, Auburn  
164 Webster, Sabattus  
178 Ancient Brothers', Auburn

**DISTRICT NO. 24**

District Deputy Grand Master--Chester M. Chase,  
PO Box 159, Patten 04765

93 Horeb, Lincoln  
98 Katahdin, Patten  
148 Forest, Springfield  
165 Molunkus, Sherman Mills

172 Pine Tree, Mattawamkeag  
175 Baskahegan, Danforth  
205 Nollesemic, Millinocket  
206 Island Falls, Island Falls

## Towns in Maine Where Masonic Lodges are Located

Location.	Lodge.	District.
ADDISON,	Tuscan, 106,	3
ALFRED,	Fraternal, 55,	19
ASHLAND,	Pioneer, 72,	1
AUBURN,	Ancient Brothers', 178	23
AUBURN,	Ashlar, 105,	23
AUBURN,	Rabboni, 150,	23
AUBURN,	Tranquil, 29	23
AUGUSTA,	Augusta, 141,	11
AUGUSTA,	Bethlehem, 35,	11
BANGOR,	Rising Virtue, 10,	6
BANGOR,	St. Andrew's, 83,	6
BAR HARBOR,	Bar Harbor, 185,	21
BATH,	Polar Star, 114,	14
BATH,	Solar, 14,	14
BELFAST,	Phoenix, 24,	8
BELFAST,	Timothy Chase, 126,	8
BETHEL,	Bethel, 97,	20
BIDDEFORD,	Dunlap, 47,	18
BINGHAM,	Bingham, 199,	13
BLUE HILL,	Ira Berry, 128,	4
BOLSTER'S MILLS,	Crooked River, 152,	16
BOOTHBAY HARBOR,	Seaside, 144,	10
BOWDOINHAM,	Village, 26,	14
BRIDGTON,	Oriental, 13,	16
BRISTOL,	Bristol, 74,	10
BROOKLIN,	Naskeag, 171,	4
BROOKS,	Marsh River, 102,	8
BROWNFIELD,	Mount Moriah, 56,	16
BROWNVILLE,	Pleasant River, 163,	5
BRUNSWICK,	United, 8,	14
BRYANT POND,	Jefferson, 100,	20
BUCKFIELD,	Evening Star, 147,	20
BUCKSPORT,	Felicity, 19,	4
CALAIS,	St. Croix, 46,	2
CAMBRIDGE,	Cambridge, 157,	22
CAMDEN,	Amity, 6,	7
CANAAN,	Carrabassett, 161	13
CANTON,	Whitney, 167,	20
CARIBOU,	Caribou, 170,	1
CARMEL,	Benevolent, 87,	6
CASTINE,	Hancock, 4,	4
CHARLESTON,	Olive Branch, 124,	6
CHERRYFIELD,	Narraguagus, 88,	3
CHINA,	Central, 45,	12
CLINTON,	Sebasticook, 146,	12
CORINNA,	Parian, 160,	22
CORNISH,	Greenleaf, 117,	18
CUTLER,	Lookout, 131,	3

DAMARISCOTTA,	Alna, 43,	10
DANFORTH,	Baskahegan, 175,	24
DEER ISLE,	Marine, 122,	4
DEXTER,	Penobscoot, 39,	5
DIXFIELD,	King Hiram, 57,	20
DOVER-FOXCROFT,	Mosaic, 52,	5
DRESDEN MILLS,	Dresden, 103,	10
DURHAM,	Acacia, 121,	14
EAST BOOTHBAY,	Bay View, 196,	10
EAST DIXMONT,	Archon, 75,	22
EAST MACHIAS,	Waren, 2,	3
EASTPORT,	Eastern, 7	2
ELLSWORTH,	Lygonia, 40,	21
EXETER,	Pacific, 64,	22
FAIRFIELD,	Siloam, 92,	12
FARMINGTON,	Maine, 20,	15
FORT FAIRFIELD,	Eastern Frontier, 112,	1
FORT KENT,	Fort Kent, 209,	1
FREEPORT,	Freeport, 23,	14
FRIENDSHIP,	Meduncook, 211,	9
FRYEBURG,	Pythagorean, 11,	16
GARDINER,	Hermon, 32,	11
GOODWIN'S MILLS,	Arion, 162,	18
GORHAM,	Harmony, 38,	17
GREENVILLE,	Columbia-Doric, 149,	5
GUILFORD,	Mount Kineo, 109,	5
HALLOWELL,	Kennebec, 5,	11
HAMPDEN,	Mystic, 65,	6
HARTLAND,	Corinthian, 95,	22
HERMON,	Lynde, 174,	6
HOULTON,	Monument, 96,	1
ISLAND FALLS,	Island Falls, 206,	24
ISLESBORO,	Island, 89,	7
JEFFERSON,	Riverside, 135,	7
JONESPORT,	Jonesport, 188,	3
KENDUSKEAG,	Kenduskeag, 137,	6
KENNEBUNK,	York, 22,	19
KENNEBUNKPORT,	Arundel, 76,	19
KINGFIELD,	Mount Abram, 204,	15
KITTERY,	Naval, 184,	19
LAGRANGE,	Composite, 168,	5
LIBERTY,	Liberty, 111,	8
LIMERICK,	Freedom, 42,	19
LIMESTONE,	Limestone, 214,	1
LIMINGTON,	Adoniram, 27,	18

LINCOLN,	Horeb, 93,	24
LINCOLNVILLE,	King David's, 62,	7
LISBON FALLS,	Ancient York, 155,	14
LITCHFIELD,	Morning Star, 41,	11
LIVERMORE FALLS,	Oriental Star, 21,	20
LOVELL,	Delta, 153,	16
LUBEC,	Washington, 37,	2
MACHIAS,	Harwood, 91,	3
MADISON,	Euclid, 194,	13
MARS HILL,	Aroostook, 197,	1
MATTAWAMKEAG,	Pine Tree, 172,	24
MECHANIC FALLS,	Tyrian, 73,	23
MILBRIDGE,	Pleiades, 173,	3
MILLINOCKET,	Nollesemic, 205,	24
MILO,	Piscataquis, 44,	5
MONMOUTH,	Monmouth, 110,	11
MOUNT DESERT,	Mount Desert, 140,	21
MOUNT VERNON,	Vernon Valley, 99,	15
NEW GLOUCESTER,	Cumberland, 12,	23
NEWPORT,	Meridian Splendor, 49,	22
NEW SHARON,	Franklin, 123,	15
NORRIDGEWOCK,	Lebanon, 116,	13
NORTH ANSON,	Northern Star, 28,	13
NORTH BERWICK,	Yorkshire, 179,	19
NORTHEAST HARBOR,	Northeast Harbor, 208,	21
NORTH PARSONSFIELD,	Drummond, 118,	18
NORTH VASSALBORO,	Vassalboro, 54,	12
NORTH WINDHAM,	Presumpscot, 127,	17
NORTHPORT,	Excelsior, 151,	8
NORWAY,	Oxford, 18,	16
OAKLAND,	Messalonskee, 113,	12
OLD ORCHARD,	Orchard, 215,	18
OLD TOWN,	Star in the East, 60,	6
ORLAND,	Rising Sun, 71,	4
ORONO,	Mechanics', 66,	6
ORRINGTON,	Ralph J. Pollard, 217,	6
PATTEN,	Katahdin, 98,	24
PEMBROKE,	Crescent, 78,	2
PENOBSCOT,	Rising Star, 177,	4
PHILLIPS,	Blue Mountain, 67,	15
PITTSFIELD,	Meridian, 125,	22
PORTLAND,	Corner Stone, 216,	17
PORTLAND,	Deering, 183,	17
PORTLAND,	Triangle, 1,	17
PORTLAND,	Brotherhood, 218,	17
PRESQUE ISLE,	Trinity, 130	1
PRINCETON,	Lewy's Island, 138,	2
RANGELEY,	Kemankeag, 213,	15
READFIELD,	Lafayette, 48,	11

ROCKLAND,	Aurora, 50,	9
ROCKLAND,	Rockland, 79,	9
ROCKPORT,	St. Paul's, 82,	7
RUMFORD,	Blazing Star, 30,	20
SABATTUS,	Webster, 164,	23
SACO,	Saco, 9,	18
SANFORD,	Preble, 143,	19
SANGERVILLE,	Abner Wade, 207,	5
SCARBOROUGH,	Gov. William King, 219,	17
SEARSMONT,	Quantabacook, 129,	7
SEARSPORT,	Mariners', 68,	8
SHERMAN MILLS,	Molunkus, 165,	24
SIDNEY,	Rural, 53,	11
SKOWHEGAN,	Somerset, 34,	13
SOLON,	Keystone, 80,	13
SOUTH BERWICK,	St. John's, 51,	19
SOUTH BRISTOL,	Anchor, 158,	10
SOUTH PARIS,	Paris, 94,	16
SOUTH PORTLAND,	Hiram, 180,	17
SOUTH THOMASTON,	Knox, 189,	9
SOUTHWEST HARBOR,	Tremont, 77,	21
SPRINGFIELD,	Forest, 148,	24
SPRINGVALE,	Springvale, 190,	19
STANDISH,	Standish, 70,	17
STOCKTON SPRINGS,	Pownal, 119,	8
STRATTON,	Mount Bigelow, 202,	15
STRONG,	Davis, 191,	15
TENANT'S HARBOR,	Eureka, 84,	9
THOMASTON,	Orient, 15,	9
THORNDIKE,	Unity, 58,	12
TURNER,	Nezinscot, 101,	23
UNION,	Union, 31,	7
UNITY,	Star in the West, 85,	12
VASSALBORO,	Neguemkeag, 166,	12
VINALHAVEN,	Moses Webster, 145,	9
WALDOBORO,	King Solomon's, 61,	9
WARREN,	St. George, 16,	9
WASHBURN,	Washburn, 193,	1
WASHINGTON,	Mt. Olivet, 203,	7
WATERFORD,	Mount Tir'em, 132,	16
WATERVILLE,	Waterville, 33,	12
WAYNE,	Asylum, 133,	11
WEEKS MILLS,	Dirigo, 104,	11
WELD,	Mystic Tie, 154,	15
WELLS,	Ocean, 142,	19
WESTBROOK,	Temple, 86,	17
WESTBROOK,	Warren Phillips, 186,	17

WEST BUXTON,	Buxton, 115,	18
WEST NEWFIELD,	Day Spring, 107,	18
WEST PARIS,	Granite, 182,	20
WEST SULLIVAN,	David A. Hooper, 201,	21
WILTON,	Wilton, 156,	15
WINTER HARBOR,	Winter Harbor, 192,	21
WINTERPORT,	Howard, 69,	6
WINTHROP,	Temple, 25,	11
WISCASSET,	Lincoln, 3,	10
YARMOUTH,	Casco, 36,	17
YORK VILLAGE,	St. Aspinquid, 198,	19

## Lodges in Maine

With Dates of Precedent and Charters

Lodge	Location	Date of Precedence	Date of Charter
* 1 Triangle,	Portland,	Mar. 20, 1762	Mar. 30, 1769†
2 Warren,	East Machias,	Sept. 10, 1778	Sept. 10, 1778
3 Lincoln,	Wiscasset,	June 1, 1792	June 1, 1792
4 Hancock,	Castine,	June 9, 1794	June 9, 1794
5 Kennebec,	Hallowell,	Mar. 14, 1796	Mar. 14, 1796
6 Amity,	Camden,	Mar. 10, 1801	Mar. 10, 1801
7 Eastern,	Eastport,	June 8, 1801	June 8, 1801
8 United,	Brunswick,	Dec. 14, 1801	Dec. 14, 1801
9 Saco,	Saco,	June 14, 1802	June 16, 1802
10 Rising Virtue,	Bangor,	Sept. 13, 1802	Sept. 16, 1802
11 Pythagorean,	Fryeburg,	June 13, 1803	June 13, 1803
12 Cumberland,	New Gloucester,	June 13, 1803	June 13, 1803
13 Oriental,	Bridgton,	Mar. 12, 1804	Mar. 12, 1804
14 Solar,	Bath,	Sept. 10, 1804	Sept. 10, 1804
15 Orient,	Thomaston,	Sept. 10, 1805	Sept. 10, 1805
16 Saint George,	Warren,	Mar. 10, 1806	Mar. 10, 1806
* 17 Ancient Land-Mark,	Portland,	June 10, 1806	June 10, 1806†
18 Oxford,	Norway,	Sept. 14, 1807	Sept. 14, 1807
19 Felicity,	Bucksport,	Mar. 14, 1809	Mar. 14, 1809
20 Maine,	Farmington,	June 13, 1809	Jan. 13, 1810
* 21 Oriental Star,	Livermore,	June 13, 1811	June 13, 1811†
22 York,	Kennebunk,	Mar. 9, 1813	Mar. 9, 1813
23 Freeport,	Freeport,	Sept. 13, 1814	Sept. 13, 1814
24 Phoenix,	Belfast,	Sept. 9, 1816	Dec. 30, 1816
25 Temple,	Winthrop,	Sept. 8, 1817	Oct. 6, 1817
26 Village,	Bowdoinham,	June 9, 1817	Sept. 16, 1817†
27 Adoniram,	Limington,	Sept. 9, 1818	Sept. 10, 1818
28 Northern Star,	North Anson,	Dec. 9, 1818	Dec. 15, 1818
29 Tranquil,	Auburn,	Dec. 9, 1818	Dec. 9, 1818
30 Blazing Star,	Rumford,	Mar. 10, 1819	Mar. 11, 1819
31 Union,	Union,	Dec. 27, 1819	April 8, 1820
32 Hermon,	Gardiner,	June 23, 1820	June 23, 1820
33 Waterville,	Waterville,	June 27, 1820	June 27, 1820
34 Somerset,	Skowhegan,	Jan. 11, 1821	Jan. 11, 1821
35 Bethlehem,	Augusta,	July 12, 1821	May 3, 1862†
36 Casco,	Yarmouth,	Oct. 11, 1821	Oct. 24, 1826
37 Washington,	Lubec,	Jan. 10, 1822	Jan. 24, 1822
38 Harmony,	Gorham,	Jan. 10, 1822	Jan. 24, 1822
39 Penobscot,	Dexter,	Jan. 10, 1822	Jan. 24, 1822
* 40 Lygonia,	Ellsworth,	April 11, 1822	April 11, 1822
41 Morning Star,	Litchfield,	July 11, 1822	July 16, 1822
42 Freedom,	Limerick,	Jan. 11, 1823	Jan. 14, 1823
43 Alna,	Damariscotta,	Jan. 11, 1823	Jan. 14, 1823
44 Piscataquis,	Milo,	Oct. 9, 1823	Oct. 28, 1823
45 Central,	China,	April 8, 1824	April 8, 1824
46 Saint Croix,	Calais,	April 8, 1824	April 8, 1824
* 47 Dunlap,	Biddeford,	Jan. 13, 1826	Jan. 30, 1826
48 Lafayette,	Readfield,	Jan. 13, 1826	May 20, 1850
49 Meridian Splendor,	Newport,	July 13, 1826	July 18, 1826
50 Aurora,	Rockland,	July 13, 1826	July 18, 1826
51 Saint John's,	South Berwick,	Jan. 12, 1827	Feb. 13, 1827
52 Mosiac,	Dover-Foxcroft,	April 22, 1827	July 16, 1827
53 Rural,	Sidney,	April 12, 1827	July 25, 1827
54 Vassalboro,	No. Vassalboro,	April 12, 1827	May 31, 1827
55 Fraternal,	Alfred,	Jan. 10, 1828	Jan. 10, 1828
* 56 Mount Moriah,	Brownfield	Jan. 10, 1828	Jan. 23, 1828†



Lodge	Location	Date of Precedence	Date of Charter
57 King Hiram,	Dixfield,	April 10, 1828	May 9, 1872†
58 Unity,	Thorndike,	April 10, 1828	May 15, 1828
59 Mount Hope,	Hope,	Jan. 25, 1848	May 4, 1848‡
60 Star in the East,	Old Town,	Feb. 23, 1848	May 5, 1848
61 King Solomon's,	Waldoboro,	April 4, 1849	Feb. 4, 1855†
62 King David's,	Lincolnton,	June 16, 1849	Jan. 22, 1850
*63 Richmond,	Richmond,	Jan. 1, 1850	May 10, 1850†
64 Pacific,	Exeter,	Oct. 22, 1850	May 12, 1851
65 Mystic,	Hampden,	Mar. 1, 1851	May 12, 1851
66 Mechanics,	Orono,	Mar. 3, 1851	May 12, 1851
67 Blue Mountain,	Phillips,	July 12, 1850	May 10, 1852
68 Mariners',	Searsport,	Oct. 23, 1851	May 10, 1853
69 Howard,	Winterport,	Nov. 28, 1851	May 6, 1853
70 Standish,	Standish,	June 10, 1852	May 10, 1853
71 Rising Sun,	Orland,	Oct. 18, 1852	May 10, 1853
72 Pioneer,	Ashland,	Oct. 26, 1852	May 5, 1854
73 Tyrian,	Mechanic Falls,	Jan. 21, 1853	May 10, 1853
74 Bristol,	Bristol,	Mar. 1, 1853	May 5, 1854
*75 Archon,	East Dixmont,	May 9, 1853	May 5, 1854†
76 Arundel,	Kennebunkport,	May 5, 1854	June 26, 1854
*77 Tremont,	So. West Harbor,	June 12, 1854	May 3, 1856
78 Crescent,	Pembroke,	July 4, 1854	July 10, 1854
79 Rockland,	Rockland,	Oct. 25, 1854	May 4, 1855
80 Keystone,	Solon,	Dec. 16, 1854	May 4, 1855
*81 Atlantic,	Portland,	May 3, 1855	May 3, 1855†
82 Saint Paul's,	Rockport,	Oct. 27, 1855	May 2, 1856
83 Saint Andrew's,	Bangor,	Feb. 6, 1856	May 3, 1856
84 Eureka,	Tenants Harbor,	July 27, 1855	May 2, 1856
85 Star in the West,	Unity,	May 4, 1855	May 24, 1856
86 Temple,	Westbrook,	Mar. 1, 1856	May 5, 1856
87 Benevolent,	Carmel,	Mar. 12, 1857	May 7, 1857
88 Narraguagus,	Cherryfield,	Mar. 25, 1857	May 28, 1857
89 Island,	Islesboro,	April 3, 1857	Nov. 5, 1857
90 Hiram Abiff,	West Appleton,	Jan. 27, 1857	May 5, 1858‡
91 Harwood,	Machias,	April 8, 1858	Oct. 15, 1858
92 Siloam,	Fairfield,	Mar. 8, 1858	Jan. 1, 1859
93 Horeb,	Lincoln,	June 5, 1858	May 5, 1859
94 Paris,	South Paris,	June 18, 1858	May 5, 1859
95 Corinthian,	Hartland,	Sept. 13, 1858	May 5, 1859
96 Monument,	Houlton,	Nov. 18, 1858	May 5, 1859
97 Bethel,	Bethel,	July 6, 1859	May 5, 1860
98 Katahdin,	Patten,	Aug. 24, 1859	May 3, 1860
99 Vernon Valley,	Mount Vernon,	Oct. 28, 1859	May 3, 1860
100 Jefferson,	Bryant Pond,	Feb. 8, 1860	May 3, 1860
101 Nezinscot,	Turner,	Mar. 1, 1860	May 3, 1860
102 Marsh River,	Brooks,	Dec. 24, 1859	May 9, 1861
103 Dresden,	Dresden Mills,	Feb. 3, 1860	May 9, 1861
104 Dirigo,	Weeks Mills,	June 12, 1860	May 9, 1861
105 Ashlar,	Auburn,	Nov. 5, 1860	May 9, 1861
106 Tuscan,	Addison,	Dec. 27, 1860	May 9, 1861
107 Day Spring,	West Newfield,	Mar. 19, 1861	May 9, 1861
108 Relief,	Belgrade,	Jan. 11, 1861	May 8, 1862‡
109 Mount Kineo,	Guilford,	May 10, 1861	May 8, 1862
110 Monmouth,	Monmouth,	May 21, 1861	May 8, 1862
111 Liberty,	Liberty,	Nov. 8, 1861	May 8, 1862
112 Eastern Frontier,	Fort Fairfield,	May 8, 1862	May 7, 1863
113 Messalonskee,	Oakland,	May 15, 1862	May 7, 1863
114 Polar Star,	Bath,	Mar. 7, 1863	May 7, 1863
115 Buxton,	West Buxton,	Mar. 18, 1863	May 7, 1863
116 Lebanon,	Norridgewock,	April 30, 1863	May 7, 1863
117 Greenleaf,	Cornish,	April 22, 1863	May 4, 1864
118 Drummond,	No. Parsonsfield,	May 7, 1863	May 4, 1864

Lodge	Location	Date of Precedence	Date of Charter
119 Pownal,	Stockton,	July 4, 1863	May 6, 1875
120 Meduncook,	Friendship,	Feb. 6, 1864	May 4, 1864
121 Acacia,	Durham,	May 7, 1863	May 4, 1865
* 122 Marine,	Deer Isle,	Mar. 18, 1864	May 3, 1865
123 Franklin,	New Sharon,	May 4, 1864	May 3, 1865
124 Olive Branch,	Charleston,	May 4, 1864	May 3, 1865
125 Meridian,	Pittsfield,	June 7, 1864	May 3, 1865
126 Timothy Chase,	Belfast,	Oct. 26, 1864	May 3, 1865
127 Presumpscot,	No. Windham,	Nov. 19, 1864	May 3, 1866
* 128 Ira Berry,	Brooksville,	Mar. 1, 1865	May 3, 1866
129 Quantabacook,	Searsmont,	Mar. 28, 1865	May 3, 1866
130 Trinity,	Presque Isle,	July 17, 1865	May 3, 1866
131 Lookout,	Cutler,	July 18, 1865	May 3, 1866
132 Mount Tir'em,	Waterford,	Oct. 18, 1865	May 3, 1866
133 Asylum,	Wayne,	July 20, 1865	May 9, 1867
* 134 Trojan,	Troy,	Feb. 19, 1866	May 9, 1867
135 Riverside,	Jefferson,	Mar. 13, 1866	May 8, 1867
136 Ionic,	Gardiner,	April 24, 1866	May 9, 1867
137 Kenduskeag,	Kenduskeag,	May 3, 1866	May 8, 1867
138 Lewy's Island,	Princeton,	May 3, 1866	May 8, 1867
* 139 Archon,	East Dixmont,	Sept. 26, 1866	May 8, 1867
140 Mount Desert,	Mount Desert,	Feb. 14, 1867	May 8, 1867
141 Augusta,	Augusta,	Mar. 21, 1867	May 8, 1867
142 Ocean,	Wells,	Mar. 22, 1867	May 7, 1868
143 Preble,	Sanford,	May 9, 1867	May 7, 1868
144 Seaside,	Boothbay Harbor,	Oct. 7, 1867	May 7, 1868
145 Moses Webster,	Vinalhaven,	Jan. 13, 1868	May 7, 1868
146 Seabasticook,	Clinton,	Feb. 3, 1868	May 7, 1868
147 Evening Star,	Buckfield,	Feb. 22, 1869	May 5, 1869
148 Forest,	Springfield,	April 1, 1869	May 5, 1869
* 149 Columbia-Doric,	Greenville,	May 7, 1868	May 5, 1869
150 Rabboni,	Auburn,	Dec. 28, 1868	May 5, 1869
151 Excelsior,	Northport,	Mar. 1, 1869	May 5, 1869
152 Crooked River,	Bolster's Mills,	April 15, 1869	May 5, 1870
153 Delta,	Lovell,	May 5, 1869	May 4, 1870
154 Mystic Tie,	Weld,	June 8, 1869	May 4, 1870
155 Ancient York,	Lisbon Falls,	Jan. 1, 1870	May 4, 1870
156 Wilton,	Wilton,	Jan. 31, 1870	May 4, 1870
157 Cambridge,	Cambridge,	May 5, 1870	May 4, 1871
158 Anchor,	South Bristol,	May 5, 1870	May 4, 1871
* 159 Esoteric,	Ellsworth,	Sept. 3, 1870	May 4, 1871
160 Parian,	Corinna,	Sept. 9, 1870	May 9, 1872
161 Carrabassett,	Canaan,	Mar. 2, 1871	May 9, 1872
162 Arion,	Goodwin's Mills,	Mar. 18, 1871	May 9, 1872
163 Pleasant River,	Brownville,	July 28, 1871	May 9, 1872
164 Webster,	Sabattus,	July 28, 1871	May 9, 1872
165 Molunkus,	Sherman Mills,	Aug. 26, 1871	May 9, 1872
166 Neguemkeag,	Vassalboro,	Dec. 22, 1871	May 9, 1872
167 Whitney,	Canton,	Mar. 9, 1872	May 9, 1872
168 Composite,	LaGrange,	May 9, 1872	May 8, 1873
* 169 Shepherd's River,	Brownfield,	July 1, 1872	May 8, 1873
170 Caribou,	Caribou,	July 27, 1872	May 8, 1873
171 Naskeag,	Brooklin,	Feb. 3, 1873	May 8, 1873
172 Pine Tree,	Mattawamkeag,	Nov. 14, 1873	May 7, 1874
173 Pleiades,	Milbridge,	May 7, 1874	May 7, 1874
174 Lynde,	Hermion,	May 7, 1874	May 7, 1874
175 Baskahegan,	Danforth,	Dec. 3, 1874	May 20, 1875
* 176 Palestine,	Biddeford,	May 5, 1875	May 6, 1875
177 Rising Star,	Penobscot,	June 17, 1875	May 4, 1876
178 Ancient Brothers',	Auburn,	June 21, 1875	May 4, 1876
179 Yorkshire,	No. Berwick,	Sept. 18, 1875	May 4, 1876
180 Hiram,	South Portland,	Nov. 1, 1875	May 4, 1876

Lodge	Location	Date of Precedence	Date of Charter
*181 Reuel Washburn,	East Livermore,	May 4, 1876	May 3, 1877
182 Granite,	West Paris,	Sept. 16, 1878	May 8, 1879
183 Deering,	Portland,	April 2, 1879	May 8, 1879
184 Naval,	Kittery,	May 8, 1879	May 6, 1880
185 Bar Harbor,	Bar Harbor,	April 19, 1882	May 2, 1882
186 Warren Phillips,	Westbrook,	April 18, 1883	May 3, 1883
*187 Ira Berry,	Bluehill,	Nov. 12, 1883	May 8, 1884
188 Jonesport,	Jonesport,	May 8, 1884	May 8, 1884
189 Knox,	South Thomaston,	Sept. 6, 1884	May 7, 1885
190 Springvale,	Springvale,	May 7, 1885	May 6, 1886
191 Davis,	Strong,	May 7, 1885	May 6, 1886
192 Winter Harbor,	Winter Harbor,	Aug. 12, 1887	May 3, 1888
193 Washburn,	Washburn,	Dec. 14, 1887	May 3, 1888
194 Euclid,	Madison,	May 4, 1888	May 9, 1890
*195 Reliance,	Stonington,	May 9, 1889	May 8, 1889
196 Bay View,	East Boothbay,	Dec. 20, 1889	May 8, 1890
197 Aroostook,	Mars Hill,	Dec. 17, 1890	May 7, 1891
198 Saint Aspinquid,	York,	July 22, 1892	May 4, 1893
199 Bingham,	Bingham,	Dec. 23, 1892	May 4, 1893
*200 Columbia,	Greenville,	July 23, 1894	May 7, 1896
201 David A. Hooper,	West Sullivan,	June 3, 1897	May 5, 1898
202 Mount Bigelow,	Stratton,	June 19, 1897	May 6, 1898
203 Mount Olivet,	Washington,	Nov. 24, 1897	May 7, 1898
204 Mount Abram,	Kingfield,	May 4, 1900	May 9, 1901
205 Nolleseme,	Millinocket,	Nov. 17, 1900	May 9, 1901
206 Island Falls,	Island Falls,	Oct. 3, 1901	May 8, 1902
207 Abner Wade,	Sangerville,	June 3, 1902	May 7, 1903
208 No. East Harbor,	No. East Harbor,	Sept. 2, 1903	May 6, 1904
209 Fort Kent,	Fort Kent,	Mar. 23, 1904	May 4, 1905
*210 Bagaduce,	Brooksville,	Sept. 2, 1905	May 3, 1906
211 Meduncook,	Friendship,	Feb. 15, 1909	May 5, 1910
*212 McKinley,	McKinley,	May 6, 1909	May 6, 1910
213 Kemankeag,	Rangeley,	Oct. 6, 1913	May 7, 1914
214 Limestone,	Limestone,	Nov. 10, 1913	May 7, 1914
215 Orchard,	Old Orchard,	May 4, 1916	May 3, 1917
216 Corner Stone,	Portland,	Oct. 27, 1926	May 4, 1927
217 Ralph J. Pollard,	Orrington,	Jan. 28, 1947	May 4, 1948
218 Brotherhood,	Portland,	Nov. 30, 1954	May 3, 1956
219 Gov. William King,	Scarborough,	Nov. 29, 1960	May 3, 1961
Me. Lodge of Research		Aug. 14, 1981	May 5, 1982

## Note:

\*1 Portland consolidated with Ancient Land-Mark No. 17 and Atlantic No. 81, August 7, 1981, which becomes Triangle No. 1.

6 Petitioned for under the name "Federal."

11 Originally "Pequawket" U.D., Charter restored in 1865, after no meetings since 1830.

\*17 Ancient Land-Mark consolidated with Portland No. 1 and Atlantic No. 81, August 7, 1981, which becomes Triangle No. 1.

29 Removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.

35 Bethlehem, Charter restored in 1866.

\*47 Originally "Buxton," removed to Biddeford 1855, name changed.

50 Charter burned. New one May 9, 1872.

\*56 Mount Moriah, Denmark, consolidated with Shepherd's River No. 169, October 17, 1979.

59 Mt. Hope, charter surrendered 1879.

\*63 Richmond consolidated with Village No. 26, Oct. 15, 1983.

\*75 Plymouth consolidated with Archon No. 139, Oct. 8, 1939, which becomes No. 75.

- \*81 Atlantic consolidated with Portland No. 1 and Ancient Land-Mark No. 17, August 7, 1981, which becomes Triangle No. 1.
  - 90 Hiram Abiff, charter revoked 1868.
  - 95 Originally "Pond," name changed in 1864.
  - 105 Removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.
  - 108 Relief, charter revoked 1894.
  - 115 Removed from Hollis to Buxton 1867. Originally called "Moderation," name changed in 1874.
  - 119 Was "Perseverance" U.D.
  - 120 Meduncook, charter surrendered 1884.
  - \*128 Bagaduce consolidated with Ira Berry #187, November 21, 1983, which becomes Ira Berry No. 128, meeting at Blue Hill.
  - \*134 Trojan, consolidated with Star in the West No. 85, in 1888.
  - 136 Ionic, charter surrendered 1882.
  - \*139 Consolidated with No. 75.
  - 150 Removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.
  - \*159 Estoric, consolidated with Lygonia No. 40, Jan. 11, 1908.
  - 160 Was "Fisher" U.D.
  - \*176 Palestine, consolidated with Dunlap No. 47, in 1895.
  - 178 Removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.
  - \*181 Reuel Washburn, consolidated with Oriental Star No. 21, in 1892.
  - \*195 Reliance, consolidated with Marine No. 122, March 12, 1965.
  - \*200 Columbia, consolidated with Doric No. 149, November 7, 1970, which becomes Columbia-Doric No. 149.
  - \*210 Bagaduce, consolidated with Eggemoggin No. 128, March 13, 1976.
  - \*212 McKinley, consolidated with Tremont No. 77, April 18, 1969.
- Lodges enrolled, 219; extinct, 17; working, 202.
- ‡ Charter surrendered.      § Charter revoked.      ¶ Consolidated.
- † Means charter surrendered and afterward restored.

**Permanent Members****PAST GRAND MASTERS**

M. W. Charles E. Crossland,	5 Riverdale St., Orono 04473
M. W. Paul L. Powers,	P.O. Box 175, So. Freeport 04078
M. W. Leon M. Sanborn,	68 Devonshire St., Portland 04103
M. W. M. Donald Gardner,	110 Stroudwater Rd., Portland 04102
M. W. Harold L. Chute,	432 Main St., Orono 04473
M. W. Roger I. White,	Box 242, Brewer 04412
M. W. Charles R. Glassmire,	55 Applegate Lane, Falmouth Fsde. 04105
M. W. Donald S. Smith,	R.R. 1, Box 254, Kennebunkport 04046
M. W. Roger P. Snelling,	4 Seaview Ave., Scarborough 04074
M. W. Harlan F. Small,	133 Fifteenth St., Bangor 04401
M. W. C. Ross Buzzell,	Box 72, Clinton 04927
M. W. Peter C. Schmidt,	R.R. 1, Box 272, Denmark 04022
M. W. Ernest H. Curtis,	38 Sherman Ave., Auburn 04210

**PAST SENIOR GRAND WARDENS**

R. W. Harold L. Gerrish,	40 Blaine Ave., Augusta 04330
R. W. Elmer P. Smart,	R.R. 1, Box 7, Bangor 04401
R. W. Frank L. Milan,	1234 Casselberry Cir., Apopka, Fla. 32703
R. W. Royal L. Cleaves,	R.F.D. 2, Box 6590, Winthrop 04364
R. W. B. Glen McGee,	Fairmount Housing A-5, Norridgewock 04957
R. W. Richard C. Cookson,	R.R. 5, Box 5564, Brunswick 04011
R. W. Malcolm R. Holts,	Box 66, Perham 04766
R. W. Glendon R. Ayer,	145 South St., Calais 04619
R. W. Albert W. Hoffses,	79 Mechanic St., Camden 04843
R. W. Harold S. Baker,	P.O. Box 531, Williston, Fla. 32696
R. W. Roger I. White,	Box 242, Brewer 04412
R. W. Emery L. Scribner, Jr.,	P.O. Box 527, Rangeley 04970
R. W. Aubrey H. Chase,	21 McLellan St., Brunswick 04011
R. W. Francis S. Harvey,	Kenduskeag 04450
R. W. Peter C. Schmidt,	R. 1, Box 272, Denmark 04022
R. W. Herschel K. McIntosh,	Box 703, Houlton 04730
R. W. Willard A. Vincent,	327 34th Ave. N., Apt. 405, St. Petersburg, Fla. 33704
R. W. Robert E. Strout,	Box 500, Bradford 04410
R. W. Oscar M. Hartford,	88 Marble St., Lewiston 04240
R. W. Alfred E. Neff,	10 Pine Rd., Falmouth 04105
R. W. N. James Coolong,	11 Franklin Ave., Houlton 04730
R. W. Royce G. Wheeler,	R.R. 2, Box 4250, Bangor 04401-9656
R. W. Sherel T. Collamore,	P.O. Box 165, Nobleboro 04555
R. W. Ernest H. Curtis,	38 Sherman Ave., Auburn 04210
R. W. Edward I. Emery,	R.R. 1, New Meadows Rd., W. Bath 04530
R. W. William A. Oliver	48 Westwood Dr., Orono 04473
R. W. Robert V. Damon	33 Orestis Way, Lewiston 04240
R. W. Harland S. Hitchings	P.O. Box 145, Princeton 04668
R. W. Gerald C. Pickard	R.R. 3, Box 130, Bangor 04401
R. W. George P. Pulkkinen	93 Old Portland Rd., Gray 04039

## PAST JUNIOR GRAND WARDENS

R. W. Wesley L. Oxtom,	West Rockport 04865
R. W. Merrill R. Kittredge,	38 West St., Bangor 04401
R. W. Harold W. Blaisdell,	148 Spring St., Dexter 04930
R. W. Norman W. Lindquist,	37 Portland St., Yarmouth 04096
R. W. Donald T. Page,	204 Washington St., Bath 04530
R. W. Harold L. Chute,	Box 432, Main Rd., Orono 04473
R. W. Howard R. Mallar,	P.O. Box 291, Machias 04654
R. W. Charles A. Duncan,	Box 740, R.F.D. No. 1, Rockland 04841
R. W. Lewis E. Newell,	R.F.D. 1, Box 1802, Hampden 04444
R. W. Charles S. Brown,	15 Condon St., P.O. Box 588, Belfast 04915
R. W. Roger P. Snelling,	4 Seaview Ave., Scarborough 04074
R. W. Millard A. Whitney,	1 Pleasant St., Machias 04654
R. W. Philip L. Sprague, Jr.,	N12 Birch Hill Estates, Bangor 04401
R. W. Stanley F. Sampson,	Box 475, No. Windham 04062
R. W. Clarence J. Johnson,	61 Crestmont Rd., Bangor 04401
R. W. Richard H. Haskell,	P.O. Box 57, Sebasco Estates 04565
R. W. Franklin R. Barclay,	R.F.D. 2, Box 4405, Leeds 04263
R. W. Robert G. W. Lobley,	R.R. 1, Box 128, Orrington 04474
R. W. Wilbur F. Loveitt,	S.R. 2, Box 42, Bath 04530
R. W. John E. Anagnostis,	49 Storer St., Saco 04072
R. W. Ralph E. Bayliss,	10 Boardman St., Calais 04619
R. W. Haven F. McCrillis,	P.O. Box 108, No. Berwick 03906
R. W. James R. Buss, Sr.	R.R. 1, Box 1390, Winterport 04496
R. W. Arthur C. Frieder	HCR 35, Box 2361, St. George 04857
R. W. Carroll B. Knox	13 Elizabeth Ave., Caribou 04736
R. W. Donald E. Bowden	HCR 79, Box 112, Orland 04472
R. W. Gordon L. Kimball, Sr.	R.R. 2, Box 92, Gray 04039
R. W. Reginald W. Wing	5 Dix Avenue, Dixfield 04224

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1820-21	*William King	*Simon Greenleaf	*William Swan	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1822	*Simon Greenleaf	*William Swan	*Charles Fox	*Josiah W. Mitchell	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1823	*Simon Greenleaf	*William Swan	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1824	*William Swan	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1825	*William Swan	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1826	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1827	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1828	*Samuel Fessenden	*Peleg Sprague	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Amos Nourse	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1829	*Samuel Fessenden	*Peleg Sprague	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Amos Nourse	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1830	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Peleg Sprague	*Amos Nourse	*Reuben Nason	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1831	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Amos Nourse	*Reuben Nason	*James B. Cahoon	*William Lord
1832	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Amos Nourse	*John L. Magquier	*David C. Magoun	*James B. Cahoon	*Asaph R. Nichols
1833	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Reuel Washburn	*John L. Magquier	*David C. Magoun	*Benjamin Davis	*Asaph R. Nichols
1834	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Reuel Washburn	*John L. Magquier	*David C. Magoun	*Benjamin Davis	*Asaph R. Nichols
1835	*Reuel Washburn	*David G. Magoun	*Joel Miller	*Abner B. Thompson	*Benjamin Davis	*Asaph R. Nichols
1836	*Reuel Washburn	*David G. Magoun	*Joel Miller	*Abner B. Thompson	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1837	*Reuel Washburn	*David G. Magoun	*Joel Miller	*Abner B. Thompson	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1838	*Abner B. Thompson	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W. Smith	*Stephen Webber	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1839	*Abner B. Thompson	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W. Smith	*Stephen Webber	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1840	*Abner B. Thompson	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W. Smith	*Stephen Webber	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1841	*Hezekiah Williams	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W. Smith	*John T. Paine	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1842	*Thomas W. Smith	*Asaph R. Nichols	*John T. Paine	*Alexander H. Putney	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1843	*Thomas W. Smith	*Asaph R. Nichols	*John T. Paine	*Alexander H. Putney	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1844	*Thomas W. Smith	*James L. Child	*John T. Paine	*Alexander H. Putney	*Henry H. Boody	*Philip C. Johnson
1845	*John T. Paine	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Alexander H. Putney	*John C. Humphreys	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles Fox
1846	*John T. Paine	*Elisha Harding	*Alexander H. Putney	*John C. Humphreys	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1847	*Alexander H. Putney	*Samuel L. Valentine	*John C. Humphreys	*Joseph C. Stevens	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1848	*Alexander H. Putney	*Samuel L. Valentine	*John C. Humphreys	*Stephen Webber	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1849	*Joseph C. Stevens	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1850	*Joseph C. Stevens	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1851	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*William Somerby	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1852	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*William Somerby	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1853	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*Jabez True	*Thomas B. Johnston	*Moses Dodge	*Charles B. Smith
1854	*Timothy Chase	*Jabez True	*Ezra B. French	*Thomas B. Johnston	*Moses Dodge	*Charles B. Smith
1855	*John Miller	*Jabez True	*Ezra B. French	*William Kimball	*Moses Dodge	*Charles B. Smith
1856	*Jabez True	*Hiram Chase	*Isaac Downing	*William Allen	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1857	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Hiram Chase	*William Allen	*John Williams	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1858	*Hiram Chase	*Josiah H. Drummond	*Gustavus F. Sargent	*Stephen B. Dockham	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1859	*Hiram Chase	*Josiah H. Drummond	*Gustavus F. Sargent	*Oliver Gerrish	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1860	*Josiah H. Drummond	*William P. Preble	*John J. Bell	*Joseph Covell	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1861	*Josiah H. Drummond	*William P. Preble	*John J. Bell	*Francis J. Day	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1862	*Josiah H. Drummond	*William P. Preble	*John J. Bell	*T. K. Osgood	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1863	*William P. Preble	*John J. Bell	*Edmund Hinckley	*F. Loring Talbot	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1864	*William P. Preble	*Timothy J. Murray	*Francis L. Talbot	*John H. Lynde	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1865	*William P. Preble	*Timothy J. Murray	*Francis L. Talbot	*John H. Lynde	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1866	*Timothy J. Murray	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1867	*Timothy J. Murray	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1868	*Timothy J. Murray	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1869	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*John W. Ballou	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1870	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*John W. Ballou	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry



# OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION 1820

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1871	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Henry H. Dickey	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1872	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1873	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1874	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1875	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Charles I. Collamore	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1876	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*Charles I. Collamore	*A. M. Wetherbee	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1877	*Edward P. Burnham	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*S. J. Chadbourne	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1878	*Edward P. Burnham	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*S. J. Chadbourne	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1879	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*Sumner T. Chadbourne	*Edwin Howard Vose	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1880	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*William R. G. Estes	*Archie L. Talbot	*William O. Fox	*Ira Berry
1881	*Marquis F. King	*William R. G. Estes	*John B. Redman	*Fessenden I. Day	*William O. Fox	*Ira Berry
1882	*Marquis F. King	*William R. G. Estes	*Arlington B. Marston	*Charles W. Haney	*William O. Fox	*Ira Berry
1883	*William R. G. Estes	*Fessenden I. Day	*William H. Smith	*Goodwin R. Wiley	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1884	*William R. G. Estes	*Fessenden I. Day	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Augustus Bailey	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1885	*Fessenden I. Day	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Joseph M. Hayes	*Henry R. Taylor	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1886	*Fessenden I. Day	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Albro E. Chase	*Benjamin Ames	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1887	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Albro E. Chase	*Horace H. Burbank	*Wilford J. Fisher	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1888	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Albro E. Chase	*Leander M. Kenniston	*Samuel G. Davis	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1889	*Albro E. Chase	*Henry R. Taylor	*Manley G. Trask	*Algernon M. Roak	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1890	*Albro E. Chase	*Henry R. Taylor	*Daniel P. Boynton	*E. B. Mallet, Jr.	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1891	*Henry R. Taylor	*Horace H. Burbank	*George R. Shaw	*Samuel L. Miller	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1892	*Henry R. Taylor	*Horace H. Burbank	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Howard D. Smith	*Frederick Fox	*Stephen Berry
1893	*Horace H. Burbank	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Joseph A. Locke	*William F. Lord	*Frederick Fox	*Stephen Berry
1894	*Horace H. Burbank	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Herbert Harris	*Gustavus H. Cargill	*Frederick Fox	*Stephen Berry
1895	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Joseph A. Locke	*Winfield S. Choate	*Moses Tait	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1896	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Joseph A. Locke	*Albert M. Penley	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1897	*Joseph A. Locke	*Winfield S. Choate	*Alfred S. Kimball	*Enoch O. Greenleaf	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1898	*Joseph A. Locke	*Winfield S. Choate	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Millard M. Caswell	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1899	*Winfield S. Choate	*Alfred S. Kimball	*William J. Burnham	*Franklin R. Reddon	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1900	*Winfield S. Choate	*Alfred S. Kimball	*James E. Parsons	*John H. McGorrell	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1901	*Alfred S. Kimball	*William J. Burnham	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Adelbert Millett	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1902	*Alfred S. Kimball	*William J. Burnham	*Edwin A. Porter	*James C. Aver	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1903	*William J. Burnham	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Charles W. Crosby	*Charles F. Paine	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1904	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Charles F. Johnson	*W. Scott Shorey	*George W. McClain	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1905	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Charles F. Johnson	*Curtis R. Foster	*Edward G. Weston	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1906	*Charles F. Johnson	*Edmund B. Mallet	*James M. Larrabee	*Albert M. Ames	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1907	*Charles F. Johnson	*Edmund B. Mallet	*William N. Howe	*Leon S. Howe	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1908	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Ashley A. Smith	*John Clair Minot	*George W. Holmes	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1909	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Ashley A. Smith	*Frank J. Cole	*Winfield S. Hinchley	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1910	*Ashley A. Smith	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Isaac N. Jones	*Sullivan L. Andrews	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1911	*Ashley A. Smith	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Frank E. Monroe	*Convers E. Leach	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1912	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Waldo Pettengill	*Ernest P. Parlin	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1913	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Fred C. Chalmers	*George A. Gilpatric	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1914	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Waldo Pettengill	*Isaac A. Clough	*Clifford J. Patee	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1915	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Waldo Pettengill	*Fred Raymond	*Frank B. Arnold	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1916	*Waldo Pettengill	*Silas B. Adams	*Ralph W. Moore	*Albert H. Newbert	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1917	*Waldo Pettengill	*Silas B. Adams	*James H. Witherell	*Edwin K. Smith	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1918	*Silas B. Adams	*Edward W. Wheeler	*Willis A. Ricker	*Carroll S. Douglass	*Albro E. Chase	*Charles B. Davis
1919	*Silas B. Adams	*Edward W. Wheeler	*William S. Davidson	*Wallace N. Price	*Albro E. Chase	*Charles B. Davis
1920	*Edward W. Wheeler	*Albert M. Spear	*John J. Marr	*Lee M. Smith	*Albro E. Chase	*Charles B. Davis
1921	*Edward W. Wheeler	*Albert M. Spear	*John M. Burleigh	*Allen L. Curtis	*Albro E. Chase	*Charles B. Davis

# OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION 1820

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1922	*Albert M. Spear	*David E. Moulton	*Lewman B. Soper	*Charles M. Farrar	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Charles B. Davis
1923	*Albert M. Spear	*David E. Moulton	*Frederick O. Eaton	*Daniel G. Chaplin	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Charles B. Davis
1924	*David E. Moulton	*David L. Wilson	*Frank P. Denaco	*Erwin G. Ryder	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1925	*David E. Moulton	*David L. Wilson	*Harry E. Rowe	*James A. Richan	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1926	*David L. Wilson	*Harold E. Cooke	*James Abernethy	*Eugene A. Whittbridge	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1927	*David L. Wilson	*Harold E. Cooke	*E. Murray Graham	*Ernest J. Record	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1928	*Harold E. Cooke	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*William S. Holmes	*Norris S. Lord	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1929	*Harold E. Cooke	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*Alvord E. Cushman	*Eben J. Marston	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1930	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*Ernest C. Butler	*William A. Small	*Henry W. Loring	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1931	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*Ernest C. Butler	*J. Blaine Morrison	*George W. Haskell	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1932	*Ernest C. Butler	*Clark D. Chapman	*Augustus E. Campbell	*George F. Giddings	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1933	*Ernest C. Butler	*Clark D. Chapman	*Irving R. Case	*George H. Minott	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1934	*Clark D. Chapman	*Henry R. Gillis	*George N. Stevens	*Henry D. Davis	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1935	*Clark D. Chapman	*Henry R. Gillis	*Manson D. Brown	*Harry S. Grindall	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1936	*Henry R. Gillis	*Samuel B. Furbish	*John L. Tewksbury	*James P. Bunker	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1937	*Henry R. Gillis	*George F. Giddings	*Charles E. Tuttle	*Harvey L. Haskell	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1938	*George F. Giddings	*Harold H. Murchie	*Arthur H. Lander	*John L. Polleys	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1939	*George F. Giddings	*Harold H. Murchie	*William D. Bruce	*Edward H. Britton	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1940	*Harold H. Murchie	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Frank W. Fuller	*Carroll W. Keene	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1941	*Harold H. Murchie	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*William A. Levensalor	*Elbert G. Moulton	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1942	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Ralph J. Pollard	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Amos A. Carter	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1943	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Charles E. Crossland	*Clarence J. Perham	*Arthur W. Stockbridge	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1944	*Charles E. Crossland	*Carroll W. Keene	*Harold L. Gerrish	*Earle D. Webster	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1945	*Charles E. Crossland	*Carroll W. Keene	*Harold L. Gerrish	*Earle D. Webster	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1946	*Carroll W. Keene	*Granville C. Gray	*Clyde French	*Frederick C. Louder	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1947	*Carroll W. Keene	*Granville C. Gray	*Elmer P. Smart	*Wesley L. Oxtou	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1948	*Granville C. Gray	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Frank L. Milan	*James A. Sanker	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1949	*Granville C. Gray	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Judson P. Lord	*Merton E. Leech	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1950	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Benjamin W. Ela	*Lewis T. Brown	*Harry I. Rollins	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1951	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Benjamin W. Ela	*George R. Caswell	*Fred J. Lowell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1952	*Benjamin W. Ela	*Paul L. Powers	*Everett S. Higgins	*Adin L. Hopkins	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1953	*Benjamin W. Ela	*Paul L. Powers	*Arthur W. Seaward	*Clifford H. M. Perry	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1954	*Paul L. Powers	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*Philip D. Tingley	*Merrill R. Kittbridge	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1955	*Paul L. Powers	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*Royal L. Cleaves	*Harold W. Blaisdell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1956	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*John M. Littlefield	*B. Glen McGee	*Norman W. Lindquist	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1957	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*John M. Littlefield	*Andrew M. Lund	*Isaiah J. Jackson	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1958	*John M. Littlefield	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Richard C. Cookson	*Elmer S. Doe	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1959	*John M. Littlefield	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Malcolm R. Holts	*Donald T. Page	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1960	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Glendon R. Ayer	*Victor N. Greene	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1961	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Reginald F. Berry	*Harold L. Chute	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1962	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Wallace H. Campbell	*Albert W. Hoffses	*Laurence G. Higgins	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1963	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Wallace H. Campbell	*Gilbert R. Chadbourne	*B. Warren Dodge	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1964	*Wallace H. Campbell	*M. Donald Gardner	*Harold S. Baker	*Howard R. Mallar	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1965	*Wallace H. Campbell	*M. Donald Gardner	*John H. Lee	*Charles A. Duncan	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1966	*M. Donald Gardner	*Harold L. Chute	*Roger I. White	*Lewis E. Newell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1967	*M. Donald Gardner	*Harold L. Chute	*Emery L. Scribner, Jr.	*Elmer J. Russell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1968	*Harold L. Chute	*Roger I. White	*Edward E. Haskell	*Charles S. Brown	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1969	*Harold L. Chute	*Roger I. White	*Aubrey H. Chase	*Roger P. Snelling	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1970	*Roger I. White	*Charles R. Glassmire	*Francis S. Harvey	*Millard A. Whitney	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Earle D. Webster
1971	*Roger I. White	*Charles R. Glassmire	*Elmer G. Hayward	*Clarence L. Todd	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Earle D. Webster
1972	*Charles R. Glassmire	*George E. Pusard	*Peter C. Schmidt	*Philip L. Sprague	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Ervin E. J. Lander

1989.J

Grand Lodge of Maine

969

## OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION 1820

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1973	Charles R. Glassmire	*George E. Pushard	Herschel K. McIntosh	*John S. Turner	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Ervin E. J. Lander
1974	*George E. Pushard	Donald S. Smith	Willard A. Vincent	Stanley F. Sampson	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Ervin E. J. Lander
1975	*George E. Pushard	Donald S. Smith	Robert E. Strout	Clarence J. Johnson	Bruce S. Tornquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1976	Donald S. Smith	Roger P. Snelling	Oscar M. Hartford	Richard H. Haskell	Bruce S. Tornquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1977	Donald S. Smith	Roger P. Snelling	*Walter H. Moore	Franklin R. Barclay	Bruce S. Tornquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1978	Roger P. Snelling	Harlan F. Small	Alfred E. Neff	Robert G. W. Lobley	Bruce S. Tornquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1979	Roger P. Snelling	Harlan F. Small	N. James Coolong	Wilbur F. Loveitt	Bruce S. Tornquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1980	Harlan F. Small	G. Ross Buzzell	Royce G. Wheeler	John E. Anagnostis	Bruce S. Tornquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1981	Harlan F. Small	C. Ross Buzzell	Sherel T. Collamore	Ralph E. Bayliss	Bruce S. Tornquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1982	C. Ross Buzzell	Peter C. Schmidt	Ernest H. Curtis	Haven F. McCrillis	Bruce S. Tornquist	Edwin V. George
1983	C. Ross Buzzell	Peter C. Schmidt	Edward I. Emery	James R. Buss	Bruce S. Tornquist	Edwin V. George
1984	Peter C. Schmidt	Ernest H. Curtis	William A. Oliver	Arthur C. Frieder	Bruce S. Tornquist	Edwin V. George
1985	Peter C. Schmidt	Ernest H. Curtis	Robert V. Damon	Carroll B. Knox	Bruce S. Tornquist	Edwin V. George
1986	Ernest H. Curtis	John E. Anagnostis	Harland S. Hitchings	Donald E. Bowden	Bruce S. Tornquist	Edwin V. George
1987	Ernest H. Curtis	John E. Anagnostis	Gerald C. Pickard	Gordon L. Kimball, Sr.	Bruce S. Tornquist	Edwin V. George
1988	John E. Anagnostis	Robert V. Damon	George P. Pulkkinen	Reginald W. Wing	Bruce S. Tornquist	Edwin V. George
1989	John E. Anagnostis	Robert V. Damon	Ronald G. Forrest	C. Wilfred Brann	Bruce S. Tornquist	Edwin V. George

\* Deceased    † Demitted

## RECAPITULATION 1989

Lodges, enrolled .....	219
Lodges, extinct .....	19
Lodges, working .....	200
Lodge of Research .....	1
Lodges represented at Communication, 1989 .....	183
Number of Delegates .....	245
Lodges to make returns .....	200
Making returns in time .....	180

Raised .....	461
Affiliated .....	118
Re-instated .....	<u>71</u>

Total increase ..... 650

Demitted .....	149
Died .....	994
Suspended .....	6
Deprived .....	0
Expelled .....	2
Suspended N.P.D. ....	<u>371</u>

Total loss ..... 1,522

Net loss ..... 872

Membership, January 1, 1988 .....	34,642
Membership, January 1, 1989 .....	33,770

Grand Lodge Receipts .....	\$ 245,825.66
Grand Lodge Disbursements .....	\$ 233,478.84
Amount of Charity Fund .....	\$ 2,445,230.87

INSCRIBED  
TO THE MEMORY  
OF

***M.W. Leon M. Sanborn***

Most Worshipful Grand Master

1960-61

Born at Standish, Maine, February 26, 1905  
Died at Portland, Maine, January 27, 1989



M.W. LEON MELVILLE SANBORN

Most Worshipful Grand Master

1960-61

INSCRIBED  
TO THE MEMORY  
OF

***M.W. Harlan F. Small***

M.W. Grand Master

1980-81

Born at Bar Harbor, Maine, September 27, 1922  
Died at Bangor, Maine, January 25, 1989





M.W. HARLAN FORREST SMALL

Most Worshipful Grand Master

1980-81

INSCRIBED  
TO THE MEMORY  
OF

**R.W. Charles A. Duncan**

R.W. Junior Grand Warden

1965

Born at Lincolnville, Maine, October 10, 1904  
Died at Waterville, Maine, December 26, 1988



R.W. CHARLES ANDERSON DUNCAN

Junior Grand Warden

1965

IN MEMORY  
  
OF THE  
  
NINE HUNDRED NINETY-FOUR  
  
MASTER MASONS OF MAINE  
  
WHO HAVE DIED SINCE LAST WE MET  
  
IN 1988

IN MEMORY  
OF THE  
ILLUSTRIOUS DEAD  
OF  
SISTER GRAND JURISDICTIONS

## Josiah Hayden Drummond Distinguished Service Medals

Under the provisions of Standing Regulation No. 27 Drummond Medals have been presented to the following:

Dec. 27, 1939.	M. W. Joseph Earl Perry, Mass., by G. M. Giddings.
Dec. 27, 1939.	M. W. Melvin M. Johnson, Mass., by G. M. Giddings.
Dec. 27, 1939.	M. W. Frederick W. Hamilton, Mass., by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Ashley A. Smith, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Thomas H. Bodge, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Edward W. Wheeler, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. David E. Moulton, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. David L. Wilson, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Cyrus N. Blanchard, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Ernest C. Butler, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Clark D. Chapman, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Henry R. Gillis, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	R. W. Convers E. Leach, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	R. W. Frank J. Cole, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 9, 1940.	M. W. George F. Giddings, Maine, by G. M. Murchie.
April 23, 1941.	M. W. Charles H. Johnson, N.Y., by G. M. Murchie.
May 4, 1942.	M. W. Albert A. Schaefer, Mass., by G. M. Murchie.
May 7, 1942.	R. W. Ralph J. Pollard, Maine, by G. M. Murchie.
May 4, 1943.	M. W. Harold H. Murchie, by G. M. Hadley.
May 4, 1943.	M. W. Walter W. Williamson, by G. M. Hadley.
May 3, 1944.	M. W. Charles E. Crossland, by G. M. Hadley.
May 1, 1945.	M. W. Benjamin L. Hadley, by G. M. Crossland.
May 8, 1946.	M. W. P. Conant Voter, Vt., by G. M. Crossland.
May 9, 1946.	M. W. Ansel A. Packard, Conn., by G. M. Crossland, for 1945.
May 6, 1947.	M. W. Ray V. Denslow, Missouri, by G. M. Keene.
May 6, 1947.	R. W. Ervin E. J. Lander, Maine, by G. M. Keene.
May 5, 1948.	M. W. John Temple Rice, Texas, by G. M. Keene.
May 5, 1948.	W. Frank C. Allen, Maine, by G. M. Keene.
May 4, 1949.	Earl E. Dusenbery, Iowa, by G. M. Gray.
May 4, 1949.	George W. Haskell, Maine, by G. M. Gray.
May 5, 1949.	Carroll W. Keene, Maine, by G. M. Gray.
Aug. 25, 1949.	Donald C. Malcolm, by G. M. Gray.
May 4, 1950.	Granville C. Gray, by Ervin E. J. Lander.
May 1, 1951.	Karl J. Mohr, by Ervin E. J. Lander.
May 3, 1951.	H. Norton Maxfield, by Ervin E. J. Lander.
May 8, 1952.	Thomas S. Roy, by Ervin E. J. Lander.
May 8, 1952.	John M. Littlefield, by Benjamin W. Ela.
May 4, 1953.	Wallace E. Caldwell, by Benjamin W. Ela.
May 5, 1954.	Whitfield W. Johnson, by Benjamin W. Ela.
May 4, 1954.	Harry S. Grindall, by Benjamin W. Ela.
May 5, 1954.	Benjamin W. Ela, by Paul L. Powers.
May 3, 1955.	Carl H. Claudy, by Paul L. Powers.
May 1, 1956.	Frank S. Land, by Paul L. Powers.
May 1, 1956.	George R. Caswell, by Paul L. Powers.
May 3, 1956.	Paul L. Powers, by Aubrey L. Burbank.
April 25, 1957.	L. Wade Temple, by Aubrey L. Burbank.

- May 6, 1958. Charles H. Nitsch, by Aubrey L. Burbank.  
 May 6, 1958. Lewman B. Soper, by Aubrey L. Burbank.  
 May 8, 1958. Aubrey L. Burbank, by John M. Littlefield.  
 May 5, 1959. James Luther Jordan, by John M. Littlefield.  
 May 3, 1960. Clarence M. Pitts, by John M. Littlefield.  
 May 3, 1960. Irving I. Goodof, by John M. Littlefield.  
 May 2, 1961. Conrad Hahn, by Leon M. Sanborn.  
 May 3, 1961. Alvoid E. Cushman, by Leon M. Sanborn.  
 May 1, 1962. N. Dean Rowe, by Leon M. Sanborn.  
 May 2, 1962. Earle D. Webster, by Leon M. Sanborn.  
 May 3, 1962. Leon M. Sanborn, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.  
 May 7, 1963. Archer B. Gay, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.  
 May 5, 1964. William E. Burrier, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.  
 May 6, 1964. Richard C. Cookson, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.  
 May 6, 1964. Raymond M. Rideout, Sr., by Wallace H. Campbell.  
 May 4, 1965. Dwight L. Smith, by Wallace H. Campbell.  
 May 5, 1965. Philip D. Tingley, by Wallace H. Campbell.  
 May 3, 1966. Waldron C. Biggs, by Wallace H. Campbell.  
 May 4, 1966. Wallace H. Campbell, by M. Donald Gardner.  
 May 2, 1967. George A. Newbury, by M. Donald Gardner.  
 May 7, 1968. William H. Cantwell, by M. Donald Gardner.  
 May 8, 1968. M. Donald Gardner, by Harold L. Chute.  
 May 6, 1969. Albert P. Rucrat, by Harold L. Chute.  
 May 7, 1969. Clifford H. M. Perry, by Harold L. Chute.  
 May 5, 1970. Allen E. Roberts, by Harold L. Chute.  
 May 6, 1970. Harold L. Chute, by Roger I. White.  
 May 3, 1971. Irvin R. Pusey, by Roger I. White.  
 May 2, 1972. Stanley A. Johnson, by Roger I. White.  
 May 3, 1972. Roger I. White, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
 May 1, 1973. W. Orville Kimmel, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
 May 1, 1973. Donald S. Smith, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
 May 6, 1974. Marvin E. Fowler, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
 May 6, 1974. Merrill R. Kittredge, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
 May 7, 1974. Charles R. Glassmire, by George E. Pushard.  
 May 6, 1975. Lloyd S. Cochran, by George E. Pushard.  
 May 4, 1976. Stanley F. Maxwell, by George E. Pushard.  
 May 5, 1976. George E. Pushard, by Donald S. Smith.  
 May 3, 1977. Eric W. Nancekivell, by Donald S. Smith.  
 May 4, 1977. Harlan F. Small, by Donald S. Smith.  
 May 2, 1978. James D. Penley, Jr., by Donald S. Smith.  
 May 2, 1978. Peter C. Schmidt, by Donald S. Smith.  
 May 1, 1979. John L. McCain, By Roger P. Snelling.  
 May 1, 1979. Ernest H. Curtis, by Roger P. Snelling.  
 May 6, 1980. Edgar N. Peppler, by Roger P. Snelling.  
 May 6, 1980. Millard A. Whitney, by Roger P. Snelling.  
 May 7, 1980. Roger P. Snelling, by Harlan F. Small.  
 May 5, 1981. Edwin V. George, by Harlan F. Small.  
 May 4, 1982. Jerry C. Razor, by Harlan F. Small.  
 May 5, 1982. Royce G. Wheeler, by Harlan F. Small.  
 May 3, 1983. John C. Schleter, by C. Ross Buzzell.  
 May 3, 1983. Edward E. Haskell, by C. Ross Buzzell.



- May 1, 1984. Thomas R. Dougherty, by C. Ross Buzzell.  
May 1, 1984. Walter M. MacDougall, by C. Ross Buzzell.  
May 2, 1984. C. Ross Buzzell, by Peter C. Schmidt.  
May 7, 1985. William A. Carpenter, by Peter C. Schmidt.  
May 7, 1985. Bruce S. Tornquist, by Peter C. Schmidt.  
May 6, 1986. Edward I. Emery, by Peter C. Schmidt.  
May 5, 1987. Carl W. Stenberg, Jr., by Ernest H. Curtis.  
May 5, 1987. Stanley F. Sampson, by Ernest H. Curtis.  
May 3, 1988. Richard E. Fletcher, by Ernest H. Curtis.  
May 3, 1988. N. James Coolong, by Ernest H. Curtis.  
May 3, 1989. Jack Frazier, by John E. Anagnostis  
May 4, 1989. George P. Pulkkinen, by John E. Anagnostis

## Simon Greenleaf Medals

Under the provisions of Standing Regulation No. 46, Simon Greenleaf Medals have been presented to the following:

- May 1, 1956. Bro. Frederick C. Davis, by Paul L. Powers.
- May 1, 1956. Rev. Bro. M. Gerry Plummer, by Paul L. Powers.
- May 7, 1957. Bro. Henry Doherty, by Aubrey L. Burbank.
- May 8, 1957. W. Bro. Elmer S. Doe, by Aubrey L. Burbank.
- May 6, 1958. Rev. Bro. Percy G. Cotton, by Aubrey L. Burbank.
- May 6, 1958. R. W. Bro. Herschel P. Boynton, by Aubrey L. Burbank.
- May 3, 1960. R. W. Bro. Horace M. Budd, by John M. Littlefield.
- May 4, 1960. W. Bro. Harold L. Chute, by John M. Littlefield.
- May 2, 1961. Bro. Peter K. Constantine, by Leon M. Sanborn.
- May 3, 1961. W. Bro. Milton M. McGorill, by Leon M. Sanborn.
- May 4, 1961. W. Bro. George P. Jackson, by Leon M. Sanborn.
- May 1, 1962. Raymond H. Clark, by Leon M. Sanborn.
- May 7, 1963. Harold S. Baker, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
- May 8, 1963. Aubrey H. Chase, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
- May 5, 1964. Harlan E. Irish, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
- May 5, 1964. Donald S. Higgins, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
- May 4, 1965. Elmer J. Russell, by Wallace H. Campbell.
- May 5, 1965. Robert Sidney Gass, by Wallace H. Campbell.
- May 3, 1966. John H. Reed, by Wallace H. Campbell.
- May 3, 1966. Norman J. Mee, by Wallace H. Campbell.
- May 2, 1967. James H. Doyle, by M. Donald Gardner.
- May 7, 1968. Roger L. Matthews, by M. Donald Gardner.
- May 7, 1968. Roger P. Snelling, by M. Donald Gardner.
- Oct. 28, 1968. Maurice J. Dionne, by Harold L. Chute.
- May 6, 1969. John S. Turner, by Harold L. Chute.
- May 5, 1970. Clarence L. Todd, by Harold L. Chute.
- May 6, 1970. Raymond W. Rand, by Harold L. Chute.
- May 5, 1971. Newell S. Perry, by Roger I. White.
- May 6, 1971. Malcolm H. Brewer, by Roger I. White.
- May 2, 1972. Alfred M. Squires, by Roger I. White.
- May 2, 1972. Roscoe A. Apgar, by Roger I. White.
- May 1, 1973. Sidney Lerman, by Charles R. Glassmire.
- May 1, 1973. Ernest H. Curtis, by Charles R. Glassmire.
- May 6, 1974. Oscar M. Hartford, by Charles R. Glassmire.
- May 6, 1974. Stewart M. L. Pollard, by Charles R. Glassmire.
- May 6, 1975. Adelbert A. Carter, by George E. Pushard.
- May 4, 1976. Wilbur F. Loveitt, by George E. Pushard.
- May 3, 1977. Norman B. Swett, by Donald S. Smith.
- May 3, 1977. Edwin V. George, by Donald S. Smith.
- May 2, 1978. Rodney A. Pearl, by Donald S. Smith.
- May 3, 1978. Royce G. Wheeler, by Donald S. Smith.
- May 1, 1979. Franklin G. Hinckley, by Roger P. Snelling.
- May 1, 1979. Walter A. Macdougall, by Roger P. Snelling.
- May 6, 1980. Haven F. McCrillis, by Roger P. Snelling.
- May 6, 1980. Reginald W. Wing, by Roger P. Snelling.
- Nov. 22, 1980. Louis E. Peters, by Harlan F. Small.
- May 5, 1981. Mason D. Shaw, by Harlan F. Small.
- May 4, 1982. Clayton E. Smith, by Harlan F. Small.
- May 4, 1982. Miles Brookes, by Harlan F. Small.

- May 3, 1983. Charles S. Brown, by C. Ross Buzzell.  
 May 3, 1983. N. James Coolong, by C. Ross Buzzell.  
 May 1, 1984. Florian L. Clark, by C. Ross Buzzell.  
 May 1, 1984. Leslie E. Buzzell, by C. Ross Buzzell.  
 May 7, 1985. Maurice H. Hutchins, by Peter C. Schmidt.  
 May 7, 1985. Richard Files, by Peter C. Schmidt.  
 April 30, 1986. Edward A. Moulton, by Peter C. Schmidt.  
 May 6, 1986. Roger B. Lincoln, by Peter C. Schmidt.  
 May 5, 1987. Richard B. Olfene, by Ernest H. Curtis.  
 May 6, 1987. George P. Pulkkinen, by Ernest H. Curtis.  
 May 3, 1988. Donald A. Wilder, by Ernest H. Curtis.  
 May 3, 1988. Arthur M. Griffiths, by Ernest H. Curtis.

**Raymond M. Rideout  
 Masonic Education Awards**

1973 .....	Ashlar No. 105
1974 .....	St. John's No. 51
1975 .....	St. John's No. 51
1976 .....	St. John's No. 51
1977 .....	Ashlar No. 105
1978 .....	Ashlar No. 105
1979 .....	Ashlar No. 105
1980 .....	Pleiades No. 173
1981 .....	King Hiram No. 57
1982 .....	Deering No. 183
1983 .....	Deering No. 183
1984 .....	Deering No. 183
1985 .....	Corner Stone No. 216
1986 .....	Deering No. 183
1987 .....	King Hiram No. 57
1988 .....	King Hiram No. 57
1989 .....	King Hiram No. 57

## RULES FOR MASONIC DATES

### Ancient Craft Masons—

Add 4000 years to the Common Era. Thus: 1989 and 4000=5989

### Scottish Rite—

Add 3760 to the Common Era. Thus 1989 and 3760=5749. After September add another year.

### Royal Arch—

Add 530 years to the Vulgar Era. Thus: 1989 and 530=2519.

### Royal and Select Masters—

Add 1000 to the Common Era. Thus 1989 and 1000=2989.

### Knights Templar—

From the Christian Era take 1118. Thus: 1118 from 1989=871.

### Order of High Priesthood—

To the Christian Era add 1913, the Year of the Blessing. Thus: 1988 and 1913=3902.

## MASONIC CALENDAR

**Ancient Craft Masons** commence this era with the creation of the world, calling it **Anno Lucis (A.D.)**, "in the year of light."

**Scottish Rite**, same as Ancient Craft, except the Jewish chronology is used, **Anno Mundi (A.M.)**, "in the year of the world,"

**Royal Arch Masons** date from the year the second temple was commenced by Zerubbabel, **Anno Inventionis (A.I.)**, "in the year of the discovery."

**Royal and Select Masters** date from the year in which the temple of Solomon was completed, **Anno Depositionis (A. Dep.)**, "in the year of the deposit."

**Knights Templar** commence their era with the organization of their Order, **Anno Ordinid (A.O.)**, "in the year of the Order."

**Order of High Priesthood** dates from the year of the blessing of Abraham by the High Priest Melchisedec, **Anno Benefacio (A.B.)**, "in the year of the blessing."

**St. John The Baptist**, June 24th.

**St. John The Evangelist**, December 27th.

## REPRESENTATIVES

### Of other Grand Lodges near the Grand Lodge of Maine

---

Alabama—Francis S. Harvey, Kenduskeag  
Alaska—Stephen W. Harris, Milo  
Alberta—Merle E. Ring, Bryant Pond  
Argentina—John E. Gray, Portland  
Arizona—Lewis E. Newell, Hampden  
Arkansas—Reginald W. Wing, Dixfield  
Austria—Howard R. Mallar, Machias  
Belgium—Charles A. Duncan, Rockland  
Bolivia—Robert V. Damon, Lewiston  
Brazil, Brasilia—Lawrence W. Hathorne, Auburn  
Brazil, Ceara—Charles S. Partridge, Mt. Desert  
Brazil, Espirito Santo—Wilbur M. Yegge, Wells Beach  
Brazil, Goias—Winfield L. Libby, Lisbon Falls  
Brazil, Mato Grosso—James R. Buss, Sr., Winterport  
Brazil, Mato Grosso Do Sul—Donald E. Bowden, Orland  
Brazil, Minas Gerais—David E. Wigley, Scarborough  
Brazil, Parana—Clayton E. Smith, Milbridge  
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro—W. Louis Greenier, II, Caribou  
Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul—Philip E. Robinson, Naples  
Brazil, Santa Catarina—Harland S. Hitchings, Princeton  
Brazil, Sao Paulo—Stephen Wentworth, Bridgton  
British Columbia—Herschel K. McIntosh, Houlton  
California—Oscar M. Hartford, Lewiston  
Canada (in Ontario)—Robert E. Strout, Bradford  
Chile—Dr. Eivind R. Moss, Sr., Thomaston  
China—Walter M. Macdougall, Milo  
Colorado—Gerald C. Pickard, Bangor  
Costa Rica—Richard E. Perkins, Nobleboro  
Connecticut—Arthur C. Frieder, St. George  
Delaware—Glendon R. Ayer, Calais  
Denmark—Torben K. Andersen, Cape Elizabeth  
District of Columbia—Roger I. White, Brewer  
Dominican Republic—John F. Hunt, So. Paris  
England—Charles R. Glassmire, Falmouth Foreside  
Finland—Waino T. Ray, Gorham  
Florida—Paul L. Powers, S. Freeport  
France, National Grand Lodge—Douglas B. Taylor, Fairfield  
Georgia—Edward I. Emery, W. Bath  
Germany—Charles S. Brown, Belfast  
Greece—John E. Anagnostis, Saco  
Haiti—George P. Pulkkinen, Yarmouth  
Iceland—Royal L. Cleaves, East Winthrop  
Idaho—Gordan L. Kimball, Sr., Gray  
Illinois—Leon M. Sanborn, Gorham  
India—Alfred L. Butler, Thomaston  
Indiana—Sherel T. Collamore, Nobleboro

Ireland—Donald S. Smith, Portland  
Israel—Syd Lerman, Portland  
Japan—Wallace A. Ritchie, Greenville  
Kansas—Charles E. Briggs, Norwood, Mass.  
Kentucky—Clarence J. Johnson, Bangor  
Louisiana—Wilbur F. Loveitt, Arrowsic  
Luxembourg—Aubrey H. Chase, Brunswick  
Manitoba—Leslie E. Buzzell, Mechanic Falls  
Maryland—Harlan F. Small, Bangor  
Massachusetts—M. Donald Gardner, Portland  
Mexico, Nuevo Leon—Leon A. Carpenter, Gorham  
Mexico (York G.L.)—Malcolm R. Holts, Perham  
Michigan—Richard A. Makahusz, Bangor  
Minnesota—Ralph E. Bayliss, Calais  
Mississippi—Bruce S. Tornquist, Portland  
Missouri—Millard A. Whitney, Machias  
Montana—Harold L. Gerrish, Augusta  
Nebraska—Royce G. Wheeler, Bangor  
Netherlands—Edward L. Fenderson, E. Boothbay  
Nevada—Edwin E. Cummings, Oxford  
New Brunswick—Richard C. Cookson, N. Monmouth  
New Hampshire—Paul L. Powers, So. Freeport  
New Jersey—Wallace M. Gage, Tenant's Harbor  
New South Wales—Merrill R. Kittredge, Bangor  
New York—Philip L. Sprague, Jr., Hampden  
New Zealand—John A. Stacy, Cape Neddick  
North Carolina—Clovis A. Frame, Houlton  
North Dakota—Roy J. Crabtree, Westbrook  
Norway—Arnold Kjos-Hansen, Portland  
Nova Scotia—Carroll B. Knox, Caribou  
Ohio—Horace M. Budd, Portland  
Oklahoma—Willard A. Vincent, St. Petersburg, Fla.  
Oregon—Ernest H. Curtis, Auburn  
Panama—Arthur O. Nelson, Winterport  
Peru—Richard H. Haskell, Sebasco Estates  
Phillipines—Elmer P. Smart, Bangor  
Prince Edward Island—William H. Stretton, Lewiston  
Puerto Rico—Arno N. Day, Sedgwick  
Quebec—C. Ross Buzzell, Clinton  
Queensland—Harold W. Blaisdell, Dexter  
Rhode Island—Peter C. Schmidt, Denmark  
Saskatchewan—Stanley D. Henderson, Bath  
Scotland—Harold L. Chute, Orono  
South Africa—Emery L. Scribner, Jr., Rangeley  
South Australia—N. James Coolong, Houlton  
South Carolina—S. Clyde Ross, Farmington  
South Dakota—Donald T. Page, Bath  
Spain—Ramon A. Perez, Weld  
Sweden—Barry W. Plummer, W. Buxton  
Switzerland (Alpina)—Stanley F. Sampson, Sr., Windham Hill  
Tasmania—Howard C. Weymouth, Abbot  
Tennessee—Richard A. Agathos, Lisbon Falls

Texas—Robert G. W. Lobley, Orrington  
Turkey—Bruce L. Heywood, Freeport  
Utah—B. Glen McGee, Anson  
Vermont—William A. Oliver, Orono  
Victoria—Kenneth O. Petch, Ellsworth  
Virginia—Haven F. McCrillis, No. Berwick  
Washington—Alfred E. Neff, Falmouth  
Western Australia—Wesley L. Oxton, Rockport  
West Virginia—Robert W. Ferguson, Springvale  
Wisconsin—Edwin V. George, Berwick



**REPRESENTATIVES****Of the Grand Lodge of Maine near other Grand Lodges**

- 
- Alabama—Paul E. Bradford, Trussville  
 Alaska—Robert E. Bean, Nome  
 Alberta—Samuel H. Hardin, Vegreville  
 Argentina—Optimo Jose Muratore, Buenos Aires  
 Arizona—S. Barry Casey, Phoenix  
 Arkansas—Ralph L. Conaway  
 Austria—  
 Belgium—Fernand Ruelens  
 Bolivia—Carlos Bedregal Soria, La Paz  
 Brazil, Brasilia—Adolpho Porta  
 Brazil, Ceara—Celio Targino Bonfim  
 Brazil, Espirito Santo—Dorvagyl Correa Filho  
 Brazil, Goias—Jose Carlos Rodrigues De Melo  
 Brazil, Mato Grosso—  
 Brazil, Mato Grosso Do Sul—  
 Brazil, Minas Gerais—Ivan Crepaldi  
 Brazil, Parana—Adolfo Bley  
 Brazil, Rio de Janeiro—Valdemiro Liberato Pinto  
 Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul—Evaldo Netz  
 Brazil, Santa Catarina—Paulo Ernesto Medeiros  
 Brazil, Sao Paulo—Joao Zimmerman Filho  
 British Columbia—Marvin Lundeen  
 California—Ernest M. Newton, San Diego  
 Canada—Leonard W. Westwell, Ottawa, Ont.  
 Chile—William John Falconer  
 China—Anderson S. C. Tang, Taipei  
 Colorado—Charles Watkins  
 Costa Rica—Eduardo Maroto, San Jose  
 Connecticut—Merle P. Tapley, South Windsor  
 Delaware—Elmer W. Randall, Jr., Wilmington  
 Denmark—Torben U. Smith  
 District of Columbia—William T. Jenkins, Fulton, MD  
 Dominican Republic—R. H. Dr. Milciades Eduardo, Media J.  
 England—Viscount Chelsea, London  
 Finland—Heikki Parmela, Aleksanterinkatu 1, Lahti  
 Florida—James B. Walcott, Auburndale  
 France—Jacques Paublan  
 Georgia—Carl J. Mowell, Jr., Fayetteville  
 Germany—Otto Trawny, Kuhnstr, 12  
 Greece—Th. Tassios  
 Haiti—  
 Iceland—Sveinn Kaaber, Reykjavik  
 Idaho—Burrell G. Lirgg, Boise  
 Illinois—Lesley Kodner, Highland Park  
 India—D. D. Khetani, Bombay  
 Indiana—Walter P. Worland, Greenfield  
 Ireland—Robert H. Whyte  
 Israel—Yitzhak Barzilai, Petach Tikvah  
 Japan—Saburo L. Kitamura, Tokyo  
 Kansas—Hugh E. Richards  
 Kentucky—Virgil T. Larimore, Jr., Louisville  
 Louisiana—Julius W. Pool, Lake Charles  
 Luxembourg—  
 Manitoba—Paul Drewniak  
 Maryland—Donald M. Jett, Baltimore

Massachusetts—Arthur H. Melanson, Natick  
Mexico, Nuevo Leon—  
Mexico (York G.L.)—R. Drew Wolcott  
Michigan—Robert W. Sanborn, Clio  
Minnesota—Stuart A. Lindman, Minneapolis  
Mississippi—Oscar H. Adams, Jackson  
Missouri—Frank P. Briggs, Macon  
Montana—Larry T. Lund, Hamilton  
Nebraska—Ralph W. Gerry, Omaha  
Netherlands—Willem Briet, Apeldoorn  
Nevada—Frank Woodliff, Fallon  
New Brunswick—Gordon W. Coffey, St. Stephen  
New Hampshire—Herbert E. Kimball, Durham  
New Jersey—Franklin E. Pellegrin, Montclair  
New South Wales—Frank M. Jeffree, Bexley  
New York—Joseph Salpeter, Scarsdale  
New Zealand—Wilfred G. Webster, Auckland  
North Carolina—Howard J. Christensen  
North Dakota—Duane Engebretson  
Norway—Manager Sverre Sorboe, Oslo  
Nova Scotia—Charles H. Thompson  
Ohio—Arthur G. Zoecklein, Cincinnati  
Oklahoma—Wilson B. Haney  
Oregon—Delbert E. Atkins, Coos Bay  
Panama—Jose Ollner, Panama, Box 84, Panama City  
Peru—Luis Bardales Morey  
Phillipines—Jesus V. Evangelista, Paniqui, Tarlac  
Prince Edward Island—Archibald E. Campbell, Kensington  
Quebec—W. G. Green, St. Lambert  
Queensland—F. E. Jones, Brisbane  
Rhode Island—Alfred Shaw, Barrington  
Saskatchewan—John W. Pinnow, Moose Jaw  
Scotland—Douglas A. Aitken, Glasgow  
South Africa—Schalk Burger  
South Australia—B. G. Cole  
South Carolina—D. Samuel Tennyson, Rock Hill  
South Dakota—Carl V. Olson, Elder  
Spain—  
Sweden—Hans Laufke, Stockholm  
Switzerland (Alpina)—William Thommen, Geneva  
Tasmania—James R. Brent  
Tennessee—Charles F. Robbs, Jr., Chattanooga  
Texas—Henry M. Bell, Jr., Tyler  
Turkey—Ergun Bozkurt, Izmir  
Utah—Joseph H. Demman, Salt Lake City  
Vermont—Cedric L. Smith, Barre  
Victoria—Dr. L. Rosengarten, Melbourne  
Virginia—John R. Dean, Max Meadows  
Washington—John H. Ayers, Twisp  
Western Australia—Keith E. Taylor, E. Fremantle  
West Virginia—John O. Kimble, Stumptown  
Wisconsin—Douglas F. Krimmer

## Grand Lodges and

### GRAND LODGES

Alabama, Nov., 1987  
 Alaska, Feb. 4, 1988  
 Alberta, June  
 Argentina, Sept. 6, 1987  
 Arizona, May 19, 1987  
 Arkansas, Feb. 5, 1987  
 Austria, June, 1987  
 Belgium, 1987  
 Bolivia, 1987  
 Brazil, Brasilia  
 Brazil, Ceara  
 Brazil, Espirito Santo  
 Brazil, Goias  
 Brazil, Mato Grosso  
 Brazil, Mato Grosso Do Sul  
 Brazil, Minas Gerais  
 Brazil, Parana  
 Brazil, Rio de Janeiro  
 Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul  
 Brazil, Santa Catarina  
 Brazil, Sao Paulo  
 British Columbia, June 16, 1987  
 California, Oct. 16, 1986  
 Canada, July 15, 1987  
 Chile, June, 1987  
 China, Oct. 25, 1986  
 Colorado, Jan., 1988  
  
 Connecticut, Apr. 6, 1988  
 Costa Rica, 1987  
 Delaware, Oct., 1987  
 Denmark, June, 1987  
 Dist. of Columbia, Dec. 17, 1987  
  
 Dominican Republic, 1987  
  
 England, Dec. 1987  
 Finland, May 5, 1987  
 Florida, May 13, 1988  
 France, 1987  
 Georgia, Oct. 28, 1987  
 Germany, Oct. 16, 1988  
  
 Greece, 1986  
 Iceland, Apr. 1987  
 Idaho, Sept. 19, 1987  
 Illinois, Oct. 10, 1987  
 India, Nov. 22, 1986  
 Indiana, May 20, 1987  
 Iowa, Sept., 1987  
 Ireland, Dec. 1987  
 Israel, June 28, 1988  
 Japan, Mar. 14, 1987  
 Kansas, Mar. 21, 1987

### GRAND MASTERS

Floyd Hambrick, Jr.  
 Glen W. Pruett, Fox  
 Robert E. Juthner, Edmonton  
 Aleso Neyeloff  
 Robert A. Kleindienst, Winslow  
 Marion M. Walker, Van Buren  
 Franz Hausner  
 Maurice Mees  
 Manuel E. Contreras V.  
 Jose Carlos Gentil  
 Mario Caula Bandeira  
 Paulo Vieira Pinto  
 Diogenes Mortoza Da Cunha  
 Othelo Palma  
 Alcidio Pimentel  
 Ronaldo Braga  
 Adolpho Bley  
 Jose Vasconcelos Magalhaes  
 Luiz Carlos Costa  
 James G. Berlim  
 Orpheu Paraventi Sob  
 Dennis G. J. Marsh, Vernon  
 Jack R. Levitt, Santee  
 William R. Pellow, London  
 Oscar Pereira Henriquez  
 Nelson S. Tung  
 Harry C. English, Monument  
  
 John Gonsalves, W. Hartford  
 Milton Bujan Arias  
 Thomas H. Coughlan  
 Erik Kay-Hansen  
 L. Robert Baker, McLean  
  
 Rafael A. Pumarol Prestol  
  
 Duke of Kent  
 Matti Peltonen  
 George Hayes, Gainesville  
 Jean Mons  
 A. Ray Earwood, Smyrna  
 Ernst Walter, Berlin  
  
 C. A. Maneas  
 Gunnar J. Moller  
 Fred D. Decker  
 Lawrence D. Inglis, Antioch  
 Prakash Narain  
 Joseph H. Burton  
 George D. Weed, Logan  
 The Marquess of Donegall  
 Falkovitz Mordechai  
 Toshio Fujino  
 Clifford D. Knauss, Halstead

# Addresses of Grand Officers

## GRAND SECRETARIES

Joseph P. Jones, Montgomery  
 Neil R. Bassett, Anchorage  
 A. F. Aylesworth, Calgary  
 Gabriel F. Martinez, Buenos Aires  
 Robert F. Henderson, Phoenix  
 Jack B. Donham, Little Rock  
 Dieter Scheitz Dorothegrasse  
 Louis DeBouverf  
 Federico Calero D., LaPaz  
 Manuel Maria de Souza Neto  
 Hamilton Sampaio Cavalcante  
 Dorvagyl Correa Filho  
 Carlos I. DePaula  
 Vitorino Dessunte  
 Wilson Marques Barbosa  
 Jefferson Luiz Carneiro  
 Antonio Andre Jansson  
 Jose Nunes Dos Santos  
 Dr. Bravo Mendez  
 Jose Paulo Da Cunha Brito  
 Erwin Seignemartin  
 William L. Stirling, Vancouver  
 Robert A. Klinger, San Francisco  
 Robert E. Davies, Hamilton, Ont.  
 Enrique Cid Arretchea, Santiago  
 Jerry I. Kao, Taiwan  
 Raymond E. Peterson,  
   Colorado Springs  
 R. Stanley Harrison, Wallingford  
 Carlos Paniagua, San Jose  
 Warren F. Schueler, Sr., Wilmington  
 Jorgen Vagn Jorgensen, Copenhagen  
 Stewart W. Miner, Masonic Temple,  
   Washington  
 Ramon Horacio Gonzales Rojo  
   (Dominican Republic)  
 M. B. S. Higham, London  
 Yrjo Hakkinen, Helsinki  
 William G. Wolf, Jacksonville  
 H. Benaroya  
 Carl F. Lester, Macon  
 Gerd Honisch, 1 Berlin 31  
   (Wilmersdorf)  
 S. P. Makris, Athens  
 Sveinn Finnsson, Reykjavik  
 Larry R. Turner, Box 1677, Boise  
 Lyle H. Paisley, Springfield  
 H. P. Gupta, New Delhi  
 Roy O. Turner, Indianapolis  
 Tom Eggleston, Cedar Rapids  
 Michael W. Walker, Dublin  
 Arie Munitz, Tel-Aviv  
 Frederick S. Kashiwagi, P.G.M.  
 Albert O. Arnold, Jr., Topeka

## CHAIRMAN COM. CORRESPONDENCE

Leslie R. Little, Anchorage  
 W. E. Foster  
 Carlos Wilson, Buenos Aires  
 Lawrence M. Schaeffer, Tucson  
 Wilburn Howton

W. J. Phillips  
 Donald G. Ingalls, Ventura  
 A. G. Broomhead

Jess W. Gern, Littleton  
 Morris I. Budkofsky, W. Hartford  
 Arturo Faith, San Jose  
 Paul E. Ellis, Georgetown

John Greenwood

Pertti Jotuni  
 Clyde S. McLarren, Miami

Fred L. Pearson, Jr.

Richard Muller-Borner

Herbert G. Fitz, Boise  
 Norman R. Buecker

Robert P. Joyce, Indianapolis  
 Dick C. Verheul

Paul E. Newman  
 Forrest D. Haggard, Overland Park

### Grand Lodges and

GRAND LODGES	GRAND MASTERS
Kentucky, Oct. 20, 1987	William M. Petry, Martin
Louisiana, Feb. 9, 1988	Eugene A. Wagner, Jr.
Maine, May 4, 1988	John E. Anagnostis, Saco
Manitoba, June 16, 1987	A. Neil Clarke, Winnipeg
Maryland, Nov. 1987	Joseph C. Bryan, III
Massachusetts, Dec. 1987	Albert T. Ames
Mexico, Nuevo Leon, 1988	Carlos Benavides Garcia
Mexico (York G.L.), Mar. 7, 1987	Jack H. Berge
Michigan, May 25, 1988	Kenneth Bolton
Minnesota, Mar. 26, 1988	David S. Bouschor, Duluth
Mississippi, Feb. 9, 1987	R. Marshall Shields, Meridian
Missouri, Sept. 1987	Thomas K. McGuire, Jr.
Montana, June 1987	Byron L. Robb, Livingston
Nebraska, July 1987	Paul R. Eveland
Netherlands, June 1987	J. M. Barents
Nevada, Nov. 10, 1987	Roy A. Wilson, Yerington
New Brunswick, May 9, 1987	Rev. Kenneth Legassick
New Hampshire, May 16, 1987	Paul N. Ricker, Woodsville
New Jersey, Apr. 28, 1988	Raymond P. Bellini
New Mexico, Mar. 1988	Jesse O. Martindale
N. South Wales, June 11, 1986	R. A. Woodman
New York, May 4, 1988	Roswell T. Swits
New Zealand, Nov. 25, 1987	Joseph de Valley McMenamin
Newfoundland	
Norway, June 1987	Bernhard C. Paus
North Carolina, Apr. 23, 1987	Eddie P. Stiles, Apex
North Dakota, June 13, 1987	R. Gail Hodgins
Nova Scotia, June 7, 1987	J. Roy Hale, Westville
Ohio, Oct. 1987	George O. Broatz
Oklahoma, July 13, 1987	James C. Love
Oregon, June 1987	Glendon K. Jefferies, Ashland
Panama, Dec. 5, 1987	Rodolfo Endara
Pennsylvania, Dec. 1986	Carl W. Stenberg, Jr.
Peru, May 1987	Luciano Baquerizo
Philippines, Apr. 30, 1988	Raymundo N. Beltran
Puerto Rico, Apr. 1987-	Maximino Lopez Ruiz
P. E. Island, June 1987	Carl K. Thompson
Quebec, June 4, 1987	Durward B. Geffken, Beaconsfield
Queensland, July 1, 1987	M. G. Winders
Rhode Island, May 16, 1988	Stephen E. Carpenter, W. Warwick
Saskatchewan, June 19, 1987	W. R. Wellman, Regina
Scotland, Nov. 1987	J. M. Marcus Humphrey of Dinnet

# Addresses of Grand Officers

## GRAND SECRETARIES

J. C. McClanahan, P. G.M.,  
 Masonic Home  
 Jack Crouch, New Orleans  
 Edwin V. George, Portland  
 Walter A. Mildren, Winnipeg  
 Jack Frazier, Baltimore  
 Robert P. Beach, Boston  
 Carlos Benavides Garcia, Mexico,  
 Nuevo Leon  
 Derrick H. Hart  
 Robert N. Osborne, Grand Rapids  
 Raymond E. Schlemmer, St. Paul  
 T. K. Griffis, Meridan  
 Terry C. Alexander, Columbia  
 Dean M. Lindahl, Helena  
 Edward M. Cummings, Omaha  
 J. Nicholas de Vroom, The Hague  
 Frank E. Hart, Reno  
 Basil A. Prescott, St. John  
 Carroll M. Fogg, Center Ossipee  
 Edward Rainey, Burlington  
 Ronald A. Brinkman, Albuquerque  
 R. G. Connon, Sydney  
 Wendell K. Walker, New York  
 R. J. Towers, Box 6439, Wellington  
 A. G. Mills, Box 426, St. John's,  
 Newfoundland  
 Sverre Sorboe  
 Robert P. Dudley, Raleigh  
 Paul L. Burkhardt, Fargo  
 Geral G. Vickers, Halifax  
 Vernon E. Musser, Worthington  
 John E. Shaver, Guthrie  
 James M. Shillenburg, Forest Grove  
 Marco Encinales T., Panama  
 Thomas W. Jackson, Philadelphia  
 Luis Panesi Martinez, Lima  
 Alejandro A. Eusebio, Manila  
 Benjamin Santana, Santurce  
 M. Earl MacDonald, Charlottetown  
 K. W. Aldrige, Montreal  
 G. R. White, Brisbane  
 Julio A. Paniccia, Providence  
 E. A. Snell, Regina  
 E. Stuart Falconer, Edinburgh

## CHAIRMAN COM. CORRESPONDENCE

Robert G. Price, Ashland  
 Thomas R. Balderas  
 Charles R. Glassmire, Falmouth  
 J. L. Beckstead  
 William B. Stansbury  
 Whitfield W. Johnson  
 Victor A. Quintanilla Z.

Ken H. Robinson  
 Royce E. Curlis  
 Archibald Duncan  
 Aaron L. Lee, Gulfport  
 Albert J. Elfrank  
 Thomas L. Lund, Jr.  
 Paul R. Pierce

William F. Hill  
 Gilbert L. Irvine  
 Stanley A. Johnson, Manchester  
 Edward Rainey  
 Edward J. Eames  
 L. A. King  
 Frank C. Staples

E. S. Pinsent, St. John's

I. Boyd Hopkins, Mt. Airy  
 Robert E. Nygaard  
 D. J. C. Waterbury  
 Royal C. Scofield, Sebring  
 John E. Shaver, Guthrie  
 Frank J. Coumont, Gearhart  
 Jose O. Navarro, Panama  
 Joseph E. Trate

Ernesto Z. Gonzales

C. E. Walker  
 J. H. Richardson

Herbert McGuire  
 R. Craig Woods

### Grand Lodges and

#### GRAND LODGES

South Africa, 1988  
 South Australia, Apr. 1987  
 South Carolina, Apr. 24, 1987  
 South Dakota, June 10, 1987  
 Spain, Mar. 18, 1988  
 Sweden, Mar. 1988  
 Switzerland (Alpina), June 1987  
 Tasmania, Feb. 28, 1987  
 Tennessee, Mar. 24, 1988  
 Texas, Dec. 5, 1986  
 Turkey, Apr. 23, 1988  
 Utah, Feb. 1987  
 Vermont, June 10, 1987  
 Victoria, 1987  
 Virginia, Feb. 10, 1987  
 Washington, June 18, 1987  
 West Virginia, Oct 13, 1987  
 West Australia, Nov. 1987  
 Wisconsin, June 14, 1988  
 Wyoming, Aug. 11, 1987

#### GRAND MASTERS

George Groenewald  
 Owen D. Redman  
 Tommie F. Brandt, Columbia  
 Wesley D. Sorensen, Rapid City  
 Luis Salat Gusils  
 H. R. H. Prince Bertil  
 Walter von Ins  
 Harold L. Williams  
 Bill R. Brown, Hermitage  
 John E. Jack Kelly, San Antonio  
 Orham Alsac  
 Duane C. Carpenter  
 Raymond F. Sutton  
 John W. Connell  
 Donald M. Robey  
 Marks L. Ewing, Seattle  
 Robert G. Slater, Charleston  
 George A. Shea  
 Bruce A. Christianson  
 LeRoy F. King, Casper



### Addresses of Grand Officers

---

#### GRAND SECRETARIES

Leslie Gould, Johannesburg  
 Noel D. Fairweather  
 H. Dwight McAlister, Columbia  
 Raymond W. Horn, Sioux Falls  
 Jose Munte, Barcelona  
 Erik Lyth, Stockholm  
 Jean Leutwyler, Lausanne  
 Kyle W. H. Wood, Hobart  
 John R. Stracener, Nashville  
 Harvey C. Byrd, Waco  
 Resit Ata, Istanbul  
 Robert D. Braman, Salt Lake City  
 Ernest R. McDonald, Jr., Burlington  
 D. E. Plaisted, Melbourne  
 John P. Stokes, Richmond  
 Walberg Tonstad, Tacoma  
 Camden C. Ferrell, Charleston  
 E. K. Howells  
 Carl W. Skoog, Milwaukee  
 Ray A. Noah, Casper

---

#### CHAIRMAN COM. CORRESPONDENCE

H. Wallace Reid  
 Darrell F. Robbins, White  
 Jose Carretero  
  
 Oscar W. Stephenson, Memphis  
 Wintford H. Owen, Seguin  
  
 Andrew M. Boyack  
 Richard W. Parker  
 G. W. Jackson  
 John P. Stokes  
 Tommie B. Tindell, Othello  
 Walter F. Hathaway, Clarksburg  
 J. A. Klein, Swanbourne  
 William F. Milz, Marinette  
 David Bates

# GENERAL INDEX GRAND LODGE PROCEEDINGS 1989

## A

Address, John E. Anagnostis, Grand Master .....	807
By-Law Changes .....	817
Dispensations .....	811
District Meetings .....	808
Drug & Alcohol Abuse .....	808
Guests .....	805
Masonic Education .....	809
Necrology .....	809
Northeast Conferences .....	809
Public Awareness .....	808
Recommendation .....	810
Scholarships .....	808
Address, Madonna Flanders .....	847
Amendments, Adopted .....	865
Amendments from the Floor .....	871
Amendments, Lost .....	866
Amendments, Proposed .....	867
Announcements .....	847
Annual Communication: .....	
First Day, Morning .....	803, 829
Afternoon .....	847
Second Day, Morning .....	867
1990 .....	888
Auditor's Report .....	837
Award of Merit, History .....	877

## B

Banquet: Fifty-Second .....	816
Address, William R. Pellow .....	817
Budget .....	840
Bylaws, Committee Report .....	860

## C

Charity Fund:	
Proceedings of the Trustees .....	889
Board of Trustees .....	897

Closing .....	888
Committees Appointed .....	886
Condition of the Fraternity, Committee Report .....	870
Credentials, Committee Report .....	842, 861

D

Delinquent Lodges: Report on .....	853
DeMolay, Executive Officer's Address .....	845
Dispensations Granted .....	811
Distinguished Guests, List of .....	804
Distribution of Charity, Committee Report .....	849
District Representatives .....	914
Doings of Grand Officers, Committee Report .....	844
Drug & Alcohol Abuse .....	855
Drummond Medals .....	838, 868

E

Election.....	861
---------------	-----

F

Finance Committee Report .....	838, 840
Fraternal Relations .....	846, Appendix

G

George Washington Memorial, Report .....	831
Grand Jurisdictions:	
List of .....	997
Grand Masters .....	991
Grand Secretaries .....	992
Ch. Com. Correspondence .....	992
Grand Officers:	
Appointed .....	912
Elected .....	862
Installed .....	884
List of, with Addresses .....	912
Present 1989 Organization .....	803
Since Organization .....	968
Grand Representatives:	
Appointments .....	807
List of .....	986

H

Historian .....	875
History, Grand Lodge Committee Report .....	872

## I

Inspection Reports, D.D.G.M. ....	903
Installation .....	884
Insurance, Committee Report .....	882
Instruction to Candidates, Proposed .....	878

## J

Jurisprudence, Committee Report .....	869
---------------------------------------	-----

## L

Library and Museum, Report on .....	869
Lodges:	
Alphabetical List of with principal officers .....	920
By Districts .....	951
Locations .....	955
Date of Precedent and Charters .....	961

## M

Maine Lodge of Research .....	948
Maine Mason .....	853
Maine Masonic Blood Bank Program .....	857
Masonic Calendar and Dates .....	985
Masonic Education and Lodge Service, Committee Report .....	862
Masonic Youth .....	806
Medals:	

Josiah Hayden Drummond .....	838, 868
------------------------------	----------

## Memorial Pages:

Charles A. Duncan .....	976
Leon M. Sanborn .....	972
Harlan F. Small .....	974
Master Masons .....	978
Sister Grand Jurisdictions .....	979
Memorials, Committee Report .....	850

## Motions:

Reading of Records .....	804
Visiting Master-Masons Admitted .....	804
Assistants to Grand Tyler .....	804
Records .....	804

## O

Opening, 170th Annual Communication .....	803
---	-----

## P

Past Grand Masters Received .....	804
Payroll, Committee Report .....	869

Permanent Members, List of .....	965
Pledge of Allegiance to Flag, U.S.A. ....	806

## R

Raymond M. Rideout Masonic Education Award .....	865
Recapitulation .....	971
Reports of Committees:	
Amendments to the Constitution.....	865
Bylaws .....	860
Condition of the Fraternity .....	870
Credentials .....	842, 861
Dispensations and Charters .....	878
Distribution of Charity .....	849
Doings of Grand Officers .....	844
Drug and Alcohol Abuse .....	855
Finance .....	938, 940
Fraternal Relations .....	846
Grievances and Appeals .....	879
History, Grand Lodge .....	872
Historian .....	875
Insurance .....	882
Jurisprudence .....	858
Librarian and Museum .....	869
Masonic Education and Lodge Service .....	862
Memorials .....	850
Payroll .....	869
Public Relations .....	859
Ritual .....	878
Returns .....	854
Abstract of Returns .....	916
Scholarships .....	857
Unfinished Business .....	882
Reports of Grand Officers:	
Grand Lecturer .....	813
Grand Master .....	807
Grand Secretary .....	842
Grand Treasurer .....	829
Reports of Subordinate Lodge Treasurers .....	903
Response by M.W. Philip Hall .....	849

## S

Secretaries, Long Service .....	949
Special Committees .....	887
Standing Committees .....	886

## APPENDIX

## Appendix

# Committee on Fraternal Relations

## 1989

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

We submit, herewith, our annual report on Fraternal Relations, consisting of a Forward, Special Reports, Recommendations and Reviews.

### FORWARD

Once again it is necessary to draw attention to the unsettled situation that is rampant in the world today. The Middle East remains one of the most troubled spots in the world. Africa continues to have its upheavals. Latin America is still a hot spot of insurrection. Even Europe and Asia have been the scenes of terrorist attacks, and the United States cannot escape the fact that our crime rate continues to soar.

It has always been a source of pride and satisfaction that we could look to Freemasonry as a site where these conditions did not exist. Unfortunately, this is not still the case.

In one State Freemasonry has been on trial both from within and from without. Suits have been brought in the courts for decisions which should never have been discussed outside of tiled doors.

In one State a Grand Master saw fit to proceed against a high official in the Scottish Rite.

In more than one instance disputes arose between jurisdictions because of alleged violations of their sovereign territory.

The Imperial Shrine of North America became embroiled with many in what appeared to be an inexorable march down the road to divorce themselves from Freemasonry. At their annual session over one third of the delegates present voted to sever the existing Masonic ties which have existed from the days when a Maine physician and a New York showman met and laid down the requirements for admission into their new organization which they called the Shrine.

Amidst all of this unrest and upheaval throughout the world, there is now appearing some rays of sunshine on the horizon. The fighting has certainly died down in Latin America. The Soviet Union now appears to be realizing that harmony must begin to exist between the powers on earth if any of us



are to survive. We are all hoping for the beginning of what our new President calls for in his efforts to heal the political, class and racial tensions which have been allowed to develop over the recent past.

There is also reason to believe that much that has been allowed to divide us in the past is now turned around, and a much brighter glow seems to be coming from the East.

The Spirit of Brotherhood was never more obvious than it was in Arlington, Virginia in February at the Grand Masters Conference. Perhaps it was the divisive influences that had been brought to bear against us in the recent past that made for a very harmonious meeting. The meeting was attended by all but two of the members of the Divan of the Shrine of North America. I had an opportunity to meet with these officers and worked out an arrangement that settled the differences between the Shrine and the George Washington Masonic Memorial Association.

A committee from the Grand Masters met with these same officers, and they pledged themselves collectively to work for the repeal of the legislation passed two years ago that had put us on a collision course.

As I have said for many years, when reasonable men sit down to reason together, anything can be accomplished.

One other observation must also be made. It is wonderful to live in the good old state of Maine, where we are generally immune from these divisive influences which is so rampant abroad.

Respectfully and Fraternally submitted for the Committee,

Charles R. Glassmire,  
*Chairman*

## SPECIAL REPORTS

### BRAZIL

There are now 26 State Grand Lodges in Brazil. All of these are considered regular by the Commission on Information for recognition of the Grand Masters Conference of North America. We in Maine recognize most of them, and this year we have had requests for recognition from three more. These are the Grande Loja Do Rio Grande Do Norte, The Grande Loja De Pernambuco and The Grande Loja Maconica Do Estado De Rondonia. Since

these are among the ones considered legitimate, I move that recognition be extended to these Grand Lodges, and the exchange of representatives be established.

## ITALY

The Grand Orient of Italy has been in turmoil for a number of years. In 1986 recognition was withdrawn on the recommendation of the Commission. At the Conference of Grand Masters of North America held in Arlington, Virginia this year, the Commission was once again asked for re-evaluation. They concluded that the Grand Orient of Italy is now a monotonistic Grand Lodge with the volume of the Sacred Law an essential part of the furniture of the Lodge. They unanimously concluded that the Grand Orient of Italy now meets the requirements of the commission for recognition.

## IVORY COAST

On February 19, 1989, the Grande Loge Nationale Francaise constituted a new Grande Lodge in Africa - The Grande Loge De Cote D'Ivoire, which will begin with 8 constituent Lodges chartered originally by the GLNF.

## PORTUGAL

The GLNF has charted two Lodges in Portugal, one in Lisbon and one in Porto. The GLNF is looking forward to setting up a District Grand Lodge and eventually a Grand Lodge in Portugal.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move that recognition and the exchange of representatives once again be extended to the Grand Orient of Italy.

Fraternally Submitted  
Peter C. Schmidt  
Wallace M. Gage  
Charles R. Glassmire,  
*Chairman*

## ADDENDUM

Since this report was prepared, we have had a request from the Grande Loja Do Rio Grande Do Norte in Brazil. This Grand Lodge meets all of the requirements for recognition as do the rest of the Brazilian Grand Lodges. Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move that recognition and exchange of representatives between our Grand Lodge and The Grande Loja Do Rio Grande Do Norte be extended.

## ARIZONA 1988

Winslow	15,417 Members	Robert A. Kleindienst, Gr. Master
106th Annual Comm.	181 Demitted	May 16 - 17, 1988
71 Lodges	1 Expelled	444 Died
272 Suspended NPD	1 Suspended UMC	Net Loss 255

After an informal opening ceremony, an inspiring flag ceremony was performed, followed by a necrology service for the departed brethren who died during the year, including two Past Grand Masters, L.W. White and Thomas Davis Henderson.

The Mayor of Winslow, Brother Fred Kobel was introduced, and he welcomed the brethren to Winslow. The representatives of the youth organizations were then introduced along with the heads of the appendant bodies. Following these ceremonies, Grand Lodge was opened in ample form. Thirteen Past Grand Masters were welcomed along with the representatives of eight United States Grand Jurisdictions.

Fraternal relations were extended to the Grande Loja Do Rio Grande Do Norte of Brazil and the Grande Loja do Estado de Alagoas of Brazil.

The widow's program which is functioning so well was endorsed for continuation, and the appropriate funds were voted.

A budget of \$ 183,124.70 was adopted.

Earl L. Wunder was elected and installed Grand Master.

## ARKANSAS 1988

Little Rock	40,320 Members	Marion M. Walker, Grand Master
146th Annual Communication	4 Expelled	February 4 - 5, 1988
348 Lodges	2 Suspended UMC	1,027 Died
89 Suspended NPD	148 Demitted	Net Loss 1,197

Seven Emergent Communications were held; Four for Dedications, Two for the laying of Cornerstones, and one for the graveside services for a Past Grand Master.

Grand Lodge was opened in ample form followed by a flag ceremony.

Eighteen Past Grand Masters were introduced along with representatives from Arizona, Alabama and Tennessee with the heads of the appendant bodies of Arkansas.

A necrology service was held for the departed brethren including one Past Grand Master, Ray N. Boyle.

The matter of rejoining the Masonic Service Association was discussed and then referred to all of the Lodges for consideration and then back to Grand Lodge the following year for action.

Approval was given to a perpetual membership plan which would relieve the brethren paying the fee of being relieved of paying annual dues.

\$ 7,953.84 was expended by the board of charities, and \$ 21,050 was awarded in scholarships.

A budget of \$198,652.38 was adopted.

James T. Henley was elected and installed Grand Master.

## CALIFORNIA 1988

San Francisco

139th Annual Communication

561 Lodges 159,496 Members

5,516 Died 1,334 Suspended, N.P.D.

Leo B. Mark, Grand Master

Oct. 10-12, 1988

3,655 Demits

Net Loss 5,180

Grand Lodge was raised by Wor. Brother Phil Gerow, Past Master of San Jose Lodge #10, the Lodge of Grand Master Mark. There were 17 Past Grand Masters present. The institution of a Grand Lodge of Hawaii was confirmed and plans made for its Constitution. One new Lodge was instituted. The Grand Lodge became active in the Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention Program. Appendant bodies were not restricted from having meetings on Sunday. The fact that California was one of only four Lodges not belonging to the Masonic Service Association was changed by their voting to join. The one year waiting period before a Master Mason could join an appendant body was eliminated. The application of a handicapped person does not now need the approval of the Grand Master, but is left up to the judgement of the Lodge. Memorization to advance to a higher degree now limited to the obligation and modes of recognition (Held over) Nineteen cornerstones were laid and one ground breaking was held. Fees for the degrees average \$105.75, with the lowest at \$50.00 and the highest at \$300.00. Average Dues are \$28.56 with a low of \$12.00 and a high of \$100.00. They are now using "desk top publishing" with their computer and are saving about \$15,716.00. The use of liquor in non-meeting places was not adopted. The Brethren may now pay dues annually instead of quarterly. Lodges are permitted to use lodge funds for scholarships. Use of the cipher ritual during a tiled meeting is prohibited. Past Masters of Lodges are still not entitled to one vote each at Grand Lodge and 50 year members are not exempted from paying dues. Bingo games are still prohibited. A budget of \$1,415,800 was adopted. The Per Capita Tax was set at \$8.71 for Grand Lodge and \$1.10 for the California Freemason. R.W. Stanley L. Channon was elected and installed as Grand Master. In two Masonic trials, the verdict of Suspension was changed to Expulsion by the Trial Review Commission.

## CHINA 1987

Taipei

34th Annual Communication

7 Lodges 804 Members Demitted 7

NPD 67 Expelled 1

Nelson S. Tung, Grand Master

October 24, 1987

Died 8

Net Loss 44

The Grand Lodge was opened in Ample Form. Two replacements were appointed to replace officers unable to be there because of "Typhoon Lynn". Distinguished guests from Guam and the Philippines were received and introduced, as were three Past Grand Masters. The flag of the Republic of China was presented and the National anthem sung.

The Grand Secretary read a Directive from the Ministry of the Interior approving the holding of the present Communication.

Grand Representatives present included Maine's Bro. Anderson S. C. Tong.

In his address to the Grand Lodge, the Grand Master noted that NPD's accounted for a good share of the membership loss, but that new blood is progressively increasing." He noted the need for more exposure to public view.

The Grand Lodge contributes to numerous charitable works including a cultural program sponsored by the Grand Lodge of Peru to relieve the poor in Latin American countries, the Catholic Little Sister Home, rehabilitation of disabled deaf and dumb, several distressed worthy brethren, their widows and orphans, and extensive work on the Temple renovation program.

Fraternal recognition was extended to the Grand Lodge of the State of Mato Grosso, Brazil.

M.W. Brother Nelson S. Tung was re-elected and installed Grand Master.

## DELAWARE 1987

Newport	Frank A. Battaglia, Grand Master
182nd Annual Communication	29 Demitted
31 Lodges	7,967 Members
68 Suspended NPD	1 Expelled
	October 7 - 8, 1987
	217 Died
	Net Loss 175

Grand Lodge was opened in full form by the Deputy Grand Master who then sent for the Grand Master who entered and was escorted to his station in the East. He was accorded the private Grand Honors and invited to preside.

Sixteen Past Grand Masters were present with representatives from 13 United States Grand jurisdictions and the Masonic Service Association. The head of the appendant Delaware Masonic Bodies were introduced with the representatives of the Delaware youth organizations.

Brother Carl W. Stenberg, R.W., Grand Master of Pennsylvania presented a Constitution of the United States Bicentennial Medallion 1778-1987 to Grand Master Battaglia who accepted it with appropriate remarks of gratitude. A budget of \$ 63,500 was adopted for the following year. \$ 1,500 was appropriated for the continuance of the youth program.

Recognition was granted to the Grande Loja Do Rio Grande Do Norte in Brazil and the Grand Orient of Haiti. Relations were resumed with the Grand Lodge of Cuba. Recognition was denied the National Grand Lodge of Greece.

Grand Lodge adopted a Widow's Pin to be presented to all widows of Delaware brethren.

A resolution was adopted increasing the per capita tax for the Masonic Home to \$5.00.

A new Grand Lodge office of Deputy Grand Secretary was created. Thomas H. Coughlan was elected and installed Grand Master.

## GEORGIA 1988

Atlanta		A. Roy Earwood, Grand Master
202nd Annual Communication		
457 Lodges	81,646 Members	2,036 Died
1,579 Suspended NPD	515 Demitted	Net Loss 1,782

The Grand Lodge was called to order by the Grand Marshall. The Grand Lodge officers then entered and Grand Lodge was opened in ample form. The color guard of Yaarab Temple presented the national and state flags which were appropriately saluted.

Greetings were brought by Brother J. Roy Rowland, member of Congress from the eighth Georgia district, who then presented the Grand Master with a flag which had flown over the United States Capitol.

Fifteen Past Grand Masters were received with distinguished guests from 11 United States grand jurisdictions and the director of hospital visitation from The Masonic Service Association. Guests from the York and Scottish rites and the Youth groups were also received.

The Grand Lodge extended formal recognition to the Grand Lodge of Benito Juarez of Mexico.

The Literary achievement award was presented to Brother Richard S. Sagar by Brother Clarence E. Horne in recognition of his outstanding contributions to the Masonic Messenger.

The Grand Master announced his intentions to move the Grand Lodge from its present location to the Masonic Home.

Forty-Five Lodges participated in the "Adopt a Room" program at the Masonic Home, and 19 Lodges received certificates of appreciation for their work days at the home.

Earl D. Harris was elected and installed Grand Master.

## IDAHO 1988

Twin Falls		Fred D. Decker, Grand Master
121st Annual Communication	9,122 Members	September 16 - 17, 1988
97 Lodges	57 Demitted	268 Died
142 Suspended NPD		Net Loss 280

The Master of Twin Falls Lodge welcomed the delegates, and the Grand Lodge Officers proceeded into the Lodge Hall. They were then welcomed by a city councilman. After a roll call, the Grand Master opened Grand Lodge in ample form. After prayer the flags of the United States and Canada were presented and saluted. The anthems were then sung.

Sixteen Past Grand Masters were welcomed with representatives of 10 United States and 1 Canadian Grand Jurisdictions.

A necrology service was held for the departed brethren including Past Grand Master Elmer E. Nelson



## INDIANA 1988

## Indianapolis

171st Annual Communication 10 Expelled

533 Lodges &amp; 3 U.D. 127,617 Members

984 Suspended NPD 1,334 Demitted

Joseph H. Burton, Grand Master

May 17 - 18, 1988

3,603 Died

Net Loss 3,448

A Lodge of Master Masons was opened by the Master of the Grand Master's Lodge, Mitchell #228, John E. Cummings. The Grand Master was then received with his officers. Sixteen Past Grand Masters were received with representatives from Six United States Grand Jurisdictions and One from Canada. The presiding officers of the York and Scottish Rite Grand bodies were received with the representatives of the youth groups. The Grand Master then opened the Grand Lodge in ample form. The Flag ceremony honoring the flags of the United States and Canada was followed by the singing of the anthems and "Two Countries by the Sea."

Thirty scholarships of \$500. each were awarded.

An operating budget for Grand Lodge of \$ 543,560 and a consolidated budget including the Masonic Home of \$ 10, 356, 080 was adopted.

A total per capita tax of \$16.67 was adopted.

Recognition of the Brazilian States of Alagoas, Ronondia and Mato Grosso was extended.

A necrology service for the departed brethren during the past year was held which included two Past Grand Masters, Clyde E. Flowers and Newell A. Lamb.

William T. Sharp, Sr., was elected and installed Grand Master.

## KANSAS 1988

## Wichita

132nd Annual Communication 441 Demitted

346 Lodges

1151 Suspended NPD

56,959 Members

3 Expelled

Clifford D. Knauss, Grand Master

March 18, 19, 1988

1738 Died

Net Loss 2,197

The annual meeting was called to order by Past Grand Master W. Nolan Artz who had the officers enter and be introduced. The Grand Master then opened Grand Lodge in ample form. After the colors were presented, the Mayor of Wichita was introduced, and he welcomed the brethren to the city. The Mayor turned out to be an Entered Apprentice, and all joined in wishing him well in the completion of his degrees.

Twenty-two Past Grand Masters were introduced along with representatives from Missouri, Nebraska and Tennessee. The leaders of the Kansas concordant bodies and the youth groups were recognized.

A necrology service was held for the departed brethren including three Past Grand Masters: Richard A. Porter, Ben W. Graybill, and Durward C. Danielson

There were six consolidations of Lodges during the year.

\$90,000 was donated to the Kansas Masonic Oncology Clinic which treats over 300 adults and over 100 children per month.



Twelve students attending Kansas Colleges are being assisted with low interest loans.

Grand Lodge approved the acceptance of advertising in the Kansas Mason.

The per capita tax was set at \$9.00.

Claude W. Norris was elected and installed Grand Master.

## LOUISIANA 1988

Baton Rouge	Lewis J. Faciane, Gr. Master
177th Annual Communication	38,618 Members February 8 - 9, 1988
284 Lodges	367 Demitted 1,014 Died
846 Suspended NPD	33 Suspended UMC - Net Loss 1,172

Grand Lodge was opened in ample form followed by prayer, a flag ceremony and the singing of the National Anthem.

Sixteen Past Grand Masters were received with the representatives from six United States Grand Lodges and the representatives of the Louisiana concordant bodies and the youth groups.

A necrology service was held for the departed Brethren including Past Grand Masters L.V. Noles and Robert Floyd Kennon.

The Grand Master issued an edict that any Louisiana Mason losing his membership in a Lodge shall automatically lose his membership in any appendant body including the Shrine despite the recent by-law changes enacted at the recent Imperial Shrine session.

Official recognition was extended to the Grande Loja do Estado do Alagoas, The Grand Loja do Rio Grande do Norte, and the Grande Loja Masonica do Estado de Mato Graso Do Sul.

It was voted to establish a Lodge of Research.

A budget of \$443,092 was adopted.

Eugene A Wagner, Jr. was elected and installed Grand Master.

## MANITOBA 1988

Winnipeg	A. Neil Clarke, Grand Master
113th Annual Communication	June 20 & 21, 1988
91 Lodges 8,989 Members	175 Suspended, NPD
0 Expelled 141 Demitted	286 Died
3 Consolidations	Net Loss 330

Grand Master Clarke opened the Communication in Ample Form, after which, the flags of Canada, Great Britain, and the United States were presented and tribute was paid to each flag and each country's National Anthem was sung after each presentation.

Grand Master Clarke welcomed the guests from 3 Canadian Provinces, Great Britain and from 6 States.

A resolution was passed permitting the production of a Braille Key for the benefit of their sight impaired brethren.

Raymond S. Burstedt was elected and installed Grand Master.

Their reviews of sister Grand Lodges were done by topic, and the Grand Lodge of Maine was mentioned under the topics of "Benevolence" and "Education".

If dues are remitted for a Mason due to indigence or inability to pay, the per capita tax against that lodge was waived and recovered from the Reserve Fund of Grand Lodge. The same applies if the member has been a Mason for thirty years.

The Grand Lodge of Manitoba now has a computer and has employed part time help to put all the necessary information into it.

Seventeen Past Grand Masters were welcomed by the Grand Master after lunch on the first day session, given Grand Honors and escorted to seats in the East.

Manitoba has a two day session and their elections and installations are on the evening of the second day. M.W. W. John Hodgson was elected and installed Grand Master for 1988-89.

### MICHIGAN 1988

Acme	Donald P. Hemming, Grand Master
162nd Annual Communication	May 24 & 25, 1988
471 Lodges	92,707 Members
1,104 Suspended NPD	203 Demitted
	3,285 Died
	Net Loss 3,861
	8 Expelled

Grand Lodge was opened in ample form followed by a flag ceremony, the singing of the National Anthem and prayer.

Fourteen Past Grand Masters were introduced with representatives from 11 United States and 1 Canadian Grand Jurisdictions and other dignitaries from within and without the State of Michigan.

A necrology service was held for the departed brethren including Past Grand Master Newton S. Bacon.

Approximately 6,000 brethren contributed \$164,000 to the Masonic Home Endowment Fund.

The Grand Master issued an edict prohibiting any Michigan Mason from attending a Shrine meeting if there was present an expelled brother.

There were consolidations of twelve lodges into six new lodges during the preceding year. Four new temples were dedicated during the same time.

It was voted to become a charter member of the National Foundation for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse among Children.

It was voted to recognize the Grande Loja Masonia Do Estado De Rondonia and the Grande Loja Do Rio Grande Do Norte in Brazil.

Kenneth Bolton was elected and installed Grand Master.

### MISSISSIPPI 1988

Jackson	Thomas T. Warren, Grand Master
170th Annual Communication	February 8 - 10, 1988
297 Lodges	40,838 Members
1,283 Suspended NPD	243 Demitted
	1,061 Died
	Net Loss 1,306

Six Special Communications were held, three for the laying of Cornerstones, and three for dedications of new Lodge halls.

Grand Lodge was opened in ample form. Following a flag ceremony, a necrology service was held for the brethren who died during the year, including immediate Past Grand Master, Delmas Burch, and honorary Past Grand Master, Henry Ellis.

Sixteen Past Grand Masters and three Honorary Past Grand Masters were received with guests from Alabama and Tennessee along with three representatives of the Imperial Shrine of North America and the usual in state representatives of the Scottish Rite, the York Rite, the Order of the Eastern Star, DeMolay and Rainbow.

A budget of \$204,000 was adopted for the general fund, and one of \$229,385 for the Masonic Home.

Recognition was extended to the Grand Lodges of Honduras and Alagoas in Brazil. Recognition was tabled for a year on the Grand Lodges Rondonia and Coahuila, both in Brazil.

R. Marshall Shields was elected and installed Grand Master

#### NOVA SCOTIA 1988

Bridgewater, N.S.

123rd Annual Communication

113 Lodges      9268 Members      126 Demitted

104 NPd

J. Roy Hale, Grand Master

June 3-4, 1988

238 Died

Net Loss 170

The Grand Lodge was opened in Ample Form, after which distinguished visitors from 2 Canadian and 4 U.S. Grand Lodges were received, as were representatives of the appendant bodies. Ten Past Grand Masters were received followed by presentation of the colors of Canada, Great Britain and the United States, and the singing of the respective national anthems.

The Erasmus Philipps Medal was presented to M.W. Kenneth Legassic, Grand Master of New Brunswick. The rank of Honorary Senior Grand Warden was bestowed on a Brother.

A jewel to commemorate 250 years of Freemasonry in Canada is to be struck during the anniversary year 1988. Wearing of a "Lewis" jewel by a Master Mason who is the son of a Master Mason was approved.

Several proposals were received and considered, which would have removed the penalties from the Obligation, or otherwise revised them. All were defeated.

One new lodge was constituted and the cornerstone of a new Masonic Temple was laid by the Grand Master.

Recognition was extended to the Grand Lodge of Nuevo Leon (Mexico) and recognition withdrawn from the Grand Orient of Italy.

Two Lodges were accorded the recognition accorded those who have reached their 100th anniversary.

Brother Harris Alden Pipes was elected and installed as Grand Master.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE 1988

Manchester		Philip L. Hall, Grand Master
199th Annual Communication		May 21, 1988
80 Lodges	12,318 Members	375 Died
90 Suspended NPD	85 Demitted	Net Loss 200

Grand Lodge was opened in ample form followed by a flag ceremony. They were present eight Past Grand Masters and representatives from 10 United States and 3 Canadian Grand Jurisdictions as well as the Executive Secretary of the Masonic Service Association and the representatives of the Scottish Rite and York Rite and the Order of the Eastern Star, DeMolay and The Order of Rainbow for Girls.

A necrology service was held for the departed Brethren including two Past Grand Masters, Carl A. Buswell and Paul D. Talbot.

The Grand Master reported progress with the Solomon II program, and that it would continue.

Jeremy L. Cross Medals had been or were awarded to Kenneth W. Aldridge, Past Grand Master of Quebec, Robert C. Singer, Past Grand Master of New York, Albert T. Ames, Grand Master of Massachusetts, and Cedric L. Smith, Past Grand Master of Vermont.

Recognition was extended to the Grand Lodges of Alagoas of Brazil and Rododia.

Over \$25,000 was presented to the Masonic Foundation for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Among Children.

Philip L. Hall was re-elected and installed Grand Master.

## NEW MEXICO 1988

Roswell		Ray D. Carpenter, Grand Master
111th Annual Communication	92 Demitted	March 21, & 22 1988
66 Lodges	10,615 Members	287 Died
249 Suspended NPD	2 Expelled	Net Loss 347

Six Special Communications were held during the year.

Grand Lodge was called to order by R. W. Bro. Wayne S. Truett, DDGM of the 7th District. A flag ceremony was followed by an address of welcome by William F. Brainard, Mayor of Roswell, The Grand Master then opened Grand Lodge in ample form.

There was present nineteen Past Grand Masters and representatives from six United States Grand Jurisdictions.

A necrology service was held for the departed brethren including one Past Grand Master, Elmer H. Riemen.

A statement strictly prohibiting active solicitation was adopted, but it was noted that a brother may inquire of a non-mason if he has any interest in the Fraternity. This inquiry may only be extended to an individual once.

It was voted to extend recognition to the Grand Lodges of Minas Gerais and Estado do Rondonie.

Total assets of \$ 476,478.01 were reported and a budget of \$ 141, 430.00 adopted.

Jesse O. Martindale was elected and installed Grand Master.

## OHIO 1987

Columbus	Robert E. See, Grand Master
178th Annual Communication	October 16-17, 1987
664 Lodges	200,782 Members
1589 NPD	12 Expelled
	965 Demitted
	5794 Died
	Net Loss 4804

A Lodge of Master Masons was opened by W. Master of Heber Lodge No. 50, the Grand Master's Lodge. Grand Officers were received and assumed their stations and places. The Grand Master then declared the Grand Lodge open. Received were distinguished guests from 12 U.S. Grand Lodges and 1 Canadian, representatives of the York and Scottish Rites, the Masonic Service Association and 15 Past Grand Masters.

In his address to the Grand Lodge, the Grand Master reported having attended the Grand Lodge of Prince Hall Masons, and having been most warmly received.

Eleven Special Communications of the Grand Lodge were held during the year, all for dedications or corner stone layings.

The Grand Lodge provided strong support for the Special Olympics program in Ohio, and has promoted it by means of over 60 billboards about the State.

It was voted to continue fraternal relations with the Grand Lodge of Greece, and to suspend recognition of the Grand Orient of Italy.

Necrology report noted the passing M.W. Charles B. Hoffman, Grand Master 1941-42, and stated that he was Raised in Naval Lodge No. 184, Kittery, Maine in 1916, and was made a Royal Arch Mason in Unity Chapter No. 32, So. Berwick, Maine.

Two Lodges consolidated with others during the year.

Legislation to reduce the age for candidates from 21 to 18 was defeated, as was an increase of per capita tax of \$1.00, to be used for printing and mailing to each member the Grand Lodge Bulletin. Also proposed and defeated was a proposition to remove the words "Binding.....than" and substitute "ever bearing in mind the penalties accepted by our ancient brethren".

The title "Right Worshipful" was extended to all appointed Grand Lodges currently styled "Worshipful". A proposal to make the Lodge Secretary a voting member of Grand Lodge was defeated.

Deputy Grand Master George O. Braatz was elected and installed Grand Master.

## ONTARIO 1988

Toronto	William R. Pellow, Grand Master
133rd Annual Communication	July 20, 1988
650 Lodges	93,403 Members
876 Suspended NPD	1,026 Resigned
	2,375 Died
	Net Loss 1,863

Grand Lodge was opened in ample form. The Canadian and United States anthems were sung. Ten Past Grand Masters were received with representatives from 14 United States and 6 Canadian Grand Jurisdictions, with the executive secretary of the Masonic Service Association.

Special Communications of Grand Lodge were held for one dedication and two cornerstone layings. In addition two other new Masonic Temples are under construction.

Three foot by six foot Canadian flags were presented to all of their guests from the United States.

\$85,000 was granted in relief to deserving brethren.

A budget of \$ 453,200 was adopted.

William R. Pellow was re-elected and installed Grand Master.

## OREGON 1988

Eugene	Glendon K. Jefferies, Grand Master
138th Annual Communication	31 Demitted June 2,3,4, 1988
166 Lodges	1 Expelled 941 Died
279 Suspended NPD	23,167 Members 3 Suspended UMC
59 Withdrawn	Net Loss 876

Grand Lodge was opened in ample form. After a flag ceremony and the singing of the anthems the Grand Master gave his annual address. Sixteen Past Grand Masters with the representatives of the Grand Lodges of Alaska, British Columbia, California, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, South Dakota, Utah, Washington and Wyoming.

A necrology service was held for the departed brethren, including four Past Grand Masters, Thomas P. Lampkin, Julius M. Swanson, Warren A. McMinimee, and Daniel H. Schulze.

The visiting brethren were voted honorary membership in the Grand Lodge of Oregon.

A budget of \$ 560,812.00 was adopted.

Recognition was extended to the Grande Loja de Rondonia in Brazil and Gran Loggia "Benito Juarez" in Mexico, but denied to the Grande Loggia Generale D'Italia.

\$70,492.50 was voted from the Educational Assistance Fund.

Quintin B. Estell was elected and installed Grand Master.

## QUEBEC 1988

Montreal	Durward B. Geffken, Grand Master
118th Annual Communication	June 1, 1988
103 Lodges	9,382 Members 147 Withdrew
Net Loss 240	262 Died 193 Suspended

The Grand Lodge was opened in ample form. The flags of Canada and the United States were presented and saluted and the anthems were sung. Seven Past Grand Masters and the Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Canada and



the Province of Ontario were received with three representatives from the United States.

A necrology service was held for the departed dead including one Past Grand Master, Cecil Martin.

It was reported that the Grand Lodge of France was trying to start a new Francophone Grand Lodge in Quebec in what was described as an obvious attempt to foment discord in an area where bilingual problems already exist. All other Grand Lodges were notified of this attempt.

A budget of \$ 89,405 was adopted.

Fraternal Recognition was extended to the Grand Lodges of Bolivia, Guatemala, Paraguay, Ecuador, Luxembourg, Columbia Barranquilla, Columbia Cartagena, Dominican Republic, Columbia Bogota and Venezuela.

Durward B. Geffken was re-elected and installed Grand Master.

### RHODE ISLAND 1988

Cranston	William H. Abbey, Grand Master
197th Annual Communication	May 16, 1988
44 Lodges	9574 Members
35 Demitted	324 Died
34 NPD	2 Expelled
	Net Loss 246

The Grand Master was escorted to the East after which visiting delegations were received, representing 9 U.S. Grand Lodges and 3 Canadian Appendant bodies, the Masonic Service Association and 20 Past Grand Masters followed.

The Grand Lodge was opened in Ample Form, after which delegations representing the Youth Groups, Demolay and Rainbow, were duly received and addressed the Grand Lodge.

It was reported that the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse program was receiving excellent response from the brethren. A road race was held as a fund raiser, and \$5000 was netted. Many other donations of money and merchandise have also been received.

A budget of \$103,885 was adopted, with the per capita tax fixed at \$7.00.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported receiving word from the Grand Lodge of Quebec that an irregular Grand Lodge was attempting to invade its jurisdiction. It was noted that this irregular body was called "La-Grande Lodge France-Canada" and was expected to later assume the name "La-Grande Lodge Francophone-Canada" Recommendation made and adopted that no communication be held with this body, and that visitors to Rhode Island Lodges be required to present dues cards from lodges of the Grand Lodge of Quebec.

Recognition was extended to the Grande Loja Maconica Do Estado De Rondonia (Brazil)

The Christopher Champlin Medal was presented to MW Kenneth Sternkopf, PGM, New Jersey.

Brother Stephen E. Carpenter was elected and installed as Grand Master.



## SASKATCHEWAN 1987

Prince Albert	Orville E. Mything, Grand Master
81st Annual Communication	June 19, 1987
146 Lodges	7,547 Members 114 Died
132 Suspended NPD	19 Demitted Net Loss 428

Grand Lodge was opened in ample form followed by a flag ceremony. There were present 16 Past Grand Masters and representatives from two United States and three Canadian Grand Lodges.

Five amalgamations were performed during the year.

On recommendation of the committee on Foreign Relations, it was voted to reject the application of the National Grand Lodge of Greece for recognition.

The applications of the Grand Lodges of Tamaulipas and Nuevo Leon were tabled.

Approval was granted for the formation of a Lodge of Research.

A necrology service was held for the deceased brethren which included one Past Grand Master, John Morland.

A budget of \$119,295 was adopted.

W. Roy Wellman was elected and installed Grand Master

## SOUTH CAROLINA 1988

Columbia	Tommie F. Brant, Gr. Master
251st Annual Communication	69,060 Members April 28 - 29, 1988
331 Lodges	374 Demitted 1,308 Died
1,636 Suspended NPD	18 Expelled or Demitted Net Loss 1,044

A religious service was held prior to the opening of Grand Lodge. Following the opening in ample form, a flag ceremony was held. The Past Grand Masters were introduced with guests from nine United States and one Canadian grand jurisdictions and from the Grand Masters Conference of North America and The Masonic Service Association.

The Grand Master presented the Honorable Lieutenant Governor of the State of South Carolina, Brother Nick A. Theodore, who welcomed the Brethren to Columbia.

A necrology service was held for the departed Brethren.

Three special communications had been held to lay cornerstones, one to consecrate and dedicate a lodge, four to dedicate lodges, one to dedicate a Past Grand Master's Grave Marker and one to rededicate a memorial marker for Dr John Lake, who dedicated his life to relieve the suffering of lepers in China.

The Grand Lodge decided not to take part in the National Foundation for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse in Children.

\$1,391.37 was donated to aid victims of the disaster in Chili.

The per capita tax for Masonic Relief was increased from \$3 to \$4.

No action was taken on Italy. Fraternal recognition was extended to the Grand Lodges Benito Juarez and Del Valle De Mexico in Mexico and to the State of Rondonia in Brazil.

A budget of \$259,250 was adopted.

Tommie F. Brant was re-elected and installed Grand Master.

### SOUTH DAKOTA 1988

Rapid City	Wesley D. Sorenson, Grand Master
114th Annual Communication	June 17-18, 1988
127 Lodges	10,940 Members
2 Expelled	156 Suspended, NPD
5 Consolidations	261 Demitted
	306 Died
	Net Loss 388

After Public Opening by Jerry K. Thomas, General Chairman, the Naja Shrine Temple Flag Unit placed the flags of the United States and Canada in place. Tribute was paid to the U.S. Flag and the National Anthems of both Canada and U.S. were sung.

The Communication was welcomed to Rapid City by Mayor Keith Carlyle. Twelve Past Grand Masters were welcomed by the Grand Master and given the Public Grand Honors. Visitors from seven states were also welcomed and given the Public Grand Honors. Also, representatives of the York Rite, Scottish Rite, Shrine, and widows of 4 Past Grand Masters. The Public Opening was then closed.

Formal Opening of the Communication then followed with all Grand Lodge Officers present, as well as 11 District Masters, 44 Worshipful Masters, 47 Grand Representatives, and 36 Secretaries. In his report, the Grand Master stressed his theme for 1988, "Unity in Masonry". Three Past Grand Masters died during the year and a memorial service was offered for them and the 306 Masons who also died during the year. The length and degree of "Proficiency" was shortened, but was to be controlled by the Master of the Lodge. The Grand Master pledged support to the Drug Program and suggested that an entry fee might be charged for attendance at the Annual Communication to help defray expenses.

Several proposals were made by the Grand Master as follows, but were held over until the next annual Communication:

1. To Raise the Per Capita tax \$3.00 (From \$7.00 to \$10.00)
2. To change "Secret Society" to "Fraternal Society" with some secrets.
3. To establish Life memberships for the membership.
4. To add "Educational Officer" to the Lodge Officers.
5. To reduce the number of Custodians of the work from 10 to 6.

William E. Loudenslager was elected and Installed Grand Master, 1988-89.

### UTAH 1988

Salt Lake City	Duane C. Carpenter, Grand Master
116th Annual Communication	39 Demitted
32 Lodges	February 1 -2 1988
	4,034 Members
	128 Died
	66 Suspended NPD
	Net Loss 160

Grand Lodge was called to order by W. M. Donald F. Faulkner of Unity Lodge #18 and received the Grand Lodge officers. Grand Lodge was then opened in ample form and a flag ceremony for the American and Canadian Flags was held.

Fourteen Past Grand Masters were presented with guests from nine United States and one Canadian Grand Lodges.

A necrology service was held for those brethren who died during the preceding year including Past Grand Master, Newell B. Dayton.

After the Imperial Shrine passed its resolution regarding retention of Shrine membership after suspension from a Blue Lodge, the Grand Master issued an edict that it should be a Masonic offense for any officer of a Shrine Temple to allow any suspended or expelled Mason to sit in a tiled meeting. This was issued without malice, and with the complete understanding and approval of the Potentate of Utah's Shrine Temple.

A budget of \$ 44,460 was adopted.

The matter of penalties of the obligations was discussed at length, but nothing was changed.

\$5,495. was budgeted for the benefit of the youth organizations. Charity was extended in the amount of \$108,500.

A resolution was adopted requiring all Lodges to hold their elections in the month of November and installation be in the month of December before St. John's Day.

A resolution was adopted that no Mason may be installed Master of his Lodge without a certificate of proficiency from the Grand Lecturer.

A resolution deleting the 60 day waiting period requirement before one may apply to either the York or Scottish Rite was enacted, and the only requirement now shall be to qualify in the catechism of the Master Mason Degree. James A. "Bud" McIntire was elected and installed Grand Master.

### VERMONT 1988

Burlington	Raymond F. Sutton, Grand Master
195th Annual Communication	11,358 Members June 15-16, 1988
96 Lodges	96 Demitted 286 Died
111 Suspended NPD	Net Loss 223

Three Special Communications were held. One was for the commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the laying of the cornerstone of the Burlington Battle Monument, one for the funeral of M.W. Bro. Frank M. Brownell, and one for the dedication of the Masonic Temple in Newport, Vermont.

Grand Lodge was opened in ample form. Six Past Grand Masters were received with representatives from 12 United States and 3 Canadian Grand Jurisdictions, and from the Masonic Service Association and the George Washington Masonic National Memorial Association.

An impressive ceremony in which the flags of the United States and Canada were presented by the Vermont National Guard under the direction of Master Sergeant Gerald A. Hatin was performed. As each of the early flags of our country was presented brother Hatin gave a short history of the same. Following this, the anthems of the United States and Canada were sung.

The John Barney Medal was presented to three Vermont Masons, and the

Philip Tucker Medal was presented to John E. "Jack" Kelley, Past Grand Master of Texas, and to Herbert L. Emanuelson, Past Grand Master of Connecticut.

A necrology service was held for the 286 Brethren who had died during the year, including two Past Grand Masters, Frank M. Brownell and N. Dean Rowe.

Relief was granted to brethren in the amount of \$ 65,077.35.

Recognition was extended to the Gran Logia "Benito Juarez" Del Estado De Coahuila. No action was taken on the request of the Grande Loggia Generale D'Italia.

Raymond F. Sutton was re-elected and installed Grand Master.

### WASHINGTON 1988

Seattle	Marks L. Ewing, Grand Master
131st Annual Communication	June 23, 1988
254 Lodges	37,132 Members
	1,414 Died
455 Suspended NPD	258 Demitted
	Net Loss 1,148

A Lodge of Master Masons was called to order and the representatives of Rainbow, Job's Daughters and DeMolay, were received. The delegates were welcomed by Gary Grant, Chairman of the King County Council.

The Grand Master then opened Grand Lodge in ample form. The flags of the United States and Canada were received, saluted, and the anthems sung. After prayer, 17 Past Grand Masters and 11 Honorary or affiliated Past Grand Masters were welcomed. Guests from 11 United States and 1 Canadian Grand Jurisdictions were received with the representative of the Grand Lodge of Japan.

The Grand Lodge had been opened on eight special occasions for the purpose of laying cornerstones.

A budget of \$486,355.00 was adopted.

Approximately \$ 45,000 was granted in charity to worthy brethren.

Fraternal recognition was granted to the Grand Lodge of the State of Rondonia in Brazil, and to the Grand Lodge "Benito Juarez" in Mexico.

A necrology service was held for those who died during the year, including two Past Grand Masters, George W. Bovingdon and Frank M. Fulton.

Harold E. Tucker was elected and installed Grand Master.

### WISCONSIN - 1988

Milwaukee	Kingman D. Loomis, Grand Master
144th Annual Communication	June 13-14, 1988
256 Lodges	31,721 Members
	297 Suspended, NPD
1 Expelled	173 Demitted
	1,084 Died
2 Consolidations	1 Charter surrendered
	Net Loss 1,174

Master Masons Lodge opened by the Grand Master's own Lodge, Keystone #263. Deputy Grand Master, Bruce A. Christianson welcomed Grand Master Loomis who was given Grand Honors and presented with the Gavel. Grand Master Loomis closed Keystone Lodge #263 and opened Grand Lodge

in Ample Form. Representatives of the Grand Commandery presented the United States Flag. Pledge of Allegiance was given and the National Anthem sung. Twenty Past Grand Masters were introduced and given the Grand Honors. Visitors from 8 states as well as Richard E. Fletcher, Executive Secretary of the Masonic Service Association were introduced and given the Grand Honors. Distinguished guests from the York Rites Bodies, the Scottish Rite, Shrine, O.E.S., Rainbow and DeMolay were introduced and given hearty applause. One Past Grand Master died during the year.

By an edict of the Grand Master, Fire and Liability Insurance is being provided for all Lodges. Three Lodges celebrated centennials. The Grand Lodge Building in Milwaukee will be sold and the Grand Lodge Offices moved to the Masonic Home. The Grand Lodge Credit Card Program has not realized the potential anticipated, neither did the Grand Master's Christmas Card Program and both programs were dropped. The Grand Lodge adopted the Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention Program. Although Seminars for Treasurers and Secretaries were discontinued, a need for them because of many new officers made the Grand Lodge again institute them.

After much discussion, the Annual Budget was adopted as presented. A per capita tax of \$12.00 was adopted. Grand Lodge office will soon have a Computer. A proposal to move the Annual Communication of Grand Lodge from June to November was defeated. A raise in the per capita tax for the Masonic Home from 50 cents to \$2.50 was defeated. The Fraternal Relations Committee reports good relations between the Grand Lodge of Wisconsin and Prince Hall Masonry and regrets the untimely death of their Grand Master. A proposal to modernize the language and reduce the length of the work in their ritual was defeated. A proposal to establish Grand Lodge sponsored Bus Tours was defeated. A proposal to substitute "non-Mason" to "Profane" was adopted. Minimum Dues for Lodges was raised from \$5.00 to \$10.00. In two trials conducted by the Trial Commission, the Board of Grievances and Appeals agreed with the sentence imposed by the Commission. Their action was approved by Grand Lodge. The Wisconsin Ritual was amended to add "symbolic" to the penalties of the obligations of all three degrees.

On the evening of the first day, Bruce A. Christianson was elected and installed Grand Master, but the official proclamation was not made until the afternoon of the second day. They have a complete two day session.

#### WYOMING 1988

Casper	Leroy F. King, Grand Master
114th Annual Communication	August 7,8,9, 1988
52 Lodges	8,878 Members
1 Expelled	85 Demitted
No consolidations	Dedicated 1 new hall
	233 Died
	Net Loss 356

Grand Lodge was convened by Roger L. Means, W.M. of Casper Lodge #15. The Grand Master welcomed 19 Past Grand Masters and awarded them the Public Grand Honors. Guests from 10 Grand Jurisdictions, O.E.S.,

Scottish Rite, DeMolay, Commandery, Shrine and Daughters of the Nile welcomed and given hearty applause.

Darius Chapter of DeMolay Drill Team and representatives of Job's Daughters posted the United States Flag and the Flag of Wyoming. Pledge of Allegiance was given.

The Grand Master then dismissed all non-Masons and opened Grand Lodge in Ample Form. All remaining Distinguished Guests were granted Honorary Membership in the Grand Lodge of Wyoming.

The sound system failed to record so many times that it would certainly be advisable to purchase (or repair the old one) a new system.

The Grand Lodge Fiscal year was changed to conform with the Calendar year and thereby changed the Annual Communication from August to March.

A request by the Shrine to allow Lodges to confer the three degrees of Masonry in one day was refused by the Grand Master, and confirmed by the Committee of Jurisprudence.

The Grand Lodge does have a computer. The minimum age for applying for membership is 19. The proposal to raise the Grand Lodge Assessment from \$7.00 to \$10.00 failed. Charles H. Moore was elected Grand Master for the year 1988-89. The Grand Master was installed on the evening of the first day. His theme for the year is "Youth"

An interesting note - The Jurisprudence Committee consists of M.W. Ewing T. Kerr who is the oldest living Past Grand Master, and all the other Past Grand Masters.



THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIRST  
ANNUAL COMMUNICATION

# Grand Lodge

XXXXV

Part I



1990



# of Maine

HELD AT PORTLAND, MAY 1, 2, 1990



Two copies of this Book of Proceedings are mailed to the Secretary of every Lodge in the Jurisdiction. They are the property of the Lodge for the use of the Brethren.

One copy should be handed to the Worshipful Master of the Lodge as soon as received and the Worshipful Master should arrange for all portions of the address of the Grand Master relating to the procedure, or conduct of the brethren, to be read in open Lodge at an early date. He should delegate a member of the Lodge to study the report of the various committees and other reports and have him bring in a detailed study for discussion in Open Lodge.

One copy should be on the Secretary's desk at every meeting.

Additional copies will be sent upon request.



Grand Lodge Officers 1990-1991

## ROBERT VERNLEY DAMON

Robert V. Damon was born in Charlotte, Washington County, State of Maine on April 11, 1928, the son of Paul H. and Clara (Hersey) Damon. He received his first education in the Damon Ridge School in Charlotte, completing the eighth grade in 1940. Due to injuries received in an accident he was delayed a year from entering high school. In 1941, he was enrolled in St. Croix High School, Woodland (Baileysville) and graduated with the Class of 1945 as the valedictorian. Assuming that a call for military service would be received within the year, he did not immediately apply for college entrance to further his education, but sought enlistment in the armed forces. Since he was not accepted, he then applied for enrollment at the University of Maine, College of Technology. During undergraduate days, Brother Damon taught school for a time. He graduated from the University of Maine with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Civil Engineering in the Class of 1952.

Following graduation Brother Damon was employed by Phoenix Bridge Company, of Phoenixville, Pennsylvania, until called to military service in the latter part of the Korean Conflict. He served with the U.S. Army Construction Engineers in France and Germany. Upon completion of his tour of duty, he was honorably discharged with the rank of Specialist, Third Class, Construction Engineers, and returned to his former employment in Pennsylvania. On his return to New England he was employed in various engineering positions that represented either consultant work or that of civil service on the State level. These employment engagements were in Maine and New Hampshire, and he retired in 1990 from the State of Maine, Department of Transportation, where he was employed in Bridge Design.

He is a Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and served a year as Secretary of the Maine Chapter. He also belongs to the National Society of Professional Engineers, and is registered as a Professional Engineer in the States of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont and Massachusetts.

In October 1977, Brother Damon was united in marriage with Shirley Rose Ireland. They have two sons, Henry Ireland of Lewiston and Dana of Minot and four grandchildren.

As a member of Calvary United Methodist Church of Lewiston, he has taken an active part in its affairs and served his Church as Chairperson of the Administrative Council, Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, a Sunday School teacher and President and Secretary of the Methodist Men's Club.

For recreation and hobbies Brother Damon enjoys sports, particularly hunting and fishing. He also enjoys reading, especially science, history and literature. These, along with interests in electronics and music provide other opportunities to keep busy.

Brother Damon was initiated into Masonry while living in New Hampshire, and received the Degrees in Horace Chase Lodge, No. 72, F. & A.M. at Penacook in 1963. On returning to Maine, he affiliated with Rabboni Lodge, No. 150 then of Lewiston, and served as Worshipful Master in 1968 and 1969. In 1970, he was elected Secretary and filled that office for eight years and declined re-election in order that he might fulfill some other Masonic commitments that would interfere with the duties of a secretary. Several years later, he was re-elected to that office and so served a total of 14 years in that capacity. In 1976 and 1977 Brother Damon was appointed an Assistant Grand Lecturer by M.W. Donald S. Smith and in 1980 and 1981 M.W. Harlan F. Small appointed him District Deputy Grand Master for the 23rd Masonic District. Brother Damon was elected to the office of Senior Grand Warden in 1985; Deputy Grand Master in 1988 and 1989; and elected and installed Most Worshipful Grand Master of Maine Masons in 1990, at the



Robert Vernley Damon

One Hundred Seventy First Annual Communication of Grand Lodge at Portland on the first day of May. He serves also as a Grand Representative for the Grand Lodge of Bolivia near the Grand Lodge of Maine.

Brother Damon received the Degrees of the Royal Arch Chapter in Bradford Chapter, No. 9 of Auburn and served as Excellent High Priest in 1972 and 1973. He was a Grand Steward in 1974 and Grand Royal Arch Captain in 1982. At the present time he serves as a Grand Representative for the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Alaska, near the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Maine. He was greeted in Dunlap Council, Royal and Select Masters No. 8 and served as Illustrious Master in 1969 and 1970. Knighted in Lewiston Commandery, No. 6, Knights Templar, he was elected as its Eminent Commander in 1971, 1972 and 1973. He was elected to the office of Grand Junior Warden of the Grand Commandery in 1973 and progressed through the elective line to be elected and installed as Right Eminent Grand Commander in 1978. He presently serves Grand Commandery as a member of the Finance Committee, and for a period of nearly seven years filled the office of Grand Treasurer, following the sudden loss of that Officer. Brother Damon is currently Grand Representative of the Grand Commandery of Virginia near the Grand Commandery of Maine.

Other Masonic Orders of the York Rite in which he has membership are: Maine Council, Order of High Priesthood, Maine Council, Order of Thrice Illustrious Masters; What Cheer York Rite College of Rhode Island; Dirigo York Rite College of Maine; Colonial Council, Knight Masons of New England and Pine Cone Council, Knight Masons of Maine; the Holy Royal Arch Knight Templar Priests which he served as Very Eminent Preceptor; a Past Sovereign of Eusebius Conclave, No. 3, Knights of the Red Cross of Constantine of Auburn and Past Most Illustrious Grand Sovereign of the Imperial Grand Council of Maine. He belongs to the Past Grand Commanders Association and is the present Eminent Prior of Pine Tree Priory, No. 65, Knights of the York Cross of Honour. He has membership as a Knight Grand Cross of Honour with Two Quadrants.

In the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, Brother Damon received the Degrees of the order in the Valley of Lewiston-Auburn and in Maine Consistory at Portland. He served as Thrice Potent Master of Lewiston Lodge of Perfection in 1978 and 1979 and as Sovereign Prince of Auburn Council, Princes of Jerusalem in 1980 and 1981. In September 1982 at the session of the Supreme Council held at St. Louis, Missouri, he was created a Sovereign Grand Inspector General 33rd and an Honorary Member of the Supreme Council. He was appointed to the office of Standard Bearer in Maine Council of Deliberation in 1982.

Other Masonic Orders in which he holds membership are Oxford Lodge, No. 1, Ark Mariners; The Royal Order of Scotland; Maine College, Societas Rosicruciana, The Society of Veteran Freemasons of New Hampshire; Past Officers Association of Maine; The Philalethes Society; The Maine Deputies Association; The Maine Lodge of Research; Major General Henry Knox Lodge of Boston and Kora Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. Brother Damon is also a Past President of the Kora Kraftsman Club.

Other fraternal organizations in which he holds membership are as follows: Pine Cone Chapter, No. 26, OES, at Auburn; served as Worthy Patron in 1969; Rugged Cross Shrine, No. 2, Order of the White Shrine of Jerusalem, formerly of Lewiston, but now meeting in Livermore Falls; served as Watchman of Shepherds in 1970; Pineland Court, No. 6, Order of the Amaranth; Abou Ben Adhem Lodge, No. 23, I.O.O.F. of Auburn and a Member of the Grange for forty seven years. He is also a member of Liberty Rebekah Lodge.

He and Shirley reside at 151 Stetson Road, Auburn, Maine.

## GRAND LODGE OF MAINE, A.F. & A.M.

---

### Special Communication

A Special Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine was held at Augusta, Maine on Monday, 5 June 1989 for the purpose of participating in the State House Celebration and Rededication of the Cornerstone 1829-1989.

The Grand Lodge was opened in Ample Form by M.W. John E. Anagnostis in the Lithgow Library at 10:00 A.M. They then formed in an area across from the library to participate in a parade that marched from the library to the State House. M.W. John E. Anagnostis rode in a horse drawn carriage along with Governor John R. McKernan, and the other dignitaries.

Inasmuch as there was a great deal of movement from one area to another, it was virtually impossible to note all the Grand Lodge officers present and those who participated in the procession.

However the following Grand Lodge Officers were in attendance.

John E. Anagnostis  
Robert V. Damon  
Ronald G. Forrest  
C. Wilfred Brann  
Edwin V. George

M.W. Grand Master  
R.W. Deputy Grand Master  
R.W. Senior Grand Warden  
R.W. Junior Grand Warden  
R.W. Grand Secretary

It is regrettable that the names of the many officers, Past and Present cannot be listed.

M.W. John E. Anagnostis, along with the other dignitaries, was formally received by the Legislature. Shortly after a procession was formed and was led to the speakers' platform where appropriate remarks were made by the Governor and the other dignitaries which included the Grand Master about the Anniversary of the Cornerstone laying 160 years ago.

Following the speeches, a barbecue chicken luncheon was served on the green across from the Capitol.

At 2:00 P.M. the Grand Lodge again formed for the Rededication of and reenactment of the Cornerstone Laying. R.W. George P. Pulkkinen was the architect.

At the conclusion of the Rededication Ceremonies, the Grand Master participated in the burial of a time capsule which included a Grand Lodge pin and a Grand Master's coin.

The Grand Officers then retired and the Grand Lodge was closed by the

Grand Master in Ample Form.



Attest:

*Edwin V. George*

Edwin V. George  
Grand Secretary

STATE HOUSE CELEBRATION, AUGUSTA, MAINE, 5 JUNE 1989  
REDEDICATION OF THE CORNERSTONE 1829-1989  
REMARKS MADE BY JOHN E. ANAGNOSTIS, GRAND MASTER OF  
MASONS IN MAINE

The Honorable John R. McKernan, Jr., Governor of the State of Maine, Distinguished State, County, and City Officials, M.W. Past Grand Masters, Grand Lodge Officers, Brethren, Friends and Guests.

It is indeed a pleasure and an honor for me and the Masons of Maine to be a part of the re-enactment of the Cornerstone Laying of 1829. Beyond that, it is an important time in the history of our state, not only for us, but also for generations to come.

In today's fast-moving society, we tend to forget the importance of our past. We certainly have all heard platitudes about the importance of history; and if there are young people present, they may give a nod of agreement and go on their merry way.

However, an occasion like this can give real significance to the understanding of how our capitol building came into being. We can witness this important event and realize that all this truly happened 160 years ago.

There were some important concerns that are interesting because they show that the citizens of Maine 160 years ago were just as upset about costs then as we are today. Some of that information taken from the Maine State Archives reveals some interesting points.

For example, former Governor William King was the Commissioner of Public Buildings in 1829. As I'm sure you all know, William King was the first governor of the State of Maine and he was also the first Grand Master of Masons in Maine.

At the time he was Commissioner of Public Buildings, he received a letter from Enoch Lincoln, the governor at the time, suggesting that "solidity, strength and permanency are better than elegance . . . that convenience is worth more than splendor . . . and that utility ought to be the arbiter of taste."

The Honorable William King originally estimated the cost of the state house building to be \$80,000 plus \$5,500 for "an attic story to a dome."

Problems surfaced! Cost overruns were distressing. Mr. William Clark took over as Commissioner of Public Buildings from William King in 1830, and Mr. Clark suggested in the straight forward bluntness of the day that Gov. King was in no small part responsible for the problems of escalating costs and dissention among the workmen. A rash of letters were sent



back and forth making more accusations.

Later, there was another matter of contention between King and Clark. King apparently authorized a reduction in the diameter of the 8 Doric columns forming a front colonnade of the State House from three feet at the base to two feet ten inches.

Mr. Clark wrote the architect, Charles Bulfinch. He was naturally not in favor of the change. And another exchange of letters occurred.

And so it went. Finally, this beautiful structure was completed, and today we see it with its Doric columns and some necessary changes and additions. Were it not for this event today, much of this information would not have come to light.

We as Freemasons took an important part then as we do today. As I stated previously, Governor William King was a Mason and first Grand Master of Masons of Maine. At the time of the cornerstone laying Samuel C. Fessenden was the Grand Master of Masons and performed the Cornerstone laying ceremonies as you will witness them at 2 this afternoon.

Another interesting fact about Samuel Fessenden is that he was an alumnus of Dartmouth College and a student of Daniel Webster. Our present governor, the Honorable John R. McKernan, Jr., is also a Dartmouth alumnus.

At the time of the Cornerstone laying, Andrew Jackson was the President of the United States and also Grand Master of Masons in Tennessee.

As you can see, we have a proud heritage in this state and we, the Masons of Maine, are grateful for the invitation to participate in this historic day.

## GRAND LODGE OF MAINE. A.F. &amp; A. M.

---

Special Communication

A Special Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine was held at Goodwins Mills, Maine on Saturday, March 24, 1990 for the purpose of dedicating the new Temple of Arion Lodge No. 162. This communication was scheduled as a semi-public meeting by the Master of Arion. A banquet followed the dedication at 5.00 P.M.

The Grand Lodge was opened in Ample Form by Most Worshipful John E. Anagnostis in an apartment of the new temple at 3:00 P.M.

The following Grand Lodge Officers were present:

John E. Anagnostis	M.W. Grand Master
Robert V. Damon	R.W. Deputy Grand Master
Ronald G. Forrest	R.W. Senior Grand Warden
C. Wilfred Brann	R.W. Junior Grand Warden
Edwin V. George	R.W. Grand Secretary
Hollis G. Dixon	W. Grand Senior Deacon
Paul E. Foster	W. Grand Junior Deacon
Louis F.E. Cayer	W. Grand Steward
Stephen L. Gray	W. Grand Steward
William H. Stretton	W. Grand Marshal
David E. Wigley	W. Grand Chaplain
Stanley F. Sampson	R.W. Grand Tyler
Sidney Lerman	W. Grand Organist
H. Donald James	W. Grand Organist
George P. Moser	Wor. Master Arion Lodge #162
Stephen L. Gray	Architect

as well as several other present and Past Grand Officers and Permanent Members of the Grand Lodge including:

Peter C. Schmidt

M. W. Past Grand Master

The Grand Lodge was then received by Wor. Master George P. Moser, Arion Lodge No. 162 and took their respective stations in the Lodge Hall and proceeded to dedicate the new hall of Arion Lodge No. 162 for Masonic purposes.

At the conclusion of the Dedication Services, which were open to the public, Wor. Edward J. Pawlowski, Secretary presented a short history and slide presentation. Wor. George P. Moser, provided other information and remarks.

In conclusion, brief remarks were given by Grand Lodge officers and M. W. John E. Anagnostis.

This semi-public ceremony was attended by over 75 people, including many lodge members, their wives and brethren from neighboring lodges.

The Grand Officers then retired and the Grand Lodge was closed by the Grand Master in Ample Form.

Attest

*Edwin V. George*

Edwin V. George, Grand Secretary



# GRAND LODGE OF MAINE

## 1990

### One Hundred and Seventy-First Annual Communication

Portland, Maine  
Tuesday, May 1, 1990

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the State of Maine met in Annual Communication in the Masonic Temple, 415 Congress Street, at nine o'clock in the morning (E.D.T.).

#### GRAND OFFICERS PRESENT

John E. Anagnostis	M.W. Grand Master
Robert V. Damon	R.W. Deputy Grand Master
Ronald G. Forrest	R.W. Senior Grand Warden
C. Wilfred Brann	R.W. Junior Grand Warden
Bruce S. Tornquist	R.W. Grand Treasurer
Edwin V. George	R.W. Grand Secretary
Donald J. McAllister	R.W. D.D.G.M. 1st District
David G. Beckett	R.W. D.D.G.M. 2nd District
Raymond P. Getchell	R.W. D.D.G.M. 3rd District
John D. Baggett	R.W. D.D.G.M. 4th District
John B. Greenleaf	R.W. D.D.G.M. 5th District
J. Michael LaChance	R.W. D.D.G.M. 6th District
Dean L. Colby	R.W. D.D.G.M. 8th District
Randall C. Foster	R.W. D.D.G.M. 9th District
Richard L. Stubbs	R.W. D.D.G.M. 10th District
David A. Walker	R.W. D.D.G.M. 11th District
Douglas B. Taylor	R.W. D.D.G.M. 12th District
Gilbert P. Prevost	R.W. D.D.G.M. 13th District
George E. Littlefield	R.W. D.D.G.M. 14th District
J. Peter Benson	R.W. D.D.G.M. 15th District
Philip E. Robinson	R.W. D.D.G.M. 16th District
Charles H. Cobb, Jr.	R.W. D.D.G.M. 17th District
Samuel I. McCullough	R.W. D.D.G.M. 18th District
Peter T. Haines	R.W. D.D.G.M. 20th District
Arthur L. Abbott, Jr.	R.W. D.D.G.M. 21st District
Roland D. Herrick	R.W. D.D.G.M. 22nd District
Stanton E. Leighton	R.W. D.D.G.M. 23rd District
Chester H. Chase	R.W. D.D.G.M. 24th District
R.W. Hollis G. Dixon	W. Grand Senior Deacon
Paul E. Foster	W. Grand Junior Deacon
R.W. Louis F. E. Cayer	W. Grand Steward
Stephen L. Gray	W. Grand Steward
Jay P. Holt	W. Grand Steward

Everett F. Huston	W. Grand Steward
Thomas E. Bradbury	W. Grand Pursuivant
Thomas W. Barker	W. Grand Pursuivant
John E. Anagnostis, Jr.	W. Grand Standard Bearer
R.W. Robert H. Perry	W. Grand Lecturer
R.W. Charles S. Partridge	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
R.W. Charles W. Barker	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
Richard W. Makahusz	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
R.W. Arthur C. Frieder	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
R.W. W. Louis Greenier, II	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
Kenneth R. Gardner	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
Wallace M. Gage	W. Grand Historian
Rev. Edward L. Fenderson	W. Grand Chaplain
R.W. Clovis A. Frame	W. Grand Chaplain
Lawrence W. Hathorne	W. Grand Chaplain
Rev. David E. Wigley	W. Grand Chaplain
R.W. Sidney Lerman	W. Grand Organist
H. Donald James	W. Grand Organist
Carl T. Hodges	W. Grand Organist
Clyde A. Roth	W. Grand Organist
Charles L. Tupper, Jr.	Bro. Grand Tyler

Also 244 Delegates representing 185 of the 199 Chartered Lodges; eight of the living Past Grand Masters; 37 of the 61 Permanent Members; and 46 of the 106 Grand Representatives of other Grand Lodges, together with visiting Brethren.

The Grand Lodge was opened in Ample Form, at 9:00 A.M., prayer being offered by the Rev. Edward L. Fenderson, Grand Chaplain.

The Past Grand Masters were escorted West of the Altar, accorded Private Grand Honors, and took seats in the East.

VOTED: To dispense with the reading of the records of the last Annual Communication, and that, as corrected, they be confirmed.

VOTED: That all Master Masons in good standing be admitted as visitors to the Annual Communication.

VOTED: That the Grand Tyler be authorized to employ such assistants as necessary to aid him in the work of his office during the sessions of the Grand Lodge, and that the Committee on Payroll be authorized to place the names of such employees upon the payroll, and that they receive the usual per diem for their services.

#### DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

MAINE: R.E. Carroll I. Goodwin, Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery of Maine, presented by M.W. Roger I. White; M.I. Douglas B. Taylor, III. Grand Master of the Grand Council of Maine, R. & S.M., presented by M.W. Peter C. Schmidt; M.E. Archie J. Gaul, Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Maine, Royal Arch Masons, presented by

M.W. C. Ross Buzzell; Ill. Royce G. Wheeler, 33rd, Deputy for Maine of the Supreme Council of Sovereign Grand Inspectors General of the A.A.S.R., Northern Masonic Jurisdiction of the U.S.A., Ill. M. Donald Gardner, 33rd, Active for Maine, A.A.S.R.N.M.J.; Ill. Franklin G. Hinckley, 33rd, Active Emeritus, Supreme Council, A.A.S.R.N.M.J.; presented by M.W. Ernest H. Curtis; Ill. John W. Carrier, Potentate of Kora Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., and Ill. Dryden C. Dutch, Potentate of Anah Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., presented by M.W. Harold L. Chute; and Brother Clyde L. Ferris, Executive Officer for the International Order of DeMolay in Maine, presented by M.W. Roger P. Snelling.

They were accorded the Public Grand Honors and invited to seats in the East.

MASSACHUSETTS: M.W. Edgar W. Darling, Grand Master, and R.W. Erwin D. Hill, Grand Marshal; presented by M.W. M. Donald Gardner.

NEW JERSEY: R.W. George S. Martin, Senior Grand Warden, and R.W. Raymond P. Bellini, PGM, Gr. Secretary; presented by Wor. Wallace M. Gage.

MARYLAND: M.W. B. Hope Harrison, Grand Master and R.W. Jack R. Frazier, Grand Secretary, presented by R.W. Charles Barker.

CONNECTICUT: R.W. Roland H. Gardner, Grand Master, presented by R.W. Arthur C. Frieder.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: M.W. Philip L. Hall, Grand Master, presented by M.W. Ernest H. Curtis.

RHODE ISLAND: M.W. Herbert H. McGuire, Grand Master, presented by M.W. Peter C. Schmidt.

VERMONT: R.W. Richard C. Curtiss, Grand Master, presented by R.W. Reginald W. Wing.

DELAWARE: M.W. David J. Marianelli, Grand Master, presented by R.W. Glendon Ayer.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: M.W. Raymond F. McMullen, PGM, R. W. Jerold J. Samet, Senior Grand Warden, Wor. Vincent Mahoney, Jr. Grand Steward, presented by M. W. Roger I. White.

ILLINOIS: R. W. James T. Miller, Deputy Grand Master and R.W. James L. Casson, Grand Lecturer, presented by R. W. Stanley F. Sampson.

NEW BRUNSWICK: M.W. Gordon W. Coffey, Past Grand Master, presented by M.W. Peter C. Schmidt.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND: M.W. L. Willard Nicholson, Grand Master, presented by Wor. William H. Stretton.

QUEBEC: M. W. Norman E. Auclair, Grand Master, presented by M. W. C. Ross Buzzell.

MASONIC SERVICES ASSOCIATION: M. W. Richard E. Fletcher, Executive Secretary, presented by M. W. Harold L. Chute.

The distinguished guests were welcomed individually by the Grand Master, accorded the Private Grand Honors, and invited to seats in the East.

The Grand Master then called the Grand Lodge from Labor to Refreshment and called upon R. W. Robert W. Ferguson to escort to the East, the Grand Worthy Advisor, Donna Ferguson and Mrs. Dorothy M. Higgins,

Supreme Inspector in Maine, International Order of Rainbow for Girls. M. W. Harold L. Chute to present Michael C. Tripp, the State Master Councilor, International Order of DeMolay for Boys. They were welcomed by the Grand Master and invited to seats in the East.

The Grand Marshal was directed to escort the State Police Color Guard into Grand Lodge. The United States, the Canadian, and the Masonic flags were presented to the East, the Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was given, followed by singing one verse each of "THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER," "GOD SAVE THE QUEEN," and "TWO COUNTRIES BY THE SEA."

The Grand Master then asked the Color Guard to face the West and made the following remarks: Brethren, these are all members of the craft; these are also members of our State Police Degree Team and they deserve a very hearty round of applause.

The Grand Marshal was asked to escort the Captain of the State Police Color Guard to the East as he asked permission to make a few remarks: Permission was granted and Trooper Robert Hamel, Captain of the the Color Guard made the following remarks: "Well, I know this is a little unusual to ask to talk for a couple of minutes, but in John's case I wanted to tell you gentlemen, Worshipful John Anagnostis and I go a long way back. He was my high school teacher, probably the biggest reason why I got through high school. He certainly isn't small. It didn't stop there. One of the members of the Color Guard, John Cousins, is the Master of our State Police Degree Team. Lt. Rene Coupil was our Master and he died recently. My Colonel called and asked to arrange the Honor Guard, Color Guard, and the Masonic Funeral. I immediately called on John. As usual, he came through 110% for us. John's been an inspiration to us and he's done an awful lot for the State Police Degree Team, so on behalf of them and yours truly, Thank you."

Miss Donna Ferguson then spoke to the Brethren. Her talk was greeted by a standing ovation. Michael C. Tripp then spoke and his talk also was greeted by a standing ovation.

**DONNA FERGUSON, GRAND WORTHY ADVISOR, INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF RAINBOW FOR GIRLS:**

Most Worshipful Grand Master, Distinguished Guests, Master Masons one and all. It is indeed an honor to be with you this morning and to bring to you the greetings of all Rainbow Girls in the State of Maine as well as my own warm personal greetings.

If you can dream it you can do it! No matter where you are in life - No matter who you are - No matter what you have accomplished - No matter when or where or why you may have failed - Anyone can dream! Anybody can plan! As it says in the song "When you wish upon a star it makes no difference who you are!" Success will be never ending and failure will never be final for those who have the capacity to dream. Walt Disney knew the secret of making his dreams come true. It's possible for you to make yours come true, too!



Do you remember the dreams you dreamed when you were young? Do you recall your wide-eyed amazement of the county fair or traveling circus you attended as a kid? Rainbow girls began their year last May with wide-eyed amazement as the new mascots Mickey and Minnie Mouse were unveiled. Mickey and Minnie Mouse capture the hearts of people of all ages. They are symbols of a place where dreams come true. Rainbow is a place where the dreams of girls come true too!

The Rainbow Girls of Maine dream of many things. Mainly they dream of increasing their membership, of serving others and creating happiness in other's lives, and they dream of having their own Rainbow camp. Many of these dreams have become or are becoming a reality.

The membership in many Assemblies is increasing due to a new membership competition. Our net decrease in membership this year was only 4 girls. This is the smallest decrease ever. Next year we hope to be on the plus side.

On March 29th Rainbow Girls created a lot of happiness and joy in five year old Taryn Allen and her family when they sent them on a five day trip to Disney World in Florida. Taryn has a serious heart disease and will undergo surgery this month.

Another Rainbow dream that has become a reality is our dream of having a Rainbow Camp. Now that Rainbow has purchased land on Long Pond in Somerville, Maine we are raising money to build a lodge on this land.

Now, what can each of you do to help further the dreams of Rainbow Girls? First and foremost you must help Rainbow increase its membership by encouraging your daughters, granddaughters, neighbors, and Sunday School students to join this worthwhile order. For in helping Rainbow grow you will help Masonry to grow. Rainbow girls will be the future wives, mothers and sisters of Master Masons. For those of you who are skeptical of this I offer to you this proof my own boyfriend has joined and is an officer of Preble Lodge in Sanford.

Secondly, I would ask if each of you would say a brief prayer for our dream child Taryn Allen who will enter the hospital on May 7th to undergo surgery.

And thirdly, I would encourage your continued support of the Rainbow camp and its Lodge Fund. I thank the nearly 65 masonic lodges that contributed to the Grand Charity Ball. This event helped to raise all the money to grant the dream trip with a substantial amount left over for the lodge fund. This will now become an annual event and I hope more of you will join us for the fun this year.

Most Worshipful Mr. "A", your two year term of office has been a very successful one and I am sure you have many fond memories. None, I'm sure quite match the NCT camping trip when you were initiated into Rainbow. I was very honored to be a part of that special degree tream that initiated you. To all Masons I would encourage your participation in the Fun Degree which is a very solemn ceremony from which you will begin to understand a little about being a Rainbow Girl.

Mr. "A" I would be remiss if I did not mention in my speech the very fine programs you have chosen to promote in your two years as Grand Master. To use an old cliché "OUR YOUTH IS OUR MOST PRECIOUS

RESOURCE." Thank you from all of my fellow youths for helping us, for educating us, and for realizing our great potential even before we know it exists ourselves.

I also thank you for all courtesies extended to me, for giving my father who I am very proud of the honor of introducing me, and for the opportunity to address this wonderful room full of men.

I invite each of you to attend my "DARE TO DREAM" session on May 25, 26, and 27, at the University of Maine, Orono campus.

Thank you again.

DEMOLAY: No written report by Michical C. Tripp, State Master Councilor was presented for publication.

The Grand Lodge was then called from Refreshment to Labor.

The Grand Master announced the appointment of the following Grand Representatives:

Grand Lodge of Maine near other Grand Lodges--

Santa Catarina, Brazil - Valdomiro Antonio Nercolini

Illinois - Joseph L. Casson

New York - Harry H. Fried

R. W. Edwin V. George, Grand Secretary, called the Roll of Grand Representatives and those listed in the Report of the Committee on Credentials stood in place and were greeted by the Grand Master, who directed them to correspond with their respective Grand Lodges, extending the greetings of the Grand Master and this Grand Lodge. He commented on their excellent involvement of communication and told those who did not receive answers from their counterparts to advise him of the fact and he would endeavor to get some answers.

# GRAND MASTER'S REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 1, 1990

Brethren, my sincerest welcome to all of you at this 171st Annual Communication. To our visiting guests, I welcome you to the State of Maine, the state that gives you lobsters, apples, potatoes, black flies and mud season, which by the way, you just barely missed and the state of two seasons, Winter and the 4th of July, but I'm afraid it came early. It was last Saturday that we had Summer.

While you are visiting with us, we want you to be comfortable and happy, and I want you to let me know that if there is anything more that we can do for you your wishes will be fulfilled.

Last February, I was again delighted to attend the Grand Masters' Conference which was held in Utah. The hotel was beautiful but the elevators at a time like that were very overworked and seemed to be running very slowly. One day as we adjourned from one of our meetings, we jammed into an elevator, when it finally arrived. As it ascended about three floors, it stopped and the doors opened. We saw one lady standing there. Without hesitation, she entered and stood among us without saying a word. Just as the elevator stopped at her floor, she turned around, looked at all of us and said "so little time and so many men." The doors opened, and she left.

"So little time and so many men," my brothers. Where has the time gone? It seems like yesterday I was installed as your Grand Master and in so little time it is over with. Well, there is much to do so let's get on with it.

My brothers, we have turned the corner and are looking at a new era in Masonry. Last year we were on the edge and could have gone in either direction. You chose to go forward and make Masonry a positive part of your communities. Because of you and what you have done, your lodges have begun to be revitalized and there are many Masonic activities all over the state. The latest of these are the open houses which were held in your lodges just last month.

I also know that the rekindled interest in Masonry is nationwide and some might say that is the reason for that trend. That may be true, but if you didn't do the extra work in your lodges you certainly would not have been part of that. We have all contributed toward that positive end and should be very proud of our accomplishments.

The following are some of the areas I told you I would work on at the Grand Lodge level. I told you that I would make efforts to cut costs where

ever and whenever possible, and we have done that!! Because of the computer and word processor, there have been several areas where costs have been cut, but the largest of these has been in the proceedings. We saved about \$4,500 by doing all the work on the word processor and having the material camera ready for the printer.

By checking with other printers in the area we have tried in many cases to use the one who could do a job for us for the least amount of money and still have the work done in a professional manner.

We've also cut costs in other ways, and your Finance Committee has worked very diligently on the budget. I am very happy to report to you this morning, **THAT AGAIN THIS YEAR WE ARE NOT RAISING THE PER CAPITA TAX.**

That, of course, is good at least for the time being, but you should not be lulled into complacency thinking that we can now all sit back and not worry. I am certain that there will come a time when the per capita tax will have to be raised again because of rising prices in all areas of our existence.

Nevertheless, you have had a breather for two years which has given you time to make some necessary improvements in your lodges and get your lodges in order.

This year I looked over the **RETURNS** very carefully and was delighted to see the number of lodges that had increases in their membership. Forty lodges raised anywhere between one and fourteen Master Masons. The two that had the greatest increases in membership were **LYGONIA LODGE NO. 40 -- RAISED 11 AND STAR IN THE EAST LODGE NO. 60 -- RAISED 14** Master Masons last year.

There were 18 lodges that stayed even -- no losses and no gains. Of course that indicates that the remainder of the lodges suffered losses not necessarily because they didn't raise as many Master Masons, but because in some cases there were an extraordinary number of deaths. One lodge alone, for example, lost 22 members to the grim reaper.

The area, however, that concerns me still is the **NON PAYMENT OF DUES**. There are lodges that reported as many as 10, 11, and 16 **NPD'S**.

I know that some of those could not be helped, but I also know that in many cases nothing more than 3 letters were sent to the delinquent members with no attempt to contact them in person or by phone. We must start making that personal contact.

My brothers, if I became disenchanted or alienated with my lodge, I know I would want more than a letter that said pay your dues or you will be dropped. **PLEASE, PLEASE** get that personal touch in motion, form a

committee, or get one man that you know can be a good public relations person and have him make contact with the brethren who have not paid their dues.

What I have just said about N.P.D.'S should not be misunderstood in any way to be a reprimand because it is not that. There has been a great deal going on in your Lodges and that is good. For example, I have witnessed a great increase in Lodge activities this year. There have been many Lodges making by-laws changes, holding table lodges, having brotherhood nights, semi-public meetings and awards night.

As I've traveled from one end of this state to the other, I have been a part of some of these awards ceremonies, and as you have seen in your **MAINE MASON**, there have been many **50 YEAR MEDALS AND 5 YEAR STARS** awarded this year. The Brethren receiving these service awards were absolutely delighted because of the pride they have in their Masonry. You should also know that these elder brethren are a great source for the **HISTORIES** of your lodges.

As you know from reading last year's proceedings, we did not do very well with **Lodge histories**. They are important and must be done, I have been told that they are not necessary because we have the Annual Returns that the Secretaries send in. Brethren, those are not histories. They are simply figures. I know that the secretaries certainly don't have the time to write histories. I also know that the Master doesn't have that kind of time either. Appoint a Historian, again another committee, and have him do the necessary research to get those histories completed. Get that person a tape recorder if he doesn't have one and instruct him to sit down with some of the elder brethren of your lodges and get histories that you never knew existed. **Do it now! They won't be around forever.**

As I have gone to the various **District Meetings**, I was amazed at the attendance. I thank the Brethren and the District Deputies for their efforts to make the District Meetings interesting and well attended.

The Grand Lodge suites averaged about 23 at every meeting, and I was so pleased to have many of the Past Grand Masters in attendance.

If you recall, I also told you that I would have a plaque engraved with the District's number that had the highest attendance at a District Meeting and it would be displayed in the Grand Lodge Office where it can be seen by all who come in. In order to make the competition more equitable, the attendance was figured in percentages. **THIS YEAR THE WINNER OF THE FIRST ANNUAL DISTRICT ATTENDANCE AWARD WAS DISTRICT NO. 2.** To R. W. David G. Beckett, DDGM of the Second District, congratulations to you and the brethren of your District (G.M. displayed the Plaque)

Most of the District Meetings this year were semi-public. This allowed

families and friends to attend. It was great because it gave wives of Masons and Non-Masons the opportunity to dispell some of the myths they may have heard about our Fraternity. From these meetings, we have gained some new Master Masons and we also got some very good publicity.

In the area of **publicity**, our Fraternity has made great strides through two programs that I strongly supported the past couple of years. The first is the **Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention Among Children Program** and the second is the **Scholarship Program**.

The Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention Program has done a great deal of good in many communities in our State. I have gotten calls thanking me and the Grand Lodge for the fine work the Masons are doing in that area. We have also been able to get pictures and write-ups in some of the newspapers through the state, thanks to R.W. Harland Hitchins, R.W. George Pulkkinen and the Photography Committee.

This afternoon we will have Ms. Eve Bither, the Commissioner of Education for the State of Maine to address us. In her remarks I'm certain she will mention the awards we will receive from the state for the work we have done in the line of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention among young people.

It is important to clear up a misconception at this point about the money we have collected from the Brethren and where it goes. You must know that we do not give the money to the State Department. However, the State Department helps us to identify schools that have drug and alcohol abuse prevention programs in place that need funding. Beyond that, the State Department has helped us with the seminars by providing the personnel to run them. We pay for the housing and meals for the many who attend these seminars throughout the state. Once again let me emphasize that we do not give the money to the State Department.

I must also tell you that I was disappointed with the donations to the Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention Program this year. We took in approximately \$42,000. I did not push as hard but I did ask that each of you make a pledge to donate the \$3.00 to the fund annually as I had established an **Annual \$100,000.00 Goal**. Please put this charity on the top of your list and send in your donation now if you haven't done so.

The Scholarship Program was started with the idea of giving 48 \$500.00 scholarships to graduating seniors. That was two scholarships in each district. The first year Lodges and Square & Compass Clubs also gave scholarships and that made the total about 60. Last year there were about 75 scholarships given and this year we expect that we will see about 80 \$500.00 scholarships given through the State.

Brethren, there are approximately 127 public high schools in Maine. I can see the day when there will be at least one scholarship in every high



school given by the Masons of Maine. I commend you for this and extend to you my sincerest congratulations for the concern you have shown for our youth. **YOU ARE WONDERFUL!!** I'll tell you, the young people of Maine are beginning to know who the Masons are.

Talking with Masters and District Deputies as I've traveled throughout the State, I've found several Lodges to have severe problems. These ranged from not being able to get new officers to money problems. There was no question that they needed help. We set up informal meetings and over a cup of coffee, a great deal of talk, and good honest questions and answers, we began to identify their problems.

One of the problems we found was that some of these new Masters did not have enough background to know how to run a lodge. On the other end of the spectrum, some Masters had been in office for a long time. They were uncertain what Grand Lodge was trying to do with the changes I had been talking about. In many cases, they could not believe that Grand Lodge was interested in making changes. With the help of the Education Committee, I asked them to work out a Master's Home Study Course immediately so that Masters could have them in their hands before September.

R.W. Wilbur Loveitt, Chairman of the Committee went to work and devised that course. He even set up a test for them to take. To date, there are approximately 40 Masters who took that proficiency test and will receive their certificates soon.

We all know that the planning needs to begin with the Wardens, so at another Masonic Education Committee meeting, we discussed the situation. A short time later, Worshipful Wayne Adams came up with a **WARDENS' LEADERSHIP COURSE**. That course is now being implemented in the 19th District as well as some other areas of the State.

I know that the Masters and Wardens appreciate that assistance. I also thank R.W. Loveitt and Worshipful Brother Adams for their hard work and their efforts to get those programs working. There is no doubt in my mind that education is the key to many of our problems in Masonry, and I thank the Masonic Education Committee for their hard work and cooperation. I've asked for their help and they've given it to me.

Many of those Lodges that had problems are working very hard and have shown improvement. They are enthusiastic and they tell me how happy they are that there is activity in their Lodges again.

Unfortunately, I wasn't successful with all the Lodges that needed help. One Lodge surrendered its charter this year. After traveling to Fort Fairfield to meet with the Brethren and Officers of Eastern Frontier Lodge No. 112, I came home hoping that we gave them the help they seemed to need. It wasn't so. Eastern Frontier Lodge No. 112 surrendered their charter last



Summer. I found that unfortunate.

There have been so many improvements in the Lodges and I am very proud of them. I must brag a little, though, because my Lodge, Saco No. 9, invited the Virginia Craftsmen to come to Saco to exemplify the Master Mason Degree according to Virginia Ritual. What a great evening that was. The Attendance -- 180 plus.

Then, just a short while later, Rising Virtue Lodge No. 10 held a Shrine Unit Night. A representative from each unit from Anah Temple was invited to attend and watch a team of men from their units work the Master Mason Degree on one candidate. Attendance -- 350 plus. That was spectacular!!!

Other functions given by Lodges were receptions. Saco Lodge No. 9 give me my reception last October and that too was a wonderful evening. It was great to see all my friends and their ladies, and again I thank all of you who attended and I also thank you for the many wonderful gifts. Even though, I must admit, the most memorable gift of all will be the speeding ticket my wife Dolly got and presented to me that evening.

Another reception I was honored to take part in was for Illustrious Franklin Hinckley, 33rd, then Deputy for Scottish Rite in Maine. It was my great pleasure to present him the Josiah Hayden Drummond Distinguished Service Medal, and if Ill. Franklin Hinckley would please stand at this time. (To Ill. Hinckley) Ill. Sir, it's a pleasure, to have been the Grand Master to present you that medal. Thank you very much. (Applause)

Then there was that very hot summer's day when we were invited to participate in the re-enactment of the cornerstone laying at our State's Capitol in Augusta. It was an interesting day and a real honor for the Masons of Maine.

This year we had one dedication for a new lodge hall and that was Arion Lodge No. 162 in Goodwins Mills. It was an excellent afternoon and I was pleased to be the Grand Master for that dedication because that Lodge is in District 18, my District.

This was also the year that two jurisdictions took some giant steps toward bringing all Masons in their states into the fold. Connecticut and Nebraska formally recognized Prince Hall Masonry in their own jurisdictions. Of course, this brought about a flurry of discussion from many states, particularly those from the South. Louisiana sent out an edict formally withdrawing recognition from both jurisdictions, and we began to wonder what other southern states would do. To date I have not received any other edicts, but interestingly enough, Virginia did extend the privilege of intervisitation to Prince Hall Masons in their state without formally recognizing them.

In fact the Grand Master of the Prince Hall Masons was the speaker at the Grand Lodge Banquet and the Governor of Virginia, who is also black

and a 33rd Degree Mason, gave the opening remarks at their Grand Lodge Session.

At this time, Brethren, I have three recommendations to make:

1. To eliminate the Per Diem for all delegates, present and past Grand Lodge Officers, and all others who are now entitled to receive it at the Grand Lodge Annual Communication, (will save about \$10,000.)
2. To establish a Lodge Catastrophic Emergency Fund to be used to assist Lodges with severe structural problems. The fund would be established with the money normally used for the Per Diem at the Grand Lodge Annual Communication and the surplus from the Masonic Charity Fund.

The interest from this fund would only be used after the Lodge made proper application, inspection made by qualified designated Brethren, and financial need established. Amount to be loaned would be established by the Grand Lodge and the examiners.

3. That the Advisory Council and Finance Committee investigate ways to raise needed funds for the Grand Lodge General Fund and advise the Grand Master which of his programs can be funded adequately for the improvement of Masonry in Maine.

As it is now, the Grand Master's hands are tied because his programs cannot be promoted because Grand Lodge does not have the money. If necessary, these two committees would recommend that appointment of a professional fund raiser (a Mason) to work with the Grand Master in funding and promoting his programs.

The time has come to extend my thanks to many people. There is always a danger of overlooking someone, so I'll begin by thanking all of you for two wonderful years. To each of you sitting in the audience this morning, to the District Deputies, the District Representatives, to the Past Grand Masters and other dignitaries on the stage, to the ladies in the office without whose hard work and willing assistance, there is no way I could have survived, to the Grand Treasurer, and to my family who felt at times that they had to take a back seat while I fulfilled my Masonic duties, you have my deepest gratitude. I could not have done it without your assistance and patience. Did I miss anyone?

In one of the speeches President George Bush made some time ago, he said he wants people to work harder to make America a kinder and gentler place for people to live in. I know that if there is an example for those people to follow, it has to be R.W. Ed George, our retiring Grand Secretary (ED, PLEASE COME TO THE LECTERN.)

Ed, you have served this Grand Lodge for eight years and have won the

admiration and respect of every Mason in the state. As I've traveled around, the Brethren have expressed to me how they've enjoyed working with you and they will miss you.

You have always been there for them and for me. In appreciation many Lodges have sent a check so you and Gert can take a trip or do some traveling at your leisure to get the rest and relaxation you richly deserve in your retirement. Don't be a stranger. Come to see us at the office whenever you're in town, and don't forget the Open House in Saco this coming Sunday.

On behalf of the many Lodges in the State and the Grand Lodge of Maine, it gives me a great deal of pleasure to present you this check. Enjoy your retirement. You have served us well and we all thank you, from the bottom of our heart. (Standing ovation) Remarks of gratitude were then given by R.W. E. V. George.

And now it's time for me to leave you with just these final thoughts. I have had several goals. Some I've achieved and others I haven't. The days and weeks sometimes just didn't seem long enough for me to do everything I had planned, but I am satisfied that the incoming Grand Master with whom I have worked very closely can pick up where I've left off in some areas. We've tried to create the continuity that is necessary.

The most difficult goal I've tried to reach is that of changing attitudes about our great Fraternity, in some cases, I think I have done that. I also think that I have left the Fraternity in better shape than what it was when I took over. I know that is every Grand Master's wish. You've also heard me say many times that as Grand Master it is important to keep your sights to the time when it is all over because you meet the same people coming down that you met going up. That time has come. I thank you again for all your courtesies and help. You've been great! So now I leave you with these final thoughts:

"Life itself can't give us joy unless we really will it. Life itself can give us time and space -- It's up to us to fill it.

Practice that charity of love. To understand that charity is the radiant spark emanating from God, the inexhaustible source of love. We must extend ourselves to the broader and nobler charity that regards all people as one. The charity that is swift of foot, ready of hand, in the cause of a common humanity. The charity that writes another person's vices in water and his virtues in enduring brass."

Thank you my Brethren and friends, and may God hold you in the palm, of his hand.

1989-1990

# AMENDMENTS AND REVISIONS TO BY-LAWS AND RAISING DUES AND FEES

Warren #2	6-21-1989
Polar Star #114	9-5-1989
Lebanon #116	9-7-1989
Quantabacook #129	9-13-1989
Katahdin #98	9-27-1989
Pownal #119	10-10-1989
Dresden #103	10-17-1989
Preble #143	11-16-1989
Rural #53	11-22-1989
Star in the East #60	12-1-1989
Kennebec #5	12-22-1989
Adoniram #27	1-19-1990
Orient #15	2-1-1990
Oriental Star #21	2-7-1990
St. Aspinquid #198	2-28-1990
Vernon Valley #99	4-4-1990
Morning Star #41	4-4-1990
Evening Star #147	4-5-1990
Sebasticook #146	4-11-1990

## DISPENSATIONS GRANTED

To permit the following lodges to hold Table Lodges:

Orient #15 on May 30, 1989, for October 21, 1989  
 Mt. Tir'em #132 on June 7, 1989, for June 23, 1989  
 Lygonia #40 on June 28, 1989, for September 21, 1989  
 Crooked River #152 on August 23, 1989 for September 29, 1989  
 Kemankeag #213 on August 24, 1989, for September 30, 1989  
 Naval #184 on September 7, 1989, for September 9, 1989  
 Nollesemeic #205 on January 5, 1990, for March 9, 1990  
 Harmony #38 on January 5, 1990, for April 7, 1990  
 Presumpscot #127 on January 26, 1990, for April 28, 1990  
 Maine #20 on February 7, 1990, for April 23, 1990  
 Oxford #18 on March 14, 1990, for April 27, 1990  
 Crooked River #152 on March 22, 1990, for April 20, 1990  
 Morning Star #41 on April 3, 1990, for April 28, 1990

To permit intervisitations with lodges of other Grand Jurisdictions:

Arundel #76, Stepney #133, CT, on December 16, 1989

Gov. Wm King #219, Delta Lodge, Braintree, MA, on March 24, 1990

To permit the following to hold meetings in a place other than their present meeting place:

York #22, October 6, 1989

Arundel #76, October 14, 1989

Mariners #68, November 7, 1989

Oriental #13, November 13, 1989

Freedom #42, November 30, 1989

Freedom #42, April 25, 1990

- 6-7-1989 To permit Yorkshire #179 to hold an Outdoor Degree, July 8, 1989.
- 6-14-1989 To grant a Waiver of Jurisdiction over a candidate in favor of a N. H. Lodge.
- 6-22-1989 To work the M.M. degree outdoors in Brooks, 6-24-1989.
- 10-10-1989 To permit Neguemkeag #166 to hold elections of officers at a stated meeting.
- 10-12-1989 To permit Oriental #13 to move into new lodge building.
- 12-5-1989 To permit St. George #16 to move into new lodge building.
- 1-12-1990 To permit Pownal #119 to hold joint semi-public installation with Mariners #68, January 27, 1990.
- 3-30-1990 To permit Kemankeag #213 to work degrees on Candidate in Wheelchair.
- 4-6-1990 To permit Dunlap #47 to work degrees on candidate unable to kneel at altar.

The reading of the Annual Address was followed by applause, the Communication standing.

R.W. E. V. George: R. W., I move that the Grand Master's address be referred to the Committee on Doings of Grand Officers, also the reports of the Deputy Grand Master, Grand Wardens and the Grand Lecturer be referred to the same committee without reading.

R. W. Robert V. Damon, Deputy Grand Master: Brethren, it has been moved and seconded that the Annual Address of the Grand Master together with the annual reports of the Deputy Grand Master, the Grand Wardens, and the Grand Lecturer be referred to the Committee on Doings of the Grand Officers. Motion is carried.

## REPORT OF THE GRAND LECTURER

Buckfield, Maine

April 1, 1990

To the Most Worshipful Grand Master, Officers and Brethren of  
The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of  
Maine:

The 1989-1990 Masonic instruction year was one of change in scheduling and experiment in format for schools. This year all the schools were checkerboarded to allow all three of the degree schools to be held in each of the first three rounds under the direction of each Lecturer. This change made it possible to attend all three degree schools or one that might be needed in each round of instruction. It appears that most lodge officers in every district support the checkerboarding of schools and would like to see it continued.

After listening to some of the concerns expressed by members of the craft concerning how schools are conducted and with the aid of the Assistant Grand Lecturers, I authorized an experimental change of format for the Master Mason schools in the 15th and 17th district.

On January 15 I trekked to Mystic Tie Lodge #154 in Weld with V. W. Charles Barker. He conducted the Master Mason Degree in a question and answer format. The officers and members were encouraged to ask questions that were of concern to them covering anything to do with the Master Mason Degree. The officers and members of the 15th district were not aware of this format change when they arrived for the school. Adjusting quickly, they received answers to questions not previously answered to their satisfaction. On January 16 I traveled to Casco Lodge #36 in Yarmouth with V.W. Kenneth Gardner for the 17th District Master Mason School. The same format was used at this school with one exception. V.W. Brother Gardner had a table brought in and placed in the northeast corner and invited a panel of well informed Masons to participate acting as a panel of experts. This panel answered questions on the Master Mason Degree posed by officers and members of the 17th district. This district was given prior notice of the format to be used and they were well prepared. The members that made up the panel were unaware they would be asked to serve in this capacity but were happy to assist. The change of format was well received here also and many favorable remarks made.

On January 22 the format was tried at the 23rd District Entered Apprentice school, Ashlar Lodge in Auburn. No prior notice was given concerning the change. Many liked the format, but felt that by not giving prior notice of change, left them unprepared. Some were disappointed that the entire ritual was not covered. These were new lodge officers, expecting to have the Grand Lecturer read the ritual. These concerns were well founded and will be considered in any decision of further use of the format.

On January 30 Whitney Lodge #167 in Canton hosted an experimental format for the 20th District Fellowcraft School. Once again no previous knowledge of the new format was given. This seems to be the only drawback to this form of instruction.

During this past year the lodge officer participation at the three ritual schools, E.A., F.C. and M.M., was down about 3% from the previous year. Seventeen lodges had no officers in attendance at these three ritual schools. This is an increase of 11 from the previous year. To say the least, these are very disappointing statistics. In order to reverse this trend, we must improve the communication between the Lecturers, District Deputies, District Representatives and Lodge Masters. Attention in scheduling dates is a must in order to avoid conflict with stated meetings and meetings of other bodies.

The lodge Master is the one who is responsible for notifying his officers and making arrangements for them to attend these schools.

The following list of lodges had no officer participation at the E.A., F.C or M.M. ritual schools of instruction. However, it should be noted that some of the lodges did have other lodge members present at some of the schools.

District	Lodges	No.	Location
1	Fort Kent	209	Fort Kent
4	Ira Berry	128	Blue Hill
5	Composite	168	LaGrange
8	Timothy Chase	126	Belfast
9	King Solomon's	61	Waldoboro
9	Moses Webster	145	Vinalhaven
11	Rural	53	Sidney
12	Neguemkeag	166	Vassalboro
13	Bingham	199	Bingham
15	Vernon Valley	99	Mt. Vernon
18	Freedom	42	Limerick
18	Drummond	118	No. Parsonsfield
19	York	22	Kennebunk
20	Oriental Star	21	Livermore Falls
20	Granite	182	West Paris
23	Tranquil	29	Auburn
24	Baskahegan	175	Danforth

#### Tabulation of Lodge Officer Participation

District	No. of Lodges	E.A.	F.C.	M.M.	Total	Percent
1	8	28	27	30	85	30
2	5	24	16	21	61	34
3	7	19	21	27	67	27
4	7	25	14	18	57	23
5	8	20	20	23	63	22
6	11	48	36	51	135	34
7	8	16	13	26	55	19



## Tabulation of Lodge Officer Participation Continued

District	No. of Lodges	E.A.	F.C.	M.M.	Total	Percent
8	7	12	17	20	49	19
9	9	21	28	19	68	21
10	7	15	18	21	54	21
11	11	17	29	23	53	13
12	9	19	20	19	58	18
13	7	15	30	15	60	24
14	8	26	23	14	63	22
15	10	30	24	27	81	23
16	8	35	11	16	62	22
17	12	40	56	48	144	33
18	10	17	17	17	51	14
19	10	28	20	33	81	23
20	8	21	25	24	70	24
21	7	19	26	25	70	28
22	7	24	16	17	57	23
23	8	28	22	18	68	24
24	8	22	22	23	67	23

## District Educational Schools (Non-Ritual)

The non-ritual schools were not checkerboarded with the other ritual schools. They were all held in the fourth round.

The subjects for discussion were divided into five categories.

1. Prayers at our meetings, emphasizing that they should be non-sectarian in nature.
2. Reading of applications and balloting.
3. Receiving visitors into the lodge with emphasis on the Grand Master and District Deputy Grand Master.
4. Table lodge, how it should be conducted and its purpose.
5. Choice of subject that the District Deputy felt would be of benefit to his District. These subjects were presented by the Grand Lecturer, Assistant Grand Lecturer, District Deputy, District Representative, or a knowledgeable brother. There was good participation from the members of the craft, and many thought provoking questions presented.

## Degree Teams

This year's degree teams have done excellent work from all reports. I have had the pleasure of seeing some of these teams in operation.

This year three new teams were added to the active list, Anah Temple Oriental Band, Central Maine Power, and the Telephone Degree Team. The last two were active in the past and reactivated this year.

In the upcoming year I plan to have a special school of instruction in the M.M. degree for each degree team. I will be in contact with each Degree Team Master to make arrangements for these schools. I am also asking for a complete list of members from each team. The following is a list of the authorized degree teams for the 1989-1990 year.

1. Anah Temple Highlanders
2. Anah Temple Past Masters Unit
3. Anah Temple Oriental Band
4. Brothers In Work (B.I.W.)
5. Kora Kraftsman Club - D.T.
6. Maine Army National Guard
7. Maine State Police - D.T.
8. Second Masonic District - Past Masters
9. York County Shrine Club
10. Central Maine Power (C.M.P.) - D.T.
11. Telephone - D.T.

### Conclusion

The Assistant Grand Lecturers and I feel that this was a very successful year despite the larger than normal number of nonparticipation. There were some problems with schedules, but this should not continue. Much preparation has already been done for the upcoming year.

V.W. Richard A. Makahusz will be leaving the Lecturers staff this year. He has done an excellent job over the past three years and will be missed. The entire Lecturers staff is looking forward to the new year of instruction.

Fraternally,

Robert H. Perry  
*Grand Lecturer*

## GRAND LODGE BANQUET

The fifty-third Grand Lodge Banquet was held at Verrillo's Restaurant on Monday, April 30, 1990, Most Worshipful John E. Anagnostis presiding. He presented the following guests:

Ill. Dryden C. Dutch, Potentate, Anah Temple, Maine  
 Ill. John W. Carrier, Potentate, Kora Temple, Maine  
 M.E. Archie J. Gaul, Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter, Maine  
 M.I. Douglas B. Taylor, Grand Master, Grand Council, Maine  
 R.E. Carroll I. Goodwin, Jr., Grand Commander, Grand Commandery, Me.  
 M.W. Richard E. Fletcher, Exec. Sec., Masonic Service Assn.  
 M.W. David J. Marianelli, Grand Master, Delaware  
 M.W. Herbert H. McGuire, Grand Master, Rhode Island  
 M.W. Roland H. Gardner, Grand Master, Connecticut  
 M.W. Edgar W. Darling, Grand Master, Massachusetts  
 Ill. John R. Graham, 33rd, (speaker)  
 R.W. Robert V. Damon, Deputy Grand Master, Maine  
 Wor. & Rev. Edward L. Fenderson, Grand Chaplain, Maine  
 R.W. George S. Martin, Senior Grand Warden, New Jersey  
 M.W. B. Hope Harrison, Grand Master, Maryland  
 M.W. Philip L. Hall, Grand Master, New Hampshire  
 M.W. Richard E. Curtiss, Grand Master, Vermont  
 R.W. Jerold J. Samet, Senior Grand Warden, District of Columbia  
 R.W. James T. Miller, Deputy Grand Master, Illinois  
 M.W. Gordon W. Coffey, Past Grand Master, New Brunswick  
 M.W. Norman E. Auclair, Grand Master, Quebec  
 M.W. L. Willard Nicholson, Grand Master, Prince Edward Island  
 Ill. Royce G. Wheeler, 33rd, Deputy for Maine, A.A.S.R.N.M.J.  
 Ill. M. Donald Gardner, 33rd, Active for Maine, A.A.S.R.N.M.J.

Guests at Table No. 1 were introduced by Brother Clyde L. Ferris, Exec. Officer for DeMolay of Maine. Guests at Tables No. 2 through 6 were introduced by Past Grand Masters of Maine sitting at each of those tables. M.W. John E. Anagnostis asked the District Deputy Grand Masters, District Representatives along with the Grand Lecturer and Assistant Grand Lecturers to stand and be recognized. The Grand Master then thanked all for their work and their attendance at the banquet.

M.W. Richard E. Fletcher was introduced to present the Grand Master with a gift made for him.

Following a sumptuous banquet, the Grand Master introduced Ill. Brother John R. Graham, 33rd:

"At the first Grand Masters' Conference I attended, I heard a man speak that made a great deal of sense to me, but being a brand new Deputy Grand Master, I didn't say much about him to any of the Masons who were at that meeting because he sounded somewhat radical and talked about changes that needed to take place in our fraternity. I never did forget this man, though, because when I became Grand Master, I knew that changes had to come

about if Masonry were going to survive, and he made even more sense to me as I got more and more involved as Grand Master.

Our speaker this evening, Ill. Brother John R. Graham, 33rd, a member of Columbian Lodge, A.F. & A.M. in Massachusetts, is the brother who, I felt, would be just the person to top off my two years as Grand Master because I am certain his remarks about needed changes will echo some of the ideas I have talked to you about.

Brother Graham is President and CEO of John R. Graham, Inc. of Quincy, Massachusetts, a marketing services and consulting firm which he founded in 1976. It is a full-service marketing agency handling the public relations, advertising and marketing for a variety of service, manufacturing, financial, not-for-profit organizations and associations in New England and across the nation.

Mr. Graham also provides consulting services to a wide range of companies and organizations. Among the firm's clients are the Supreme Council of the Scottish Rite Masons (450,000 members), and the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania (180,000 members).

Bro. Graham has developed a unique marketing philosophy which emphasizes the need to create customers through the development of a specific buying environment. By practicing his own philosophy, he has built his company to its present status without ever making a cold sales call.

An accomplished writer, his marketing and sales articles appear regularly in many business publications including Fortune, Small Business Report, and Personal Selling Power. He has also just finished a book entitled Magnet Marketing which will be published this fall.

In addition to writing, Mr. Graham speaks at business meetings across the country and conducts seminars on marketing and sales training, fund raising, membership development and public relations. Recent seminar and speaking engagements have been conducted for many business concerns all over the United States.

Brother John's credentials don't stop there. He is also involved in the field of fund raising. In that capacity, Brother Graham has served as fund raising counsel for a number of not-for-profit organizations including the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, N.M.J. where he has been responsible for a \$20 million fund raising campaign, as well as the organization's public relations and annual fund campaigns. The annual Scottish Rite Masonic Family Life Week program won the Freedom Foundation's top national award for community programs.

Bro. Graham was born and raised in Los Angeles, California, and was graduated from Occidental College. He and his wife, Mary, the CEO of the printing firm, live in Quincy with their young daughter.

Brethren, it gives me a great deal of pleasure to give you our speaker for the evening, whose topic "Does Masonry Have a Chance" is certainly what we all want to know.....Ill. Brother John R. Graham."

It's wonderful to be here; however, I did not come here to be insulted, which has occurred twice in the last couple minutes. As you noticed, I am a graduate of Occidental College, "Oxy" for short and I don't like to be called an oxymoron. To make matters even worse, if they could be worse, I am a

former Unitarian minister and you had the gall to seat me next to a Methodist minister. Now that just ain't no class.

Nice to see some wonderful people here, the illuminaries of our fraternity, Franklin Hinckley down here; my long time friend Charlie Glassmire. It's good to see you here. Phil Hall and the Grand Master of the one true Grand Lodge in North America -- Massachusetts.

Actually, I am just a garden variety Mason. Somebody said, "How did you get to be a 33rd degree Mason?" Well, everybody makes a mistake. I have never held a Masonic office; I have no desire to. I happen to have a very high regard for Masonry and the philosophy of life because I think it offers the hope of our society. The irony is that when I first started to work for the Supreme Council I was not a Mason, although my father had been a Mason; and it was to some amazement, I guess, that I seemed to know something about Masonry. Actually, I knew nothing, but I happened to like the 18th century and happened to feel that the ideas of the Enlightenment are the ideas that have made this country great. And having been a Unitarian minister, those ideas were very much at home in my life; and I've often said that every Unitarian ought to be a Mason. We have one down here who would at least agree with me.

Unfortunately, in Masonry, we tend to live in a fantasy world. Perhaps you heard the story about the two psychiatrists who were at a convention, and they sat down at the local bar to have a drink and one said to the other, "Would you tell me your most difficult case?"

And the other one thought and thought for a moment and he said, "Certainly. I had this fellow who had the fantasy that he had a rich uncle in South America who was going to leave him a fortune, and this fantasy of the uncle and the fortune so dominated his life that he wouldn't go out of the house, wouldn't go to work. He wouldn't talk to anybody. All he did was, day in and day out, go to the mail box to look for a letter from the attorney saying that his uncle had died and the fortune was his, and nothing else occupied his life. For eight years, I worked with him."

And the other psychiatrist said, "Did you cure him?"

He said, "I saw that man day in and day out every day for eight years and I finally cured him -- and then that stupid letter arrived."

Unfortunately, we live by some fantasies in our own fraternity. There was a time when it meant something to become a Mason. Being a Mason meant that you had special prestige in the community. People highly regarded you. There was a unique sense of trust. You were known as a man of character. Do some of you remember that?

Several years ago the Grand Master of one of the Grand Lodges of this country approached the two United States senators from his state about becoming Masons and they turned him down. Being a Mason today does not add to a man's prestige in the community, so why would any man want to become a Mason? Men at one point, some years ago, wanted to become Masons because it put them in touch with the right people, with the decision makers of the community, the movers and the shakers, the leaders of business, the leaders of civic affairs, the bankers, the physicians, the lawyers, the judges -- Not today. Those people aren't Masons today, so why would any man want to become a Mason?

There was a time it meant that your career got a nice big push. There were what we used to call, you remember some of them, Masonic Companies: Boston Edison was one of them, Penn Central was one. I don't know if Boston and Maine was one. I think it may have been a Masonic Company. (Is that true, Franklin?) Yes, if you wanted to go anywhere in that company, you had to be a Mason -- true or false? (True) There are no Masonic Companies today. Men who wanted to succeed in business and wanted to be known as men of integrity, whether it was insurance or whatever the field, became Masons. It was good for their careers. No man would choose Masonry today in order to advance his career.

Masonry offered men the three most important things in life, three great incentives: It gave men status; it gave men prestige; and it gave a man influence in his community; and that isn't the story today, and certainly our own sons don't believe it. Being a Mason doesn't impress anyone.

A couple of weeks ago I was having a meeting, a business meeting, and I said I've got to leave early because I've got to get a plane because I've got to go to a Masonic meeting, and one of the men looked at me and said, "Why in the world would you want to be a Mason?" Masonic membership today does not convey status, prestige, or influence; and that's a fact. So why be a Mason?

I would like to suggest that there're some good, strong, legitimate, worthwhile reasons. Masonry continues to set forth the values that make life worthwhile. James Fallows, the author of a new book More Like Us, which compares Japanese and American society has this to say, "In the long run, a society's strengths depends on the way ordinary people voluntarily behave." Masonry has maintained that for centuries. And if we are to have a strong society, it won't be because we have more beliefs, more laws; it will be because ordinary people decide to behave in a moral way. And that's the message of Masonry.

More than anything else, Masonry gives a man a positive picture of what it means to be a man. The thing I really like about Masonry -- it's the one organization that doesn't put a man down. Everybody is always telling us how bad we are. Masonry says you're not only good but you can be better, and that's the message America needs today.

Why should a man want to be a Mason? Because being a Mason separates the man from the crowd. One of the fascinating things to me about being a Mason is this, that you can never forget that you are a Mason. True or false? True. You might forget your wife's birthday; you might forget your wedding anniversary; you might forget to bring home a quart of milk, but you can't forget that you're a Mason. No other organization can make that claim.

When you and I say, "I'm a Mason." That means something that we can never forget. So that all that we have to offer, with all that Masonry can do for a man in providing a sense of meaning to his life, then why are we so quickly slipping into the darkness? We are not only fading away; we are falling apart. So what's the problem? I assure you that it's not Viet Nam. It's about time we quit beating that dead horse. I assure you that it is not television -- and that old dog don't hunt either. It's not that people are busier today than they were forty years ago. It's not the breakdown in morality;



it's not drugs. Those are all excuses Masons use to explain away the fact that we are falling apart.

I would suggest that the problem that we have is a problem of leadership. And for the next few minutes I would like to talk about that. We have had for decades a crisis in leadership, and it's aggravated by a number of factors. One of those is time. If you have the time in Masonry, you can get to the top. If you just put in enough time, you get the goodies; or as we say in prison, "You keep your nose clean, you get paroled." Leadership in Masonry is the reward for good behavior. As a matter of fact, we are one of the few organizations I know about that has absolutely no standards for leadership. No job criteria; no job description. If you put in the time, you get the dime.

We have other leadership problems, we completely confuse titles with competence. You do enough bowing and scraping and say, "Yes, sir; No, sir," you get to the top. We have so many chains around our necks they're really more symbolic than the chains around our brains. Jewels don't make a leader and it's about time we recognized that.

Just take a closer look of just how we behave in Masonry. We place the emphasis in all the wrong places. I think there's a song something like that. I call it Masonry's Mussolini syndrome. Now that may seem a little august, but those of you who remember Mussolini remember the fact that Italy was in total absolute chaos. That didn't bother Mussolini. He made the trains run on time. They didn't go anywhere, but they ran on time. Masonry has a Mussolini complex.

Think about our meeting notices, printed by the carload. We get the meeting notices out on time. The fact that nobody comes to the meetings because they're dull and boring doesn't seem to make an impact on us. But everybody has a notice. And we're masters at record keeping. We keep the most accurate records that are conceivable. No one beats us when it comes to record keeping. The fact that the statistics are going downhill at an ever accelerating rate doesn't seem to bother us. The records are accurate.

And are we good at making reports? We're the world's leading experts. They're on time; they're always in the proper form; just the right words are used; no one's name is ever left out, God forbid. The fact that the reports are meaningless gobbledeygook doesn't seem to bother us, and then we repeat the same report year after year.

And are we good at holding perfect ceremonies? We are, pardon the expression, past masters. They're dignified; they're meticulous; our ceremonies are elegant in the extreme, but we cannot seem to get through our heads the obvious fact that there's no one there to see them.

And then take a look at our buildings. We take care of them. You could take a second lieutenant with a white glove and never find any dust. The floors are spit polished, but we don't seem to get the message that there's nobody using the building.

We're also very good at putting men on committees, but it doesn't seem to bother us either that the men that we put on the committees lack talent, skill or experience. They can't do anything. And if you happen to land a talented guy and put him on a committee we toss a Masonic cabletow around his neck, or as we say in the West, where I come from, "We hog-tie



him." We make sure that he gets the message that he's only to do what has been done for the past forty years.

Why don't we have strong leaders? The answer to me is obvious. We don't want them. We don't want new ideas. We don't want interesting programs. We don't want excitement. We don't want the boat rocked. And anyone who tries to bring excitement or new ideas will have his wings clipped by a coterie of men with the word past after their name.

Would you like me to be more explicit? Any competent man; any competent man with any leadership potential may love Masonry, but he's certainly not going to spend his valuable time knocking his head against the wall. He's going to say, "Forget it." The Masonic leadership message in my estimation, is all too clear, "Behave yourself, put in the time, and you'll get to the top. Don't rock the boat, keep your mouth shut; don't come up with new ideas; don't question anything, and then if you're a "good ole boy," you get our Masonic goodies.

We have become a fraternity of pathetic bureaucrats, and it's killing us. If we intend to get to the year 2000, I think that there are some leadership qualities that we need, and the first one is imagination. We need to set leadership standards of what we expect the man to do when he has a job. We need to set goals and objectives just as any business would if it plans to survive the next decade. Where do you want to be when you complete your term of office? Where do you want your fraternity to be when you walk out the door? We need the kind of imagination that men in our communities can provide us, and we ought to be talking to them about becoming Masons.

And we need some excitement in our fraternity. We should get down on our knees and thank even a Methodist God for our beloved members who year after year pay their dues to one of the dullest organizations in existence. God bless them.

I love Pontiac. I don't drive one. I love Pontiac. Pontiac doesn't build cars; it builds excitement. We ought to be building excitement, and one reason men gravitate to the Shrine is simply because there's excitement, and we better learn that lesson. We better take some bold steps. We think we're doing a terrific job if we put a pathetic booth up at a county fair. We need blimps. It's time to make a man's heart go pitter-pat and his chest swell with pride. We are so dull it's dangerous. We're so stiff that if you dropped us we'd shatter. We need excitement -- imagination, excitement, vision.

What do we want this fraternity to be in the year 2000? We should be addressing that question. How are we going to get there? By the year 2000 the Grand Lodge of Maine will have less than 17,000 members - period. That's a fact. But it doesn't need to happen. We need to begin that vision by honoring those who can give us imagination, who can give us excitement. We need to start demanding those qualities from all our leaders and from ourselves. Then and only then will we begin to see once again such qualities as status and prestige and influence return to Masonry.

So what's my advice? Well, how are we going to get the right leadership? You want to be a Masonic leader? Here's my advice. If you have a good idea, go ahead and do it because it's much easier to apologize than to ask for permission. If you have a good idea, good ahead and do it. It's

much easier to apologize than to ask for permission. We need that daring. We need to stop ignoring the past and start adoring the future. We need to be creative in the ways we look at young men.

During the month of March we conducted an extensive radio, television and print campaign across the state of Pennsylvania. Shortly after the ads started appearing, the telephone rang at the Grand Lodge and a woman said, "I'm amazed. My grandfather was a Mason. I thought you people were dead." We need to turn that message around. We need to stop adoring the past and look to the future. What's most important is that we need leaders who are committed to saving our fraternity because then and only then will Freemasonry have a chance. Thank you.

Grand Master: Ill. Bro. John, I tried to say that. It didn't quite come out the same way. Before I dismiss you this evening....

R.W. Stanley Sampson: Most Worshipful Sir, I have a gentleman here who wishes to approach and make a presentation. (My son and brother Sam made a presentation to the Grand Master from his wife Dolly.)

The necessary announcements were made and the banquet was closed with an invocation by Wor. Bro. and Rev. Ed Fenderson, Grand Lodge Chaplain.

#### DAY ONE (Continued)

The Grand Master then asked for the Preliminary Report of the Committee on Credentials. While waiting for this report, he asked for the report of the Grand Treasurer.

## REPORT OF THE GRAND TREASURER

Portland, Maine

May 1, 1990

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND MASTER, WARDENS AND  
BRETHREN OF THE GRAND LODGE OF MAINE, A.F. & A.M.:

I hereby submit my Annual Report as Grand Treasurer for the year ending March 31, 1990.

#### GENERAL FUND

Bank balance, checking account, March 31, 1989	\$ 13,869.86
Bank balance, savings account, March 31, 1989	36,244.14
Certificates of Deposit	50,000.00
U.S. Treasury Bills	96,369.50

## Receipts

Grand Lodge Dues	\$181,625.00	
Initiation fees	1,096.00	
Maine Mason Assessment	16,511.00	
Insurance premiums	9,211.69	
Delinquency fines	448.70	
Fines, Non-Representation in Grand Lodge	170.00	
Sales and Services	10,491.78	
Relief Account, account of salaries, supplies and audit	14,875.00	
Trans National Donation	2,400.00	
Income from Cyrus F. Fernald Fund	204.72	
Interest on Savings Accounts	2,125.48	
Accrued Interest on Certificates of Deposit	2,135.26	
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	955.47	
Interest on U.S. Treasury Bills	3,630.50	
Miscellaneous	<u>2.00</u>	
		<u>\$245,882.60</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$442,366.10

## Disbursements

Grand Secretary, salary	\$ 15,000.00	
Grand Treasurer, salary	8,500.00	
Grand Correspondent, salary	400.00	
Clerical services	47,775.57	
Professional services	<u>2,000.00</u>	
		\$ 73,675.57
Rent	19,150.00	
Telephone	2,369.51	
Binding	222.00	
Lodge Services	2333.25	
Reserve for Lodge Services	13,000.00	
Office services	5,877.47	
Travel D.D.G.M.	2,910.94	
Grand Master, contingent	6,871.11	
Grand Lecturer, contingent	464.07	
Session Payroll	6,445.80	
Grand Lodge Annual Communication	16,914.70	
Printing Proceedings	4,990.14	
Dues and Memberships	345.00	
F.I.C.A. and unemployment taxes	6,456.16	
Surety and liability insurance	7,262.00	
Workers' Compensation insurance	655.00	
Conference of Grand Masters of N. America	4,305.78	
Insurance, fire and theft	960.00	
Committee expenses	<u>1,000.66</u>	
		\$ 102,533.59

Lodge supplies	\$ 2,057.57	
Office Supplies	4,034.00	
Postage	<u>4,181.42</u>	10,272.99
Reserve Fund for Capital Outlay	<u>\$ 8,700.00</u>	\$ 8,700.00
Masonic Education	\$ 2,032.36	
Transfer to Maine Mason Account	25,000.00	
Northeast Conference	1,120.79	
Asst. Grand Lecturer's Travel	1,946.30	
Grand Secretary Travel	1,177.22	
Regalia Replacement	1,542.92	
Northeast Conference of Grand Masters	1,500.00	
Widow's Program	100.00	
Newspaper Subscription	110.00	
Library	1,159.05	
Pictures	164.65	
Trial Documents	4.75	
Directory	23.75	
Zip Code Directory	29.95	
Bank Charges	75.72	
Parking	<u>207.00</u>	\$ 36,194.48
		\$231,376.63
Bank Balance, checking account March 31, 1990		10,355.59
Bank balance, savings account March 31, 1990		25,369.62
Certificate of Deposit		127,135.26
U.S. Treasury Bills		<u>48,129.00</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$442,366.10

# GEORGE WASHINGTON MASONIC NATIONAL MEMORIAL FUND

## ASSESSMENT ACCOUNT

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989		\$ 0.00
	Receipts	
Assessments	<u>\$ 2,858.00</u>	
Total Receipts and Bank Balances		<u>\$ 2,858.00</u>
		\$ 2,858.00
	Disbursements	
Geo. Washington Mas. Nat. Mem. Assn.	<u>\$ 2,858.00</u>	
		\$ 2,858.00
Bank Balance, March 31, 1990		<u>0.00</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$ 2,858.00

## RESERVE FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989		\$ 13,733.30
	Receipts	
Transfer, Reserve Acct. for Lodge Services	\$ 3,000.00	
Interest, Certificates of Deposit	4,608.22	
Bank Interest	<u>188.44</u>	
		<u>\$ 7,796.66</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$21,529.96
	Disbursements	
Check Printing Charge	\$ 5.53	
Payments	<u>8,472.00</u>	
		\$ 8,477.53
Bank Balance, March 31, 1990		<u>13,052.43</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$21,529.96

## SECURITIES March 31, 1990

Face	Bond	Cost	Income
\$10,000	CATS, 1991	<u>\$ 4,207.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
	Total Bonds	\$ 4,207.00	0.00
	Total Invested Funds	4,207.00	0.00
	Checking Account Balance	3,052.43	188.44
	Citicorp Certificate of Deposit	10,000.00	0.00
	Gorham Savings Bank Cert. of Deposit	50,000.00	4,608.22
	Accrued Interest on CD		<u>928.14</u>
		<u>\$67,259.43</u>	\$ 5,184.80

## WIDOW'S PROGRAM ACCOUNT

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989		\$ 5,136.69
	Receipts	
Sale of Pins	\$ 1,035.00	

Bank Interest	336.59	
		<u>\$ 1,371.59</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$ 6,508.28
	Disbursements	
Purchase of Pins	\$ 2,482.60	
Certificate Envelopes	<u>55.57</u>	
		\$ 2,538.17
Bank Balance, March 31, 1990		<u>3,970.11</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$ 6,508.28

## RESERVE FOR LODGE SERVICES

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989		\$ 10,306.87
	Receipts	
Appropriation from General Fund	\$13,000.00	
Bank Interest	<u>741.71</u>	
		<u>\$13,741.71</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Interest		\$24,048.58
	Disbursements	
Transfer to Reserve Fund	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>	
		\$ 3,000.00
Bank Balance, March 31, 1990		<u>21,048.58</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$24,048.58

## MAINE MASON ACCOUNT

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989		\$ 602.57
	Receipts	
Transfer from General Fund	\$25,000.00	
Subscriptions	314.34	
Donations	25.00	
Bank Interest	<u>97.79</u>	
		<u>\$25,437.13</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$26,039.70
	Disbursements	
Postage	\$ 8,194.90	
Printing of Magazine	14,147.28	
Printing of Labels and Mailing Charges	2,733.13	
Administrative Expenses	144.87	
Bank Service Charge	<u>5.00</u>	
		\$25,225.18
Bank Balance, March 31, 1990		<u>814.52</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$26,039.70

## RESERVE FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989		\$ 828.98
Transfer from General Fund	Receipts	\$8,700.00
Bank Interest		<u>47.04</u>
		<u>8,747.04</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$ 9,576.02
	Disbursements	
Computer Purchase		\$ 6,607.68
Telephone Equipment Purchase		1,546.00
Bank Service Charge		<u>5.00</u>
		\$ 8,158.68
Bank Balance, March 31, 1990		<u>1,417.34</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$ 9,576.02

## COMPUTER ACCOUNT

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989		\$ 2,912.48
Bank Interest	Receipts	<u>155.42</u>
		<u>155.42</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$ 3,067.90
	Disbursements	
Wiring for Desk Top Computer		<u>\$ 1,064.22</u>
		\$ 1,064.22
Bank Balance, March 31, 1990		<u>2,003.68</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$ 3,067.90

## CYRUS F. FERNALD FUND

	Receipts	
Interest on Certificate of Deposit		<u>\$ 204.72</u>
		\$ 204.72
	Disbursements	
Interest paid to General Fund		<u>\$ 204.72</u>
		\$ 204.72
	Assets	
March 31, 1990		

Certificate of Deposit	\$ 2,703.60
------------------------	-------------

## DAVID L. TOOTHAKER FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989		\$ 257.36
	Receipts	
Bank Interest		<u>\$ 14.29</u>
		\$ 271.63
	Disbursements	
	None	



Bank Balance, March 31, 1990	Assets	\$ 271.63
	March 31, 1990	

Savings Account	\$ 271.63
-----------------	-----------

## JOHN S. TURNER MASONIC EDUCATION FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989	\$ 806.18
------------------------------	-----------

Bank Interest	Receipts	\$ 44.74	
			\$ 44.74
			\$ 850.92

## Disbursements

None

Bank Balance, March 31, 1990	\$ 850.92
------------------------------	-----------

Assets
March 31, 1990

Savings Account	\$ 850.92
-----------------	-----------

NATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR THE PREVENTION  
OF DRUG AND ALCOHOL ABUSE AMONG CHILDREN

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989	\$ 74,805.45
------------------------------	--------------

## Receipts

Transfer from Relief Account	\$ 5,000.00	
Donations from Members	61,971.87	
Donation from Grand Royal Arch Chapter	2,500.00	
Certificate of Deposit Interest	1,120.21	
Bank Interest	<u>2,364.69</u>	
		<u>\$72,956.77</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$147,762.22

## Disbursements

Postage	\$ 2,979.16	
Mailing Expense	7,062.98	
Pocket Planners	5,231.26	
National Masonic Foundation	3,373.30	
Payments for Maine Programs	105,936.52	
Administrative Expense	<u>68.25</u>	
Bank Balance, March 31, 1990		\$124,651.47
		<u>23,110.75</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$147,762.22

1990.]

*Grand Lodge of Maine*

39

## SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989	\$	0.00
------------------------------	----	------

## Receipts

Transfer from Relief Account	\$ 5,609.01	
Bank Interest	<u>41.73</u>	
		\$ 5,650.74
		\$ 5,650.74
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		

## Disbursements

Two Schloarships	\$ 1,000.00	
Administration	39.00	
Check Printing Charge	<u>7.95</u>	
		\$ 1,046.95
Bank Balance		<u>\$ 4,603.79</u>
Total Disbursements & Bank Balance		\$ 5,650.74

EASTERN FRONTIER LODGE NO. 112  
SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989	\$	0.00
------------------------------	----	------

## Receipts

Funds received from Eastern Frontier Lodge No. 112	\$ 2,880.55	
Bank Interest	<u>111.06</u>	
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$2,991.61

## Disbursements

None	\$	0.00
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$2,991.61

# RECAPITULATION OF ASSETS OF THE GRAND LODGE OF MAINE, A.F.&A.M.

## GENERAL FUND:

Balance	<u>\$210,989.47</u>	\$210,989.47
---------	---------------------	--------------

## RESERVE FUND:

Investment at cost	4,207.00	
Balance	<u>\$ 63,052.43</u>	\$ 67,259.43

## WIDOW'S PROGRAM ACCOUNT:

Balance	<u>\$ 3,970.11</u>	\$ 3,970.11
---------	--------------------	-------------

## RESERVE ACCOUNT FOR LODGE SERVICES:

Balance	<u>\$ 21,048.58</u>	\$ 21,048.58
---------	---------------------	--------------

## MAINE MASON ACCOUNT:

Balance	<u>\$ 814.52</u>	\$ 814.52
---------	------------------	-----------

## RESERVE ACCOUNT FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY:

Balance	<u>\$ 1,417.34</u>	\$ 1,417.34
---------	--------------------	-------------

## COMPUTER ACCOUNT

Balance	<u>\$ 2,003.68</u>	\$ 2,003.68
---------	--------------------	-------------

## CYRUS F. FERNALD FUND:

Balance	<u>\$ 2,703.60</u>	\$ 2,703.60
---------	--------------------	-------------

## DAVID L. TOOTHAKER FUND:

Balance	<u>\$ 271.63</u>	\$ 271.63
---------	------------------	-----------

## JOHN S. TURNER MASONIC EDUCATION FUND:

Balance	<u>\$ 850.92</u>	\$ 850.92
---------	------------------	-----------

## MAINE FOUNDATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF DRUG AND ALCOHOL ABUSE AMONG CHILDREN:

Balance	<u>\$23,110.75</u>	\$23,110.75
---------	--------------------	-------------

## SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance	<u>\$ 4,603.79</u>	\$ 4,603.79
---------	--------------------	-------------

## CHARITY FUND:

Investments at cost	\$2,690,830.93	
Balance	<u>29,028.37</u>	\$2,719,859.30

## FRANK C. ALLEN FUND:

Investments	\$ 1,941.11	
Balance	<u>130.07</u>	\$ 2,071.18

EASTERN FRONTIER LODGE #112  
SCHOLARSHIP FUNDBalance \$ 2,991.61

\$ 2,991.61

## THOMAS H. BODGE MEMORIAL FUND

Investments at Cost \$113,749.24

Balance 7,622.18

\$121,371.42

## CHARLES E. CROSSLAND FUND:

Investments at Cost \$ 7,764.45

Balance 520.29

\$ 8,284.74

## CHARLES M. FARRAR FUND:

Investments at cost \$100,161.44

Balance 6,711.68

\$106,873.12

## SAMUEL B. FURBISH MEMORIAL FUND:

Investments at cost \$ 8,540.90

Balance 572.31

\$ 9,113.21

## FRED H. and ALICE V. GOULD FUND:

Investments at cost \$ 6,211.56

Balance 416.23

\$ 6,627.79

## HENRY D. LORING TRUST FUND:

Investments at cost \$ 61,339.18Balance 4,110.25

\$ 65,449.43

## FRED J. LOWELL FUND:

Investments at cost \$ 388.22

Balance 26.01

\$ 414.23

FRANK H. SMITH and CHARLES F. OLIVER  
MEMORIAL FUND: (Earle O. Collins)

Investments at cost \$ 68,327.19

Balance 4,578.51

\$ 72,905.70

## FREDERICK C. THAYER FUND:

Investments at Cost \$ 12,423.13

Balance 832.46

\$13,255.59

## MORTON C. WELCH MEMORIAL FUND:

Investments at Cost \$ 7,376.23

Balance 494.27

\$ 7,870.50

## RELIEF FUND

Balance	\$203,043.67	
		\$203,043.67

## DANA B CUTTER FUND:

Investments at cost	\$ 67,231.55	
Balance	<u>None</u>	
		\$ 67,231.53

## GEORGE R. RICH MEMORIAL FUND

Investments at cost	\$ 16,612.27	
Balance	<u>1,041.04</u>	
		\$17,653.31

## COMMITTED FUNDS:

TOTAL		\$3,764,060.15
-------	--	----------------

Geo Wash. Masonic National Me-	\$	0.00
memorial Funds		0.00
Endowment Account		
Assessment Account		

Fraternally submitted

Bruce S. Tornquist  
Grand Treasurer

## REPORT OF INDEPENDENT CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

May 1, 1990

To the Most Worshipful Grand Master,  
John E. Anagnostis, of the Grand Lodge of Maine, A.F. & A.M.

We have audited the statements of assets, liabilities and fund balances arising from cash transactions of the Grand Lodge of Maine, A.F. & A.M. as of March 31, 1990, and the related statements of operating cash receipts, cash disbursements, and changes in fund balances for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Company's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, these financial statements were prepared on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the accompanying statements referred to above present fairly in all material respects, the assets and liabilities of the Grand Lodge of Maine, A.F. & A.M. at March 31, 1990, and its revenue collected, expenditures paid, and the changes in fund balances during the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

BERRY, FOWLES & CO.  
Certified Public Accountants

The Grand Lodge Investment Advisor has furnished the performance figures for the period from March 1, 1989 to February 28, 1990 of the Grand Lodge portfolio as compared to the Standard & Poor's 500 for stocks and the Shearson Lehman Government Corporate Index for our bond portfolio.

<u>Stocks</u>			<u>Bonds</u>	
<u>S&amp;P 500 Grand Lodge</u>			<u>S/L G/C Grand Lodge</u>	
1989	18.7	20.1	12.4	11.7

M.W. M. Donald Gardner, for the Committee on Finance, presented the following report which was accepted the recommendation and budget adopted.

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 1, 1990

#### TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

Your Committee on Finance submits the following report:

The report of the Grand Treasurer as to receipts and disbursements of the several Grand Lodge Funds has been checked and we find the same in accord with the Auditor's report.

We have examined the reports of the Grand Secretary and find the same properly kept.

The bank books and securities in the hands of R.W. Brother Bruce S. Tornquist, the Grand Treasurer, have been examined and physically checked by M.W. M. Donald Gardner, Chairman of the Finance Committee; R.W. Bruce S. Tornquist and a member of the auditing firm of Berry, Fowles & Co. and report the same properly accounted for.

We recommend that the reports of the Grand Treasurer and the Auditor be accepted and spread in full upon the records of this Annual Communication.

Fraternally submitted,  
M. Donald Gardner, *Chairman*  
Charles R. Glassmire  
Peter C. Schmidt  
Royce G. Wheeler  
Oscar M. Hartford



# REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

## TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

Your Finance Committee having reviewed the receipts and expenditures of the past year, and after consultation with the M.W. Grand Master, R.W. Deputy Grand Master, R.W. Grand Treasurer and the R.W. Grand Secretary and with their mutual advice and counsel and agreement of all members of this committee herewith submits a proposed operating budget for the ensuing year.

### GENERAL FUND

#### RECEIPTS

Grand Lodge Dues	\$178,750.00	
Initiation Fees	1,000.00	
Maine Mason Assessment	16,250.00	
Insurance Premiums	8,000.00	
Delinquency Fines	50.00	
Fines, non-representation in Grand Lodge	50.00	
Sales and Services	10,000.00	
Relief Fund account, salaries and supplies	14,000.00	
Interest on bank balances	8,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$236,100.00

### APPROPRIATIONS

#### Personal Services

Salary - Grand Secretary	\$ 15,000.00	
Salary - Grand Treasurer	9,000.00	
Committee on Fraternal Relations	400.00	
Salaries - Clerical Services	48,000.00	
Salaries - Professional Services	2,500.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 774,900.00

#### Contractual Services

Rent	\$ 20,000.00
Telephone	2,500.00
Binding	500.00
Lodge Services	2,500.00
Reserve for Lodge Services	10,000.00
Office Services	5,500.00
Travel - Officers other than G.M.	1,500.00
Travel - D.D.G.M.	4,000.00
Grand Master, contingent	7,500.00

Grand Lecturer - contingent	800.00	
Session Payroll	6,500.00	
Grand Lodge Annual Communication	15,000.00	
Printing Proceedings	5,000.00	
Dues and Memberships	500.00	
F.I.C.A. and Unemployment Taxes	6,500.00	
Surety and Liability Insurance	7,500.00	
Workmen's Compensation	500.00	
Conference of Grand Masters of N.A.	5,000.00	
Insurance, fire and theft	900.00	
Expenses of Committee	1,500.00	
		<hr/>
		\$103,700.00

Commodities

Lodge Supplies	\$ 2,500.00	
Office Supplies	3,000.00	
Postage	3,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 9,000.00

Reserve Fund for Capital Outlay

6,000.00

Special Services

Library	\$ 1,000.00	
Widows' Program	200.00	
Masonic Education	3,500.00	
Maine Mason	25,000.00	
Northeast Conference on Masonic Education	1,500.00	
Ass't Grand Lecturers' Travel	2,000.00	
Grand Secretary's Travel	1,500.00	
Regalia Replacement	2,000.00	
Northeast Conference of Grand Masters	2,500.00	
Parking	2,300.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 41,500.00
Total Estimated Expenditures		\$235,100.00

Total Estimated Receipts	\$236,100.00
--------------------------	--------------

Total Estimated Expenditures	\$235,100.00
Surplus	1,000.00

We determine that the per capita tax of \$5.50 as fixed in Paragraph 1 of Section 90 of the Constitution is sufficient to support the foregoing budget and no adjustment thereto is required.

We respectfully refer the Brethren to the comments which accompanied the budget reports of this Committee at Page 272 of the 1986 Proceedings and particularly at Page 437 of the 1987 Proceedings.

It cannot be overemphasized that the Invested Funds of the Charitable Foundation are entirely administered by the Trustees of the Charitable Foundation, are not within the purview of the Finance Committee and cannot in any way be used or appropriated for the general operation of the Grand Lodge.

M. Donald Gardner, *Chairman*  
Charles R. Glassmire  
Royce G. Wheeler  
Peter C. Schmidt  
Oscar M. Hartford

## PRELIMINARY REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Bro. Mason Shaw, for the Committee on Credentials, presented a verbal report which was accepted. The Grand Master granted permission to amend and add before the final report and urged any Lodges who have not registered to do so.

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

The Grand Master announced there would be a luncheon in the Dining Hall in the basement for all those who bought tickets last night and this morning, as well as our guests.

The Annual Meeting of the Maine District Deputies Association will be held in Boody Hall, on the second floor, at 12:45 P.M.

The Grand Lodge was then called from Labor to Refreshment until 1:30 P.M., closing prayer being offered by Grand Chaplain Lawrence W. Hathorne.

## FIRST DAY -- AFTERNOON SESSION

At 1:30 P.M., the Grand Master introduced Ms. Eve Bither, Commissioner of Education for the State of Maine to speak and give comments on the Grand Lodge Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention Program.

I am honored to be here today to report on the ways in which the Masonic Foundation for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Among Children continues to support and benefit schools across our state. In just over two years, your generosity has infused over \$150,000 into prevention efforts from Fort Fairfield to York and from Lubec to Bethel.

During the 1988-89 school year, 49 direct grants were awarded, totaling \$89,000, the largest amount ever raised and given by a social organization to support prevention in Maine. In addition, 108 teachers from 48 schools received scholarships for training in the Refusal Skills Program. Teachers received training so they could subsequently help children in their classrooms develop the skills to say "no" to alcohol and drugs while keeping their friends, staying out of trouble, and having fun.

Your commitment to continue that which you had begun was clear as plans were laid for this school year. In December of 1989, 43 schools received grants totaling \$50,559 to support their alcohol and drug prevention programs. First priority this year was given to applications from schools that did not receive grants last year. In fact, there were 37 different schools and 6 repeat schools received awards. In the two years of making grants, your foundation has assisted 85 different schools. I would say this is a very impressive record.

Awards ranged from \$85 to \$2,700, with an average amount of \$1,137. It is really amazing how much difference such a seemingly small amount can make in a school's ability to provide important innovations for students.

Let me share with you some of the specific ways in which schools are using the grants given this year by your foundation. Their uses can be divided into five different areas. Twelve schools received a total of \$12,973 to support peer programs. Peer programs provide youth with skills for helping other youth. As we all know, especially if we are parents, kids seem to respond better to other kids than they do to adults, especially when they need someone to listen to their concerns and offer encouragement. Peer helpers are students in a school who are identified as being available to listen and when necessary, refer students to appropriate sources of assistance for problems. Your funds are helping to train peer helpers and their adult advisors in Caribou, Woodland, Unity, Kennebunk and other communities.

Ten schools received a total of \$12,103 to purchase curricula and other resource materials. These schools join others in the state that are providing students with full units of instruction about alcohol and drug use and the related issues. In Brunswick, Bethel, and East Holden, students will be involved in the D.A.R.E. Program using trained police officers in the classrooms. This program has gained national recognition for its effectiveness with students in the middle school grades. Bingham, Allagash, Winslow,

and others will implement one of several other excellent curriculum models. Student awareness programs involve junior and senior high youth in an intensive three-to-five day experience during which an entire grade explores the multiple issues of alcohol and drug use. The programs break down cliques and bring students together as a peer group willing to support each other in decisions to remain drug-free and to help those whose lives have been impacted by alcohol and drug abuse in their families. This year, 10 schools, including Mt. Desert, Island Falls, Orrington, and Van Buren received \$9,623 in grants to support student awareness programs.

Schools can only hope to be effective in their prevention efforts by ensuring that their teachers have the necessary training to implement programs. Grants totaling \$6,750 to Cape Elizabeth, Dover Foxcroft, Bridgton, Ellsworth, Arundel and Hodgdon are being used to provide such training for teachers.

Finally, 12 schools systems will benefit from the \$9,110 granted for special presentations as part of prevention programs. There are several creative and effective groups in this state that offer prevention messages for students. They include a puppet presentation, "All American Sam" for younger children, and rock music assemblies with Rick Pinette for older students. As part of an overall awareness program, these presentations will have a powerful impact as they are provided in Jay, Winthrop, Sabattus, Lubec and other communities.

In addition to the grants provided to schools this year, the foundation continued to support schools wishing to have teachers trained to implement the Refusal Skills Program. A total of 135 teachers from 160 schools received scholarships for training in the Refusal Skills Program. This brings to 335 the number of teachers who have been trained and are using this program as a result of your assistance. More importantly, several thousand children are benefiting from the training their teachers have received.

Another scholarship program was added this year, enabling 95 individuals from 22 schools to receive training to initiate Student Assistance Teams. An S.A.T. (as they are called) consists of key people such as nurses, guidance counselors, and special education directors who work together to determine how best to help students who have been identified as "at-risk" because of behavior patterns or known histories of alcohol and drug abuse. The goal is to intervene with these students as early as possible, thereby reducing the possibility that they will drop out of school or be expelled or require extensive remedial education services.

I hope you are feeling, as I am, that the Masonic Fraternity has made a substantial contribution to Maine's ongoing efforts to deal with alcohol and drug abuse. You continue to be a leader as a private organization by the extent of your commitment to prevention. I am very pleased that we in the Maine Department of Education have had the opportunity to assist you in this endeavor. I encourage you to maintain your support and involvement. My congratulations to you! Your efforts are making a difference for schools and our children.

Ms. Bither's remarks were greeted loudly with a standing ovation from the brethren. The Grand Master then thanked her for her remarks and the assist

ance the State Department has given to the Masons of Maine.

The Grand Lodge 171st Annual Communication was then called from refreshment to labor by the Grand Master. Brother and Rev. Clovis Frame, Grand Chaplain was escorted to the altar to offer the prayer for the afternoon session.

## FRATERNAL RELATIONS

M.W. Charles R. Glassmire, for the Committee on Fraternal Relations presented the Annual Correspondence Report consisting of a Foreword, Special Report and Recommendations. It was voted that the Reports be accepted and the recommendations adopted. They are printed with the reviews as an Appendix to the Proceedings. The Grand Master asked for questions or comments.

Thurston H. Smith, Jr. came to the microphone and was recognized. He is the Proxie from David A. Hooper Lodge, No. 201 in West Sullivan where he is the Sr. Deacon and has membership in many of the Masonic appendant bodies.

At the last stated meetings of both my home lodge and the 21st District Officer's Association, it was voted that I should be authorized to read the following statement.

Brethren, it is not without some fear and trepidation that I stand before you today - speaking in front of a large group such as this with a possibly unpopular point of view, takes all the courage I can muster. However, after considerable thought and soul searching, conscience dictates that I must speak out on a matter that has long been contentious within our fraternity. That is our long standing lack of fraternal relations with the Prince Hall Masons.

The beginnings of Prince Hall Masonry date to about the time of the founding of The Grand Lodge of Massachusetts; and while this is not a time for historical debate, it is nevertheless clear that the brethren of Prince Hall have substantial documentation as to their beginnings. They have built a substantive organization comprising some six thousand lodges with a combined membership of over a quarter of a million men. This enormous figure is not surprising when one realizes that Prince Hall Masonry predates many Grand Lodges, here and around the world.

Why then have these masons not been recognized as anything but "spurious"? Their ritual is the same as ours. They have Past Masters, Junior Deacons, District Deputies, and Grand Masters. They meet on the level, act on the square, and believe in the brotherhood of man and the fatherhood of God. On the Prince Hall altar lies an open Bible on which are the square and compasses. Are these men spurious - or merely black? We can only imagine what could and would happen if an enterprising journalist decided to make an issue out of this long standing discrepancy. The results of the Morgan affair would pale by comparison.

During the past year or so the Grand Lodges of Connecticut and Nebraska have officially recognized Prince Hall Masonry within their jurisdictions.



Also, it is significant to note, that The Grand Lodge of Massachusetts has begun to have communication with the Prince Hall Lodges within its jurisdiction in the form of dinners and other such gatherings. This movement is likely afoot in other grand jurisdictions as well. It seems clear that the time is here for our Grand Lodge to make similar gestures toward the three Prince Hall Lodges located here in Maine.

I, therefore, Most Worshipful Sir, would like to make a motion that The Committee on Fraternal Relations create a group to study and act upon this question. As the millennia approaches, let us fulfill the promise we have made to ourselves - that of uniting men who would otherwise have remained at a perpetual distance.

Thank you.

The Grand Master asked that Brother Smith read the last part of the comments, and Brother Smith read the last sentence again:

"I would make a motion that the Committee on Fraternal Relations create room to study and act upon this question, and let me say that I've left that somewhat unclear on purpose. The reason why is because I understand the severity of the question.

The Grand Master explained that there was a motion on the floor and that Brother Smith could make his motion into an amendment.

M.W. Charles R. Glassmire: Most Worshipful Grand Master, might I address that question just for a moment, please. I thank you for accepting the challenge that this motion that the brother makes is clearly out of order, and that means that I do not have any qualms with the motion. I do have qualms with the time and the Constitutionality of the Rules and Regulations of Robert's Rules, etc.

I, Sir, would like to have the motion that I made voted upon, and seeing nothing in my motion that the brother can object to, I would then be very happy to accept his proposal and to go further into this situation and see just where we do stand in the State of Maine. (M.W. Glassmire then began to make comments and stopped to request that a vote be taken on his report and recommendations) Motion carried.

M.W. Glassmire then went on: Most Worshipful, if I might just add a few words to Brother Smith's comments.

I first came to Portland, Maine back in 1944. At that time there was a fairly sizeable, substantial Prince Hall population in this state. There was a very active Prince Hall Lodge out here on Congress Street behind what is now the Union Station Plaza. Some of the nicest gentlemen that any of us knew in this city; for instance, the Cummings brothers who were often seen at Union Station and later at the airport, as baggage handlers, porters, whatever you wish to call them, gentlemen that I was happy to call friends. At that time being very, very much of a novice, I was initiated, I believe, in 1945, I didn't know anything about Prince Hall Masonry. Since that time that little white building that stood behind Union Station, which I believe was the A.M.E. Church, that you may remember an African, Methodist, Episcopal Church, and it was in that building that the Prince Hall Lodge met.

Over the years, as I became more and more active in Masonry,



this practically disappeared from my pen primarily because that group, as far as I know, have disbanded. Now you mentioned something today about which I am unaware, but which I would love to hear from you detailing the three Prince Hall Lodges in the state. At that time, as this time, I should also point out that there never has been a word leveled at the Grand Lodge of Masons in Maine of prejudice. We have black men in our lodges in Maine. Not very many, to be sure, but then the black population in the state of Maine is very small percentagewise. Now I would like to see this investigated and would be happy to undertake it, and I, if you would accept this challenge, Most Worshipful Sir, I will put some other people besides the other two on my committee, and we will investigate this situation in the state of Maine, and I would be very happy to have Brother Smith's input.

I am not convinced that action such as was taken in the Grand Lodge of Connecticut nor in the Grand Lodge of Nebraska is very (patent) to be taken in this Grand Lodge because I do not believe, unless you can show me wrong, that Prince Hall Masonry does amount to something in this state.

I am certainly the last person in the world to be accused of prejudice, and I think that those of you who know me know that what I was saying in this report today would certainly back that up.

I don't want to take any more time. I will accept the challenge, and I think it is something we can talk about. But, believe me, the problem is much more complex than you or I or anyone else can believe unless you've really gone into it. The historical background of the original charter, the revocation of that charter, and the subsequent opening of lodges under what was considered to be a still valid charter are probably the legal historical points that have to be settled, and whether or not they ever will be I don't know because every man looks at some of this historical business through his own eyes alone and is not willing to accept much of what he sees or reads.

The actions that were taken in Virginia by the Grand Master there, as a Past Grand Master, I do not happen to believe were legal, but I commend Most Worshipful Brother Cobbs for his reasoning, his ability to carry his point, and to attempt to start to right a situation which has been much more of a problem south of the Mason-Dixon line than is north of it.

So, we will be happy to do what we can, and I hope I'm still able to report to you next year.

GRAND MASTER: Brother Smith, is that satisfactory to you? (The quality of Brother Smith's comments was very bad and rather than transcribe bits and pieces of his response, I felt that it is better to indicate it as such within the parentheses.) GRAND MASTER: (Asked Brother Smith to put his motion in writing so it could be read and understood by all the Brethren.)

## REPORT ON DELINQUENT LODGES

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 1, 1990

TO: THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

The following twenty lodges were fined for delinquency in respect to the transmission of Grand Lodge Returns and Dues as prescribed in the Constitution.:

Hancock No. 4	\$ 12.00
Amity No. 6	87.00
St. George No. 16	20.00
Oriental Star No. 21	11.00
York No. 22	26.00
Temple No. 25	11.00
Waterville No. 33	46.00
Rural No. 53	10.00
Pacific No. 64	30.00
Mechanics No. 66	19.00
Rockland No. 79	30.00
Island No. 89	44.00
Drummond No. 118	74.00
Quantabacook No. 129	12.00
Ocean No. 142	16.00
Parian No. 160	17.00
Composite No. 168	37.00
Mt. Olivet No. 203	58.00
Island Falls No. 206	10.00
Brotherhood No. 218	31.00

Fraternally Submitted

Bruce S. Tomquist  
Grand Treasurer

## GEORGE WASHINGTON MEMORIAL

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 1, 1990

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine, A.F. & A.M:

The Eightieth Annual Convention of the George Washington Masonic National Memorial Association was held in the Little America in Salt Lake City on Monday, February 19, 1990. Maine was represented by M.W. Brother John E. Anagnostis, Grand Master; R. W. Brother Robert V. Damon, Deputy Grand Master; R.W. Brother Edwin V. George, Grand Secretary; R.W. Brother Glen McGee; Past Senior Grand Warden. M. W. Brother Charles R. Glassmire, Past Grand Master and President of the Association. He was to have presided but due to illness was unable to. Maine contributed \$2,858.00 to the Operations Fund bringing our total calculated contributions to \$132,819.81 for Operations. The Endowment Fund was unchanged from \$48,269.17.

Fraternally Submitted,

Bruce S. Tornquist  
Grand Treasurer

The Grand Master asked M.E. Archie J. Gaul to the lectern:

M.E. A. GAUL: Most Worshipful Grand Master, for the Royal Arch Chapters of Maine from our Grand Charity Fund, we have voted to contribute to the Grand Lodge Scholarship Fund the sum of \$4,000.00, and for your program for the Prevention of Alcohol and Drug Abuse, an additional \$4,000.00.

The Grand Master expressed his gratitude to M.E. Gaul and the Grand Chapter for their donations and stated that it would start the incoming Grand Master with a good beginning.

M.W. Richard E. Fletcher, Executive-Secretary for the MSA was invited to the lectern:

M.W. R. FLETCHER: It's always great to have a nervous Grand Master, isn't it? My brothers, if you'll notice the looks of apprehension and fright up here on the stage with the distinguished guests, please bear with us. It's not that we're not delighted to be here in your company, but the ladies' tour today is up at L. L. Bean in Freeport. I don't know what the weather is like in the rest of this state, but in Freeport it's very green. Grand Master in just a moment I am going to ask you to join me over here, and please stop being nervous. This is going to be on the up and up. He doesn't trust me anymore.

My brothers, this morning you heard a report in which the MSA was mentioned three times in which funds from this Grand Jurisdiction have come to us, and those among other things -- First of all, let me congratulate you. My heavens, you're so active here and you're doing so many things, and you're involved in the community. And each time somebody tells you that Freemasonry is dead or dying, say that I just sat in a room full of the liveliest corpses I've ever seen that are doing a lot of good things, and you're to be congratulated. And I'm glad that we at MSA can be just a small part of that. In the gifts this morning you heard one thing mentioned where the dues of our association go, and those dues help us to fund the educational project, "The Short Talk Bulletin" - those kinds of things that we hope are of interest and help to you. "The Worshipful Masters Workbook". We've had great success with that. You heard about giving some money for the Disaster Relief. We had three Disaster Relief Appeals out on behalf of the Grand Jurisdictions of South Carolina, Puerto Rico, and California.

My brothers, Maine being a coastal state, imagine a fifteen foot high wall of water with a hundred mile an hour wind behind it coming ashore, and that's what you had in Charleston, South Carolina. A very lovely area down there called the Isle of Palms had buildings where the only thing you can see today is a slab where the building was, and they don't even know where the building went. They never even found any traces of it. The devastation was total. It looks as though a giant went through there with a big hammer and smashed everything in sight.

In the other aspect of our association that you heard about was a donation to our Hospital Visitation Program and that's specifically what I want to thank the Grand Master for today. That program, as you know, funds our

National Hospital Visitation Program where we have Masonic hospital visitors in the 147 of the 172 VA Hospitals around this nation doing in your name God's work for those brave men who when the country called, answered that call. And we're very proud of the Grand Lodge of Maine and the fact that you're sharing these things with us to help us in the programs and that you're doing all the very many other things that you are.

Grand Master, if you would join me here for just a moment, I would like to recognize you, and also the Masons of Maine. How much we appreciate your Grand Master, and we do it with a Certificate of Appreciation. (The inscription on the Certificate was read by M.W. Richard E. Fletcher.) Grand Master, we're very proud of you at MSA, and even though we tease and have a lot of fun together, it's based on a deep friendship, a lot of respect, and even more love. God Bless and thank you.

The Grand Master then thanked M.W. Richard E. Fletcher for his kind remarks and the certificate.

M.W. Richard Curtiss, Grand Master of Vermont gave the response for the visiting brethren.

**MOST WORSHIPFUL RICHARD CURTISS:** Most Worshipful Grand Master, Right Worshipful Deputy Grand Master, Grand Lodge Officers, Distinguished Guests, and most important Brothers all. I'm a little bit surprised that your Grand Master would have the bravery to call me up right after Brother Dick Fletcher. My brothers, it gives me great pleasure to bring to you, especially Grand Master and to all of you, the sincere appreciation of all of your visiting brethren for the wonderful hospitality you've displayed to us; the wonderful hospitality we received at the banquet last night and in the hospitality room, here meeting most importantly all the brothers of the Grand Lodge of Maine, the brothers in attendance. Really, here's Masonry right out here. I have a new experience every time I go to a Grand Lodge and I meet a relative. I met a relative. I met one here today. Upon the stage came this young man, and he said gosh, you probably don't remember me, but he said I'm related to you. Well, I found out, lo and behold, that he was and he's sitting right up there in the balcony and it's great to see him again.

I'd like to just take a moment first of all to tell all of you that you heard about dreams this morning from the young lady from Rainbow, and I'm a man, unfortunately, 67 years old who's still dreaming. As a matter of fact I guess I've dreamed all my life. Back in the olden days, at least that's what my grandson says, the olden days were World War II, I was a bomber pilot and on my B29 underneath the left front window of the cockpit was the word "The Dreamer." Every one of my crew had a nickname and mine happened to be the "Dreamer."

Well, I've had a dream, especially the last few years, a dream about Masonry, a dream about what Masonry can do, what it should do, and what it's doing. Last night maybe my dream was shattered a little bit when I heard our speaker say that Masonry was just about dead, and was going to die. My Brothers, frankly, I don't think he knows what he's talking about. I hate to say that, but Masonry isn't dead; Masonry isn't dying; Masonry is making a great comeback. I can see it here in Maine today, I saw it in North

Carolina two weeks ago, I saw it in Richmond, Virginia; I saw it in Connecticut; I see it in my own lodges in Vermont. We're not dead, brothers, we're not dead by any means. We may be quiet; we may not be doing everything we should be doing, but some of the dreams that I've had of some of the things we should be doing, my brothers, we're doing.

One of my biggest dreams is doing something about combating the alcohol and drug problem in Vermont, not only in Vermont, but in this country. You're doing it right here in Maine. You should be proud of the goal your Grand Master has established. You should be so proud of the word your Commissioner of Education brought to you this afternoon, so proud to know that you're doing something to combat this gravest problem that confronts this nation today.

Mr Brothers, I was a state police officer for thirty-two years. I retired as Captain, and I know the evils of alcohol and drugs. I know what is happening out there; I know what it's doing to our communities. I also know that there isn't a community in this country; there isn't a community in the state of Maine, regardless how big or how small it may be, that's escaping the ravages of alcohol and drug abuse.

You know just about, I was going to say every, crime, but a high percentage of the crimes committed in Maine and in this country, can be directly traced to alcohol and drug problems. The crime may be rape, the crime may be child abuse, the crime may be robbery, the crime may be burglary, the crime may be murder but the underlying cause is drugs and alcohol.

In the homes that are broken. Think of the children that are cast out into the street because of alcohol and drugs. I'm sure that every single one of you in this auditorium at this moment in this lodge room can say, "Yes, I know someone personally that's been affected by drugs." I know a business man who's lost his business because of his addiction. I know a man who's lost his wife, and lost his children because maybe of his wife's addiction, or the children's addiction.

My brothers, it's serious, very serious. It's destroying us, and we're doing something about it. We as Masons are doing our utmost, not only financially, but individually with counseling and so on, doing something to try to combat this problem. And you can be very proud of it, and I know we're very proud of it.

As I say, "I'm a dreamer." And I say the Masons are going to grow, to do things, and Brethren, we are growing and are doing things. I see lodges in my own state of Vermont that last year brought in more candidates than they've brought in in a long time. I see lodges with candidates that haven't had a candidate in two or three or four years. I see lodges that have raised one or two each year for the last three or four years, or five years, or six years, maybe eight or ten years, but we're growing. Masonry isn't dead.

Once again, Worshipful Master, Most Worshipful Grand Master, please convey to Dolly our appreciation for the hospitality that has been displayed to us.

You know it's a funny thing that happened here in Maine I met a number of these distinguished guests for the first time here in Maine. Brother Ray; speaking of Brother Ray, you know it was a great thrill for me to be installed in Vermont as Grand Master by three very prominent law enforce-



ment officers from the District of Columbia and the state of Delaware. Men who really took care of me in fine shape.

And, oh one other thing I did want to say just before I left, you know, I'd hate awfully to have you wired for some undercover work because you wouldn't know which way to push the button. (Reference to the personal microphone the Grand Master had a problem with knowing whether it was on or off). Brother John, thanks for inviting us. We're having such a great time. I thank all you brethren.

The Grand Master thanked M.W. Richard Curtiss and added some remarks that were appropriate for the occasion.

M. W. Ernest H. Curtis presented the following two reports, which were accepted:

### MAINE MASONIC FOUNDATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF DRUG AND ALCOHOL ABUSE AMONG CHILDREN REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 1, 1990

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

The Maine Masonic Foundation for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Among Children is in its third year of fund raising and it's second year of awarding grants to our school systems. Unfortunately our fund raising efforts have fallen short of our anticipated goals. However we will raise in excess of \$50,000.00 this year for which we are quite happy. Two years ago during our initial fund raising project, more than 12,500 Brethren participated. Last year only a few more than 5,000 Brethren donated and up to this point this year only about 3,000 have taken part. We are most appreciative of the special gifts from the Grand Chapter, Square and Compasses Clubs, Master and Warden Associations, Lodges and others. They all help and are very important to our program.

We are committed to more than \$50,000.00 in mini-grants to 51 School Administrative Districts. Examples of some of these grants are as follows:

MSAD 13 - Bingham - \$1500.00 for project training materials  
CSD 9 - Island Falls - \$1500.00 for Student Awareness Training.  
MSAD 77 - Machias - \$1500.00 for J. H. Video Tape Series  
MSAD 6 - Bar Mills - \$1000.00 for Refusal Skills Video Tapes.  
MSAD 21 - Dixfield - \$1500.00 for Peer Helper Program.  
Dare Program - Over \$4000.00 to four schools conducted by local police.  
All American Sam - Over \$4000.00 to eight schools by Nancy Atkins.

We have grants not over \$1500.00 going to small and large schools in



all areas of the state. There is great work being done by dedicated teachers and counselors. They all deserve our help and because Masons care we will help.

Public relations is an important part of our involvement in this program. Our communities are becoming more aware of the financial support that the Freemasons are giving to our public schools. Teachers and school personnel are expressing their appreciation for the grants that we are making to their schools which enables them to get Drug and Alcohol Abuse prevention programs underway years ahead then if they had to wait for local budgets to allot the funds. Through our efforts we are fulfilling a very important function in a critical situation of saving our children.

We are receiving special recognition from the State Department of Education. For example, upon inquiring for a speaker at this Grand Lodge session, I was told that the Commissioner of Education would be happy to come and so it was that we were honored with the presence of Ms. Eve Bither this afternoon. We will also receive the "Organization of the Year Award" from the Maine State Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention Conference at the Samoset Resort on May 14, 1990. This award is presented to the organization which has positively influenced its Community's (local, regional or State) understanding and awareness of the prevention, education and treatment problems of alcohol and drug abuse in Maine. On May 30, 1990 we will receive yet another award from the Division of Alcohol and Drug Education Services of the Department of Education during a Maine Drug Free School Recognition Ceremony at the Civic Center in Augusta.

Relations within the fraternity are equally as important as are Public Relations. In order that our membership might have a better understanding of our Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention Program we prepared a brochure and book markers which were sent to the entire membership. We hope that you have all read this material and have a better understanding of this program with a willingness to lend your support in the future. The Freemasons of Maine can make a difference.

Fraternally submitted  
Ernest H. Curtis, *Chairman*  
Harold L. Chute  
Robert V. Damon  
George P. Pulkkinen  
Edwin V. George  
Arthur C. Frieder  
Roland G. Hannaford

## SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 1, 1990

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

In my report last year I suggested that we had a lofty goal of providing a \$500.00 scholarship to every public High School in Maine. There are approximately 127 High Schools in the state. We will not meet our goal this year but together we will award scholarships in more than 100 Schools.

In order to involve more Lodges in our scholarship program, we offered to match \$250.00 with a Lodge's \$250.00 to make up a \$500.00 scholarship to be awarded to a graduating student of a High School of the Lodge's choice. Forty Lodges responded to this offer. Eleven other Lodges gave \$500.00 scholarships, the Maine Masonic Scholarship program is giving thirty seven \$500.00 scholarships independent of our program. The total participation is 68 Lodges. There will be more than 110 scholarships in more than 100 high schools amounting to over \$45,000.00.

Scholarship certificates will be presented to the winners during graduation activities by Lodge representatives and District Deputies. Press releases along with pictures for the local papers will be available after each presentation. This is just about the finest publicity that the Freemasons of Maine could possibly hope for. An opportunity to show our communities that we are concerned and that we do support public education preparing the youth of today to be the leaders of tomorrow. We are proud that in the space of three short years we have developed the Maine Masonic Scholarship Program from a few scattered scholarships to more than 100 scholarships. We commend those Lodges who have taken steps to get involved in this program.

Fraternally submitted  
Ernest H. Curtis, *Chairman*  
George P. Pulkkinen

The Grand Master directed the Grand Marshal to escort Brother Mason Shaw into the auditorium to give the final report on Credentials.

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Wor. Brother Mason D. Shaw, for the Committee on Credentials presented the following report which was accepted:

Chartered Lodges represented as follows:

1. Triangle; Harold A Clough, Master.
2. Warren; Lemuel O. Teague, Proxy.
3. Lincoln; Keith Wood, M., William W. Delong, S. W., Eugene Tanguay, Jr., J. W.
4. Hancock; NOT REPRESENTED. *Castro*
5. Kennebec; Leroy D. Sawtelle, Jr., S.W., Leon Crockett, J.W.
6. Amity; David R. Pierce, Proxy.
7. Eastern; John H. Miller, Proxy.
8. United; Paul A. Adams, Proxy.
9. Saco; Raymond B. Boughner, M.
10. Rising Virtue; John D. Tripp, M.

11. Pythagorean; Timothy E. Osgood, M.
12. Cumberland; David W. Stevens, M., Richard A. McCann, S. W., Robert J. Wotherspoon, Jr., J.W.
13. Oriental; Gardner J. Norton, M.
14. Solar; Stanley D. Henderson, Proxy.
15. Orient; William L. Johnston, M., Alfred L. Butler, J. W.
16. St. George; James T. Bailey, M.
18. Oxford; Philip T. Smith, M.
19. Felicity; Randolph B. Sawyer, M., Emery Deabay, S.W., Robert Wadleigh, J.W.
20. Maine; Dale E. Hanington, M.
21. Oriental Star; NOT REPRESENTED *Livermore Falls*
22. York; Raymond Ingalls, Sr., Proxy
23. Freeport; Maurice A. Drouin, M., Dale Woerter, S. W.
24. Phoenix; Jack L. DeGraff, M.
25. Temple; Robert E. Farrington, M.
26. Village; Bradford D. Blake, Proxy.
27. Adoniram; Gordon McLucas, S.W.
28. Northern Star; Lawrence Turner, M.
29. Tranquil; Barry S. Richardson, M.
30. Blazing Star; Victor A. Noll, M.
31. Union; Jerrett Feyler, M., Alan R. Heath, S. W., Gregory N. Moody, J.W.
32. Hermon; Dana Pushard, M., Jeffrey Lewis, J. W.
33. Waterville; NOT REPRESENTED. *Waterville*
34. Somerset; John R. Zaiser, Jr., M., Norman T. Zaiser, S.W.
35. Bethlehem; Robert S. Marr, Proxy.
36. Casco; Roger J. Hooper, J.W.
37. Washington; Alvin Newman, M.
38. Harmony; Dale E. Sinclair, M., Willie A. LeHoux, J.W.
39. Penobscot; Galen I. Wentworth, Proxy.
40. Lygonia; Wayne H. French, M., John H. Fox, III, J.W.
41. Morning Star; G. David Byras, Sr., Proxy.
42. Freedom; Roger Remillard, Jr., Proxy.
43. Alna; Aubrey O. Waltz, M., Barry W. Knott, Sr., S.W.
44. Piscataquis; George Macdougall, M.
45. Central; NOT REPRESENTED. *China*
46. St. Croix; Merrill J. Sabbatus, M., Winfield A. Harmon, S.W.
47. Dunlap; Joseph A. Roberge, Jr., Proxy
48. Lafayette; H. B. Ellis, M.
49. Meridian Splendor; Alan Goodridge, M.
50. Aurora; Warner S. Brann, Proxy
51. St. John's; G. Daniel Mahony, M.
52. King David's; Randall J. Tyler, M.
53. Rural; Michael Picardi, M.
54. Vassalboro; Scott O. Selwood, M.
55. Fraternal; Richard E. Burbank, Jr., M.
56. Mount Moriah; Rayfield A. Payne, M., John Weston, J. W.
57. King Hiram; Leslie Gatchell, M.
58. Unity; Donald L. Spaulding, Proxy.

60. Star in the East; Gilles D. Girard, S.W., Elmer B. Buchanan, Jr., J.W.
61. King Solomon's; Edwin E. Black, M.
62. King David's; George Brown, M.
64. Pacific; Herman E. Roberts, Jr., M.
65. Mystic; Neal W. Gildart, M.
66. Mechanics; William K. Reese, M., Bruce A. Wasson, S.W.
67. Blue Mountain; Robert Heatil, S.W.
68. Mariners; Clarence Littlefield, M.
69. Howard; Laurence Redmond, J.W.
70. Standish; Bernard Lovering, M.
71. Rising Sun; Leroy K. Flanders, M.
72. Pioneer; Myron Turner, J.W.
73. Tyrian; Tony Bennett, M.
74. Bristol; Stanley J. Benner, S.W.
75. Archon; NOT REPRESENTED. *East Dixmont*
76. Arundel; Wayne T. Adams, Proxy.
77. Tremont; Eric W. Twigg, Proxy.
78. Crescent; Donald F. Brown, J.W.
79. Rockland; Stephen H. Slagle, M., Richard D. Feld, Sr., J.W.
80. Keystone; Dana E. Hall, M.
82. St. Paul's; Harvey Simonton, Proxy.
83. St. Andrew's Richard E. Goodness, M., Robert A. Clewley, S. W.,  
Ralph H. Trafton, J.W.
84. Eureka; Edgar W. VanHorn, M., William H. Metzger, Jr., J.W.
85. Star in the West; Stephen A. Fernald, M., Joseph P. Irish, J.W.
86. Temple; NOT REPRESENTED. *Westbrook*
87. Benevolent; Edward A. Crowley, M.
88. Narraguagus; James B. Pinkham, M.
89. Island; Leonard E. Bates, Proxy.
91. Harwood; William Thompson, M.
92. Siloam; John McCutcheon, Proxy.
93. Horeb; Gary R. Smart, M.
94. Paris; Neil E. Sampson, M.
95. Corinthian; Victor L. Springer, Proxy.
96. Monument; James A. Bailey, M., Torrey A. Sylvester, J.W.
97. Bethel; Jack L. Brooks, M.
98. Katahdin; LeRoy W. Giles, Proxy.
99. Vernon Valley; Fred A. Cole, M.
100. Jefferson; Charles McAllister, M.
101. Nezinscot; Lawrence D. Austin, M.
102. Marsh River; James W. Mollison, Proxy.
103. Dresden; Leslie B. Higgins, M.
104. Dirigo; Richard A. Dolby, M., Robert W. Mills, J.W.
105. Ashlar; Gregory W. Edwards, Proxy
106. Tuscan; Larry E. Nichols, M.
107. Day Spring; Curtiss F. Kimball, Proxy.
109. Mt. Kineo; John A. Libera, J. W.
110. Monmouth; Philip J. Gauthier, M., David M. Blossom, S.W., Robert Frederickson, J. W.

111. Liberty; Richard L. Palmer, M., Brice A. Marple, S.W., Clarence Bartlett, J.W.
113. Messalonskee; Edwin C. Wentworth, M., Peter Couture, J.W.
114. Polar Star; Kenneth E. Black, M.
115. Buxton; Arthur H. Gannett, Sr., Proxy.
116. Lebanon; David A. Lyman, M.
117. Greenleaf; Arnold M. Beleckis, M., Ezmund G. Day, S.W., John H. Moller, J.W.
118. Drummond; Joseph F. Morrill, Proxy.
119. Pownal; Daniel Harrison, M.
121. Acacia; Peter G. White, M.
122. Marine; Fulton B. Weed, Proxy.
123. Franklin; John R. Nicholas, Sr., M., Roger L. Smith, S.W., Lloyd E. Heald, J.W.
124. Olive Branch; Sidney Bubar, Sr., M.
125. Meridian; Ralph A. Emery, Proxy.
126. Timothy Chase; Mark P. Weaver, M.
127. Presumpscot; Ephraim S. Jillson, Proxy.
128. Ira Berry; Peter A. Clapp, M.
129. Quantabacook; John L. Cushman, Proxy.
130. Trinity; Harold L. Delano, M.
131. Lookout; Neil C. Corbett; Proxy.
132. Mt. Tir'em; Fred L. Fortier, III, M., Stanley Brown, S.W.
133. Asylum; C. Bradford Barker, M., Richard E. Lerette, J.W.
135. Riverside; Chester E. Meserve, Proxy.
137. Kemankeag; Bertrand R. Moreau, M., Philip Wilcox, S.W.
138. Lewy's Island; Gerald C. Cooper, S. W., Jeffrey Cochran, J. W.
140. Mt. Desert; NOT REPRESENTED. *Mount Desert*
141. Augusta; Norman Arbour, M., Benjamin M. Merrick, J.W.
142. Ocean; Steven E. Prentice, M., William E. Cameron, J.W.
143. Preble; Joseph S. LaRochelle, Jr., M., Douglas L. Boothby, S.W., Donald C. Littlefield, J.W.
144. Seaside; Neal A. Verge, S. W.
145. Moses Webster; NOT REPRESENTED. *Vinalhaven*
146. Seabasticook; Raymond Locke, M.
147. Evening Star; Kenneth C. Grant, M.
148. Forest; Raleigh W. Hanscom, Proxy.
149. Columbia-Doric; John E. Webber, M.
150. Rabboni; Kenneth L. Richardson, M., Boots Poliquin, S.W., Richard G. Du lac, J. W.
151. Excelsior; Walter F. Riley, Jr., M.
152. Crooked River; Donald E. Vaughn, M., Kevin J. Vaughn, J.W.
153. Delta; C. Daniel Lane, M., Karl R. Siegel, J.W.
154. Mystic Tie; Newton P. Masterman, Proxy.
155. Ancient York; Dean Logan, J.W.
156. Wilton; Harold Beisaw, Proxy.
157. Cambridge; Mellen A. Randall, Proxy.
158. Anchor; Joseph Wilcock, Proxy.
160. Parian; Leslie J. Bolstridge, Proxy.
161. Carrabassett; NOT REPRESENTED. *Canaan*

162. Arion; Edward J. Pawlowski, Proxy.
163. Pleasant River; Gerald L. MacLean, J.W.
164. Webster; F. Jordan Witherell, M., William A. Short, S.W., Thomas R. Draper, J. W.
165. Molunkus; Rodney V. Bowers, M.
166. Neguemkeag; Brett Hoskins, M.
167. Whitney; Gary D. Young, M.
168. Composite; George Drost, Jr., M.
170. Caribou; Robert C. Ellinwood, M., Darrel McDougal, S.W., Mack Haines, J.W.
171. Naskeag; Prin Allen, III, M.
172. Pine Tree; John E. Burleigh, Sr., S.W.
173. Pleiades; Charles M. Phinney, M.
174. Lynde; Bruce B. Brown, Proxy
175. Baskahegan; Samuel A. Hafford, Proxy.
177. Rising Star; Jonathan T. Allen, M.
178. Ancient Brothers; H. Gordon Howard, M.
179. Yorkshire; Clyde B. Staples, M., Dave Sheein, S.W., Brian Cole, J.W.
180. Hiram; Guy S. McLellan, Proxy.
182. Granite; John D. Betts, Proxy.
183. Deering; John K. Caldwell, M., Arnold C. Rideout, S.W., Harold R. Dyer, J. W.
184. Naval; Stephen R. Beckert, M., Michael R. Denney, S.W.
185. Bar Harbor; David Hamblen, M.
186. Warren Phillips; Harold Gower, Proxy.
188. Jonesport; Leo J. Hayward, M.
189. Knox; C. William Colby, Proxy.
190. Springvale; Leonard W. Lehoux, S.W.
191. Davis; Vincent Hargreaves, Proxy.
192. Winter Harbor; NOT REPRESENTED. *Winter Harbor*
193. Washburn; Donald E. Anderson, M., Roland A. Anderson, J.W.
194. Euclid; Robert Ward, Proxy.
196. Bay View; Dwight A. Lewis, Proxy.
197. Aroostook; Blinn Boone, Proxy.
198. St. Aspinquid; Richard E. Young, Proxy.
199. Bingham; Glen Feeney, M.
201. David A. Hooper; Thurston H. Smith, Jr. Proxy
202. Mt. Bigelow; Earl Wyman, Sr., M.
203. Mt. Olivet; NOT REPRESENTED. *Washington*
204. Mt. Abram; NOT REPRESENTED. *Kimberly*
205. Nollesemeic; Robert L. Witham, Jr., M., Douglas E. Segee, S.W., Guy J. Deprey, Jr., J.W.
206. Island Falls; R. C. Newman, Proxy.
207. Abner Wade; Willard A. Starbird, Proxy.
208. Northeast Harbor; James T. Lambert, Proxy.
209. Fort Kent; Maurice Anderson, Proxy.
211. Meduncook; NOT REPRESENTED. *Friendship*
213. Kemankeag; Harry L. Clark, Sr., M.
214. Limestone; Thomas Chandler, M.

215. Orchard; Kevin R. Bolduc, M.  
 216. Corner Stone; Daniel B. Eddy, M.  
 217. Ralph J. Pollard; Harlan E. Knowles, M., Hugh M. Kelly, II, S.W., Allan W. Townsend, J.W.  
 218. Brotherhood; Samuel J. Shatz, Proxy.  
 219. Gov. William King; NOT REPRESENTED. *Scarborough*

## PERMANENT MEMBERS

### Past Grand Masters

M.W. M. Donald Gardner  
 M. W. Harold L. Chute  
 M. W. Roger I. White  
 M. W. Charles R. Glassmire  
 M. W. Roger P. Snelling  
 M. W. C. Ross Buzzell  
 M. W. Peter C. Schmidt  
 M. W. Ernest H. Curtis

### Past Senior Grand Wardens

R. W. Royal L. Cleaves  
 R. W. B. Glen McGee  
 R. W. Glendon R. Ayer  
 R. W. Aubrey H. Chase  
 R. W. Francis S. Harvey  
 R. W. Herschel K. McIntosh  
 R. W. Oscar M. Hartford  
 R. W. Alfred E. Neff  
 R. W. N. James Coolong  
 R. W. Royce G. Wheeler  
 R. W. Sherel T. Collamore  
 R. W. Edward I. Emery  
 R. W. Robert V. Damon  
 R. W. Harland S. Hitchings  
 R. W. Gerald C. Pickard  
 R. W. George P. Pulkkinen

### Past Junior Grand Wardens

R. W. Lewis E. Newell  
 R. W. Charles S. Brown  
 R. W. Stanley F. Sampson  
 R. W. Clarence J. Johnson  
 R. W. Robert G. Lobley  
 R. W. Wilbur F. Loveitt  
 R. W. John E. Anagnostis  
 R. W. Ralph E. Bayliss



R. W. Haven F. McCrillis  
 R. W. Arthur C. Frieder  
 R. W. Carroll B. Knox  
 R. W. Donald E. Bowden  
 R. W. Gordon L. Kimball, Sr.  
 R. W. Reginald W. Wing

#### AND THE FOLLOWING GRAND REPRESENTATIVES:

Alabama - Francis S. Harvey, Kenduskeag  
 Arizona - Lewis E. Newell, Hampden  
 Arkansas - Reginald W. Wing, Dixfield  
 Bolivia - Robert V. Damon, Auburn  
 Brazil: Brasilia - Lawrence W. Hathorne, Auburn  
 Brazil: Ceara - Charles S. Partridge, Mt. Desert  
 Brazil: Mato Grosso Do Sul - Donald E. Bowden, Orland  
 Brazil: Minas Gerais - David E. Wigley, Scarborough  
 Brazil: Rio de Janeiro - W. Louis Greenier, II, Caribou  
 Brazil: Rio Grand Do Sul - Philip E. Robinson, Naples  
 Brazil: Santa Catarina - Harland S. Hitchings, Princeton  
 British Columbia - Herschel K. McIntosh, Houlton  
 California - Oscar M. Hartford, Lewiston  
 Colorado - Gerald C. Pickard, Bangor  
 Costa Rica - Richard E. Perkins, Nobleboro  
 Connecticut - Arthur C. Frieder, St. George  
 Delaware - Glendon R. Ayer, Calais  
 District of Columbia - Roger I. White, Brewer  
 England - Charles R. Glassmire, Falmouth Foreside  
 Finland - Waino T. Ray, Gorham  
 France, National Grand Lodge - Douglas B. Taylor, Fairfield  
 Georgia - Edward I. Emery, Belfast  
 Germany - Charles S. Brown, Belfast  
 Greece - John E. Anagnostis, Saco  
 Haiti - George P. Pulkkinen, Gray  
 Iceland - Royal L. Cleaves, East Winthrop  
 Idaho - Gordon L. Kimball, Sr., Gray  
 Illinois - Stanley F. Sampson, Windham  
 India - Alfred L. Butler, Thomaston  
 Indiana - Sherel T. Collamore, Nobleboro  
 Israel - Syd Lerman, Portland  
 Kentucky - Clarence J. Johnson, Bangor  
 Louisiana - Wilbur F. Loveitt, Arrowsic  
 Luxembourg - Aubrey H. Chase, Brunswick  
 Maryland - Charles W. Barker, Leeds  
 Massachusetts - M. Donald Gardner, Portland  
 Mexico: Nuevo Leon - Leon Carpenter, Gorham  
 Mexico: (York, G.L.) - Malcolm R. Holts, Perham  
 Mexico: Benito Juarez - Leigh A. Roak, Portland

Mexico: Tamaulipas - David A. Walker, Monmouth  
Michigan - Richard A. Makahusz, Bangor  
Minnesota - Ralph E. Bayliss, Calais  
Mississippi - Bruce S. Tornquist, Cape Elizabeth  
Montana - Raymond J. McLellan, Yarmouth  
Nebraska - Royce G. Wheeler, Bangor  
Netherlands - Edward L. Fenderson, Cape Elizabeth  
Nevada - Edwin E. Cummings, Oxford  
New Jersey - Wallace M. Gage, Tenants Harbor  
North Carolina - Clovis A. Frame, Houlton  
Nova Scotia - Carroll B. Knox, Caribou  
Oregon - Ernest H. Curtis, Auburn  
Panama - Arthur O. Nelson, Winterport  
Prince Edward Island - William H. Stretton, Lewiston  
Quebec - C. Ross Buzzell, Clinton  
Rhode Island - Peter C. Schmidt, Denmark  
Scotland - Harold L. Chute, Orono  
South Australia - N. James Coolong, Houlton  
Tennessee - Richard A. Agathos, Lisbon Falls  
Texas - Robert G. W. Loble, Orrington  
Utah - B. Glen McGee, Anson  
Vermont - William A. Oliver, Orono  
Virginia - Haven F. McCrillis, No. Berwick  
Washington - Alfred E. Neff, Portland  
West Virginia - Robert W. Ferguson, Springvale  
Wisconsin - Edwin V. George, Berwick

Lodges represented.....	185
Not represented.....	14
Number of Delegates.....	244
Grand Officers.....	48
Permanent Members.....	37
Grand Representatives.....	46

TOTAL VOTES

Lodges.....	555
Grand Officers.....	48
Permanent Members.....	37
	640
Duplicates.....	<u>8</u>
Total.....	632

Fraternally submitted,  
Mason D. Shaw, *Chairman*  
Paul M. Wilbur  
Arthur O. Nelson

## Lodges not represented:

Hancock #4  
Oriental Star #21  
Waterville #33  
Central #45  
Archon #75  
Temple #86  
Mt. Desert #140  
Moses Webster #145  
Carrabassett #161  
Winter Harbor #192  
Mt. Olivet #203  
Mt. Abram #204  
Meduncook #211  
Gov. William King #219

This report was completed after the Tuesday session and does not include any additional members who attended the Wednesday session.

The Grand Master noted that it was three o'clock - time for elections, but before turning the gavel over to M.W. M. Donald Gardner, he read a letter from R. W. Roland Hannaford:

April 26, 1990

John E. Anagnostis  
415 Congress Street  
Portland, Maine 04101

Dear John,

Would you please read the following letter to my fellow brethren at the Grand Lodge session. Thank you.

Dear Brethren:

I have asked our Grand Master and my friend to read the following to you to explain my absence this past year.

During the past year my wife and I have had to take on the responsibility of 24 hour care of my 92 year old grandfather, who I might mention is a 67 year member of our great fraternity. If this wasn't enough to keep me away, I myself came down ill and was not able to fulfill, to my deepest regret, my duties as John's Grand Marshal and I'm not with you today because of a State of Maine evaluation being held at my place of employment and all

personal leaves were cancelled. All teachers are required to be present.

I have never believed in doing anything in a half hearted way, so find it necessary to withdraw my name as a candidate for Junior Grand Warden.

It is with deep regret that I'm not able to resume my participation in the fraternity that I love at this time. I hope, God willing, that I will be able to sometime in the near future.

My best wishes to the new 1990 officers.

—  
Fraternally yours,

R. W. Roland Hannaford

The Grand Master then turned the gavel over to M.W. M. Donald Gardner to conduct the election:

M. W. Brother Gardner then appointed the following tellers to receive, sort and count the votes:

Team No. 1  
Wilbur Loveitt  
Sherel Collamore  
Robert Lobley  
Robert Strout  
Alfred Neff  
N. James Coolong  
Lewis Newell

Team No. 2  
Charles Brown  
Herschel McIntosh  
Oscar Hartford  
Donald Bowden  
Glen McGee  
Edward Emery  
Clarence Johnson  
William Oliver

Leigh Roak, Alternate

The following Brethren were elected:

M. W. Grand Master, Robert V. Damon  
R. W. Deputy Grand Master, George P. Pulkkinen  
R. W. Senior Grand Warden, Charles W. Plummer  
R. W. Junior Grand Warden, Sidney Lerman  
R. W. Grand Treasurer, Bruce S. Tornquist  
R. W. Grand Secretary, John E. Anagnostis

Trustees of the Charity Fund for three years: Harold Chute, Ernest H. Curtis.

Committee on Finance for three years: Ronald G. Forrest.

The Grand Master resumed the East and thanked M. W. Gardner, and the tellers.

The Grand Master invited Ill. Royce Wheeler to the lectern:

Royce Wheeler: Most Worshipful Grand Master, Thank you.

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine, I have listened to the report of the Committee on Funding of our Program for Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Among Children. I am distressed that on the first year of the fund raising we heard approximately from 12,000 of our membership, about 1/3; on the second year it dropped to 5,000, a mite smaller percentage; and this year it is in the 3,000 mark.

I think this program is important to the people who are afflicted or affected by this problem. I think it's important to this Grand Lodge that we continue this; and, like any job, if we're going to do it, I think we must do it well.

For that reason, and after consulting with two or three of my trusted cohorts, I wish to speak to the Past District Deputy Grand Masters of this Grand Lodge. I wish that all of you who have served in that office or who will be a Past District Deputy Grand Master by tomorrow to please stand so I can get an idea where you are. O.K. That's fine, you may sit down.

What I say to you gentlemen is that I challenge you to go back to your district and in the next twelve months to raise \$1,000.00 and return it to this Grand Lodge of Maine to go into that fund. Twenty-four districts, twenty-four thousand dollars, nearly 25% of the goal that our Grand Master needs to keep this program going for us.

The Sixth District of which I am a Past District Deputy challenges the other twenty-three to do their job, and if we are successful, I would seek your indulgence in presenting this to the Grand Lodge of Maine in memory of M.W. Harlan F. Small.

Thank you Most Worshipful Grand Master.

After making the appropriate remarks to Ill. Royce Wheeler and the Grand Lodge, the Grand Master invited Brother Thurston Smith to the microphone to read his motion concerning Prince Hall Masonry.

MOTION: That the Committee on Fraternal Relations study the situation currently existing between the Grand Lodge of Maine and the Prince Hall Masons. The committee should report to our Grand Lodge in 1991 on what other action should be taken.

Thurston H. Smith  
David A Hooper Lodge No. 201  
West Sullivan

The MOTION was voted on and accepted to lay over until the next Annual Communication.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 1, 1990

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND MASTER, members of Grand Lodge, officers and members of subordinate lodges, and to all Grand Lodges with which we are in Fraternal correspondence:

Brethren:

It is with deep sorrow that we are called upon to announce the deaths of three Past Grand Lodge officers of the Grand Lodge of Maine since May 1, 1989.

W. AND REV. MAURICE AMNOTT was born at Ashland, Maine, June 17, 1911, and died at Baring, Me. June 29, 1989, at the age of 78.

After graduating from Ashland High School, he received his theological training from the New England School of Theology, the Gordon College of Theology, both in Massachusetts, and the University of the Pacific and Berkeley Baptist, both in California.

He served as a Chaplain in the U.S. Army from 1944-1948; in the Army Reserve from 1949-1956, and was installation Chaplain of the Maine Air Guard from 1956-1971. Chaplain Amcott retired in 1971 with the rank of Colonel.

He served several churches during his ministry of 40 years as a dedicated and faithful pastor.

Rev. Amcott was a 33rd degree Mason, having held membership at St. Andrew's Lodge, No. 83 of Bangor, and St. Croix Lodge of Calais. He was also a member of the Tuscan Chapter No. 148, O.E.S. of Bangor.

Brother Amcott had been serving as a Grand Chaplain for ten years at the time of his death.

He is survived by his wife, Etta, of 55 years, two brothers, two sisters, several nieces and nephews.

Masonic services were held July 1 at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home in Calais, and the funeral service was held at 2 P.M., Sunday, July 2. Pastor Thomas P. Warner Officiated.

R.W. RICHARD CARLYLE COOKSON was born at Randolph, Maine, March 9, 1915, and died July 10, 1989, at Amenity Manor Nursing Home, Topsham, Maine.

He was an offset printer at Camp Keyes, Augusta for nearly 40 years, and was the supervisor of printing at the time of his death.

He was made a Master Mason in Temple Lodge No. 25, at Winthrop in 1942 and served as W.M. in 1946-1947. He served as secretary of Winthrop Royal Arch Chapter No. 37 from 1955-1960.

He was a member of Kora Temple Shrine and served with the Kora Chanters for several years.

His service to the Grand Lodge was as Grand Sword Bearer in 1956; Grand Marshal in 1957; Grand Senior Warden in 1958 and was District Deputy Grand Master of the 11th District from 1959-1960.

Brother Cookson is survived by one son and three grandchildren. A private service was held in Mount View Cemetery, Camden.

R.W. NORMAN WENDELL LINDQUIST was born at West Newton, Massachusetts on October 30, 1913 and died at Portland, Maine, August 14, 1989.

The family moved to Steep Falls when he was a young boy and he graduated from Standish High School in 1932. He graduated from New England Institute of Anatomy, Sanitary Science and Embalming, Boston.

He moved to Houlton, where he worked for the Dunn Funeral Home until he purchased the former Bucknam Funeral Home in Yarmouth in 1939. He renamed it the Lindquist Funeral Home and operated it until his retirement in 1985 due to ill health.

He was a member of the National and Maine Funeral Directors Association; charter member and past president of the Yarmouth Lion's Club; a member and past president of the Central Men's Club and a past president of the Casco Bay League.

Brother Norman was a trustee of Riverside Cemetery Association and served as president for 25 years. He was a former trustee of North Yarmouth Academy and had coached basketball and football there for three years.

He was made a Master Mason at Casco Lodge No. 36 of Yarmouth, Maine, March 5, 1940 and served as W.M. from 1947-1948. Norman was a member of the Scottish Rite Bodies of Portland, Kora Temple Shrine and Put Stevens Royal Order of Jesters. He served as District Deputy Grand Master of the 17th Masonic District 1950-1951; Senior Deacon 1952-1953; Grand Marshal 1954-1955, and Jr. Grand Warden in 1956-1957.

Surviving are his wife of 53 years, Helen Rich Lindquist, one son and one daughter, one brother and five grandchildren.

A funeral was held at 2 P.M., Friday, August 18, 1989, at the Lindquist Funeral Home, Yarmouth. A Masonic Service was held by the Casco Lodge at 7:30 P.M., Thursday.

Fraternally,  
Rev. Edward L. Fenderson  
Grand Chaplain

### THE MAINE MASON

The following report on THE MAINE MASON was given by M.W. Charles R. Glassmire: (oral report)

Most Worshipful Grand Master, First let me tell the Brethren that I'm delighted to be here today. Any report that I make you, I think, would be superceded by the last editorial that I wrote, which I think all of you have read.

I thank you for all your kindnesses that helped me during this time and you will always be remembered.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move the acceptance of this verbal report. (Report was accepted and passed by the Grand Lodge)



## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RETURNS

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 1, 1990

## TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

This year's numerical loss of 747 is lower than last year, the percentage being 2.21%.

At the close of the calendar year, the total membership was 32,986. Forty-two lodges reported a gain in membership, 141 a loss and 16 remained the same.

Hiram Lodge No. 180 remains the largest, with a membership of 692. Naskeag No. 171 remains the smallest with 44 members. Star in the East Lodge No. 60 reported the largest gain (12) while Hiram No. 180 suffered the greatest loss (27). Average membership is 166 and 59 lodges report fewer than 100 members.

The following table shows comparisons for the past five years:

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Initiated.....	633	571	539	492	561
Raised.....	567	524	490	461	425
Affiliated.....	128	133	123	118	134
Reinstated.....	55	65	70	71	80
Demitted.....	196	147	156	144	249
Suspended.....	2	7	1	6	0
Suspended N.P.D. ....	270	243	263	358	264
Deprived of Memb. ....	0	0	1	0	0
Expelled.....	1	1	7	2	0
Died.....	954	906	1,007	987	878
Net gain (loss).....	(673)	(582)	(752)	(860)	(747)
Number of Members.....	35,976	35,394	34,642	33,773*	33,024
Dual members.....				40	38
				33,733	32,986

\*Adjusted figure after receipt of two late Returns.

Edwin V. George, *Chairman*  
Arthur C. Frieder  
Haven F. McCrillis

## PAYROLL

R. W. Royce G Wheeler, for the Committee on Payroll gave the following oral report which was accepted:

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine. The Payroll Committee is happy to report that they have received the report of the Committee on Credentials, that a payroll has been prepared and is ready for distribution at the proper time.

At 4 o'clock the Grand Master made the announcements that were necessary to make and after prayers by the Grand Chaplains were given, he called the 171st Session of the Grand Lodge of Maine from labor to refreshment until 9:00 A.M., Wednesday, May 2, 1990.

## SECOND DAY

The 171st Annual Communication was brought from refreshment to labor at 9:00 A.M. on May 2, 1990 in Corinthian Hall. The opening prayer was given by Rev. and Brother David Wigley.

Following the opening remarks by M.W. John E. Anagnostis Grand Master, he greeted the several brethren who came from New Hampshire and asked the Grand Marshal to escort M.W. Carroll M. Fogg, PGM, Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire to the East. He was accorded the private Grand Honors and welcomed along with the brethren from New Hampshire.

The first report of the day was that of the Jurisprudence Committee by M.W. M. Donald Gardner, P.G.M.

## JURISPRUDENCE

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 1, 1990

### TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

The Committee on Masonic Jurisprudence has reviewed the dispensations granted by the Grand Master and determine that all are within his discretionary power and recommends their approval.

There have been no decisions made by the Grand Master this past year to be considered by this Committee.

There were two decisions made by the Grand Master the previous year which this Committee agreed to study and report thereon at this Annual Communication. Reference is made to Page 589 of the 1989 Proceedings.

It has always been the rule of this Grand Lodge that the Worshipful Master should wear his hat while the Lodge is engaged in work. It is proper, as a matter of courtesy, to remove the hat at the time of receiving the District Deputy Grand Master, but it should be worn during the exemplification of the degree.

On his official visitation, the District Deputy Grand Master is the personal representative of the Grand Master, but with the limited authority for the purpose of inspection of the lodge, its records and its work and to report thereon. He does not possess the prerogatives nor power inherent in the office of Grand Master.

The decision relating to dual membership is inconsistent with the constitution and present jurisprudence and appears to overrule prior decisions of this Grand Lodge, without reason to support this action.

A member in good standing cannot be deprived of any rights and privileges of an active membership, including the right to hold office. There can be no classes of membership. Membership cannot be conditional nor provisional. See 1879 Proceedings, page 11, approved by the Committee on Masonic Jurisprudence in 1880. And in 1889 Proceedings, Page 384, it has been held that even an honorary member is not deprived of any rights of an active member and can be elected Master.

We agree that each lodge in which a Mason holds dual membership is liable for the per capita tax.

Loss of membership in either Lodge should not constitute a loss of membership in both which would be the effect should the member take a demit from one lodge. Membership in one lodge is not a prerequisite for membership in another. His status in one Lodge should not effect his status in the Lodge in which he remains an active member in good standing. No lodge is permitted to interfere with business or concerns of another lodge. See Section 110 of the Constitution.

Harold L. Chute  
Walter E. Webber  
M. Donald Gardner, *Chairman*

The Grand Master directed the Grand Marshal to escort Wor. Robert W. Philbrook, Augusta VA Center Representative to the East. With remarks by the Grand Master concerning the need for what Wor. Philbrook is doing at the Augusta Veterans' Center and after reading his biography, M.W. Anagnostis presented Wor. Philbrook the Simon Greenleaf Medal.

### ROBERT W. PHILBROOK

Robert W. Philbrook was born in Greene, Maine, on February 22, 1917, a son of Frank W. and Margaret Clark Philbrook. He is a graduate of Leavitt Institute in the class of 1936. He and his wife, Eva Rose Philbrook, have been married for fifty-eight years. They had one son, Bruce R. Philbrook, who died in 1976, and have three grandchildren, Tony, Pamela and Bethany Philbrook, all students at Leavitt Area High School, Turner.

Brother Philbrook was a dairy farmer all of his life, retiring in 1976.

His activities include:

Past Master of Androscoggin Grange #8 of which he has been a member more than fifty years.

Past President of University of Maine Cooperative Extension Service, Androscoggin and Sagadahoc counties.

Served on Androscoggin and Sagadahoc Conservation Committee many years.

Delegate to the New England Milk Producers Association of Boston.

Served as Trustee and on Finance Committee of the Greene Baptist Church where he is an active member.

Member of the Greene Conservation Committee, Greene Comprehensive Planning Committee, Greene Dump Committee, served many years on the Greene Town Budget Committee and a member of the American Tree Farmer Assoc.

He was initiated in Monmouth Lodge #110 on April 2, 1945, passed April 16, 1945, raised May 7, 1945, and installed Worshipful Master on December 13, 1986.

As personal representative for the Volunteer Visitation Services at the Maine Veterans' Home in Augusta he has served the Masonic Veterans very well.

### MASONIC EDUCATION AND LODGE SERVICE

R. W. Wilbur Loveitt gave the report on Masonic Education and Lodge Service along with the Raymond Rideout Award for Masonic Education.

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1990

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

The Committee on Masonic Education and Lodge Services has completed another year in its endeavors to disseminate Masonic light and knowledge to

the brethren in the Grand Jurisdiction.

In conjunction with administering the ongoing Masonic Education Programs of Grand Lodge two special programs were also implemented this year.

We gratefully acknowledge the guidance, direction and support received from our M.W. Grand Master John E. Anagnostis and the valuable assistance of our Deputy Grand Master R.W. Robert V. Damon. It has been a pleasure working with you and we look forward to a very smooth transition of policy.

#### DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

We commend the District Representatives for their dedication to the many duties of their office. The success of implementing our programs lies wholly with the effectiveness with which the District Representative can communicate with the lodge Master.

It is encouraging to see a continuing improvement in the teamwork between the District Representatives and District Deputies.

#### NORTHEAST CONFERENCE ON MASONIC EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES:

The thirty fourth Northeast Conference on Masonic Education and Libraries was held in Providence, Rhode Island on June 8, 9 and 10, 1989. The Grand Lodge of Maine was represented by M.W. John E. Anagnostis, M.W. Peter C. Schmidt and R. W. Edwin V. George.

The main topics for discussion were Discrimination, Apathy and Leadership. The keynote address was given by M.W.G.M. Roswell T. Swits, G.M. of New York.

#### CANDIDATE AND NEW MASTER MASON EDUCATION:

It has always been the contention of the committee that new members will become active members only if they are raised as Masonically knowledgeable Master Masons.

The expanded Grand Lodge of Maine Pollard Plan is one of the finest candidate instruction programs available. We must continue to give this our highest priority until every candidate has the benefit of the rewards which it offers.

The last survey by this committee indicated that only 64 lodges were using all or some part of the program. We must find ways to do better.

#### LEADERSHIP AND LODGE MANAGEMENT TRAINING:

This year's Leadership and Lodge Management Training focused on Lodge Administration. Over a period of years this committee has distributed many informational leaflets pertaining to lodge administration and Masonic protocol. It was the desire of our Grand Master that specific topics be compiled into a handy reference book and designated, The Masters Home Study Course in Lodge Administration. Accordingly, twenty topics such as recommended order of business, examination of visitors, grand honors, avouching and balloting were selected, compiled, printed and distributed to each of the lodge Masters. To stimulate interest in its acceptance and usefulness a

fifty question test was prepared and made available for the District Representatives to administer. Participation in the test was voluntary. Thirty eight brethren have currently passed the test. Proficiency certificates have been prepared and distributed to the District Representatives for presentation.

#### MASONIC PROGRAMS AND SPEAKERS BUREAU:

Rt. Wor. John E. Gray continues to maintain an updated list of Masonic Programs and Speakers. Any Master desiring a speaker should plan his program at least one month in advance. Consult your District Representative for speakers and topics. Brother Gray would appreciate a confirmation of all speaking engagements.

#### ADVANCED MASONIC EDUCATION:

The advanced Masonic Education program was established to provide in depth study in five specific Masonic fields. Philosophy, symbolism, jurisprudence, history, and protocol.

Several districts have had varying degrees of success with it. Only two districts currently maintain an active program.

All information is still available by contacting R.W. Reginald W. Wing.

#### YOUTH SUPPORT:

There seems to be an increasing awareness of DeMolay and Rainbow in our Masonic Lodges. More DeMolay Chapters and Rainbow Assemblies are being invited to do some part of their ritualistic work in the lodges. Master Mason visitations to the Chapters and Assemblies are also increasing. We hope that this trend will continue.

We ask all Master Masons to introduce their sons and grandsons to DeMolay and their daughters and granddaughters to Rainbow. It is the best gift that you could ever give them.

#### PUBLICATIONS:

In September of 1989 a new District Deputy Grand Masters manual was published. This manual now covers the scope, duties, and responsibilities of that office.

Our special thanks to R. W. Reginald W. Wing for a job well done.

#### LODGE LEADERSHIP AND DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM:

One of the new programs established this year is the Lodge Leadership and Development Program. This program enables the Master to make a self evaluation of the condition of his lodge, identify weak or problem areas and set goals for their improvement.

Six area seminars were conducted with District Deputies and District Representatives to familiarize them with the program, they in turn have been implementing it in the lodges. The format is structured in a way that allows flexibility for varying lodge conditions. It is our hope that every Master will adopt this program for his lodge. A special thanks to Wor. Bro. Wayne Adams for the tremendous amount of work that he has put into this program.

IN CONCLUSION:

We are taught that Masonry is a never ending search for light. We know that Masonic education is a never ending process of disseminating light. Our challenge is that there may ever be enough of one to satisfy the needs of the other.

Most Worshipful Grand Master it has been our pleasure to have served with you these past two years and we look forward to working with you as Grand Secretary.

Fraternally submitted,  
 Wilbur F. Loveitt, *Chairman*  
 Wayne E. Adams  
 N. James Coolong  
 John E. Gray  
 Walter M. Macdougall  
 Charles W. Plummer  
 Reginald W. Wing

## RAYMOND M. RIDEOUT AWARD

The Raymond M. Rideout Award is presented annually at Grand Lodge to the Lodge that in the opinion of the Committee on Masonic Education and Lodge Service has developed the best program of Masonic Education during the year.

The past year four (4) lodges have been recommended by the District Representative for their outstanding program in Masonic Education and leadership in service to the Craft.

The following lodges deserve this special recognition:

Rising Virture Lodge No. 10....6th District  
 Messalonskee Lodge No. 113...12th District  
 Maine Lodge No. 20.....15th District  
 Arundel Lodge No. 76.....19th District

Will the representative from each of these Lodges approach the Grand East?

On behalf of the Committee on Masonic Education and Lodge Service it is my pleasure to present the Raymond M. Rideout Award to Arundel Lodge No. 76 for an outstanding year in developing Masonic Education Programs.

Fraternally submitted,  
 Wilbur F. Loveitt, *Chairman*  
 Wayne T. Adams  
 N. James Coolong  
 John E. Gray  
 Walter M. Macdougall  
 Charles W. Plummer  
 Reginald W. Wing



## LIBRARY AND MUSEUM

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1990

## TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

Our library program has reached full stride. Requests for material are arriving daily from the brethren, as to subjects for Lodge meetings, special events, research etc. Lodge members from all Bodies are finding a "haven" between sessions, meetings and special events. "We didn't know you had all this !" "You certainly helped our programs" etc. The letters and comments are heartwarming and sincere.

Our surplus books are finding their way into the many small Lodge libraries. Lodge libraries seem to be a coveted title to several.

The "clipping" file is growing by leaps and bounds, as we continue our "stripping" procedure from Proceedings of other jurisdictions and their periodicals. Over four thousand items to date have been alphabetically indexed. Our newly purchased "Word Processor" has provided the capability of inserting the newly added items into proper alpha position, as opposed to "Addendums" to the main listing. A plus for our Finance Committee: Their cooperation and vision has allowed us to purchase every book published by the Macoy Publishing House. Brothers Stewart Pollard, Allen Roberts and many other Book Reviews provide the details for our progressive, current and viable purchasing policy.

An interesting item from our 1948, Proceedings, Page 604. "Through the efforts of P.G.M. Clark D. Chapman and Grand Secretary Convers Leach the Masonic Trustees of the Temple have released all rights to the library and together with each of the local bodies interested have donated said library intact to the Grand Lodge of Maine." Releases were signed by the local bodies.

The treasures are continuing. As to recognition we present the following report from the N.E. Conference of Libraries, held in Rhode Island. Attendees of the key Libraries; specifically, Lexington, Mass., New York, Pennsylvania,

"We agree that successful information retrieval systems, such as the one that has been developed in Maine, should be disseminated -- that is the technique that they developed there that can retrieve information quickly for members or officers of the fraternity who need it. This is, in the profession, called Analytics, but is really just a system to get information quickly and pass it on to someone else. That kind of information through an organization like this committee, could help to disseminate the procedures."

They said it couldn't be done. The Finance Committee and Brother Donald Wilder made a "library" a viable reality. We owe them a hearty well done and our gratitude.

Fraternally submitted,  
E.V. George, *Chairman*  
Wallace M. Gage

Bro. George then read the following letter from the Maine Historical Society:

21 April 1990

Grand Lodge of Maine, A.F. & A.M.  
R.W. Edwin V. George, Grand Secretary  
Masonic Temple 415 Congress Street  
Portland, Maine 04101

My dear Brother Ed,

On behalf of the Trustees, Staff and Membership of the Maine Historical Society, I wish to express our thanks for the great effort that you and Brother Don Wilder have given in arranging for the gift of your duplicate copies of Masonic related books to the library of the Maine Historical Society.

Your kindness and encouragement over the period that we have had the privilege to work with you and Brother Don, your assistant, in the Masonic Library has been most rewarding and educational for myself as well as Messrs. Noyes and Skillin.

As you know we at the Maine Historical Society had a fairly good collection of Masonic related materials that has been saved over the years since MHS was founded in 1822. The collection that you are giving will build and improve our holdings.

Again, it has been a personal pleasure as well as professional to have the opportunity to arrange for this gift.

Enclosed please find a copy of the Certificate of Gift as well as the original. Please sign and set the seal to the original. Kindly return it to me. The copy is for you to retain for your official records.

Fraternally and sincerely yours,

Bro. Stephen Trent Seames  
Maine Historical Society

R.W. Alfred E. Neff, for the Committee on Condition of the Fraternity, presented the following report, which was accepted.

## CONDITION OF THE FRATERNITY

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1990

### TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

Your Committee on the "Condition of the Fraternity" has examined 194 of the 199 individual lodge reports and 23 or the 24 reports of the District Deputy Grand Masters. The remaining reports were unavailable.

In general, the reports of the District Deputies were much improved over preceding years and specifically those of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 9th, 14th, 17th and 24th districts were excellent.

Your committee examined all reports in detail in an attempt to ascertain the physical condition, as well as, the general health of the Lodges.

Particular attention was focused on:

1. The number of Past Masters in Line Offices. (there were 61 Lodges with 5 or more Past Masters, up 10 from last year.
2. Lodge activities in Masters and Wardens Association and other District functions.
3. Special and social events held within and without the Lodge.
4. Lodge association and/or support of youth activities.
5. Specific comments of the DDGMs.

### Physical Condition

Your Committee was pleased to learn that several Lodges have made significant repairs and cosmetic improvements to their buildings. A few lodges still have physical problems but are hampered by a "lack of funds". We suggest that any improvements, short of a major overhaul, could be accomplished by a little local leadership with a fund raiser and a work party.

Remember, Brethren, that an attractive comfortable Lodge can go a long way toward improving attendance and other activities.

### General Health and Well Being

We have again rated each of the 194 Lodges as to the probability that the Lodge can continue to operate without serious problems. Factors used in this evaluation were previously stated.

Ratings are as follows:

Excellent	50	26%	(down 2%)
Good	121	62%	up 9%
Fair	17	9%	down 4%
Poor	6	3%	down 3%

These statistics show that there was a 7% shift from "Fair & Poor" to "Good" which is quite a dramatic improvement.

Those Lodges remaining in a "Fair" or "Poor" category have been listed on a confidential Appendix for the Grand Master's use.

In Summation:

In general, the condition of our Fraternity has shown a marked improvement in the past year and this Committee commends those Lodge Officers who were responsible for the turn around. We also wish to commend those Grand Lodge Officers who assisted and offered encouragement.

We are not saying that our problems are over as we still have a long way to go, but we have made a step in the right direction, and with the continuing assistance and encouragement from our dedicated District Deputy Grand Masters, this upward momentum will continue.

We recommend that the recommendations contained in the District Deputy reports be sent to the proper committee (s) by the Grand Secretary.

Fraternally submitted  
Alfred E. Neff, *Chairman*  
Harold L. Chute  
Gerald L. Pickard

## COMMITTEE ON PHOTOGRAPHY

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 1, 1990

### TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

Your Committee on Photography for the Grand Lodge of Maine submits the following report:

This is a new committee organized by our M.W. Grand Master. I feel we have had a very successful year. The objects of the committee are to take pictures and have articles in the local papers, to send pictures to the Maine Mason, and to start a colored slide series which will be available to subordinate lodges for their use. This should consist of important events and pictures of each Masonic Lodge throughout the State. This unit has been successful as far as the local papers and the Maine Mason are concerned.

In regard to the slide series, it has not been completed yet due to lack of time and funds, but our Grand Master and chairman are working on this part of the program to make the series available in the near future.

I feel this Photography Committee has improved our Masonic image throughout the state.

I want to thank all the members who served on the committee and all other brethren who sent in prints and slides.

Respectfully submitted,  
Harland S. Hitchings,  
*Chairman*

## DOINGS OF GRAND LODGE OFFICERS

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 1, 1990

## TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

Your Committee on Doings of Grand Lodge Officers has given careful consideration to the address of the Grand Master and to the reports of the other officers which have been presented to them. We wish to compliment the Grand Master on his two years of dedicated service to Grand Lodge and the Subordinate Lodges throughout the state. He has spent many hours traveling within the state, and to other Grand Jurisdictions. His efforts working on the Scholarship Program and Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention among children have been very successful.

This committee feels that Masonry in Maine has prospered and improved under his leadership. We congratulate you Most Worshipful and wish you well in your future endeavors.

The Deputy Grand Master's report was extensive with many ideas to improve our Masonic image. He stressed we need to continue our work in education and public relations. He traveled many miles this year to support our Grand Master's programs.

The Senior and Junior Grand Wardens both had excellent reports. The Senior Grand Warden had some very good ideas to help improve the duties of this office. The Junior Warden showed his untiring devotion to Masonry in support to the Grand Master, and his extensive travels supporting Masonry within the State. We commend the Grand Lecturer on his excellent report and his many plans to improve our Masonic Schools of Instruction. He has already made preparations for the upcoming year.

The Grand Secretary and Grand Treasurer had excellent reports and certainly show our records and management of funds are in good hands.

We recommend that the portion of the Grand Master's Address pertaining to dispensations be referred to the Committee on Jurisprudence and that the report of the Grand Lecturer be referred to the committee on Condition of the Fraternity.

Respectfully submitted  
Harland S. Hitchings, *Chairman*  
Wilbur F. Loveitt  
Robert E. Strout

## REPORT OF THE PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 1, 1990

## TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

It's not new news. For many, many years Maine Freemasons have been doing wonderful works. We've done them quietly and efficiently. So quietly and efficiently, in fact, that few among us and virtually no non-Mason has been able to grasp the size and scope of our caring and sharing.

As a result many non-Masons in our towns and cities with a desire to serve their communities have become involved in the "higher profile" service clubs without even considering what Masonry is and what Masonry does.

As our Charitable Foundation efforts have been expanded, your Public Relations Committee has accepted the challenge to get that news out to brethren and to the thousands of other community citizens who should know more about who we are and what we're doing.

Again this year much of the focus has been on our Scholarship and Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention Programs. Although many of the larger dailies seem more interested in reporting about lizards in New Mexico, toads in Great Britain and Zsa Zsa's continuing battles with Beverly Hills cops, we did get more than 50 releases about these two important programs for Maine youth published in Maine newspapers during the year. Public response remains positive.

We also established a productive introductory relationship with the television industry. Late last summer we enjoyed the opportunity to share information about our programs with Bangor's Channel 5 viewers on Brother Don Colson's popular show. We had nearly 11 prime time minutes on Sunday evening just between the local news and *60 Minutes* to discuss and promote the craft and its work.

Response to that TV program has been exceptionally favorable. Additionally we received three spots on Channel 6 in Portland regarding our Drug & Alcohol Program efforts.

Much remains to be done, however. Your Public Relations Committee is being augmented in 1990 by several brethren who have established working relations with the Maine press.

These valuable brethren should help spread the news of Masonic involvement and participation throughout the state.

An expanded, effective public information effort can only help in our continued labors to show Freemasonry in its true light as a powerful and progressive force for good in our communities, our state, our nation and around the world.

Respectfully submitted:

George P. Pulkkinen, *Chairman*  
Robert V. Damon  
Charles Tarkinson  
Arthur M. Griffiths  
Albert Barnes

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BY-LAWS

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 1, 1990

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

Our Committee on Bylaws presents this year's recapitulation of the total requests for Bylaw changes.

Total Requests	50
a. Dues Increases	18
b. Dues Decreases	0
c. Fees Increases	6
d. Fees Decreases	0
Meeting	
a. Change of Status	2
b. Change of Month	1
Charity	
a. Misc.	10
Membership	
a. Life	1
Misc	
a. Other	12

Eighteen lodges increased their dues; six lodges increased their fees.

It is suggested that lodges review the restriction placed on distribution of Charity Funds.

Fraternally submitted,  
E. V. George, *Chairman*  
Stanley F. Sampson  
Walter E. Webber

## MAINE MASONIC BLOOD PROGRAM REPORT

No report.



## AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION - ADOPTED

R.W. Robert G. W. Lobley, for the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution, presented the following reports, which were accepted and the recommendations adopted.

PROPOSED that the tenth sentence in Section 23 of the Constitution be amended by deleting therefrom the words "four copies to each Lodge" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "two copies to each Lodge."

MOVED that the amendment, as published, be adopted.\*

PROPOSED to amend Section 44, Rule 2, by adding the words "However, at the discretion of the Grand Master, Committee reports of a non-debatable nature may be read and received while ballots are being counted."

MOVED that the amendment, as published, be adopted.

## AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION - LOST

R.W. Robert G. W. Lobley, for the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution, presented the following reports, which were rejected.

PROPOSED that the first sentence of the Declaration to the Constitution be amended by striking out the words "Religious Secret Society," and inserting in lieu thereof the words "Society having certain secrets," so that said sentence as amended shall read: "Freemasonry is a charitable, benevolent, educational society, having certain secrets adhering to its own peculiar ancient landmarks."

MOVED that the amendment, as published, be adopted.

PROPOSED to add to the Grand Lodge Ritual on page 9 of the Cipher where the Junior Deacon speaks to the candidate;

"Mr. XX, you are about to be initiated into the mysteries of Freemasonry. The reasons for the manner of your preparation to receive this degree will be explained to you following the conferral of the degree. During the conferral of the degree, you will be required to take an Obligation of obedience to the tenets of this institution of which you have requested to become a member. This obligation is of ancient origin and contains penalties for violations which are founded in antiquity and are wholly symbolic in nature. The only penalties which Freemasonry imposes in modern times for violations of its tenets and regulations are Reprimand, Suspension and Expulsion."

MOVED that the amendment, as published, be adopted.

Fraternally submitted,  
Millard A. Whitney  
Hollis G. Dixon  
Robert G. W. Lobley, *Chairman*

\*There was no discussion on the second amendment but a brother indicated that he wanted to be certain that added copies would be sent to lodges should

they desire them. The Grand Master assured this brother and those assembled that no one and no lodge would be denied more copies of the proceedings should they request them.

NOTE: Much of the discussion that may have been pertinent to any of the reports could not be included in those proceedings because of the poor quality of the recording systems that were used. It is regrettable because some of the comments were definitely important to the feelings and attitudes of the brethren.

## GRAND HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 1, 1990

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine, AF& AM:

It's come to be a custom in our society, that when we pass a particular milestone in our lives, we usually mark it with some sort of celebration or observance. When we have a birthday or a wedding anniversary, people may give us a party and presents, or send us cards to tell us we're getting old, even though we'd just as soon not be reminded of it.

Some of these milestones seem to have more significance than others, for instance, a 25th wedding anniversary, and if we're lucky enough to be around for our 50th, it's likely that children and grandchildren will come from far and wide, and make a big fuss over us. Everybody will have a good time and has an opportunity to see family that they may not have seen for years.

In Masonry we follow the same practice by presenting 25 and 40 year buttons, and if we've reached 50 years, we get a medal also.

So it is with our lodges. Anyone forgetting or overlooking a wedding anniversary will be reminded of it in no uncertain terms by his wife, and no

lodge worthy of the name will fail to celebrate the 100th or 200th anniversary of its charter.

To wait a century to two seems overly long, however, and there's no reason why the 50th, 75th, 125th or other significant anniversary isn't worthy of celebration. There's nothing better to bring one out of the doldrums and create interest than an anniversary celebration, limited only by the imagination and effort the members are willing to put into it. It can be a year long program or an anniversary dinner, or anything in between.

As you will have guessed by now, this is all leading up to the subject of lodge histories. Besides the annual summary required to be prepared and sent to Grand Lodge, there are other types often used in connection with lodge anniversaries. I have attended a good many lodge anniversary dinners, and never once did there fail to be a speaker whose subject was the history of the lodge. As an added feature of the anniversary program, many lodges have published their histories, covering the period since their chartering.

This matter has been brought up in view of the approach of the 125th anniversaries of many of our lodges. What could be called Maine's "Golden Age of Masonry" included the years 1865-1874, when no less than 54 lodges were chartered.

In addition to the 100th anniversaries of Euclid No. 194 and Bay View No. 196, there are six more reaching their 12th anniversaries including:

Acacia No. 121  
Marine No. 122  
Franklin No. 123

Olive Branch No. 124  
Meridian No. 125  
Timothy Chase No. 126

Next year Phoenix No. 24 will be 175 years old, Aroostook No. 197 will be a century old, and six more will hit the 125 year milestone. In 1992, a record nine lodges will be a century and a quarter old.

This group were all chartered in the years immediately following the Civil War when Masonry was growing at a rapid rate. During the first year of the post war period, there were 1741 initiates (compare this with 492 last year). The total membership was only 10,075.

We hope the many lodges in this group are or will be making plans to celebrate these significant anniversaries, and that the program will include compiling and publishing a comprehensive lodge history. We have a heritage to be proud of, so let's bring it out for all to see!

The manual/work book for Lodge Historians is nearly complete, and it is planned to distribute them via District Deputies this Summer. It contains guidelines, suggestions and recommendations for preparing lodge histories, both the annual summary required by Standing Regulation No. 2, and also

for a comprehensive history covering the life of the lodge.

We would again urge that lodges having a capable historian appoint him to the line, and install him along with the rest of the officers. When Grand Lodge return forms are reprinted, they will include the Historian as a lodge officer.

And now it's a pleasure to recognize those historians who have turned out some first class work. This year was the most difficult so far, as there were three that were almost equally good. We had to select one however, and the winner of the 1990 Historian's Medal for the best history submitted for 1989 is - R.W. DAVID G. BECKETT, OF ST. CROIX LODGE NO. 46, CALAIS.

We had several other good histories that deserve recognition, and we're pleased to present Certificates of Merit to:

Charles T. Thompson	Rising Virtue #10
Edward F. Webber	Village #26
Stanley M Schofield	Marine #68
Stephen N. Douglas	Columbia-Doric #149
Reginald T. Martel	United #8

And for a special project covering the early years of his lodge which included the period of the "Morgan Affair" when information was extremely scarce: Frederick L. Atwood, Oxford Lodge #18.

Fraternally,  
Wallace M. Gage  
Grand Historian

#### GRAND HISTORIAN'S AWARD

1988 - W. Roger B. Lincoln, Monument #96, Houlton  
1989 - W. Thomās Bradbury, Arundel #76, Kennebunkport  
1990 - R.W. David G. Beckett, St. Croix #46, Calais

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE HISTORY OF MASONRY IN MAINE as of May 1, 1990

In Grand Lodge, Portland, Maine,  
May 2, 1990

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

Brethren, your Lodge histories are not coming in on-time. You are in the position of seeing your Grand Master take serious measures to assure delinquent Lodges of his sincerity in enforcing the current Grand Lodge regulations whereby all Lodges are responsible for submitting a history of the year past before the end of January of the subsequent year. From our two hundred Lodges, Grand Lodge received about 116 years of histories from 51 Lodges. Only 39 Lodges are up to date, and many of those were not received on time! You will see an eye-opening list when you open your proceedings. When you see the names of the many delinquent Lodges, please make a note of any Lodge whose histories might be more quickly completed through your assistance. Make known any discrepancies in our records. Your committee is only three, and will be seeking much assistance through the District Deputies and District Representatives, but anyone willing to work on histories, for his own or for another Lodge should make himself known.

Respectfully submitted,  
Edwin E. Cummings, *Chairman*  
James R. Buss  
Donald E. Bowden

Lodge	No.	Location	Years Behind	Last History
Parian	160	Corinna	23	1966
Augusta	141	Augusta	16	1973
Central	45	China	16	1988
Greenleaf	117	Cornish	15	1974
Temple	86	Westbrook	15	1974
Timothy Chase	126	Belfast	14	1986
Freedom	42	Limerick	14	1975
Pownal	119	Stockton Springs	12	1977
Mount Moriah	56	Brownfield	10	1988
Oriental	13	Bridgton	9	1985
Ancient Brothers	178	Auburn	9	1980
Vassalboro	54	No. Vassalboro	9	1980
Amity	6	Camden	7	1982
Lynde	174	Hermon	7	1982

Lodge	No.	Location	Yrs. Behind	Last History
Nollesemic	205	Millinocket	7	1982
Mystic Tie	154	Weld	6	1983
Saint Aspinquid	198	York Village	6	1986
Mount Abram	204	Kingfield	6	1985
Narraguagas	88	Cherryfield	6	1988
Rockland	79	Rockland	6	1987
York	22	Kennebunk	6	1989
Trinity	130	Presque Isle	5	1989
Preble	143	Sanford	5	1985
Neguemkeag	166	Vassalboro	5	1984
Knox	189	So. Thomaston	5	1985
Tuscan	106	Addison	4	1985
Lookout	131	Cutler	4	1985
Temple	25	Winthrop	4	1985
Northern Star	28	North Anson	4	1985
Blazing Star	30	Rumford	4	1985
Harmony	38	Gorham	4	1985
Aroostook	197	Mars Hill	4	1985
Day Spring	107	West Newfield	4	1985
Rising Star	177	Penobscot	4	1985
Lygonia	40	Ellsworth	4	1985
Gov. William King	219	Scarborough	4	1985
Siloam	92	Fairfield	4	1985
Warren-Phillips	186	Westbrook	4	1985
David A. Hooper	201	West Sullivan	4	1985
Ocean	142	Wells	4	1988
Standish	70	Standish	4	1985
Acacia	121	Durham	3	1986
Quantabacook	129	Searsmont	3	1986
Piscataquis	44	Milo	3	1986
Pioneer	72	Ashland	3	1986
Tyrian	73	Mechanic Falls	3	1986
Orchard	215	Old Orchard	3	1986
Bristol	74	Bristol	3	1986
Meridian Splendor	49	Newport	3	1989
Pine Tree	172	Mattawamkeag	3	1986
Fort Kent	209	Fort Kent	3	1986
Arion	162	Goodwins Mills	3	1986
Island Falls	206	Island Falls	3	1986
Carrabassett	161	Canaan	3	1986
Fraternal	55	Alfred	3	1986
Wilton	156	Wilton	3	1986
Bayview	196	East Boothbay	3	1986
Freeport	23	Freeport	3	1986
Euclid	194	Madison	3	1986
Delta	153	Lovell	3	1986
King David's	62	Lincolnville	3	1986
Saint Paul's	82	Rockport	3	1986

Lodge	No.	Location	Yrs. Behind	Last History
Mystic	65	Hampden	3	1986
Rabboni	150	Auburn	3	1986
Waterville	33	Waterville	3	1986
Columbia-Doric	149	Greenville	3	1986
Yorkshire	179	North Berwick	3	1986
Forest	148	Springfield	3	1986
Baskahegan	175	Danforth	3	1986
Oriental Star	21	Livermore Falls	3	1986
Kemankeag	213	Rangeley	3	1986
Benevolent	87	Carmel	3	1986
Abner Wade	207	Sangerville	3	1986
Evening Star	147	Buckfield	3	1986
Union	31	Union	3	1986
Mount Tir'em	132	Waterford	3	1986
Jonesport	188	Jonesport	3	1986
Saint George	16	Warren	3	1986
Mechanics	66	Orono	3	1986
Buxton	115	West Buxton	3	1986
Somerset	34	Skowhegan	3	1986
Penobscot	39	Dexter	3	1986
Meduncook	211	Friendship	3	1986
Dirigo	104	Weeks Mills	3	1986
Unity	58	Thomdike	3	1986
Nezinscot	101	Turner	3	1986
Bar Harbor	185	Bar Harbor	3	1986
Jefferson	100	Bryant Pond	3	1986
Mount Olivet	203	Washington	3	1986
Katahdin	98	Patten	3	1986
Pacific	64	Exeter	3	1986
Bethel	97	Bethel	3	1986
Orient	15	Thomaston	2	1987
Polar Star	114	Bath	2	1987
Lewy's Island	138	Princeton	2	1987
Morning Star	41	Litchfield	2	1987
Ralph J. Pollard	217	Orrington	2	1987
Molunkus	165	Sherman Mills	2	1987
Rural	53	Sidney	2	1988
Pleasant River	163	Brownville	2	1987
Phoenix	24	Belfast	2	1987
Tremont	77	Southwest Harbor	2	1987
Hermon	32	Gardner	2	1987
Anchor	158	South Bristol	2	1987
Blue Mountain	67	Phillips	2	1987
Crooked River	152	Bolsters Mills	2	1987
Adoniram	27	Limington	2	1988
Marine	122	Deer Isle	2	1987
Brotherhood	218	Portland	2	1988
Franklin	123	New Sharon	2	1987



Lodge	No.	Location	Yrs. Behind	Last History
Lincoln	3	Wiscasset	2	1988
Olive Branch	124	Charleston	2	1987
King Solomon	61	Waldoboro	2	1987
Meridian	125	Pittsfield	2	1987
Archon	75	East Dixmont	2	1987
Star in the West	85	Unity	2	1987
Bingham	199	Bingham	2	1987
Marsh River	102	Brooks	2	1987
Howard	69	Winterport	2	1987
Mount Desert	140	Mount Desert	2	1987
Cambridge	157	Cambridge	1	1988
Pleides	173	Milbridge	1	1988
Keystone	80	Solon	1	1989
St. Croix	46	Calais	1	1988
Washburn	193	Washburn	1	1988
Island	89	Islesboro	1	1988
Ancient York	155	Lisbon Falls	1	1988
Riverside	135	Jefferson	1	1988
Crescent	78	Pembroke	1	1988
Ira Berry	128	Brooksville	1	1989
Winter Harbor	192	Winter Harbor	1	1988
Saint Johns	51	South Berwick	1	1989
Mount Kineo	109	Guilford	1	1989
Cumberland	12	New Gloucester	1	1988
Mariners	68	Searsport	1	1989
Warren	2	East Machias	1	1988
Drummond	118	No. Parsonsfield	1	1988
Mount Bigelow	202	Stratton	1	1988
Arundel	76	Kennebunkport	1	1988
Triangle	1	Portland	1	1988
Felicity	19	Bucksport	1	1988
King Hiram	57	Dixfield	1	1988
Deering	183	Portland	1	1988
Tranquil	29	Auburn	1	1988
Hiram	180	South Portland	1	1988
Lafayette	48	Readfield	1	1988
Saco	9	Saco	1	1989
Bethlehem	35	Augusta	1	1988
Whitney	167	Canton	1	1988
Sebasticook	146	Clinton	1	1988
Composite	168	LaGrange	1	1988
Saint Andrews	83	Bangor	1	1988
Caribou	170	Caribou	1	1988
Asylum	133	Wayne	1	1988
Eastern Frontier	112	Fort Fairfield	1	1988
Dresden	103	Dresden Mills	1	1988
Rising Sun	71	Orland	1	1989
Star in the East	60	Old Town	1	1988

Lodge	No.	Location	Yrs. Behind Last History	
Ashlar	105	Auburn	1	1989
Presumpscot	127	North Windham	1	1988
Village	26	Bowdoinham	1	1989
United	8	Brunswick	0	1989
Hancock	4	Castine	0	1989
Messalonskee	113	Oakland	0	1989
Eureka	84	Tenant's Harbor	0	1989
Eastern	7	Eastport	0	1989
Harwood	91	Machias	0	1989
Lebanon	116	Norridgewock	0	1989
Maine	20	Farmington	0	1989
Webster	164	Sabattus	0	1989
Alna	43	Damariscotta	0	1989
Rising Virtue	10	Bangor	0	1989
Paris	94	South Paris	0	1989
Oxford	18	Norway	0	1989
Moses Webster	145	Vinalhaven	0	1989
Springvale	190	Springvale	0	1989
Seaside	144	Boothbay Harbor	0	1989
Vernon Valley	99	Vernon	0	1989
Mosiac	52	Dover-Foxcroft	0	1989
Washington	37	Lubec	0	1989
Northeast Harbor	208	Northeast Harbor	0	1989
Horeb	93	Lincoln	0	1989
Solar	14	Bath	0	1989
Liberty	111	Liberty	0	1989
Aurora	50	Rockland	0	1989
Naval	184	Kittery	0	1989
Kenduskeag	137	Kenduskeag	0	1989
Kennebec	5	Hallowell	0	1989
Limestone	214	Limestone	0	1989
Pythagorean	11	Fryeburg	0	1989
Dunlap	47	Biddeford	0	1989
Naskeag	171	Brooklin	0	1989
Cornerstone	216	Portland	0	1989
Monmouth	110	Monmouth	0	1989
Corinthian	95	Hartland	0	1989
Excelsior	151	Northport	0	1989
Davis	191	Strong	0	1989
Granite	182	West Paris	0	1989
Monument	96	Houlton	0	1989
Casco	36	Yarmouth	0	1989

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1990

## TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

Once again I feel honored and grateful to submit my report of the Grand Secretary for the fiscal year 1989-1990.

This year has been one of mixed emotions. Leaving this Office, brings forth many potential thoughts, anxieties, some incompleting assignments and lofty goals.

I'm reminded of a retiring Grand Secretary, when asked about retiring stated, "I'm pleased to be sorry. I'm sorry that I must leave what has been a decidedly satisfying function, but it is pleasing that I leave with regrets at doing so, rather than otherwise."

Over the past eight years I have had the distinct privilege and pleasure of working with a great number of our Grand Secretaries. It has been a most rewarding and productive experience to work with such dedicated and professional Craftsmen.

The office of Grand Secretary has been a labor of love for me and to say I will not miss it would surely be untrue. My regret in leaving is only eased by the many, many friends I have made and I'm the better for it. My interest and loyalty in our Grand Lodge and this great Fraternity remains steadfast and strong.

The caliber, strength and tenacity of our elected officers is heartwarming and bodes a productive future.

As to the present: Three of our major goals have been reached. Our Computer Data base has been realized. The results have verified the value of our policy to validate our data first, before entry. The results are beyond description. From our former Maine Mason, Direct Mail's Computer source, we have researched and validated several thousand incorrections. Each individual's record is available to each Lodge Secretary.

Lodge Secretaries have been tremendous in their daily 'feedback', concerning our Computer Lists. The resultant response and credibility realized through this project, was accomplished mainly by Mrs. Blanche Wilder. It is remarkable in that she had no previous training and has mastered this IBM "Monster". An outstanding accomplishment. We can now reap the reward of a "non garbage data entry", with its inherent credibility.

It should also be noted that we now produce zip code listings, labels, lodge dues cards etc. Programs available include "over the counter sales, billing and procurement data, Grand Master's schedule and "the beat goes on".

Desk Top Publishing presented a real challenge. We have published the first Annual Proceedings Book and its resultant savings of approximately \$5,000.00. We have produced a "Camera Ready" product "in house".

Directives, Booklets, Financial Reports, we haven't scratched the "surface" on our potential in this capacity. Its outstanding readability and cost savings has no limit.

R.W. George Pulkkinen, our Past Senior Grand Warden has provided over 200 hours "spear heading" this transition from "printer to in house". Mrs. Julie Irving, with very little training, mastered this equipment and made us believe.

Throughout this hectic period, with the end of the year reports, Lois McLellan battled through this mountain of reports and returns and amazed each of us with her persistence to detail (She nearly went to Taiwan!!). Arline Lewis "wore out" our equipment providing lists, Masonigrams, the multitude of bulk mailings, verifying records, obituaries etc. A tremendous support effort.

To our Grand Treasurer, Bruce Tornquist, for his concern, and his value to this fraternity, we forward our respect and thanks.

Sojourners, we have embarked on a serious effort to identify sojourners from other jurisdictions. Several states have forwarded their lists of their members residing in Maine. We are astounded by the number in our jurisdiction. A tremendous assist for our lodge Sojourning Team.

A project held in abeyance, our Secretary's Manual is now ready for assembly and review. We have been blessed with material from many Grand Lodges. It will result in a detailed comprehensive Manual that should conceivably reduce, if not eliminate, the multitude of omissions in our present manual.

To conclude this dialogue, I remind you of the Grand Secretary's column in the recent Maine Mason. Read it, study its message. There are lots of "little bears" out there. It's provocative! My prayers are to the lots of little bears of this Fraternity. May they never stop working.

Respectfully Submitted,

Edwin V. George,  
Grand Secretary

## LONG SERVICE SECRETARIES

Many of our Lodge Secretaries have given their Lodges years of dedicated service, often without remuneration, only asking that the Lodge prosper and its members enjoy its fellowship. Their dedicated devotion to the Lodge and its members certainly merit the recognition given here. The following completed 15 or more years of service in 1989.

Years	Secretary	Lodge
47	Earle H. Ramsdell	110
43	Maurice H. Leighton	35
36	Walter L. Gray	94
35	Carroll R. Bickford	116
34	Victor L. McAllister	39
31	Vernon M. Gleason	161
26	Laurence I. Davis	3
24	Wilbur F. Loveitt	114
23	Donald S. Bradstreet	45
22	Francis S. Harvey	137
21	Roger B. Lincoln	96
20	Horace O. Dinsmore	83
20	Ernest E. Allen	127
20	Bruce S. Tomquist	183
19	Richard L. Whitney	85
18	Robert H. Eastman	11
18	Neil O. Hunnewell	80
18	Wesley L. Marple	111
18	Edward W. Kaustinen	152
18	Harold H. Spiller, Jr.	213
17	F. Dale Speed	138
17	William S. Danforth	144
17	Barclay R. Austin	166
17	William L. Hall	211
16	Victor C. Roberts	34
16	Errald N. Turner	49
16	Donald F. Pierce	135
15	John E. Lord, Jr.	48
15	Reginald W. Wing	57
15	Raymond P. Getchell	91
15	Franklin R. Barclay	133
15	Robert E. Hunnewell	199

Death or retirement reduce this number by a few each year. These dedicated Brothers will be missed.

## REPORT OF CLYDE L. FERRIS EXECUTIVE OFFICER IN MAINE ORDER OF DEMOLAY

TO: THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

It is a pleasure to give this report to the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine.

I just returned Sunday night from Philadelphia, Pa. where I attended the 70th Annual Session of the International Supreme Council of The Order of DeMolay. I again have returned to my Jurisdiction with a renewed enthusiasm for the greatest youth organization in the world for young men between the ages of 13 to 21. I am proud to be the Executive Officer in Maine of this great organization and proud to be a Master Mason and belong to the organization that sponsors this great youth organization.

I am happy to report to you that Maine DeMolay is in fine shape and is having another successful year. DeMolay does have some problems, as most organizations are experiencing, however, solutions are being found and the problems are being solved.

As in most youth organizations, such as Boy & Girl Scouts, Big Brothers and Big Sisters and other youth servicing organizations, there are serious social problems that affect teenage young people including child abuse and alcohol and drug abuse. DeMolay International has produced a Youth Protection Program to help our jurisdictions, chapters and members. It is essential that we fully implement this Youth Protection Program so that we can effectively protect our DeMolays and the viability of the Order of DeMolay. The Youth Protection Program will assist us to educate both our DeMolays and Adult Leadership Team Members. This Youth Protection Program will be fully implemented immediately in the Jurisdiction of Maine. We must protect our Adult Volunteer Advisors as well as our DeMolays.

The Order of DeMolay also realized the problem of Alcohol and Drug Abuse. The Pennsylvania Masonic Foundation for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Among Children in cooperation with The International Supreme Council of the Order of DeMolay is sponsoring a Training Seminar for Drug and Alcohol Prevention Coordinators this coming Saturday, May 5th at the Masonic Conference Center, at Patten Campus in Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania. We are sending Mark Cooledge, a Senior DeMolay to Elizabethtown to attend this Seminar. I have asked Brother Mark to be the Director of our Maine DeMolay Drug and Alcohol Awareness Program when he returns and set up the Program for us. He has agreed to do this and I am excited about this Program. We hope that the Masons and Young Men of Maine DeMolay can work together in the prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse among Children.

We had a very successful Conclave last June at the University of South

ern Maine in Gorham. This year, our Conclave will be at the State Y.M.C.A. Camp in Winthrop, Maine. By moving to the Y.M.C.A. Camp, we will be able to cut the cost per DeMolay attending by about \$15.00.

We have 2 areas that have shown interest in starting DeMolay Chapters, so we will be actively working on these and will be working hard to increase our membership this year.

I appointed Brother Jim Gaboury, Dad Advisor of Capital City Chapter in Augusta as our Liaison Officer to Togus V.A. Hospital. Brother Jim has been working hard to have volunteers from DeMolay Chapters visit the Hospital one Sunday a month to visit the patients who attend the Worship Service. We are interested in giving more volunteer help to the V.A. Hospital in Togus.

The Kora DeMolay Council sponsored the Fifth Annual DeMolay Brunch on Sunday, October 8th, 1989 and it was very successful. Out of the proceeds of this Brunch, it was voted to purchase some Video equipment for the use in presenting the DeMolay Advisor Development Program, better known as the DAD Program, which is our Advisor Training Program. In addition to purchasing this equipment to help train our Advisors, we will be able to financially assist a number of DeMolays to attend the Leadership Training Conference which will be held, this year at Camp Belknap in Wolfeboro, New Hampshire in August.

We had a very successful Congress Session last December 2nd with an Honors and Awards Night that evening in Rockland.

At the recent International Supreme Council Session in Philadelphia, nominations were approved for the Legion of Honor, Cross of Honor and the Degree of Chevalier and I now have the honor of announcing the following DeMolays & Masons who will receive the Honors at our Honors and Awards Night this November. The following were elected to receive the following honors: The Degree of Chevalier will be received by Michael Tripp, State Master Councilor of Bangor Chapter, John Damon, Deputy State Master Councilor of Knights of the Sun Chapter in Auburn, Jason Grant, State Junior Councilor of Knights of the Sun Chapter in Auburn; Erik Brann of Mid-Coast Chapter, Rockland and Eric Moulton of William Whipple Chapter, Kittery. Elected to receive the Active Legion of Honor Degree is Bruce Chandler of Hampden. Elected to receive the Honorary Legion of Honor Degree are Stephen W. Damon of Minot Maine, Hollis Dixon of Scarborough and Deputy Grand Master Robert V. Damon of Lewiston. Receiving the Cross of Honor will be Roger Granet of Auburn and Arthur M. Morse of Sanford, Maine.

The New England Ritual Competition was hosted by Maine DeMolay and was held at Preble Lodge in Sanford, Maine on March 24th. Maine won the Initiatory Degree and Connecticut won the DeMolay Degree. Several Maine DeMolays won individual ritual awards.

The State DeMolay Basketball Tournament was held on March 30th and 31st at Hampden Academy and was very successful. The Class B, Champion was Downeast Chapter of Machias and Runner-up was Bangor Chapter. The winner of Class C was also Downeast Chapter and Runner-up was Houlton Chapter. The Sportsmanship Trophy was awarded to Capital City



Chapter of Augusta.

We had a most successful State DeMolay Sweetheart Pageant at Kora Temple on Saturday night, April 21st. The new State DeMolay Sweetheart is Wendy Ann Thiboutot, representing Mid-Coast Chapter of Rockland.

This brings us pretty much up to date, however, we certainly could use more help in the capacity of manpower from the Masonic Fraternity. There are young men in the State of Maine that are not receiving the experience and excitement of DeMolay because the Masonic Lodges in their areas are not sponsoring a DeMolay Chapter. Please help us help you with membership. Statistics prove that over 50% of Senior DeMolays become Master Masons. We ask for your increased support of Maine DeMolay by sponsoring a DeMolay Chapter in your town. Please get in touch with me for information. There are young men in your area that need and want DeMolay. Do them a favor and sponsor a DeMolay Chapter. Help them become a DeMolay and help us Lead the Way with DeMolay.

Respectfully submitted,  
Clyde L. Ferris  
Executive Officer in Maine

The Grand Master requested that the Grand Marshal present Brother Robert L. Witham to the East. He was presented the Simon Greenleaf Medal by Grand Master Anagnostis.

### ROBERT L. WITHAM

Brother Witham was born February 13, 1920 to Willis Wilbur Witham and Adelaide Victoria (Carpenter) Witham in Surry, Maine. When he was 5 years old, the family bought the Leon Chapman Farm in East Blue Hill and remained there. Brother Witham attended school in Surry and Blue Hill. He attended George Stevens Academy until Grade 10 when he was forced to drop out of school to tend the family farm when his father fell ill to kidney stones. His father, a stone cutter by trade, also ran a small dairy business, and smokehouse. Brother Witham not only tended the animals, but supplemented the family income by trapping, cutting pulp, working at a local sawmill, digging ditches, and most any other job a young man could take.

Brother Witham was also active in the East Blue Hill community, and became master of the local Grange at age 15. He is a 50 year member of the Maine State Grange Association.

Brother Witham joined the Youth Conservation Corps at Moosehorn Migratory Bird Refuge in 1938-1939. He participated in several wildlife studies, and was part of the first comprehensive studies of the nesting and breeding habits of the Eastern Woodcock. In 1941, Brother Witham took a job at the South Portland Shipyard as a chipper, and was foreman of a crew of chippers. Although he was an only child, and exempt from service in the war, Brother Witham volunteered for service in the Air Service Command in October of 1942. He served in India, and had charge of the supplies for the China Burma India theater. He served in India from 1942 to 1946. His discharge was delayed by 6 months, when he was told that before he could leave he would need to catalog and price all material in stock, none of which, had been tracked during the war. He received an honorable discharge on March 21, 1946.

Brother Witham joined the Maine Warden service in 1946, and served 10 years on the force. Several members of the lodge have met Brother Witham on a professional basis, but all remember him as being fair in his treatment.

More than one poacher made the mistake of boasting that he would never catch them, but he eventually would. One of the greatest tributes to Brother Witham's tenacity in apprehending lawbreakers was paid to him by a former poacher when he related a story. He said that several of his friends wanted to go night hunting, and he warned them not to do it in Witham's area because "he's too damned smart for you, and he'll catch you". The story teller stayed home, his friends went hunting, and Brother Witham was waiting for them.

Brother Witham left the Warden Service in 1956 after 10 years of service. He joined Great Northern Paper Company as a security guard, and later transferred into the Storeroom as a clerk.

Brother Witham received his Entered Apprentice degree on April 2, 1953. He was passed to Fellowcraft April 23, 1953, and was raised to the Sublime Degree of Master Mason on May 21, 1953. He attended lodge for several years, but could never seem to find the time to work through the chairs. As

with many members, his visits became less frequent, but he still maintained his membership in Nollesemeic Lodge. Brother Witham's service to the craft resumed in 1982 when he raised his son. After almost 30 years, Brother Witham, who had never held a regular office, committed to memory the five points lecture given at raising. He inspired his son to become Master of his lodge, and has worked diligently for Nollesemeic. He served as Chaplain in 1987-88 and again in 1989-90. He also served as Senior Steward in 1988-89.

Brother Witham also committed to memory the prayers and charges necessary for degree work in all three degrees. He has served as director and coordinator for the Nollesemeic Play Cast for "Rose Upon the Altar", "He that Believeth", and most recently "December's Rose". When other members of the cast were unable to fill a part, Brother Witham has stepped in with less than 2 weeks notice, and filled the part himself.

He has worked long and tireless hours in the kitchen also, preparing meals for the brethren, and has acted as head chef for Nollesemeic's annual Table Lodge for 6 years. Although suffering from chronic back pain caused by several back operations, Brother Witham has never refused a request for assistance from the master of his lodge. Brother Witham has also put together and presented several entertainment programs for various lodges including a demonstration of stone-cutting by hand, and readings of the works of Holman Day.

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE CHARITY FUND

R.W. Stanley F. Sampson, for the Committee on Distribution of the Charity Fund, presented the following report, which was accepted.

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 1, 1990

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

The trustees of your Grand Lodge Charity Fund are delighted that we were able to grant assistance to 55 members and their families for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1990 in the amount of \$108,219.65. This amount is somewhat less than was approved for 68 cases in the preceding year.

In addition to those applications that the committee approved, four were not acted on for various reasons. Two of the four cases the committee deemed unnecessary and two of the applications were not fully completed and returned to the lodge.

When a lodge receives a request for aid from a member we strongly suggest that the Master, Secretary or any other officer assist that member in completing the application whenever possible as this will help the committee in making an immediate determination. Many times we receive applications that are not fully completed which requires correspondence with the secretary and in turn delays the process of making a decision.

The amount for relief as noted above does not include \$488.00 contributed to ten lodges to pay dues for twelve veterans that were unable to meet their obligations.

This past year we also made contributions to the following Masonic related organizations:

\$3000.00	DeMolay & Pine Tree Youth Foundation
\$24000.00	Grand Lodge Scholarship Program
\$5000.00	Program for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse
\$7500.00	Masonic Service Assn. for the Hospital Visitation Program
\$1850.00	Dues to the Masonic Service Assn.
\$3000.00	To M.S.A. for disaster relief

As an amendment to Section 62 of the Constitution approved by Grand Lodge in 1987 allows a more liberal interpretation for granting assistance, your committee approved a \$500.00 scholarship award to a student at the University of Maine who is legally blind and who we deemed worthy. This is included in the amount noted above. Not included is a contribution of \$1000.00 to the Salvation Army.

It is also noted here that the subordinate lodges reported a distribution of \$105,266.00 from lodge funds, making a total of \$259,324.00 contributed the past year by the Masons of Maine to their brethren and families. To this should be added the many hours of work relief by the members of the individual lodges. We can be proud of this contribution. It is another in-

stance that justifies our existence as Masons.

Again this year the committee acknowledges the contributions to our relief fund from the following appendant bodies.

\$6350.00 The Grand Chapter of Maine R&S Masons  
\$ 900.00 The Scottish Rite Valley of Portland  
\$ 100.00 The Scottish Rite Valley of Lewiston/Auburn  
\$ 460.00 The Scottish Rite Valley of Bangor  
\$1960.00 The Maine Consistory

In conclusion I would like to thank R. W. Bruce S. Tornquist for his help in making a decision on many of these requests for assistance.

Respectfully submitted  
Stanley F. Sampson, *Chairman*  
Edwin V. George  
John E. Anagnostis

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1990

## COMMITTEE ON DISPENSATIONS AND CHARTERS

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

The Committee on Dispensations and Charters report that no Dispensations for new Lodges have been issued or requested. One Charter has been surrendered. Eastern Frontier #112 surrendered its Charter, Lodge Records, remainder of its Treasury and Lodge Seal to the Grand Secretary's Office, all of which was temporarily accepted by Most Worshipful John Anagnostis, Grand Master.

We commend Most Worshipful Brother Anagnostis in bringing to an end the very poor image of Masonry in the Town of Fort Fairfield.

Fraternally submitted,

C. Ross Buzzell, *Chairman*  
Donald Bowden  
Bradford Blake

## GRIEVANCES AND APPEALS

M.W. Charles R. Glassmire, for the Committee on Grievances and Appeals, presented the following reports. Action of each case is indicated at the end of the entire report.

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1990

## TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE;

STEPHEN J. GILMAN was indicted on ten counts of gross sexual misconduct with two females under the age of fourteen. He pleaded guilty, and on February 16, 1989 was sentenced in Penobscot County Superior Court to six years on one count and three years on another count to be served concurrently.

Stephen J. Gilman was suspended from all the rights and privileges of Freemasonry, and a trial before the trial commission was ordered.

Hearing was held at the Masonic Temple in Auburn, Maine on November 10, 1989. The defendant did not appear in person, nor was he represented by counsel. He was found guilty of Gross Unmasonic Conduct, and it was recommended that he be expelled from all of the rights and privileges of Freemasonry.

Your Committee on Grievances and Appeals has reviewed the findings and find that all was in order. We agree with the verdict and the recommendations.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move that Stephen J. Gilman be expelled from all of the rights and privileges of Freemasonry.

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1990

## TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE;

DONALD L. DOWNS was charged by indictment for two counts of illegal intentional sexual contact on a girl under the age of fourteen years, to wit: aged ten years. He pleaded guilty was sentenced to seven years in prison by the Cumberland County Superior Court, with three years suspended.

Donald L. Downs was suspended from all of the rights and privileges of Freemasonry by the Grand Master, M.W. Brother John E. Anagnostis, and a hearing before the trial commission was ordered.

Hearing was held at the Masonic Temple in Auburn, Maine on November 10, 1989. Donald L. Downs did not appear in person, nor was he represented by counsel. He was found guilty of Gross Unmasonic Conduct, and it was recommended that he be expelled from all of the rights and privileges of Freemasonry.

Your Committee on Grievances and Appeals have reviewed the findings and find that all was in order. We agree with the verdict and the recommendations.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move that Donald L. Downs be expelled from all of the rights and privileges of Freemasonry.

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1990

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE;

RICHARD B. JONES of Preble Lodge #143 was charged with making false statements on his application to that Lodge when he applied for membership. He claimed that he had never been a respondent in a criminal case in court, whereas he was actually convicted in North Carolina on August 16, 1968 on six counts of larceny and receiving stolen goods.

On the basis of copies of the criminal records and his original application to Preble Lodge #143, a trial was held in the Masonic Temple in Auburn, Maine on November 10, 1989. Richard B. Jones did not appear in person, nor was he represented by counsel. He was found guilty of Gross Unmasonic Conduct, and it was recommended that he be expelled from all of the rights and privileges of Freemasonry.

Your committee on Grievances and Appeals have reviewed the findings and found that all was in order. We agree with the verdict and the recommendations.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move that Richard B. Jones be expelled from all of the rights and privileges of Freemasonry.

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 2, 1990

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE;

ANDREWS B. CAMPBELL was charged in the United States District Court on two charges of intentionally possessing marijuana with the intent to distribute the same. He was found guilty on both counts and sentenced to a fine and one year in prison. His appeal was turned down, and he was also disbarred from the practice of law.

A trial was ordered by the Most Worshipful Grand Master. Accordingly, a hearing was held at the Masonic Temple in Auburn, Maine on November 10, 1989. Andrews B. Campbell did not appear, nor was he represented by counsel. He was found guilty of Gross Unmasonic Conduct, and it was recommended that he be expelled from all of the rights and privileges of Masonry.

Your Committee on Grievances and Appeals has reviewed the findings and find that all was in order. We agree with the verdict and the recommendations.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move that Andrews B. Campbell be expelled from all of the rights and privileges of Freemasonry.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move that this report be accepted as a whole.

Respectfully submitted,  
Stanley F. Sampson  
Peter C. Schmidt  
Charles R. Glassmire, *chairman*



By action of Grand Lodge, Stephen J. Gilman, Donald L. Downs, Richard B. Jones, and Andrews B. Campbell were expelled from all rights and privileges of Masonry.

It was then voted to accept this report as a whole.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS

R.W. Royal L. Cleaves, for the Committee on Unfinished Business, verbally reported that all matters pending before the Grand Lodge have been brought to a successful conclusion. The report was accepted.

#### A DEBT OF GRATITUDE

As my final remarks I'll read, somewhat changed a bit, the comments my wife Dolly wrote for the MAINE MASON:

For the friendship, your kindness and the opportunity to see this land in which we live, I thank you - each and every one.

I believe in the fraternity of Masonry, I have met and talked with many of you and have found good men learning to be better men by the teachings learned therein. I have been welcomed by strangers as well as friends with hugs, smiles, loving words and even gifts. We've shared laughter and family tales and through it all become friends. By your friendship alone I've become very wealthy.

And there is more. You have sent Dolly and me all over the United States and Canada. As we've traveled, your Grand Master has been busily engaged in meetings, learning, sharing and gathering information dealing with Masonry. Dolly, on the other hand has done alot of exploration; learning about this country, its heritage, its culture, seeing its museums and galleries. We visited the Amana Colonies in Iowa, Preservation Hall in New Orleans, the Gerald Ford Museum in Michigan, the White House decorated for Christmas, Colonial Williamsburg, the Confederate Capitol in Virginia and listened to the Mormon Tabernacle Choir in Salt Lake City, Utah. Everywhere we went, not only did I learn about our country, but met and befriended more wonderful people like you. It's been a thrill!

It is each of you that made all this possible. To each of you and to this fraternity I am indebted. Through you, my own life has become enriched, my heart pounds a little harder when the flag passes by, and your friendship is cherished. Thank you and God bless.

The Grand Master than thanked the Committee on Arrangements and their wives and all who had anything to do with arrangement of this Communication.

## INSTALLATION

The Grand Master invited M.W. Ernest H. Curtis to assume the East and install the Grand Officers. He was assisted by R.W. Stanley F. Sampson as Installing Marshal, the Rev. Edward L. Fenderson as Installing Chaplain and W. Brewster H. Staples, as Installing Organist.

M.W. Robert V. Damon was installed Grand Master. George P. Pulkkinen was installed Deputy Grand Master; Charles W. Plummer was installed Senior Grand Warden; Sidney Lerman was installed Junior Grand Warden; Bruce S. Tornquist was installed Grand Treasurer; and John E. Anagnostis was installed Grand Secretary.

M.W. Damon then made the following appointments:

Allen S. Sloan (214).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 1st Dist.
Edward J. Renaud (138).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 2nd Dist.
Lemuel O. Teague (2).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 3rd Dist.
Richard E. Robinson (4).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 4th Dist.
Edwin A. DeWitt (44).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 5th Dist.
J. Michael LaChance (66).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 6th Dist.
Charles F. Whitehouse (89).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 7th Dist.
Carl P. Hammond (68).....	R.W. D.D.G.M. .... 8th Dist.
Randall C. Foster (211).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 9th Dist.
Richard L. Stubbs (3).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. ....10th Dist.
David A. Walker, (110).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. ....11th Dist.
Alan J. Case (113).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. ....12th Dist.
Gilbert P. Prevost (194).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. ....13th Dist.
George E. Littlefield (8).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. ....14th Dist.
J. Peter Benson (156).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. ....15th Dist.
Philip E. Robinson (17).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. ....16th Dist.
G. Delph Wood (36).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. ....17th Dist.
Dean L. Speed (215).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. ....18th Dist.
Richard E. Young (198).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. ....19th Dist.
Peter T. Haines (97/30).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. ....20th Dist.
Arthur L. Abbott Jr. (208).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. ....21st Dist.
Roland D. Herrick (157).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. ....22nd Dist.
Thomas G. Calder (29).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. ....23rd Dist.
R. Calvin Newman (206).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. ....24th Dist.
Charles E. Ridlon (23).....	W. Grand Senior Deacon.....
Robert E. Miles (60).....	W. Grand Junior Deacon.....
George L. Saltonstall (57).....	W. Grand Steward.....
Blinn J. Boone (197).....	W. Grand Steward.....
Winfield A. Harmon, Jr. (46).....	W. Grand Steward.....
Charles T. Moody (105).....	W. Grand Steward.....
William H. Stretton (150).....	W. Grand Marshal.....
William V. Valentine (26).....	W. Grand Pursuivant.....
Wayne T. Adams (76).....	W. Grand Pursuivant.....

Keith D. Grant (151).....	W. Grand Sword Bearer.....
Robert W. Johnston (150).....	W. Grand Standard Bearer.....
Robert H. Perry (147).....	R.W. Grand Lecturer.....
R. W. Charles S. Partridge (140).....	V.W. Ass't Gr. Lecturer.....
R. W. Charles W. Barker (133).....	V.W. Ass't Gr. Lecturer.....
R. W. Arthur C. Frieder (84).....	V.W. Ass't Gr. Lecturer.....
R. W. W. Louis Greenier, II (170).....	V.W. Ass't Gr. Lecturer.....
Kenneth R. Gardner (127).....	V. W. Ass't Gr. Lecturer.....
Richard L. Bowden (10).....	V.W. Ass't Gr. Lecturer.....
Wallace M. Gage (84).....	W. Grand Historian.....
Rev. Edward L. Fenderson(180).....	W. Grand Chaplain.....
R.W. Clovis A. Frame (96).....	W. Grand Chaplain.....
Lawrence W. Hathorne (29).....	W. Grand Chaplain.....
Rev. Richard H. Smeltzer (130).....	W. Grand Chaplain.....
Rev. David E. Wigley (219).....	W. Grand Chaplain.....
Philip J. Libby (92).....	W. Grand Chaplain.....
Frederick C. Davis (205).....	W. Grand Organist.....
H. Donald James (142).....	W. Grand Organist.....
Carl T. Hodges (101).....	W. Grand Organist.....
Clyde A. Roth (141).....	W. Grand Organist.....
John E. Moulton (184).....	W. Grand Organist.....
Donald G. Pauley (104).....	W. Grand Organist.....
James L. Vail (96).....	W. Grand Organist.....
Brewster H. Staples (121).....	W. Grand Organist.....
David A. Stewart (5).....	W. Grand Organist.....
John R. Page (174).....	W. Grand Organist.....
Robert B. Ward (194).....	W. Grand Tyler.....

## DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES

Richard L. Currier(193).....	District 1 .....
Charles N. Jones (78).....	District 2.....
James M. Davis, Jr. (106).....	District 3.....
Irving E. Smith (71).....	District 4.....
Kenneth C. Mitchell (44).....	District 5.....
Ronald C. Miller (10).....	District 6.....
John L. Cushman (129).....	District 7.....
LeRoy A. Holmes (119).....	District 8.....
Donald J. Paulsen (189).....	District 9.....
Charles J. DiPerri, Jr. (3).....	District 10.....
G. David Byras (41).....	District 11.....
Edward J. Morin, II (54).....	District 12.....
Victor C. Roberts (34).....	District 13.....
E. Jay Weinberg (114).....	District 14.....
Ernest A. Lowell, (20).....	District 15.....
Gary C. Wilfong (153).....	District 16.....
Walter L. Hayes (186).....	District 17.....
Stephen L. Gray (162).....	District 18.....
Roger O. Easley (179).....	District 19.....
Stephen M. Hakala (100).....	District 20.....

Ernest W. Smallidge (208).....	District 21.....
Leon W. Williams, Jr. (160).....	District 22.....
David E. Webb (178).....	District 23.....
Guy J. Duprey, Jr. (205).....	District 24.....

M.W. Curtis then installed the elected and appointed Grand Officers, after which the Grand Marshal made the Proclamation.

The Grand Master thanked the installing suite and appointed the following:

### STANDING COMMITTEES

(First name on the list is Chairman)

#### On Credentials

Mason D. Shaw	Paul M. Wilbur	Arthur O. Nelson
---------------	----------------	------------------

#### On Returns

John E. Anagnostis	Arthur C. Frieder	Haven F. McCrillis
--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

#### On Grievances and Appeals

Charles R. Glassmire	Peter C. Schmidt	Stanley F. Sampson
----------------------	------------------	--------------------

#### On History of Masonry in Maine

Edwin E. Cummings	James R. Buss	Donald E. Bowden
-------------------	---------------	------------------

#### On Dispensations and Charters

C. Ross Buzzell	Bradford D. Blake	Donald E. Bowden
-----------------	-------------------	------------------

#### On Amendments to Constitution

Peter C. Schmidt	Millard A. Whitney	Robert G. W. Lobley
------------------	--------------------	---------------------

#### On Masonic Jurisprudence

M. Donald Gardner	Harold L. Chute	Walter E. Webber
-------------------	-----------------	------------------

#### On Fraternal Relations

Charles R. Glassmire	Peter C. Schmidt	Wallace M. Gage
----------------------	------------------	-----------------

#### On Condition of the Fraternity

Harold L. Chute	Hollis G. Dixon	Gerald C. Pickard
-----------------	-----------------	-------------------

#### On Library and Museum

Edwin V. George	Wallace M. Gage	Donald A. Wilder
-----------------	-----------------	------------------

#### On Masonic Education and Lodge Service

Charles W. Plummer	N. James Coolong	Walter M. Macdougall
Reginald W. Wing	Wilbur F. Loveitt	John E. Gray
	Wayne T. Adams	

#### On Doings of Grand Officers

Wilbur F. Loveitt	Ralph E. Bayliss	Robert E. Strout
-------------------	------------------	------------------

#### On Payroll

Linwood W. Littlefield	William A. Oliver	Bruce A. Brown
------------------------	-------------------	----------------

#### On Unfinished Business

Royal L. Cleaves	Clarence J. Johnson	Glendon R. Ayer
------------------	---------------------	-----------------

#### On Ritual

Ernest H. Curtis		Aubrey H. Chase
N. James Coolong		Robert H. Perry

#### On By-laws

John E. Anagnostis	Stanley F. Sampson	Walter E. Webber
--------------------	--------------------	------------------

**SPECIAL COMMITTEES****On Memorials**

Edward L. Fenderson

Clovis A. Frame

David E. Wigley

**On Insurance**

Oscar M. Hartford

Bruce S. Tomquist

Waino T. Ray

Kenneth C. Allen

**On Arrangements for Annual Communication**

Ernest H. Curtis

William H. Stretton

Thomas O. Hunter

Stanley F. Sampson

**Commissioners of Trials**

Paul A. Choate

Waino T. Ray

Fred E. Hanscom

Franklin R. Larrabee

Richard L. Rhode

**Judge Advocate****Blood Program**

John W. Conti

Alvin J. Jones

**On Public Relations**

George P. Pulkkinen

Arthur M. Griffiths

Albert F. Barnes

Gerald C. Pickard

Harland S. Hitchings

Louis F. E. Cayer

**On Prevention of Drug & Alcohol Abuse Among Children**

Ernest H. Curtis

John E. Anagnostis

Harold L. Chute

George P. Pulkkinen

Arthur C. Frieder

**On Scholarships**

Ernest H. Curtis

George P. Pulkkinen

Wesley I. Johnson

**On Photography**

Harland S. Hitchings

George P. Pulkkinen

Howard C. Weymouth

John R. Zaiser, Sr.

Bruce A. Hutchins

Wesley I. Johnson

Theodore M. Barber

Carl G. Brandt

Ferguson M. Calder

**Signs for Lodge Location**

George E. Littlefield

Kenneth C. Carlin

Charles H. Cobb

Samuel I. McCullough

Donald J. McAllister

David G. Becken

John D. Baggett

**On Feasibility Study for Masonic Home**

Donald E. Bowden

George P. Pulkkinen

Kenneth R. Gardner

Ronald G. Forrest

Howard C. Weymouth

Raymond P. Getchell

Stephen Wentworth

Bradford D. Blake

**JEWEL AND APRON**

M.W. Bro. Damon caused retiring Past Grand Master, M.W. Bro. John E. Anagnostis, to be presented to the East and presented him with his Past Grand Master's Jewel.

M.W. Bro. Anagnostis expressed his appreciation.

M.W. Bro. Gardner presented retiring Past Grand Master, M.W. Bro. John E. Anagnostis with his Past Grand Master's Apron.

M.W. Bro. Anagnostis again expressed his appreciation.

## DRUMMOND MEDAL

M.W. Bro. Damon presented retiring Past Grand Master, M.W. Bro. John E. Anagnostis with the Josiah Hayden Drummond medal for outstanding service to Masonry. M.W. Brother Anagnostis responded with appropriate remarks and received a standing ovation from the brethren present.

## NEXT ANNUAL COMMUNICATION

It was voted that the 172nd Annual Communication be held on Tuesday, May 7, 1991 at Kora Temple, Lewiston, Maine.

## RECORDS

On motion of the Grand Secretary, it was voted that when the report of the transactions shall have been typed, read and approved by the Grand Master and Grand Secretary, it shall become the official record of this Annual Communication.

## CLOSING

At 1:25 p.m. E.D.T. the Grand Lodge was closed in ample form by M.W. Robert V. Damon, Grand Master. Prayer by Rev. Edward L. Fenderson, Grand Chaplain, joined by all Grand Chaplains present.



*John E. Anagnostis*  
Grand Master

Attest:

*Edwin V. George*

Grand Secretary

PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
TRUSTEES OF THE CHARITY FUND

Tuesday, April 17, 1990

In accordance with Section 64, Constitution of the Grand Lodge of Maine, the Annual Meeting of the Trustees of the Masonic Charitable Foundation of the Grand Lodge of Maine was called on Tuesday, April 17, 1990, at Martin's Manor Restaurant in Waterville, Maine, at 3:00 p.m.

The following members were present:

John E. Anagnostis, Grand Master  
Robert V. Damon, Deputy Grand Master  
Ronald G. Forrest, Senior Grand Warden  
C. Wilfred Brann, Junior Grand Warden  
Harold L. Chute, Past Grand Master  
M. Donald Gardner, Past Grand Master  
Herschel K. McIntosh, Past Junior Grand Warden  
Stanley F. Sampson, Past Junior Grand Warden  
Peter C. Schmidt, Past Grand Master  
Edwin V. George, Grand Secretary  
Bruce S. Tornquist, Grand Treasurer (invited)

The following business was transacted:

(1) Voted - To omit the reading of the various records and that, as recorded, distributed or printed, they be confirmed.

(2) The Grand Treasurer's Report was submitted, discussed and acted upon as follows:

Voted - That the report of the Grand Treasurer be accepted, subject to the report of the Auditor.

Voted - To accept the gifts to the Charity Fund.

Voted - To authorize the Grand Treasurer to sign proxies of Securities owned by the Foundation, to sign Stock Certificates, Resolutions and other documents pertaining to the sale of securities.

(3) Harold L. Chute, Chairman of the Committee on Investments, submitted the following report.



April 17, 1990

## TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE GRAND LODGE CHARITY FUND

GENERAL

As has been the policy of the past several years, your committee and the Grand Master, Grand Secretary and Grand Treasurer met in September, January and May with Mr. L. Manchester from Standish, Ayer and Wood (SAW) to discuss economic conditions and make any changes thought prudent with the portfolio.

Although the advisor has permission to make changes in the fund, we are generally appraised in advance of potential changes. The Grand Treasurer is, however, very close to the SAW group. In all our funds there are only 49 stocks and 16 bonds. The activity of the funds are not great as only 16 new stocks were bought and 13 sold.

There is one feature which is emerging from the SAW management. Instead of the normal purchase of many bonds, larger amounts are being invested in the SAW Fixed Income Fund. Presently we have \$550,000.00 invested in this fund it has an income of \$50,838.72 or approximately 9.3% return. We have \$50,000.00 invested in the SAW International Fund and the return was about 11% and the growth for 1989 was 18.7% (see attached sheet). The other interesting feature of this fund is that SAW had no money invested in Japan. Therefore the drop in the NIKKI index was no worry. We also have \$50,000.00 invested in the Small Equity Fund which again produced no income but had a growth of over 20% in the fund.

One year ago the Dow Jones Industrial Average was about 2300 whereas at the present time it is 2700. This has resulted in our spectacular growth.

INVESTMENT POLICY

Our policy remains conservative and for many years we have aimed at a 65% equity and 35% bonds. At present the large charity fund has Bonds 34.8%, stocks 64.4% and cash .8%. Quality is always stressed in the portfolio. Your committee is aware, however, of the ever increasing charitable needs and one way to counteract this is for Masons who are in a position to bequeath as much as possible to the Grand Lodge Charity Fund.

THE NAMED POOLED FUNDS

This is a pooling of the assets of many of our small named funds. We manage this by the committee and not from Standish, Ayer & Wood. We have done quite well with this fund. The basic cost of the fund is \$414,236.91 and it has grown to \$543,977.22 in market value. In 1988 it had an income of \$22,500.00 whereas in 1989 income had increased to \$30,453.03. This consisted of 30.3% bonds, 64.9% stocks and 4.8% cash.

VALUE & INVESTMENT INCOME

The total market value of all Charity Funds now is: Relief Fund \$3,694,612.87, Named Pooled Funds \$543,977.22 making a total of \$4,238,590.09. The total income is Relief Fund \$192,031.02 and Pooled Fund \$30,453.03 or a total of \$222,484.05. The overall return is approximately 5.25%

Again it has been an honor for your committee to serve this Grand Lodge. Although your committee has devoted some time, effort and travel, the real work has been carried out by our kind and meticulous Grand Treasurer. We should all applaud his efforts. The Grand Secretary has faithfully kept the written meeting records.

Yours fraternally,

Harold L. Chute, *Chairman*  
Stanley F. Sampson  
Herschel K. McIntosh

Voted - To accept the report.

Voted - To confirm and ratify all actions of the Investment Committee for the year ended March 31, 1990.

(4) Stanley F. Sampson, Chairman of the Committee on Distribution gave an account of the individual line item assistance grants for the year.

(5) Voted - To pay the expenses incident to the work of the Committee on Distribution for the year ended March 31, 1990.

(6) Voted - To authorize percentage payments to the Grand Lodge for services rendered as follows:

- a. Salary of the Grand Secretary 10% (\$1,500.00)
- b. Salary of the Grand Treasurer 75% (\$6,750.00)
- c. Salaries of the Office Staff (\$4,000.00 plus telephone)
- d. Office supplies (\$1,500.00)
- e. Auditor's fee (75%)

(7) Voted - Donations to the Masonic Service Association Hospital Program and related activities.

- a. Hospital Program and M.S.A. Hospital Program Agents at Togus and Veterans' Home up to \$7,500.00.
- b. M.S.A. Dues

(8) Gift - DeMolay and Pine Tree Youth Foundation \$3,000.00. Pay DeMolay Liability and Insurance Program.

(9) Voted - Appropriation - Grand Lodge Blood Bank Program, \$1,000.00.

(10) Voted - That the Investment Committee be authorized to transfer up to \$40,000.00 from the Relief Account to the Grand Lodge Charity Fund (if and when available).

(11) Voted - to Appropriate the following:

- a. Grand Lodge Scholarship Fund - \$24,000.00
- b. Alcohol and Drug Abuse Program - \$5,000.00
- c. Funding of Reserve Fund payments to former employees - \$4,000.00

(12) The Committee on Investment was elected as follows:

Chairman - Harold L. Chute  
Stanley F. Sampson  
Herschel K. McIntosh  
Grand Master (Ex-officio)

(13) The Committee on Distribution was appointed as follows:

Chairman Stanley F. Sampson  
Grand Master  
Grand Secretary

(14) The next meeting was scheduled for Tuesday, April 16, 1991.

(15) No other business appearing, the meeting was adjourned at 5:00 p.m.

Respectfully submitted  
Edwin V. George  
Grand Secretary

## CHARITY FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989

\$ 3,665.88

## Receipts

Miscellaneous Contributions	25.00
Interest Adjustment	30.98
Transfer from Relief Account per vote	40,000.00
400 Shares Bausch & Lomb, Inc.	21,767.68
700 Shares Coca-Cola	39,057.88
1,000 Shares Eastman Kodak Co.	63,556.89
1,000 Shares Equitable Resources, Inc.	36,085.30
2,600 Shares Exxon Corp.	111,600.61
2,000 Shares FPL Group	64,896.99
550 Shares Union Pacific Corp.	38,605.11
1,100 Shares Xerox Corp.	73,522.24
Bank Interest	<u>1,135.32</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance	

\$490,284.00

\$493,949.88

## Disbursements

600 Shares Abbott Laboratories	35,249.91
1,500 Shares Amoco-Corp.	70,529.52
2,000 Shares AMP Inc.	85,437.09
1,300 Shares Bristol-Myers-Squibb	66,211.33
1,100 Shares Norfolk Southern Corp.	38,482.14
3,000 Shares Northeast Utilities	64,400.33
1,600 Shares Royal Dutch Petroleum	104,549.50
Bank Service Charge	61.69
Bank Balance, March 31, 1990	
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance	

\$464,921.51

29,028.37

\$493,949.88

## DANA B. CUTTER FUND

A Bequest to Grand Lodge, the income from which is to be used by  
Temple Lodge No. 86, Westbook, for relief purposes.

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989

\$ 405.44

## Receipts

Income on investments	\$ 5,410.11
225 Shares Eastman Kodak Co.	19,452.43
400 Shares Exxon Corp.	17,058.84
400 Shares Florida Power & Light Co.	12,901.34
Interest on Brokerage Account	28.22
Bank Interest	<u>187.00</u>

Total Receipts and Bank Balance

\$ 45,037.94

\$ 45,443.38

600 Shares Northeast Utilities, Inc.  
 150 Shares J.P. Morgan Co.  
 100 Shares Royal Dutch Petroleum  
 15,000 Federal Home Loan Bank, 7.75's 1996  
 Transfer Management Fee to Relief Fund  
 Payment to Temple Lodge #86, Charity Fund

\$ 12,962.74  
 5,737.20  
 6,575.14  
 14,126.56  
 1,187.80  
4,853.94

\$ 45,443.38

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989

Total Disbursements and Bank Balance

\$ 45,443.38

## SECURITIES

March 31, 1990

Face		Cost	Market	Income
\$20,000	Federal Home Loan Bank 7.75's, 1996	\$ 18,883.02	\$ 18,743.75	\$ 875.10
10,000	U.S. Treasury, 8-3/4's, 1994	<u>7,475.00</u>	<u>10,003.13</u>	<u>875.00</u>
		\$ 26,358.02	\$ 28,746.88	\$ 1,750.10

## STOCKS

	Cost	Market	Income
360 Shares Ameritech	\$ 7,607.47	\$ 21,555.00	\$ 1,072.80
240 Shares Bell Atlantic	7,990.99	22,650.00	1,056.00
600 Shares Northeast Utilities, Inc.	12,962.71	12,450.00	264.00
150 Shares J.P. Morgan Co.	5,737.20	5,456.25	192.75
100 Shares Royal Dutch Petroleum	<u>6,575.14</u>	<u>7,612.50</u>	<u>285.96</u>
Total Stocks	40,873.51	\$ 69,723.75	\$ 2,871.51
Total Invested Fund	67,231.53	\$ 98,470.63	\$ 4,621.61
Savings Account Balance			28.22
Interest on Brokerage Account			788.50
Income on Investments no Longer Owned			<u>187.00</u>
Interest on Bank Deposit			\$ 5,625.33
Additional Stock from Stock splits	\$ 67,231.53	\$ 98,470.63	
180 Shares Ameritech			

## PHILIP ALTON QUIMBY TRUST

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989

0.00

## Receipts

Income from Trust Fund	<u>\$481.73</u>	<u>\$481.73</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		<u>\$481.73</u>

## Disbursements

Relief Account, income on fund	<u>\$481.73</u>	<u>\$481.73</u>
Bank Balance, March 31, 1990		<u>0.00</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		<u>\$481.73</u>

## RELIEF FUND

Bank Balance, Checking Acct., March 31, 1989	\$102,193.74,
Certificates of Deposit	50,000.00
Savings Account Balance	<u>10,555.44</u>

## Receipts

Per Capita Tax	\$ 16,511.00
Charity Fund	192,031.02
Allen Fund	150.99
Bodge Fund	8,847.84
Crossland Fund	603.95
Farrar Fund	7,790.93
Furbish Fund	664.34
Gould Fund	483.16
Loring Trust	4,771.19
Lowell Fund	30.20
Quimby Trust	481.73
Smith and Oliver Fund	5,314.75
Thayer Fund	966.32
Welch Fund	573.75
Reimbursements from other Bodies:	
Grand Royal Arch Chapter	6,350.00
A.A.S.R. Valley of Bangor	460.00
A.A.S.R. Valley of Lewiston-Auburn	100.00
A.A.S.R. Valley of Portland	900.00
Maine Consistory	1,960.00
Transfer from the Rich Fund	700.00
Management Fee, Cutter Fund	1,187.80
Reimbursement from Beneficiaries	1,900.00
Scholarship Donations	3,500.00
Donations	10.00
Interest on Checking Account	4,788.06
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	4,636.89
Interest on Savings Account	780.44
Interest on Brokerage Account	<u>284.32</u>

\$266,778.68  
\$429,527.86

## Disbursements

Beneficiaries	\$108,219.65	
Salvation Army Christmas Program	1,000.00	
Other Payments	1,196.00	
Beneficiaries, Christmas Checks	640.00	
Transfer of Drug & Alcohol Abuse Program	5,000.00	
Administration	1,100.51	
Consultant Services	9,463.95	
General Fund, account salaries	11,875.00	
General Fund, account office supplies	1,500.00	
General Fund, account audit expense	1,500.00	
Safe Deposit Box Rental	16.00	
Masonic Service Association:		
Hospital Visitation Program	7,500.00	
Dues	1,850.40	
Disaster Relief Fund	3,000.00	
Alcohol and Drug Abuse Expenses	254.91	
DeMolay and Pine Tree Youth Foundation	3,000.00	
Scholarships and Expenses	23,190.22	
Transfer to Scholarship Fund	5,609.01	
Transfer to Charity Fund per vote	40,000.00	
Maine Lodges A/C Veteran's Dues	488.00	
Cost of Printing Checks	<u>80.54</u>	
		\$226,484.19
Bank Balance, March 31, 1990		137,070.90
Certificate of Deposit		50,000.00
Savings Account Balance		<u>15,972.77</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$429,527.86

## POOLED FUND ACCOUNT

Consisting of Frank C. Allen Fund 0.5%, Thomas H. Bodge Memorial Fund 29.3%, Charles H. Crossland Fund 2.0%, Charles M. Farrar Fund 25.8%, Samuel B. Furbish Memorial Fund 2.2%, Fred H. and Alice V. Gould Fund 1.6%, Henry D. Loring Fund 15.9%, Fred J. Lowell Fund .1%, Frank Herbert Smith and Charles Fremont Oliver Memorial Fund (Established by Earle O. Collins) 17.6%, Frederick C. Thayer Fund 3.2%, and the Morton C. Welch Fund 1.9%.

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989	\$10,474.06
------------------------------	-------------

## Receipts

Income on Investments	\$ 30,197.42
387 Shares Estman Kodak Co.	14,181.80
800 Shares Exxon Corp.	34,209.52
200 Shares F.P.L. Corp.	6,433.24
100 Shares Tucson Electric Power	2,342.46
400 Shares Union Pacific Corp.	28,093.85
150 Shares Xerox Corp.	9,959.73
25M Fed. Nat. Mort. Ass'n., mat. 3-12-90	25,000.00
Interest on bank deposit	255.61



Total Receipts and Bank Balance

\$150,673.63  
 \$161,147.69

## Disbursements

200 Shares Abbott Laboratories	\$ 11,791.48
200 Shares Bristol-Myer Squibb	10,252.33
300 Shares Ford Motor Co.	14,654.25
200 Shares Eli Lilly & Co.	11,590.70
300 Shares Louisville Gas & Elec.	11,573.26
300 Shares J. P. Morgan Co.	11,421.74
350 Shares Northeast Utilities	7,589.29
200 Shares Pfizer Inc.	12,916.48
200 Shares Royal Dutch Petroleum	13,141.48
Relief Account - Allen Fund	150.99
Bodge Fund	8,847.84
Crossland Fund	603.95
Farrar Fund	7,790.93
Furbish Fund	664.34
Gould Fund	483.16
Loring Fund	4,771.19
Lowell Fund	30.20
Smith & Oliver Fund	5,314.75
Thayer Fund	966.32
Welch Fund	573.75
Bank Service Charge	<u>5.00</u>

Bank Balance March 31, 1990

\$135,133.41  
26,014.26

Total Disbursements and Bank Balance

\$161,147.69

## TRUSTEES

## OF THE

## GRAND LODGE CHARITY FUND

---

 1990

Robert V. Damon  
 George P. Pulkkinen  
 Charles W. Plummer  
 Sidney Lerman  
 John E. Anagnostis  
 Harold L. Chute  
 Ernest H. Curtis  
 Stanley F. Sampson  
 Peter C. Schmidt  
 M. Donald Gardner  
 Herschel K. McIntosh

Grand Master  
 Deputy Grand Master  
 Senior Grand Warden  
 Junior Grand Warden  
 Grand Secretary  
 Elected May 1, 1990 for three years  
 Elected May 1, 1990 for three years  
 Elected May 2, 1989 for three years  
 Elected May 2, 1989 for three years  
 Elected May 3, 1988 for three years  
 Elected May 3, 1988 for three years

SECURITIES  
MARCH 31, 1990

Face	Bond	Cost	Market	Income
28,243.732	Shares Standish, Ayer & Wood Fixed Income Fund	\$ 550,000.00	\$ 536,899.00	\$ 50,838.72
50,000	GMAC 8's, 1993	40,375.00	48,037.00	4,000.00
215,000	Home Loan Banks 7.55%'s, 1993	207,844.03	207,071.00	16,232.50
100,000	U.S. Treasury, 7 1/4's, 1990	99,989.70	100,000.00	7,250.00
145,000	U.S. Treasury, 7 1/4's, 1992	130,220.33	140,605.00	10,512.50
50,000	U.S. Treasury, 9's, 1994	50,876.70	50,391.00	4,500.00
150,000	U.S. Treasury, 9 7/8's, 1990	151,011.21	150,797.00	14,812.52
50,000	U.S. Treasury, 10 1/2's, 1992	<u>50,890.63</u>	<u>52,031.00</u>	<u>5,251.00</u>
	Total Bonds	\$1,281,207.60	\$1,285,831.00	\$ 113,396.24

STOCKS

Shares		Cost	Market	Income
600	Abbott Laboratories	\$35,249.91	\$ 39,450.00	\$ 630.00
600	American Home Products	38,246.73	60,525.00	2,400.00
1,000	Ameritech	22,050.51	59,875.00	2,980.00
1,500	Amoco Corp.	70,529.52	80,250.00	1,477.50
2,000	AMP Inc	85,437.09	105,750.00	1,880.00
800	Atlantic Richfield	33,885.63	92,200.00	3,700.00
600	Bausch & Lomb	23,951.35	35,325.00	812.00
700	Bell Atlantic	24,640.28	66,062.50	3,080.00
1,300	Bristol-Myers-Squibb	66,211.33	69,225.00	1,989.00
700	Chubb Corp.	48,031.77	65,537.50	1,624.00
1,000	Clorox	33,013.11	39,750.00	1,240.00
1,100	Coca-Cola Co.	10,860.42	82,225.00	1,734.00
1,200	Dow Chemical Co.	22,134.44	78,900.00	2,840.00
2,100	Emerson Electric Co.	25,136.07	83,737.50	2,499.00

Shares		Cost	Market	Income	124
2,400	General Electric Co.	13,465.43	154,200.00	4,080.00	<i>Proceedings of the</i>
1,000	General RE Corp.	29,196.21	85,125.00	1,360.00	
1,300	Hewlett-Packard Co.	49,173.85	59,475.00	494.00	
636	International Business Machines Co.	42,862.77	67,495.50	3,078.24	
900	Johnson & Johnson	23,085.87	101,025.00	2,088.00	
500	Eli Lilly & Co.	41,135.42	64,625.00	1,422.50	
900	Minnesota Mining & Mfg.	57,301.19	73,237.50	2,412.00	
1,800	J. P. Morgan Co.	18,836.05	65,475.00	3,060.00	
1,100	Norfolk Southern Corp.	38,482.14	43,587.50	1,188.00	
3,000	Northeast Utilities	64,400.33	62,250.00	1,320.00	
2,000	Panhandle Eastern Corp.	52,835.63	55,000.00	4,000.00	
1,000	Pfizer Co.	18,639.79	60,675.00	2,250.00	
1,600	Royal Dutch Petroleum	104,549.50	121,800.00	4,575.32	
1,400	Security Pacific Corp.	43,427.61	53,550.00	3,192.00	
2,000	Snap On Tools	19,333.16	66,500.00	2,120.00	
1,000	Syntex Corp.	36,905.48	50,875.00	1,500.00	
1,200	Thomas & Betts.	58,111.51	65,100.00	2,352.00	
1,900	Westvaco	58,503.23	51,062.50	1,824.00	
40	Standish, Ayer & Wood Small Equity Fund	50,000.00	61,207.00	00.0	
2,502	Standish International Fund	<u>50,000.00</u>	<u>58,726.00</u>	700.72	
	Total Stocks	\$1,409,623.33	\$2,379,753.50	\$ 71,902.28	[May,
	Total Invested Funds	\$2,690,830.93	\$3,665,584.50	\$185,298.52	
	Bank Balance	29,028.37	29,028.37		
	Income on Investments no longer owned			<u>6,732.50</u>	
		<u>\$2,719,859.30</u>	<u>\$3,694,612.87</u>	<u>\$192,031.02</u>	

Additional stock from stock splits and distributions  
400 Shares Dow Chemical Co.

		Cost	Market	Income
\$10,000	Boston Edison 8-1/8's 2001	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 8,662.50	\$ 812.50
50,000	U.S. Treasury 8-3/8's 1992	48,753.13	49,968.75	4,187.50
20,000	U.S. Treasury 6-3/4's 1993	12,035.00	19,025.00	1,350.00
10,000	U.S. Treasury 7-7/8's 1993	8,000.00	9,818.75	787.50
10,000	U.S. Treasury 8-5/8's 1993	9,235.71	9,968.75	862.52
25,000	U.S. Treasury 8-5/8's 1993	24,478.13	24,890.63	2,156.26
35,000	Fed. Home Loan Banks 7.5% 1996	33,295.24	32,801.58	2,712.50
10,000	Fed. Home Loan Banks 8.375% 1992	9,950.00	9,931.25	837.50
		<u>\$ 155,747.21</u>	<u>\$165,067.21</u>	<u>\$13,706.28</u>

Shares	Company	Cost	Market	Income
200	Abbott Laboratories	\$11,791.48	\$ 13,150.00	210.00
100	American Home Products	6,377.66	10,087.50	400.00
304	Ameritech	5,656.58	18,202.00	905.92
400	Amoco Corp.	7,962.50	42,800.00	1,548.00
204	Bell Atlantic	5,738.18	19,252.50	897.60
200	Bristol-Myers Co.	10,252.33	10,650.00	306.00
450	Chubb Corp.	27,229.44	42,131.25	1,044.00
300	Ford Motor Co.	14,654.25	14,175.00	675.00
600	General Electric	31,289.72	38,550.00	1,020.00
360	International Business Machines	25,620.00	38,205.00	1,742.40
200	Eli Lilly	11,590.70	12,925.00	217.00
300	Louisville Gas & Electric	11,573.26	11,475.00	417.00
300	J. P. Morgan Co.	11,421.74	10,912.50	385.50
350	Northeast Utilities	7,589.29	7,262.50	154.00
200	Pfizer, Inc.	12,916.48	12,125.00	340.00
200	Royal Dutch Petroleum	13,141.48	15,225.00	571.92
150	Security Pacific Corp.	4,660.93	5,737.50	342.00
1,040	TECO Energy Inc.	<u>13,009.42</u>	<u>30,030.00</u>	<u>1,580.80</u>

Total Stocks	\$232,475.44	\$352,895.75	\$12,757.14	126
Total Invested Funds	\$388,222.65	\$517,962.96	26,463.42	
Savings Account Balance	26,014.26	26,014.26		
Income on investments no longer owned			3,734.00	
			<u>255.61</u>	
	<u>\$414,236.91</u>	<u>\$543,977.22</u>	<u>\$30,453.03</u>	
Additional stock from stock splits 152 Shares Ameritech				

### GEORGE R. RICH MEMORIAL FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1989

#### Receipts

Income on Investments  
300 Shares Tucson Electric Power  
Bank Interest

\$ 2,260.28  
7,068.85  
56.18

\$ 82.85

\$9,385.31  
\$9,468.16

#### Disbursements

200 Shares Louisville Gas & Electric  
Transfer to Relief Account  
Bank Balance, March 31, 1990  
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance

\$ 7,727.12  
700.00

\$8,427.12  
1,041.04  
\$9,468.16

Proceedings of the

May,

SECURITIES  
March 31, 1990  
STOCKS

Shares	Company	Cost	Market	Income
216	Shares Ameritech	\$ 4,350.74	\$12,933.00	\$ 643.68
144	Shares Bell Atlantic	4,534.41	13,590.00	633.60
200	Louisville Gas & Electric	<u>7,727.12</u>	<u>7,650.00</u>	<u>278.00</u>
	Total Stocks	\$16,612.27	\$34,173.00	\$1,555.28
	Total Invested Funds	\$16,612.27	\$34,173.00	\$ 1,555.28
	Savings Account Balance	1,041.04	1,041.04	
	Interest on Bank deposit			56.18
	Interest on Investments no longer owned			<u>705.00</u>
		<u>\$17,653.31</u>	<u>\$35,214.04</u>	<u>\$ 2,316.46</u>

Fraternally submitted,  
Bruce S. Tornquist  
Grand Treasurer

1990.1

Grand Lodge of Maine

INSPECTION REPORTS  
of the  
DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS  
and REPORTS of LODGE TREASURERS

191 Lodges were officially visited, 191 presented work.

	E.A. Degree	F.C. Degree	M.M. Degree
Excellent .....	8	4	16
Very Good .....	27	30	24
Good .....	28	25	11
Fair .....	5	10	1
Poor .....	1	0	0
	69	69	52

Fees		Dues	
\$165.00 .....	1	\$33.50 .....	2
160.00 .....	1	30.00 .....	6
150.00 .....	1	27.50 .....	4
125.00 .....	1	27.00 .....	1
120.00 .....	1	26.50 .....	2
110.00 .....	2	26.00 .....	2
105.00 .....	2	25.50 .....	2
100.00 .....	3	25.00 .....	25
90.00 .....	3	23.00 .....	3
87.00 .....	1	22.50 .....	1
85.00 .....	5	21.50 .....	1
81.00 .....	1	20.50 .....	2
80.00 .....	8	20.00 .....	54
76.00 .....	1	18.50 .....	1
75.00 .....	4	18.00 .....	3
74.00 .....	1	17.50 .....	3
70.00 .....	3	17.00 .....	3
65.00 .....	9	16.50 .....	3
60.00 .....	14	16.00 .....	3
56.00 .....	3	15.50 .....	4
55.00 .....	28	15.00 .....	41
50.00 .....	30	14.00 .....	3
46.00 .....	1	13.50 .....	1
45.00 .....	15	13.00 .....	1
42.00 .....	1	12.00 .....	4
41.00 .....	2	11.50 .....	2
40.00 .....	21	11.00 .....	1
35.00 .....	10	10.00 .....	12
32.00 .....	1	7.50 .....	1
31.00 .....	2		
30.00 .....	13		
15.00 .....	1		
10.00 .....	1		

Average Fee \$56.49

6 Lodges have no outstanding dues.

11 Treasurer's Reports not received.

Lodges reported relief paid, \$130,644.

Dues in arrears, 2 years or more, \$43,391.

Average Dues \$18.99



No.	Lodge		District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
1	Triangle.....	Portland	17	FC	VG	14	24	11	10	8	11	11	7	101,158	11,237	80	15.00	550	191	15,373	14,218	
2	Warren.....	East Machias	3	MM	VG	10	11	8	8	8	9	6	3	1,875	200	30	20.00	108	24	2,237	2,909	
3	Lincoln.....	Wiscasset	10	EA	VG	17	15	12	11	13	17	7	13	1,496	0	65	25.00	475	360	3,058	5,332	
4	Hancock.....	Castine	4	FC	VG	12	10	11	7	10	9	7	3	1,230	0	50	16.50	102	58	2,630	3,071	
5	Kennebec.....	Hallowell	11	EA	G	19	22	18	16	17	17	18	17	6,375	0	40	25.00	0	105	3,091	3,595	
6	Amity.....	Camden	7	MM	G	13	6	13	11	12	2	4	0	8,851	1,000	65	20.00			3,124	3,663	
7	Eastern.....	Eastport	2	EA	VG	12	14	9	10	7	9	6	2	15,906	1,200	50	30.00	180	60	4,817	5,127	
8	United.....	Brunswick	14	EA	VG	27	28	26	20	19	25	21	22	129,540	9,014	125	25.00	650	25	14,529	12,186	
9	Saco.....	Saco	18	MM	G	23	10	23	23	20	23	8	13	11,094	300	75	17.50	350	490	19,045	18,592	
10	Rising Virtue.....	Bangor	6	MM	E	32	26	31	32	30	30	30	29	0	0	55	25.00	1,750	0	19,122	18,041	
11	Pythagorean.....	Fryeburg	16	MM	VG	15	27	15	11	13	7	11	4	0	0	40	15.50	31	16	9,519	9,838	
12	Cumberland.....	New Gloucester	23	MM	E	28	35	18	14	17	9	16	16	45,526	1,000	55	20.00	340	240	5,996	5,427	
13	Oriental.....	Bridgton	16	EA	G	12	35	12	11	11	11	8	7	2,750	0	55	20.00	800	1,120	5,663	6,523	
14	Solar.....	Bath	14	MM	F	24	26	24	18	21	23	13	15	85,908	3,239	60	20.00	20	215	13,507	7,772	
15	Orient.....	Thomaston	9	FC	F	20	22	20	16	17	19	11	9	1,369	0	45	26.50	64	32	2,723	2,175	
16	St. George.....	Warren	9	MM	G	15	19	14	13	10	15	12	2	33	0	40	16.50	462	378	1,997	1,681	
18	Oxford.....	Norway	16	MM	E	15	35	15	15	15	15	12	10	756	0	55	20.00	604	80	5,682	5,693	
19	Felicity.....	Bucksport	4	FC	VG	15	14	12	12	9	8	9	10	9,970	1,750	120	15.00	90	315	4,661	5,188	
20	Maine.....	Farmington	15	FC	VG	19	26	20	20	12	17	20	8	10,505	0	55	13.50	1,904	1,683	3,458	3,662	
21	Oriental Star.....	Livermore Falls	20	EA	F	10	13	10	8	9	9	4	9	44,730	1,500	40	20.00			2,741	2,719	
22	York.....	Kennebunk	19	EA	E	19	26	18	18	13	16	17	19	414	0	105	20.00	360	120	8,392	8,221	
23	Freeport.....	Freeport	14	MM	E	21	43	21	21	18	20	19	20	4,705	0	70	21.50	495	247	11,178	11,169	
24	Phoenix.....	Belfast	8											0	0					7,682	8,238	
25	Temple.....	Winthrop	11	FC	G	13	15	13	13	13	13	13	5	0	0	76	26.00	884	650	3,037	3,447	
26	Village.....	Bowdoinham	14	MM	G	19	24	19	6	15	17	17	13	34,084	200	85	25.00	425	0	8,010	3,884	
27	Adoniram.....	Limington	18	EA	G	13	17	11	11	11	10	9	9	2,237	0	10	10.00	260	110	2,950	3,834	
28	Northern Star.....	North Anson	13	FC	F	10	12	9	9	9	2	10	4	19,480	0	40	10.00	230	410	3,622	1,564	

No.	Lodge		District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
29	Tranquil.....	Auburn	23	MM	E	39	34	28	28	39	27				32,369	2,443	55	15.00	495	1,755	11,614	17,005
30	Blazing Star.....	Rumford	20	FC	F	11	14	11	9	4	11	7	6		1,960	0	80	25.00	375	275	4,609	4,682
31	Union.....	Union	7	FC	G	9	25	9	9	9	9	9	9		79,428	2,500	45	15.00	960	430	3,811	2,320
32	Hermon.....	Gardiner	11	MM	G	22	15	21	21	21	19	15			25,892	10,084	60	25.00	825	150	5,799	8,080
33	Waterville.....	skowhegan	12	FC	G	12	18	11	9	2	11	8	8		21,184	1,945	45	15.00	345	790	6,546	6,744
34	Somerset.....	<del>Augusta</del>	13	EA	VG	14	8	15	12	12	12	5	6		5,000	0	50	25.50	0	408	1,330	3,100
35	Bethlehem.....	Waterville	11	MM	VG	20	23	20	20	13	19	20	19		62,076	3,086	55	15.00	90	0	10,124	7,527
36	Casco.....	Yarmouth	17	MM	VG	25	27	23	22	23	24	22	14		11,382	1,132	65	22.50	87	0	8,971	8,055
37	Washington.....	Lubec	2	FC	VG	21	19	18	16	10	13	13	12		10,197	4,200	165	20.00	120	0	3,613	4,571
38	Harmony.....	Gorham	17	MM	VG	27	20	27	27	21	22	23	21		2,783	50	80	18.00	153	112	6,392	2,899
39	Penobscot.....	Dixter	5	FC	G	10	25	10	7	7	10	9	8		29,050	15	40	15.00	150	150	5,885	4,092
40	Lygonia.....	Ellsworth	21	MM	VG	32	22	34	32	31	31	33	30		643	45	55	15.00	156	0	10,051	9,020
41	Morning Star.....	Litchfield	11	FC	VG	15	11	15	15	15	15	12	4		2,383	0	50	12.00			2,285	2,465
42	Freedom.....	Limerick	18	EA	G	10	12	9	6	10	5	10	4		304	0	15	15.00	60	585	873	813
43	Alna.....	Damariscotta	10	FC	F	14	22	13	12	12	14	14	13		7,596	0	65	20.00	100	40	1,859	2,005
44	Piscataquis.....	Milo	5	FC	G	12	16	11	11	3	11	11	0		2,998	0	40	15.00	225	45		
45	Central.....	China	12	FC	F	11	14	10	4	4	11	6	9		0	0	32	14.00	294	84	3,966	4,485
46	St. Croix.....	Calais	2	FC	G	18	24	17	14	10	17	11	7		1,228	1,808	90	27.50	248	0	3,580	3,983
47	Dunlap.....	Biddeford	18	MM	VG	20	21	20	20	15	19	15	19		19,305	1,421	85	20.00	120	280	5,816	5,103
48	Lafayette.....	Readfield	11	EA	G	11	11	9	11	10	9	9	9		2,795	0	55	15.00	180	60	2,067	1,907
49	Meridian Splendor...	Newport	22	FC	VG	17	11	13	13	10	11	4	8		2,763	0	55	20.00	60	100	3,586	2,843
50	Aurora.....	Rockland	9	MM	VG	14	24	14	10	13	12	14	7		102,960	0	55	15.00	375	30	9,572	10,375
51	St. John's.....	South Berwick	19	EA	VG	15	27	15	14	14	15	11	14		655	0	80	25.00	150	0		
52	Mosaic.....	Dover-Foxcroft	5	FC	F	14	14	10	7	10	10	4	7		1,843	0	45	25.00	250	250	3,884	3,596
53	Rural.....	Sidney	11	EA	F	13	14	13	9	9	8	1	10		199	0	50	20.00	270	75	5,341	4,597
54	Vassalboro.....	No. Vassalboro	12	EA	F	11	12	10	9	10	11	8	5		0	0	50	15.00	240	180	1,110	1,415
55	Freemason.....	Alfred	19	MM	E	21	24	21	20	11	15	18	14		750	0	55	15.00	383	398	2,566	3,117

No.	Lodge		District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
56	Mount Moriah.....	Brownfield	16	FC	VG	13	15	13	13	13	13	10	10	28,499	0	30	10.00	0	0	2,690	2,517	
57	King Hiram.....	Dixfield	20	FC	VG	27	58	27	25	23	27	20	24	3,235	0	80	25.00	0	0	4,440	4,630	
58	Unity.....	Thorndike	12	EA	F	12	16	12	10	8	12	7	11	0	0	60	20.00	140	0	2,367	2,022	
60	Star in the East.....	Old Town	6	EA	VG	37	22	37	37	35	37	37	37	192	2,164	60	15.00	1,650	1,149			
61	King Solomon's.....	Waldoboro	9	FC	VG	12	14	12	11	11	11	12	10	5,939	0	65	15.00	75	45	1,773	2,497	
62	King David's.....	Lincolnville	7	EA	G	14		14	14	9	13	14	14	0	0	45	20.00	0	105	2,616	2,288	
64	Pacific.....	Exeter	22	FC	G	12	7	12	10	4	9	1	8	475	0	45	12.00	1,008	300	925	1,195	
65	Mystic.....	Hampden	6	EA	VG	10	13	9	10	9	6	8	9	12,674	0	81	20.00	120	280	4,946	4,319	
66	Mechanics'.....	Orono	6	EA	VG	14	13	9	15	13	15	8	12	14,262	300	50	13.00	1,105	1,090	5,510	4,644	
67	Blue Mountain.....	Phillips	15	EA	VG	12	17	11	2	0	12	8	9	0	0	35	20.00	140	70	2,035	1,985	
68	Mariners'.....	Searsport	8											1,300	651			0		3,002	2,601	
69	Howard.....	Winterport	6	EA	G	10	15	9	7	9	11	5	8	11,038	9,187	45	20.00	280	260	2,189	8,865	
70	Standish.....	Standish	17	MM	VG	16	16	15	16	14	15	14	6	754	50	100	20.00	320	635	5,705	6,169	
71	Rising Sun.....	Orland	4	FC	VG	19	17	15	17	12	18	19	9	1,079	0	50	10.00	420	110	1,904	2,342	
72	Pioneer.....	Ashland	1	EA	VG	12	20	11	12	12	11	9	9	0	0	70	25.00	50	145	4,382	4,393	
73	Tyrian.....	Mechanic Falls	23	EA	VG	25	21	25	25	23	22	21	20	15,805	1,300	45	20.00	60	0	9,528	7,363	
74	Bristol.....	Bristol	10		G	10	21	10	10	10	9	10	10	6,730	59	55	20.00	0	0	2,460	2,526	
75	Archon.....	East Dixmont	22	MM	E	18	19	15	11	13	18	8	6	938	200	45	16.00	0	0	2,169	2,133	
76	Arundel.....	Kennebunkport	19	FC	E	30	24	30	25	28	26	23	17	152,349	827	55	23.00	805	936	15,806	13,500	
77	Tremont.....	Southwest Hbr.	21	MM	VG	14	12	14	14	14	14	14	14	504	0	160	15.50	171	29	2,641	2,344	
78	Crescent.....	Pembroke	2	FC	VG	22	12	21	21	20	19	12	18	2,582	5,398	55	10.00	110	0	2,051	1,573	
79	Rockland.....	Rockland	9	EA	G	13	15	10	8	2	12	10	2	143,609	6,730	56	10.00			930	2,912	
80	Keystone.....	Solon	13	EA	G	19	16	13	19	7	18	15	6	0	0	35	11.50	53	10	5,957	5,706	
82	St. Paul's	Rockport	7	FC	G	14	16	14	14	14	13	14	9	3,720	0	40	12.00	240	206	2,006	1,939	
83	St. Andrew's	Bangor	6	MM	E	37	29	35	31	31	35	26	28	0	0	55	25.00	475	100	17,653	17,335	
84	Eureka	Tenant's Harbor	9	FC	G	16	21	16	11	12	14	13	4	2,435	167	40	23.00	92	184	4,508	3,382	
85	Star in the West	Unity	12	EA	P	15	14	15	10	5	14	13	9	827	0	31	15.00	165	45	5,838	5,583	

No.	Lodge		District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
86	Temple.....	Westbrook	17	FC	G	20	21	18	20	19	17	18	11		42,616	563	40	16.00	0	560	5,241	6,137
87	Benevolent.....	Carmel	6	MM	E	15	21	15	15	13	13	12	15		0	0	45	23.00	644	66	3,712	3,017
88	Narraguagus.....	Cherryfield	3	EA	G	16	15	15	10	15	15	14	14		0	0	35	15.00	210	210		
89	Island.....	Islesboro	7	FC	G	13	10	13	10	8	9	12	10		272	0	60	15.00	90	150	1,413	1,382
91	Harwood.....	Machias	3	EA	E	18	18	17	18	6	12	13	14		195	0	35	15.00	180	90	4,145	4,276
92	Siloam.....	Fairfield	12	FC	VG	14	17	14	10	14	13	13	12		21,639	1,700	55	20.00	180	45	3,880	4,604
93	Horeb.....	Lincoln	24	FC	VG	13	18	13	11	8	13	11	9		1,406	0	60	15.00	350	0	4,008	4,472
94	Paris.....	South Paris	16	EA	G	13	14	9	9	12	13	11	2		627	0	85	25.00	175	135	2,030	1,922
95	Corinthian.....	Hartland	22	EA	G	18	18	18	13	12	17	13	13		2,806	1,689	75	25.00	60	30	4,099	3,961
96	Monument.....	Houlton	1	MM	E	17	30	13	16	17	16	16	13		90,987	0	50	20.00	180	75	7,042	6,603
97	Bethel.....	Bethel	20	EA	G	12	35	11	12	12	9	12	5		0	0	80	15.00	240	315	3,320	3,324
98	Katahdin.....	Patten	24	FC	VG	10	14	10	6	9	8	10	8		0	0	60	25.00	15	0	2,240	2,785
99	Vernon Valley.....	Mt. Vernon	15	EA	G	14	15	12	12	6	14	6	5		4,443	0	55	26.50	530	900	2,611	1,493
100	Jefferson.....	Bryant Pond	20	EA	VG	10	14	10	10	10	7	10	8		566	0	45	20.00	200	140	1,349	1,285
101	Nezinscot.....	Turner	23	MM	VG	14	25	12	12	13	12	13	13		245	50	60	20.00	380	220	4,964	3,975
102	Marsh River.....	Brooks	8												129	0					4,995	4,948
103	Dresden.....	Dresden Mills	10	FC	G	12	21	12	9	12	12	0	12		2,209	0	42	30.00	215	78	1,837	2,322
104	Dirigo.....	Weeks Mills	11	EA	G	16	18	15	15	13	14	6	9		10,223	6,921	30	20.50	349	0	3,290	4,626
105	Ashlar.....	Auburn	23	EA	VG	26	29	26	25	26	26	26	26		101,185	3,451	80	20.00	480	680	9,165	8,629
106	Tuscan.....	Addison	3	MM	VG	10	20	10	10	9	10	9	10		2,362	0	45	27.50	109	0	8,408	2,692
107	Day Spring.....	West Newfield	18	FC	G	10	14	9	5	6	7	0	7		8,360	303	40	16.00	64	31	1,962	1,502
109	Mount Kineo.....	Guilford	5	FC	G	19	18	13	14	15	17	10	14		5,359	0	55	10.00	40	20	34,287	33,253
110	Monmouth.....	Monmouth	11	MM	VG	17	25	17	13	11	11	16	7		0	0	50	20.00	220	335	3,693	4,205
111	Liberty.....	Liberty	8												949	100				0	5,318	4,945
113	Monsalonskee.....	Oakland	12	MM	VG	17	20	16	12	15	16	12	12		821	150	75	20.00	280	177	3,751	4,311
114	Polar Star.....	Bath	14	EA	E	23	23	20	19	20	21	8	17		696	1,500	60	25.00	140	0	7,400	7,445

No.	Lodge	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
115	Buxton.....	West Buxton	18	FC	E	12	40	11	10	10	11	9	9	738	157	55	15.00	56	280	3,313	4,278
116	Lebanon.....	Norridgewock	13	FC	VG	13	21	13	6	8	12	13	10	2,072	0	65	20.00	375	120	2,371	2,385
117	Greenleaf.....	Comish	18	FC	VG	13	27	12	11	13	13	10	10	0	0	87	14.00	294	702	3,061	2,701
118	Drummond.....	No. Parsonsfield	18	FC	G	11	17	11	9	11	11	11	11	0	0	55	10.00	60	20	878	908
119	Pownal.....	Stockton Springs	8											0	0	46	16.00			1,705	1,154
121	Acacia.....	Durham	14	EA	E	16	37	18	14	14	15	11	15	3,723	200	30	11.50	418	1,647	5,851	5,779
122	Marine.....	Deer Isle	4	EA	E	30	5	27	20	16	30	19	25	3,653	200	30	20.50	1,481	360	7,218	8,723
123	Franklin.....	New Sharon	15	EA	VG	15	28	15	14	14	15	14	10	1,429	0	150	20.00	160	120		
124	Olive Branch.....	Charleston	6	EA	G	14	20	13	13	11	6	10	13	48	48	30	15.00	15	105		
125	Meridian.....	Pittsfield	22	EA	VG	13	23	13	13	13	13	10	12	58,667	5,283	40	15.00	210	125	3,413	2,733
126	Timothy Chase.....	Belfast	8											0	0					1,368	1,659
127	Presumpscot.....	No. Windham	17	FC	VG	18	36	16	18	161	18	18	11	48,944	524	80	15.00	150	795	7,793	4,876
128	Ira Berry.....	Blue Hill	4	MM	VG	13	30	11	11	0	10	11	11	1,680	0	50	17.00	255	135	5,307	4,637
129	Quantabacook.....	Searsmont	7	FC	G	11	11	11	6	7	11	8	9	0	0	30	17.50	132	156	9,574	9,799
130	Trinity.....	Presque Isle	1	MM	VG	22	25	20	20	20	21	17	21	928	311	60	25.00	555	135	9,511	9,733
131	Lookout.....	Cutler	3	FC	G	11	10	8	8	5	5	4	6	0	0	60	15.00	435	120	4,495	4,187
132	Mount Tir'em.....	Waterford	16	FC	G	12	16	4	10	5	12	5	6	660	0	30	20.00	420	140	829	1,127
133	Asylum.....	Wayne	11	MM	G	14	8	14	6	10	9	9	10	17,530	0	50	25.00	3602	280	1,191	1,145
135	Riverside.....	Jefferson	7	FC	F	17	26	17	14	9	15	8	10	423	0	55	11.00	68	22	3,349	2,278
137	Kenduskeag.....	Kenduskeag	6	EA	G	17	25	16	10	15	17	17	12	0	0	50	20.00	1,015	105	3,997	3,330
138	Lewy's Island.....	Princeton	2	FC	VG	27	18	26	19	18	21	24	5	1,255	150	55	15.00	1,575	1,440	3,825	3,469
140	Mount Desert.....	Mount Desert	21	MM	VG	17	21	17	17	8	16	7	11	0	0	35	14.00	132	66	5,303	4,857
141	Augusta.....	Augusta	11	EA	G	20	15	19	19	19	15	0	13	1,375	1,155	40	15.00	72	216	7,9096	8,206
142	Ocean.....	Wells	19	MM	E	24	23	24	19	20	16	20	21	3,749	1,000	50	17.00	600	309	3,211	3,104
143	Preble.....	Sanford	19	MM	E	18	25	17	17	15	15	8	15	1,335	0	55	25.00	240	140	5,880	6,351
144	Seaside.....	Boothbay Hbr.	10	MM	G	18	13	16	16	18	13	11	15	3,700	777	40	20.00	120	0	3,094	2,981
145	Moses Webster.....	Vinalhaven	9	EA	VG	11	15	9	7	9	11	10	5	0	0	30	12.00	600	780	1,760	1,223

No.	Lodge	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance		No. attended by Master		No. attended by S.W.		No. attended by J.W.		No. attended by Sec'y		No. attended by S.D.		No. attended by J.D.		Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
146	Sebasticoock.....	Clinton	12	FC	E	17	29	16	17	15	17	12	13	4,142	0	60	15.00	60	15	4,214	2,965							
147	Evening Star.....	Buckfield	20	FC	VG	22	21	20	11	20	17	22	16	351	0	35	20.00	180	80	4,981	2,903							
148	Forest.....	Springfield	24	EA	G	21	12	21	18	17	19	16	20	0	0	60	15.00	90	30	1,043	1,183							
149	Columbia-Doric.....	Greenville	5	EA	G	20	27	14	17	17	17	13	17	20,431	530	56	30.00	210	0	6,287	5,303							
150	Rabboni.....	Auburn	23	MM	E	28		28	4	28	16	10	15	17,071	1,557	50	20.00	105	80	3,932	3,160							
151	Excelsior.....	Northport	8											327	15					4,641	5,130							
152	Crooked River.....	Bolster's Mills	16	MM	G	18	37	18	14	17	17	18	17	150	0	50	25.00	600	884	7,115	2,029							
153	Delta.....	Lovell	16	FC	VG	13	27	10	8	8	10	6	7	0	0	50	20.00	160	20	2,195	1,627							
154	Mystic Tie.....	Weld	15	FC	VG	12	20	11	10	6	11	12	11	1,137	0	40	10.00	20	0									
155	Ancient York.....	Lisbon Falls	14	EA	VG	20	45	20	19	19	19	6	19	2,947	0	85	26.00	806	234	4,853	5,922							
156	Wilton.....	Wilton	15	EA	VG	15	19	12	15	9	15	4	0	8,627	320	35	20.00	540	100	9,586	11,344							
157	Cambridge.....	Cambridge	22	EA	G	13	12	10	13	10	13	9	2	342	690	45	15.00	335	160	1,170	1,059							
158	Anchor.....	South Bristol	10	EA	VG	10	11	10	4	8	10	10	5	397	0	50	20.00	80	60	1,310	1,303							
160	Parian.....	Corrina	22			10	7	9	10	8	9	10	10	997	0	30	20.00	360	1,140	2,203	2,003							
161	Carrabassett.....	Canaan	13	EA	F	13		5	5	7	9	6	4	3,083	0	40	15.00	60	30	1,787	1,636							
162	Arion.....	Goodwin's Mills	18	MM	VG	15	10	11	9	13	13	12	11	342	0	50	18.50	310	1,006	2,218	2,601							
163	Pleasant River.....	Brownville	5	FC	F	13	14	13	13	9	9	12	1	5,930	0	56	15.00	330	60	11,689	11,096							
164	Webster.....	Sabatius	23	FC	VG	21	23	21	20	19	19	21	20	3,910	100	55	20.00	180	0	2,674	1,983							
165	Molunkus.....	Sherman Mills	24	FC	G	13	14	10	10	7	10	2	3	0	0	100	25.00	75	300									
166	Neguemkeag.....	Vassalboro	12	FC	F	8	9	8	6	8	8	7	8	859	0	30	20.00	240	80	1,395	2,139							
167	Whitney.....	Canton	20	EA	E	15	21	15	12	9	15	12	8	0	0	50	20.00	180	0	6,375	6,345							
168	Composite.....	LeGrange	5	FC	G	15	15	15	12	11	15	8	8	1,877	0	46	15.00	180	195	2,775	3,090							
170	Caribou.....	Caribou	1	MM	G	14	17	12	11	10	13	13	13	1,230	5,561	50	20.00	120	0	8,347	8,438							
171	Naskeag.....	Brooklin	4	MM	G	11	8	11	11	9	11	11	4	0	0	35	7.50	75	195	375	4,029							
172	Pine Tree.....	Mattawamkeag	24	FC	VG	18	16	18	18	15	11	18	18	2,500	0	40	20.00	205	335	3,663	2,712							
173	Pleisides.....	Milbridge	3	EA	VG	32	17	28	18	29	25	32	18	48	0	50	20.00	510	255	4,535	5,071							
174	Lynde.....	Hemmon	6	MM	VG	12	25	10	9	10	10	5	6	1,440	0	50	20.00	300	45	4,350	4,120							

No.	Lodge	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year	Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
175	Baskahegan.....	Danforth	24	EA	G	15 10	12 10	9 14	5 5				0	0	41	15.00	315	760	2,393	2,026
177	Rising Star.....	Penobscot	4	EA	VG	13 16	13 13	11 13	6 7				1,357	0	50	10.00	70	80	1,111	1,077
178	Ancient Brothers'....	Auburn	23	FC	VG	12 15	12 9	8 11	9 9				201,075	150	74	10.00	110	130	11,685	10,737
179	Yorkshire.....	No. Berwick	19	FC	E	17 17	13 13	13 15	16 10				1,527	300	65	20.00	815	0	6,384	5,414
180	Hiram.....	South Portland	17	MM	VG	41 24	41 41	39 41	37 37				17,266	375	100	20.00	430	590	18,244	17,939
182	Granite.....	West Paris	20	MM	VG	15 15	14 15	11 14	13 12				956	0	40	17.50	99	32	4,423	3,750
183	Deering.....	Portland	17	EA	VG	16 28	15 14	15 16	15 8				53,619	4,712	75	16.50	285	0	17,426	16,127
184	Naval.....	Kittery	19	MM	E	38 27	37 35	37 35	30 25				0	0	70	30.00	870	240	13,498	11,970
185	Bar Harbor.....	Bar Harbor	21	EA	G	18 12	14 18	5 10	17 3				2,395	0	30	15.00	210	180	2,656	2,453
186	Warren Phillips.....	Westbrook	17	FC	G	23 16	21 23	23 9	8 18				469	0	55	20.00	146	404	4,123	3,784
188	Jonesport.....	Jonesport	3	EA	G	19 14	15 17	17 18	18 16				912	0	41	20.00	175	315	2,126	2,064
189	Knox.....	So. Thomaston	9	EA	G	10 10	10 8	5 10	4 6				822	0	45	15.00	90	150	1,890	1,869
190	Springvale.....	Springvale	19	MM	E	17 38	17 15	10 15	15 10				3,798	0	50	20.00	660	300	17,143	13,287
191	Davis.....	Strong	15	EA	E	9 12	7 6	6 7	7 7				102	0	30	20.00	160	40	3,414	2,985
192	Winter Harbor.....	Winter Harbor	21	EA	VG	26 16	24 17	14 25	15 16				0	0	50	15.50	160	38	3,128	2,588
193	Washburn.....	Washburn	1	EA	G	9 15	3 9	9 9	7 2				0	0	40	25.00	850	440	3,458	3,774
194	Euclid.....	Madison	13	FC	VG	14 21	12 11	12 13	4 8				6,044	400	35	17.00	204	136	6,442	7,236
196	Bay View.....	East Boothbay	10	EA	VG	10 30	10 9	9 10	10 10				1,809	0	90	20.00	60	0	6,274	6,544
197	Aroostook.....	Mans Hill	1	FC	G	14 20	14 14	14 10	10 13				2,812	0	60	25.00	0	0	3,865	4,099
198	St. Aspinquid.....	York Village	19	FC	VG	23 22	22 22	22 22	12 20				1,056	0	85	27.50	3,015	160	10,472	8,218
199	Bingham.....	Bingham	13	FC	F	11 15	10 10	5 11	7 7				5,481	0	50	15.00	225	315	3,973	2,317
201	David A. Hooper.....	West Sullivan	21	EA	E	17 10	17 17	17 16	13 15				455	0	40	15.00	264	218	2,696	2,449
202	Mount Bigelow.....	Stratton	15	FC	G	13 7	10 4	8 12	7 2				2,673	100	55	27.00				
203	Mount Olivet.....	Washington	7	EA	G	11 10	3 10	11 11	4 1				0	0	31	15.50	264	205	1,393	1,176
204	Mount Abram.....	Kingfield	FC	VG	11 19	11 9	8 11	9 8					474	0	40	15.00	120	465	3,338	8,366
205	Nollesemic.....	Millinocket	24	MM	VG	21 26	20 21	14 21	17 19				0	0	90	30.00	180	240	11,746	8,596
206	Island Falls.....	Island Falls	24	EA	VG	10 15	7 6	8 9	8 9				0	0	50	18.00	72	138		



No.	Lodge		District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance		No. attended by Master		No. attended by S.W.		No. attended by J.W.		No. attended by Sec'y		No. attended by S.D.		No. attended by J.D.		Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
207	Abner Wade.....	Sangerville	5	FC	G	12	14	10	2	9	10	11	3		490	0	55	20.00	30	60	2,200	2,239							
208	Northeast Harbor....	Northeast Hbr.	21	EA	VG	7	12	7	5	6	6	5	6		32,967	0	30	10.00	100	80	2,857	2,999							
209	Fort Kent.....	Fort Kent	1	EA	G	8	13	8	6	8	8	7	4		2,177	0	35	15.00	270	150	2,054	2,385							
211	Meduncook.....	Friendship	9	FC	VG	14	15	14	13	12	14	9	11		0	0	45	20.00	320	80	2,078	1,443							
213	Kemankeag.....	Rangeley	15	FC	VG	13	29	13	13	12	13	10	12		8,050	1,000	50	30.00	180	345	2,933	3,052							
214	Limestone.....	Limestone	1	MM	G	17	21	15	17	14	15	12	11		0	0	50	20.00	15	0	3,338	3,077							
215	Orchard.....	Old Orchard	18	MM	E	17	26	17	16	17	17	12	6		418	0	65	18.00	190	70	12,504	12,741							
216	Comer Stone.....	Portland	17	MM	VG	34	27	31	32	29	33	30	22		15,000	1,200	105	33.50	1,307	0									
217	Ralph J. Pollard.....	Orrington	6	MM	VG	25	23	21	23	22	21	14	24		11,341	500	65	25.00	60	0	10,482	11,732							
218	Brotherhood.....	Portland	17	FC	G	19	19	18	18	18	16	17	7		2,388	0	110	25.00	200	326	5,869	5,563							
219	Gov. William King..	Scarborough	17	EA	VG	19	20	19	16	16	17	19	18		2,656	500	110	25.00	0	0	8,204	8,945							

## Officers of the Grand Lodge - 1990

Robert V. Damon 151 Stetson Rd., Auburn 04210	M.W. Grand Master
George P. Pulkkinen 93 Old Portland Rd., Gray 04039	R.W. Deputy Grand Master
Charles W. Plummer 20 Harrison Ct., Auburn 04210	R.W. Senior Grand Warden
Sidney Lerman 65 Longwood Dr., Portland 04102	R.W. Junior Grand Warden
Bruce S. Tornquist 415 Congress St., Portland 04101	R.W. Grand Treasurer
John E. Anagnostis 415 Congress St., Portland 04101	R.W. Grand Secretary
Allen S. Sloan R.R. #1, Box 181, Limestone 04750	R.W. D.D.G.M. 1st District
Edward J. Renaud St. Rt. #1, Waite 04492	R.W.D.D.G.M. 2nd District
Lemuel O. Teague HCR 70, Box 224, Machiasport 04655	R.W.D.D.G.M. 3rd District
Richard E. Robinson P.O. Box 236, Castine 04421	R.W.D.D.G.M. 4th District
Edwin A. Dewitt R.R. #2, Box 20, Milo 04463	R.W.D.D.G.M. 5th District
J. Michael LaChance 1184 No. Main St., Brewer 04412	R.W.D.D.G.M. 6th District
John L. Cushman 158 Paul Rd., Searsmont 04973	R.W.D.D.G.M. 7th District
Carl P. Hammond R.R. #1, Box 1184, Winterport 04496	R.W.D.D.G.M. 8th District
Randall C. Foster CR 69, Box 636, Friendship 04547	R.W.D.D.G.M. 9th District
Richard L. Stubbs R.R. #4, Box 1776, Wiscasset 04578	R.W.D.D.G.M. 10th District
David A. Walker P.O. Box 182, Monmouth 04259	R.W.D.D.G.M. 11th District
Alan J. Case 9 Church St., Oakland 04963	R.W.D.D.G.M. 12th District
Gilbert P. Prevost 63 Madison Ave., Madison 04950	R.W.D.D.G.M. 13th District
George E. Littlefield 28 Ward Rd., Topsham 04086	R.W. D.D.G.M. 14th District
J. Peter Benson R.R., Box 3550, Wilton 04294	R.W. D.D.G.M. 15th District
Philip E. Robinson R.R. #1, Box 592, Naples 04055	R.W.D.D.G.M. 16th District
G. Delph Wood P.O. Box 246, Fryeburg 04037	R.W.D.D.G.M. 17th District

Dean L. Speed 188 Portland Ave., O.O.B. 04064	R.W.D.D.G.M. 18th District
Richard E. Young 5 Brook Ln., York 03909	R.W.D.D.G.M. 19th District
Peter T. Haines R.R.#1, Box 1469, Bethel 04217	R.W. D.D.G.M. 20th District
Arthur L. Abbott, Jr. P.O. Box 102, Seal Harbor 04675	R.W.D.D.G.M. 21st District
Roland D. Herrick RR 1, Box 2285, Cambridge 04923	R.W. D.D.G.M. 22nd District
Thomas G. Calder R.R. #1, Box 774, Turner 04282	R.W. D.D.G.M. 23rd District
R. Calvin Newman P.O. Box 206, Island Falls 04747	R.W. D.D. G.M. 24th District
Charles E. Ridlon Titcomb Rd., Yarmouth 04096	W. Grand Senior Deacon
Robert E. Miles Box 84, Stillwater 04489	W. Grand Junior Deacon
George L. Saltonstall Wilton Rd., Dixfield 04424	W. Grand Steward
Blinn J. Boone P.O. Box 21, Mars Hill 04787	W. Grand Steward
Winfield A. Harmon, Jr. 2 Price St., Calais 04619	W. Grand Steward
Charles T. Moody 391 Main St., Lewiston 04240	W. Grand Steward
William H. Stretton 314 Russell St., Lewiston 04240	W. Grand Marshal
William V. Walentine RFD #2, Box 422, Gardiner 04345	W. Grand Pursuivant
Wayne T. Adams Old Cape Rd., Kennebunkport 04046	W. Grand Pursuivant
Keith D. Grant 15 Huntress Ave., Belfast 04915	W. Grand Sword Bearer
Robert W. Johnston 38 Fern St., Auburn 04210	W. Grand Standard Bearer
R.W. Robert H. Perry R.R. #1, Box 1630, Buckfield 04220	W. Grand Lecturer
R.W. Charles S. Partridge P.O. Box 66, Mt. Desert 04660	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
R.W. Charles W. Barker Box 3979, Leeds 04263	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
Richard L. Bowden R.R. #2, Box 790, Brewer 04412	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
R.W. Arthur C. Frieder HCR 35, Box 389, St. George 04857	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
R.W. W. Louis Greenier, II 26 Teague St., Caribou 04736	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
Kenneth R. Gardner 12 Basin Rd., #1, Windham 04062	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer

Wallace M.Gage P.O.Box 47, Tenants Hbr. 04860	W. Grand Historian
R.W. Edward L. Fenderson Box 32, E. Boothbay 04544	W. Grand Chaplain
R.W.Clovis A. Frame 46 Columbia St., Houlton 04730	W. Grand Chaplain
Lawrence W. Hathorne P.O. Box 341, Auburn 04210	W. Grand Chaplain
R.W.Richard H. Smeltzer 7 Epworth St., Presque Isle 04769	W. Grand Chaplain
R.W.David E. Wigley 15 Old Blue Pt. Rd., Scarboro 04074	W. Grand Chaplain
Philip J. Libby R.R. #1, Box 345, Freedom 04941	W. Grand Chaplain
Frederick C. Davis 135 Medway Rd., Millinocket 04462	W. Grand Organist
H. Donald James R.R. #2, Box 1407, Wells 04090	W. Grand Organist
Carl T. Hodges P.O. Box 7, Turner 04282	W. Grand Organist
Brewster H. Staples Allen Rd., Pownal 04069	W. Grand Organist
David A. Stewart 10 Second Street, Hallowell 04347	W. Grand Organist
Clyde A. Roth 250 Maine Ave., Farmingdale 04344	W. Grand Organist
John E. Moulton 4 Keene Circle, Kittery 03904	W. Grand Organist
Donald G. Pauley Box 87, So. China 04358	W. Grand Organist
James L. Vail R.R.#4, Box 112, Houlton 04730	W. Grand Organist
John R. Page R.R. #3, Box 1459, Bangor 04401	W. Grand Organist
R.W. Robert B. Ward 61 Heald St., Madison 04950	R.W. Grand Tyler

**District Representatives****District**

- 1 Richard L. Currier, RR1, Box 312, Presque Isle 04769
- 2 Charles N. Jones, 1 Masonic Ln, Pembroke 04666
- 3 James M. Davis, Jr., PO Box 275, Milbridge 04658
- 4 Irving E. Smith, P.O. Box 113, Orland 04472
- 5 Kenneth C. Mitchell, Box 2525, Tate Rd., E. Corinth 04427
- 6 Ronald C. Miller, 175 Forest Avenue, Bangor 04401
- 7 C. Herbert Annis, RFD, Box 4758, Camden 04843
- 8 LeRoy A. Holmes, Stockton Springs 04981
- 9 Donald J. Paulsen, CR 35, Box 55, Thomaston 04861
- 10 Charles J. DiPerri, Jr., Box 365, Wiscasset 04578
- 11 G. David Byras, R.R. #1, Box 2410, Litchfield 04350
- 12 Edward J. Morin, II, P.O. Box 13, Vassalboro 04989
- 13 Victor C. Roberts, RR 5, Box 6540, Skowhegan 04976
- 14 E. Jay Weinberg, 590 Middle Street, Bath 04530
- 15 Ernest A. Lowell, RR 1, Box 1429, Farmington 04938
- 16 Gary C. Wilfong, PO Box 38, North Fryeburg 04058
- 17 Walter L. Hayes, 223 Forest St., Westbrook 04092
- 18 Stephen L. Gray, R.R. #2, Box 109, Alfred 04002
- 19 Roger O. Easley, 443 Maple St., No. Berwick 03906
- 20 Robert W. Greene, P.O. Box 37, Andover 04216
- 21 Ernest W. Smallidge, Box 131, Seal Harbor 04675
- 22 Leon W. Williams, Jr., PO Box 67, Corinna 04928
- 23 David E. Webb, 1257 Turner St., Auburn 04210
- 24 Guy J. Duprey, Jr., HCR 86, Box 2102, Medway 04460

ABSTRACT OF RETURNS 1989

Nos. Lodges	Initiated	Raised	Affiliated	Reinstated	Demitted	Died	Suspended	Expelled	N.P.D.		Members	Rejected
									Suspended	D. of Mem.		
1. Triangle . . . . .	2	2	0	1	1	20	0	0	6	0	413	0
2. Warren . . . . .	2	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	109	0
3. Lincoln . . . . .	2	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	169	0
4. Hancock . . . . .	5	1	3	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	150	0
5. Kennebec . . . . .	3	2	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	168	0
6. Amity . . . . .	3	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	136	0
7. Eastern . . . . .	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	77	0
8. United . . . . .	9	6	1	0	0	11	0	0	4	0	369	0
9. Saco . . . . .	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	225	2
10. Rising Virtue . . . . .	15	8	3	2	1	12	0	0	9	0	519	0
11. Pythagorean . . . . .	3	2	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	156	1
12. Cumberland . . . . .	11	8	3	2	0	6	0	0	2	0	223	0
13. Oriental . . . . .	3	2	2	0	1	11	0	0	1	0	225	1
14. Solar . . . . .	3	2	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	208	0
15. Orient . . . . .	3	4	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	135	0
16. St. George . . . . .	1	1	1	0	2	6	0	0	5	0	113	0
18. Oxford . . . . .	3	3	6	0	1	6	0	0	3	0	218	0
19. Felicity . . . . .	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	215	0
20. Maine . . . . .	3	3	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	253	0
21. Oriental Star . . . . .	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0
22. York . . . . .	2	1	1	3	0	8	0	0	4	0	191	0
23. Freeport . . . . .	2	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	201	2
24. Phoenix . . . . .	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	195	0
25. Temple . . . . .	3	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	135	0
26. Village . . . . .	2	1	2	0	2	8	0	1	2	0	163	0
27. Adoniram . . . . .	1	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	87	0
28. Northern Star . . . . .	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	102	0
29. Tranquil . . . . .	17	9	2	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	519	6
30. Blazing Star . . . . .	1	1	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	193	0
31. Union . . . . .	2	2	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	144	0
32. Hermon . . . . .	5	4	1	1	0	9	0	0	7	0	348	0
33. Waterville . . . . .	5	2	1	1	0	16	0	0	0	0	353	0
34. Somerset . . . . .	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	130	0
35. Bethlehem . . . . .	4	4	0	2	1	8	0	0	3	0	305	0
36. Casco . . . . .	3	3	1	0	1	10	0	0	3	0	300	0
37. Washington . . . . .	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	143	0
38. Harmony . . . . .	2	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	0	218	0
39. Penobscot . . . . .	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	138	1
40. Lygonia . . . . .	14	11	2	1	2	21	0	0	3	0	520	1
41. Morning Star . . . . .	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	85	0
42. Freedom . . . . .	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	54	0
43. Alna . . . . .	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	92	1
44. Piscataquis . . . . .	3	2	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	192	0
45. Central . . . . .	4	4	2	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	141	0
46. St. Croix . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	146	0
47. Dunlap . . . . .	2	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	5	0	207	0
48. Lafayette . . . . .	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	137	0
49. Meridian Splendor . . . . .	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	165	0
50. Aurora . . . . .	4	3	0	2	1	8	0	0	0	0	205	0
51. St. John's . . . . .	0	1	2	1	3	4	0	0	1	0	187	0
52. Mosaic . . . . .	2	2	0	1	2	4	0	0	1	0	142	0
53. Rural . . . . .	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	90	0
54. Vassalboro . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	80	0
55. Fraternal . . . . .	4	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	152	0
56. Mount Moriah . . . . .	7	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	78	0

## ABSTRACT OF RETURNS 1989

Nos. Lodges	Initiated	Raised	Affiliated	Reinstated	Demitted	Died	Suspended	Expelled	N.P.D.		Members	Rejected
									Suspended	D. of Mem.		
57. King Hiram	9	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	189	1
58. Unity	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	78	0
60. Star in the East	13	14	1	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	269	0
61. King Solomon's	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	112	0
62. King David's	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	86	0
64. Pacific	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	72	0
65. Mystic	1	2	0	1	0	11	0	0	3	0	206	0
66. Mechanics	1	1	0	1	1	8	0	0	3	0	216	0
67. Blue Mountain	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	89	0
68. Mariner's	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	3	0	81	0
69. Howard	1	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	5	0	112	0
70. Standish	8	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	201	0
71. Rising Sun	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	136	0
72. Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	101	1
73. Tyrian	3	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	280	1
74. Bristol	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	123	0
75. Archon	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	116	0
76. Arundel	7	5	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	232	0
77. Tremont	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	166	0
78. Crescent	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	95	0
79. Rockland	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	232	0
80. Keystone	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	75	0
82. St. Paul's	2	2	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	158	0
83. St. Andrew's	8	5	5	3	1	22	0	0	7	0	478	0
84. Eureka	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	93	0
85. Star in the West	2	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	106	0
86. Temple	2	1	1	1	0	7	0	0	4	0	226	0
87. Benevolent	7	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	107	0
88. Narraguagus	4	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	89	0
89. Island	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	68	0
91. Harwood	4	4	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	181	0
92. Siloam	4	1	1	1	5	9	0	0	0	0	193	1
93. Horeb	2	2	2	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	276	0
94. Paris	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	103	0
95. Corinthian	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	91	0
96. Monument	4	3	3	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	347	0
97. Bethel	2	2	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	156	0
98. Katahdin	3	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	75	0
99. Vernon Valley	2	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	77	0
100. Jefferson	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	84	0
101. Nezinscot	4	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	169	0
102. Marsh River	2	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	111	0
103. Dresden	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0
104. Dirigo	1	2	2	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	165	0
105. Ashlar	5	4	4	1	1	8	0	0	0	0	308	0
106. Tuscan	2	2	2	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	137	1
107. Day Spring	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	74	0
109. Mount Kineo	1	5	5	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	132	0
110. Monmouth	6	6	6	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	163	0
111. Liberty	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	87	0
112. Eastern Frontier	0	0	0	0	134	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
113. Messalonskee	5	4	2	1	1	8	0	0	3	0	176	0
114. Polar Star	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	1	0	204	0
115. Buxton	5	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	210	0
116. Lebanon	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	98	0



## ABSTRACT OF RETURNS 1989

Nos. Lodges	Initiated	Raised	Affiliated	Reinstated	Demitted	Died	Suspended	Expelled	N.P.D.		Members	Rejected
									Suspended	D. of Mem.		
117. Greenleaf	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	141	0
118. Drummond	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	56	0
119. Pownal	4	4	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	108	0
121. Acacia	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	163	0
122. Marine	6	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	209	1
123. Franklin	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	120	0
124. Olive Branch	1	2	2	1	3	8	0	0	2	0	139	0
125. Meridian	5	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	182	0
126. Timothy Chase	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	105	0
127. Presumpscot	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	16	0	346	2
128. Ira Berry	3	5	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	193	0
129. Quantabacook	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	105	0
130. Trinity	7	4	17	0	4	7	0	0	1	0	319	1
131. Lookout	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	61	0
132. Mount Tir'em	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	45	0
133. Asylum	1	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	78	0
135. Riverside	3	3	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	124	0
137. Kenduskeag	3	4	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	176	0
138. Lewy's Island	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	235	0
140. Mount Desert	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	79	2
141. Augusta	5	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	335	0
142. Ocean	4	2	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	299	1
143. Preble	3	3	1	0	0	8	0	0	4	0	210	0
144. Seaside	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	127	0
145. Moses Webster	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	105	0
146. Seabastcook	5	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	131	2
147. Evening Star	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	0
148. Forest	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	69	0
149. Columbia-Doric	2	1	1	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	197	1
150. Rabboni	7	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	139	0
151. Excelsior	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	86	0
152. Crooked River	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	129	0
153. Delta	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	54	0
154. Mystic Tie	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	67	0
155. Ancient Yurk	3	1	1	0	1	8	0	0	2	0	198	0
156. Wilton	4	2	1	0	1	5	0	0	4	0	165	1
157. Cambridge	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	76	0
158. Anchor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0
160. Parian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0
161. Carabasset	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	65	0
162. Arion	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	87	0
163. Pleasant River	4	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	147	0
164. Webster	2	2	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	97	0
165. Molunkus	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	93	0
166. Neguemekeag	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	68	0
167. Whitney	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	97	0
168. Composite	3	3	2	0	0	4	1	0	11	0	115	1
170. Caribou	3	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	195	0
171. Naskeag	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0
172. Pine Tree	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	86	0
173. Pleiades	3	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	158	0
174. Lynde	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	178	0
175. Baskahagan	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	97	0
177. Rising Star	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	78	0
178. Ancient Brothers	3	1	3	0	1	4	0	0	5	0	186	0

## ABSTRACT OF RETURNS 1989

Nos. Lodges	Initiated	Raised	Affiliated	Reinstated	Demitted	Died	Suspended	Expelled	N.P.D.		Members	Rejected
									Suspended	D. of Mem.		
179. Yorkshire .....	6	2	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	166	0
180. Hiram .....	11	7	1	4	3	28	0	0	8	0	692	0
182. Granite .....	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	68	0
183. Deering .....	2	3	2	1	3	14	0	0	2	0	436	0
184. Naval .....	13	9	0	0	4	12	0	0	2	0	529	0
185. Bar Harbor .....	4	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	156	0
186. Warren Phillips .....	4	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	9	0	185	0
188. Jonesport .....	3	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	147	1
189. Knox .....	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	90	0
190. Springvale .....	3	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	247	0
191. Davis .....	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	79	0
192. Winter Harbor .....	3	4	1	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	179	0
193. Washburn .....	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	0	156	0
194. Euclid .....	2	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	113	0
196. Bay View .....	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	135	0
197. Aroostook .....	2	2	1	1	2	7	0	0	0	0	127	0
198. St. Aspinquid .....	0	1	3	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	278	1
199. Bingham .....	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	140	1
201. David A. Hooper .....	6	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	123	1
202. Mount Bigelow .....	2	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	51	0
203. Mount Olivet .....	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	52	1
204. Mount Abram .....	6	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	88	0
205. Nollesemic .....	8	1	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	222	2
206. Island Falls .....	2	3	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	142	0
207. Abner Wade .....	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	89	0
208. Northeast Harbor .....	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	93	0
209. Fort Kent .....	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	83	1
211. Meduncook .....	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	72	0
213. Kemankeag .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	106	0
214. Limestone .....	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	152	0
215. Orchard .....	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	0	159	0
216. Corner Stone .....	3	3	2	1	4	12	0	0	1	0	467	0
217. Ralph J. Polla .....	10	8	3	0	2	7	0	0	5	0	389	1
218. Brotherhood .....	4	3	0	1	0	5	0	0	5	0	195	0
219. Gov. William King .....	3	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	190	0
	561	425	139	80	249	878	0	0	264	0	33,024	41

32,986

\*Dual

# List of Constituent Lodges

## WITH THEIR PRINCIPAL OFFICERS

- ABNER WADE NO. 207, Sangerville** First Thursday  
 Grover B. Kilpatrick, M., 22 W. Main St., Dover Foxcroft 04426 5451\*  
 Gerald A. Jackson, S.W., R.R.#1, Box 216A, Dover Foxcroft 04426  
 Carl H. Boutilier, S.W., PO Box 221, Guilford 04443  
 Robert M. Zimmerman, Secretary, PO Box 367, Guilford 04443  
 District No. 5 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- ACACIA NO. 121, Durham** Tuesday on or before full moon  
 Peter G. White, M., 5 Northwood Terrace, Yarmouth 04096 5452  
 Eric C. Bowie, S.W., R.R.#1, Box 931, Auburn, 04210  
 Douglass S. Winslow, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 872, Auburn 04210  
 Timothy W. Herling, Secretary, RR1, Box 697, Auburn 04210  
 District No. 14 Not Dark Election, December
- ADONIRAM NO. 27, Limington** Second Tuesday  
 Christopher E. Pazar, M., PO Box 7454, DTS, Portland 04112 5453  
 Gordon E. McLucas, S.W., RR4, Box 261, Gorham 04038  
 William A. Dufresne, J.W., P.O. Box 44, Steep Falls, 04085  
 Elwell G. Gammon, Jr., Secretary, P.O. Box 106, Limington 04049  
 District No. 18 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December
- ALNA NO. 43, Damariscotta** First Tuesday  
 Aubrey O. Waltz, M., PO Box 88, Newcastle 04553 5454  
 Barry W. Knott, Sr., S.W., School St., Damariscotta 04543  
 David S. Kaler, J.W., Bristol Rd., Damariscotta 04543  
 Leo F. Bridges, Secretary, PO Box 127, Damariscotta 04543  
 District No. 10 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- AMITY NO. 6, Camden** Third Thursday  
 W. Preston Brawn, M., R.R. #1, Box 4952, Camden 04843 5455  
 Harry Coffin, S.W., Box 66, Glen Cove 04846  
 Ernest L. Whitney, J.W., RFD 1, Box 1459, Rockland 04841  
 David R. Pierce, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 5150, Camden 04843  
 District No. 7 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- ANCHOR NO. 158, South Bristol** First Wednesday  
 Reginald E. House, Jr., M., HC 64, Box 77, Walpole 04573 5456  
 Gary E. Haley, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 860, Damariscotta 04543  
 Neil B. McFarland, J.W., PO Box 102, South Bristol 04568  
 Robert J. LaMond, Secretary, HC 64, Box 218, South Bristol 04568  
 District No. 10 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- ANCIENT BROTHERS NO. 178, Auburn** Second Monday  
 H. Gordon Howard, M., 39 Decliff Ln., Lewiston 04240 5457  
 Ernest W. Glass, S.W., R.R. #2, Box 3390, Sabattus 04280  
 William J. Walton, J. W., R.R. #2, Sunset Garden, Lisbon 04250  
 David E. Webb, Secretary, PO Box 156, Auburn 04210  
 District No. 23 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October

- ANCIENT YORK NO. 155, Lisbon Falls** Second Monday  
 James M Marshall, M., R.R. 2, Box 3838, Bowdoinham 04008 5459  
 Donald G. Rice, S.W., R.R. 2, Lisbon Falls 04252  
 Dean M. Logan, J.W., R.R. 2, Lisbon Falls 04252  
 Winfield L. Libby, Secretary, 3 Hinkley St., Lisbon Falls 04252  
**District No. 14** **Dark - July, Aug.** Election, January
- ARCHON LODGE NO. 75, East Dixmont** Third Friday  
 Coleman N. Smith, M., P.O. Box 596, Searsport 04974 5460  
 Thomas R. Libby, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 1513, Hampden 04444  
 William R. Smith, III, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 128, Hampden 04444  
 James R. Buss, Secretary, R. 1, Box 1390, Winterport 04496  
**District No. 22** **Dark - July, Aug.** Election, October
- ARION LODGE NO. 162, Goodwin Mills** First Thursday  
 George P. Moser, M., 23 Brown St., Kennebunk 04043 5461  
 Carlton W. Green, S.W., Poor Farm Rd., Kennebunk 04043  
 James R. Allen, J.W., R. R. #4, Box 151, Biddeford 04005  
 Edward J. Pawlowski, Secretary, R.R. #2, Box 123, Alfred 04002  
**District No. 18** **Not Dark** Election, November
- AROOSTOOK LODGE NO. 197, Mars Hill** Second Monday  
 Philip R. Gray, M., R.R. Box 132, Mars Hill, 04758 5462  
 Dallas D. Crawford, S.W., P. O. Box 1506, Presque Isle, 04769  
 Brian I. Hotham, J.W., 15 Hall St., Apt. #2, Presque Isle 04769  
 Eugene H. Amnott, Secretary, R. R. Box 53, Westfield 04787  
**District No. 1** **Dark - July, Aug.** Election, December
- ARUNDEL LODGE NO. 76, Kennebunkport** Second Tuesday  
 Allen E. Wildes, M., R.R. 2, Box 1345, Kennebunkport 04046 5463  
 Brain H. Bradbury, S.W., Box 108, Cape Porpoise 04014  
 Wayne A. Merrill, J.W., 96 Old Port Rd., Kennebunk 04043  
 Thomas E. Bradbury, Secretary, P.O. Box 28, Cape Porpoise 04014  
**District No. 19** **Dark - July, Aug.** Election, December
- ASHLAR LODGE NO. 105, Auburn** Third Monday  
 Charles M. Masselli, M., 46 Orchard St., Auburn 04210 5464  
 Daniel J. Kary, S.W., R.R. 2, Box 580, Greene 04236  
 Jose R. Tungol, J.W., 405 College St., Lewiston 04240  
 Charles T. Moody, Secretary, 391 Main St., Lewiston 04240  
**District No.-23** **Dark - July, Aug.** Election January
- ASYLUM LODGE NO. 133, Wayne** **Thurs. on or before full moon**  
 Charles B. Barker, M., R.1, Box 3910, Leeds 04263 5465  
 Peter L. Ault, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 3480, Wayne 04284  
 Franklin R. Barclay, II, J.W., 683 Washington St., Auburn 04210  
 Franklin R. Barclay, Secretary, R.F. D. 1, Box 4405, Leeds 04263  
**District No. 11** **Dark - Jan., Feb.** Election, December

- AUGUSTA LODGE NO. 141, Augusta** First Tuesday  
 Norman J. Arbour M., R.R. 7, Box 465, Augusta 04330 5467\*  
 Steven P. Mairs, S.W., Rt. 7, Box 1214, Augusta 04330  
 Benjamin M. Merrick, J. W., R. R. #4, Box 1137, Augusta 04330  
 Clyde A. Roth, Secretary, 250 Maine Ave., A-2A Farmingdale 04345  
 District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- AURORA LODGE NO. 50, Rockland** First Wednesday  
 Floyd A. Montgomery, Jr., M., 18 North Main St., Rockland 04841 5468  
 Shawn T. Curtis, S.W., 14 Orange St., Rockland 04841  
 Millard L. Rackliffe, J. W., 49 Talbot Ave., Rockland 04841  
 Leland N. Pendleton, Secretary, 7 Olympic Ave., Rockland 04841  
 District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- BAR HARBOR LODGE NO. 185, Bar Harbor** Third Thursday  
 David L. Hamblen, M., 32 Greeley Ave., Bar Harbor 04609 5470  
 Earl D. Brechlin, S.W., 128 Main St., Bar Harbor 04609  
 Bruce W. Walls, J.W., P.O. Box 94, Otter Creek 04665  
 Sewell T. Snowman, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 289D Ellsworth 04605  
 District No. 21 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- BASKAHEGAN LODGE NO. 175, Danforth** First Tuesday  
 Mason Shain, M., Brookton 04413 5471  
 Herbert Stoddard, S.W., Danforth 04424  
 Lester Day, J.W., Danforth 04424  
 Russell L. Grass, Secretary, Brookton 04413  
 District No. 24 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, August
- BAY VIEW LODGE NO. 196, East Boothbay** Second Thursday  
 Bernard B. McPhee, M., P.O. Box 41, Boothbay 04537 5472  
 Kim W. Pinkham, S.W., Boothbay 04537  
 Peter C. Lewis, J.W., Box 717, Beath Rd., Boothbay 04537  
 Charles D. Harrington, Secretary, P.O. Box 142, Boothbay 04537  
 District No. 10 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- BENEVOLENT LODGE NO. 87, Carmel** Third Wednesday  
 Edward A. Crowley, M., R. R. #1, Box 98, Carmel 04419 5473  
 William E. Gardner, S.W., R. R. #2, Box 260, Carmel 04419  
 Jimmie Lee Phillips, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 98, Carmel 04419  
 Lauris M. Hodsdon, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 84, Carmel 04419  
 District No. 6 Dark - Jan., Feb., Mar. Election, October
- BETHEL LODGE NO. 97, Bethel** Second Thursday  
 Jack L. Brooks, M., P.O. Box 33, Bethel 04217 5474  
 Gary W. Wight, S.W., P.O. Box 103, Bethel 04217  
 Osman V. Hart, J. W., P. O. Box 33, Bryant Pond 04219  
 William H. Cousins, Secretary, P. O. Box 72, Bethel 04217  
 District No. 20 Dark - July, Aug. Election, November

- BETHLEHEM LODGE NO. 35, Augusta** First Monday  
 Robert C. Dill, M., Box 177, Route 17, Windsor 04363 5475\*  
 Lyman L. Snow, S.W., Box 2859, Wayne 04284  
 Robert C. Nichols, J. W., P. O. Box 76, Windsor 04363  
 Maurice H. Leighton, Secretary, 25 E. Chestnut St., Augusta 04330  
 District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- BINGHAM LODGE NO. 199, Bingham** First Wednesday  
 William B. Holden, M., Box 457, Jackman 04945 5476  
 Roland E. Seavey, S.W., Box 346, Jackman 04945  
 Thomas E. Sylvester, J. W., S. R. 63, Box 54, W. Forks 04985  
 Robert E. Hunnewell, Secretary, Box 218, Bingham 04920  
 District No. 13 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, November
- BLAZING STAR LODGE NO. 30, Rumford** First Wednesday  
 Victor A. Noll, M., 189 Highland Terrace, Mexico 04257 5477  
 Randy E. Hotham, S.W., P. O. Box 352, Dixfield 04224  
 Arlan E. Farrar, J. W., 130 Sunnyside Terr., Rumford 04276  
 John R. Decker, Secretary, 330 Washington St, Rumford 04276  
 District No. 20 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- BLUE MOUNTAIN LODGE NO. 67, Phillips** Second Wednesday  
 Charles Heath, M., P.O. Box 414, Phillips 04966 5478  
 Robert Heath, S.W., P.O. Box 1625, Phillips, 04966  
 Robert Sanders, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 1070, Phillips 04966  
 Gerald L. Grant, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 910, Phillips 04966  
 District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- BRISTOL LODGE NO. 74, Bristol** Second Monday  
 David H. DeLong, M., HC 61, Box 112, Round Pond 04564 5479  
 Stanley J. Benner, S.W., HC #62, Box 114, New Harbor 04554  
 Harry M. Masters, J.W., P.O. Box 28, Bristol 04539  
 H. Everett Wiswell, Secretary, HC #62, Box 363, New Harbor 04554  
 District No. 10 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December
- BROTHERHOOD LODGE NO. 218, Portland** Second Thursday  
 Arthur L. Slotsky, M., 65 Pya Rd., Portland 04103 5480  
 Glen A. Lalumiere, S.W., 14 Craigie St., Portland 04102  
 Fred A. Miller, J. W., 26 Mayer Rd., Portland 04102  
 Myer Weissman, Secretary, 29 David Rd., Portland 04102  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, May
- BUXTON LODGE NO. 115, West Buxton** First Monday  
 Reginald R. St. Amand, M., R. 1, Box 2951, Hollis 04042 5481  
 Ronald B. Moore, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 128, Hollis 04042  
 James C. Bower, J.W., P.O. Box 862, Saco 04072  
 Robert E. Winslow, Secretary, P.O. Box 55, W. Buxton 04093  
 District No. 18 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

- CAMBRIDGE LODGE NO. 157 Cambridge** **First Tuesday**  
 Elmer L. Folsom, M., R. R. #1, Cambridge 04923 5482\*  
 Michael R. Folsom, S. W., HCR #31, Harmony 04942  
 Roy F. Ingalls, Jr., J.W., P.O. Box 60, Cambridge 04923  
 Gerard C. Post, Secretary, R. R. Box 1250, Cambridge 04923  
 District No. 22 **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, December**
- CARIBOU LODGE NO. 170, Caribou** **First Thursday**  
 Robert C. Ellinwood, M., R. R. 4, Box 7690, Caribou 04736 5483  
 Darrel C. McDougal, S.W., P.O. Box 652, Caribou 04736  
 Mack D. Haines, J.W., 79 New Sweden Rd., Caribou 04736  
 Carroll B. Knox, Secretary, 13 Elizabeth Ave., Caribou 04736  
 District No. 1 **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, December**
- CARRABASSETT LODGE NO. 161, Canaan** **Second Tuesday**  
 Clifford H. Allen, M., R. R. #2, Box 6540, Canaan 04924 5484  
 Randy G. Nelson, S.W., R.R. 2, Box 6280, Canaan 04924  
 Galen E. Hart, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 4170, Pittsfield 04967  
 Vernon M. Gleason, Secretary, P.O. Box 25, Canaan 04924  
 District No. 13 **Not Dark** **Election, November**
- CASCO LODGE NO. 36, Yarmouth** **First Tuesday**  
 Robert W. Butler, M., 105 Depot Rd., Gray 04039 5485  
 Glen A. Butler, S.W., 6 Pea Lane, No. Yarmouth 04021  
 Roger J. Hooper, J. W., 116 Sligo Rd., No. Yarmouth 04021  
 Gordon H. Cushman, Secretary, 34 Cumberland Rd., No. Yarmouth 04021  
 District No. 17 **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, October**
- CENTRAL LODGE NO. 45, China** **First Wednesday**  
 John A. Smiley, II, M., No. Vassalboro 04962 5486  
 James R. Bixby, S.W., Albion 04910  
 Robert J. Wallace, J. W., Albion 04910  
 Donald S. Bradstreet, Secretary, P.O. Box 205, Albion 04910  
 District No. 12 **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, December**
- COLUMBIA-DORIC LODGE NO. 149 Greenville** **Fourth Tuesday**  
 John E. Webber, M., P.O. Box 708, Greenville 04441 5487  
 Thomas W. Roberts, S.W., P.O. Box 717, Greenville 04441  
 W. L. Bartley, III, J. W., P. O. Box 334, Greenville Jct. 04442  
 David C. Morrill, Secretary, P.O. Box 614, Greenville 04441  
 District No. 5 **Not Dark** **Election, October**
- COMPOSITE LODGE NO. 168, LaGrange** **Second Tuesday**  
 George A. Drost, Jr., M., R.R. Box 1484, Lincoln 04457 5488  
 Michael O. Harris, S.W., HCR 66, Box 52, No. Howland 04448  
 Douglas R. Ireland, J.W., Box 89, West Enfield 04493  
 Jackie D. Garner, Secretary, P.O. Box 67, LaGrange 04453  
 District No. 5 **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, October**



**CORINTHIAN LODGE NO. 95, Hartland**

First Wednesday

Robert R. Giggey, Jr., M., P. O. Box 123, Hartland 04943  
 Ronald W. Fowle, II., S. W., R. R. #1, Box 2212, St. Albans 04971  
 Edward W. Fowle, J.W., R. R. #1, Box 5625, Hartland 04943  
 Charles P. Wietzke, Secretary, P. O. Box 362, Hartland 04943

District No. 22 Dark - July, Aug.

Election, December

**CORNER STONE LODGE NO. 216, Portland**

Second Friday

Daniel B. Eddy, M., 78 Mellen St., #6, Portland 04101  
 Eugene C. Harmon, S. W., 24 Winslow St., Westbrook 04092  
 Keith L. Savage, J. W., 59 Woodford St., Portland 04102  
 Gerald J. Buotte, Secretary, P. O. Box 1961, Portland 04104

District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug.

Election, June

**CRESCENT LODGE NO. 78, Pembroke**

First Wednesday

Wayne L. Seeley, M., R.R.1, Box 53, Dennysville 04628  
 Clyde L. Mattheson, S.W., R. R. #1, Dennysville 04628  
 Donald F. Brown, J. W., P. O. Box 26, Pembroke 04666  
 LeRoy A. Kilby, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 6 Dennysville 04628

District No. 2 Dark - Jan., Feb.

Election, December

**CROOKED RIVER LODGE NO.152, Bolster's Mills**

Third Thursday

Donald E. Vaughn, M., P.O. Box 85, Casco 04015  
 Gary L. Bennett, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 579, Harrison 04040  
 Kevin J. Vaughn, J.W., P. O. Box 201, Casco 04015  
 Edward W. Kaustinen, Secretary, R. R. 1, Box 920, Harrison 04040

District No. 16 Not Dark

Election, November

**CUMBERLAND LODGE NO. 12, New Gloucester Sat., before full moon**

David W. Stevens, M., R.R. 1, Box 314, New Gloucester 04260  
 Richard A. McCann, S.W., P.O. Box 251, New Gloucester 04260  
 Robert J. Wotherspoon, Jr., J. W., Box 151A, New Gloucester 04260  
 Michael H. Acker, Secretary, 558 Gloucester Hill, New Gloucester 04260

District No. 23

Election, November

**DAVID A. HOOPER LODGE NO. 201, West Sullivan**

First Monday

Donald M. Anderson, M., Franklin 04634  
 George S. Torrey, S.W., Shipyard Point, Franklin 04634  
 Frederick W. Slater, Jr., J.W., Box 67, No. Sullivan 04664  
 Edward E. Jellison, Secretary, Box 71, No. Sullivan 04664

District No. 21 Dark - Jan., Feb.

Election, December

**DAVIS LODGE NO. 191, Strong**

Third Thursday

Merlon R. Kingsley, M., P.O. Box 186, Strong 04983  
 Roger M. Lambert, S.W., P.O. Box 333, Strong 04983  
 Wesley J. Moody, J. W., R. R. #1, Strong 04983  
 Vincent E. Hargreaves, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 774, Strong 04983

District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug.

Election, December

**DAY SPRING LODGE NO. 107 West Newfield Second Monday**

Philip L. Burbank, M., HCR #81, Box 47, W. Newfield 04095 5496\*  
 Roger Winn, S. W., P. O. Box 27, W. Newfield 04095  
 Edward A. Moulton, J. W., HCR 81, Box 7150, W. Newfield 04095  
 Curtiss F. Kimball, Secretary, 16 Boothby Ave., Sanford 04073  
 District No. 18 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**DEERING LODGE NO. 183, Portland Second Monday**

John K. Caldwell, M., 229 Walton St., Portland 04103 5497  
 Arnold C. Rideout, S.W., 252 Concord St., W. Portland 04103  
 Harold R. Dyer, J. W., P. O. Box 341, Raymond 04071 -  
 Bruce S. Tornquist, Secretary, 28 Salt Spray Lane, Cape Elizabeth 04107  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, February

**DELTA LODGE NO. 153, Lovell First Thursday**

C. Daniel Lane, M., P.O. Box 28, Brownfield 04010 5498  
 Robert G. Drew, S. W., Center Lovell 04016  
 Tommie C. McKenzie, J.W. HCR 68, Box 239A, Ctr. Conway N.H. 03813  
 Cecil Van Bard, Secretary, Star Rte.68, Box 182, No. Fryeburg 04058  
 District No. 16 Dark - Feb., Mar. Election, December

**DIRIGO LODGE NO 104, Weeks Mills Third Monday**

Richard A. Dolby, M., P.O. Box 66, Coopers Mills 04341 5499  
 Bruce W. Potter, S.W., P.O. Box 125, Palermo 04354  
 Robert W. Mills, J.W., R.R. 6, Box 690, Augusta 04330  
 Thomas S. Squiers, Jr., Secretary, R.R.1, Box 2060, Windsor 04363  
 District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October

**DRESDEN LODGE NO. 103, Dresden Mills Second Tuesday**

Leslie B. Higgins, M., Box 1680, Dresden 04342 5500  
 James B. Howard, S.W., Basset Rd., Winslow 04901  
 Rowland W. Hanscom, Jr., J.W., R.R. #1, Box 550, Dresden 04342  
 Roger D. Austin, Secretary, R.R. 2, Box 360, Gardiner 04345  
 District No. 10 Dark - Jan. Election, December

**DRUMMOND LODGE NO. 118, North Parsonsfield First Thursday**

John D. Morrill, M., R. R. #2, Limerick 04048 5501  
 Mark A. Chute, S.W., P. O. Box 304, Kezar Falls 04047  
 Wesley M. Stacey, J. W., R. R. #2, Kezar Falls 04047  
 Joseph F. Morrill, Secretary, R.R. 2, Limerick 04048  
 District No. 18 Dark - Jan., Feb., Mar. Election, December

**DUNLAP LODGE NO. 47, Biddeford First Monday**

Denis M. Parent, M., 8 Wakefield Ave., Biddeford 04005 5502  
 Claude R. Drouin, S.W., 215 Hill St., Biddeford 04005  
 Norman P. Haude, J. W., 111 Alfred St., Biddeford 04005  
 Joseph A. Roberge Jr., Secretary, 49 Patio TP., Libby Ave., Gorham 04038  
 District No. 18 Dark- July, Aug. Election, December

- EASTERN LODGE NO. 7 Eastport** Second Monday  
 Carl W. Marsh, M., P. O. Box 279, Eastport 04631 5503\*  
 Vincent H. Lodge, Jr., S. W., 32 Shackford St., Eastport 04631  
 Gilbert F. Murphy, J. W., 2 High St., Eastport 04631  
 John H., Miller, Secretary, 16 Key St., Eastport 04631  
 District No. 2      Dark - Jan., Feb., Mar.      Election November
- EUCLID LODGE NO. 194, Madison** 1st Mon., except July & Aug  
 Milton E. Rogers, M., P.O. Box 119, Madison 04950 5505  
 John A. Low, S.W. R.R. 1, Box 535, Madison 04950  
 Charles E. McDonald, J.W., R. R. Box 507, Madison 04950  
 James E. Morse, Secretary, 25 Heald St., Madison 04950  
 District No. 13      Dark- July, Aug.      Election, December
- EUREKA LODGE NO. 84, Tenant's Harbor** First Thursday  
 Edgar W. VanHorn, M., P. O. Box 284, Port Clyde 04855 5506  
 John M. Falla, S.W., P.O. Box 113, Tenants Harbor 04860  
 William H. Metzger, Jr., J. W., P. O. Box 148, Tenants Harbor 04860  
 Wallace M. Gage, Secretary, P.O. Box 47, Tenants Harbor 04860  
 District No. 9      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December
- EVENING STAR LODGE NO. 147, Buckfield** Second Monday  
 Kenneth C. Grant, M., R.R. 1, Box 460, Mechanic Falls 04256 5507  
 Harvey A. Gallin, S.W., R.R.1, Box 2350, Buckfield 04220  
 Richard M. Adams, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 1970, Buckfield 04220  
 R. Michael Bearce, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 2020 Buckfield 04220  
 District No. 20      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December
- EXCELSIOR LODGE NO. 151, Northport** Second Wednesday  
 Frank W. Riley, M., P.O. Box 727, Belfast 04915 5508  
 Richard R. Dodge, S.W., Charles St., Ext., Belfast 04915  
 Fred H. Carter, Jr., J. W., R. R. #3, Box 62, Belfast 04915  
 Everett M. Young, Secretary, R.R. 2, Box 1013, Belfast 04915  
 District No. 8      Dark - Jan., Feb.      Election, November
- FELICITY LODGE NO. 19, Bucksport** Second Monday  
 Randolph B. Sawyer, M., P.O. Drawer Y, Bucksport 04416 5509  
 Emery A. Deabay, S.W., R.R. 2, Box 343, Bucksport 04416  
 Robert R. Wadleigh, J. W., P. O. Box 1443, Bucksport 04416  
 Guy O. Snow, Secretary, P.O. Box 148, Bucksport 04416  
 District No. 4      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December
- FOREST LODGE NO. 148, Springfield** First Thursday  
 Herbert R. Dickey, M., P.O. Box 97A, Springfield 04487 5510  
 Frank V. Whirly, Jr., S.W., P.O. Box 355, Lee 04455  
 Omar C. Bean, J.W., P.O. Box 251, Lee 04455  
 Harold H. Noyes, Secretary, P.O. Box 275, Lee 04455  
 District No. 24      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**FORT KENT LODGE NO. 209, Fort Kent****Third Friday**

Gary A. Stevens, M., 32 3rd Ave., Fort Kent 04743

5511\*

Lawrence Pelletier, S.W., R. R. #3, Box 830, St. Francis 04774

Albert Gibson, J. W., Allagash 04774

Bryan V. Jandreau, Secretary, 92 W. Main St., Fort Kent 04743

District No. 1      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**FRANKLIN LODGE NO. 123, New Sharon      Friday on or before full moon**

John R. Nicholas, Sr., M., P. O. Box 15, New Sharon 04955      5512

Roger L. Smith, S. W., P. O. Box 65, New Sharon 04955

Lloyd E. Heald, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 1740, New Sharon 04955

Alfred L. Griswold, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 2442, New Sharon 04955

District No. 15      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January

**MATERNAL LODGE NO. 55, Alfred****Third Wednesday**

Richard E. Burbank, Jr., M., R.R. 1, Box 243F, North Berwick 03906 5513

Michael E. Fernald, S.W., R.R. 2, Box 1674, Sanford 04073

Robert A. Skiles, J. W., HCR #72, Box 5540, East Waterboro 04030

Stanley P. Vasalle, Secretary, P. O. Box 427, Alfred 04002

District No. 19      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, November

**FREEDOM LODGE NO. 42, Limerick****Fourth Wednesday**

Clinton Woodsome, M., Box 832, No. Waterboro, 04061      5514

Clarence E. Woodsome, Jr., S.W., Rte. 5, Box 835, No. Waterboro 04061

Richard M. Watson, J. W., Limerick 04048

Leslie W. Bissett, Secretary, R. R. #2, Box 1132, Limerick 04048

District No. 18      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**FREEPORT LODGE NO. 23, Freeport****First Monday**

Maurice A. Drouin, M., R.R. 4, Box 4162, Freeport 04032      5515

Dale A. Woerter, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 2361, Bowdoinham 04008

Gene E. Reaves, J. W., R. R. #3, Box 93A, Freeport 04032

Owen F. Whitten, Secretary, 30 Flying Point Way, Freeport 04032

District No. 14      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**GOV. WILLIAM KING LODGE NO. 219, Scarborough      2nd Thursday**

Richard J. Babine, M., 17 Herbert Drive, Scarborough 04074      5518

Charles A. Harris, II, S.W., 9 Rand Rd., Cape Elizabeth 04107

Scott C. Scribner, J. W., 1 North St., Scarborough 04074

Hollis G. Dixon, Secretary, 38 Tall Pines Rd., Scarborough 04074

District No. 17      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**GRANITE LODGE NO. 182, West Paris****First Monday**

Frederic B. Campbell, M., R.R. 1, Box 2380, W. Paris, 04289      5516

Ricky L. Kangas, S. W., R.R. 1, Box 2605 Buckfield 04220

James E. Todd, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 1490, W. Paris 04289

John D. Betts, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 400, W. Paris 04289

District No. 20      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

- GREENLEAF LODGE NO. 117, Cornish** **Second Wednesday**  
 Arnold M. Beleckis, M., P.O. Box 30, Kezar Falls 04047 5517\*  
 Ezmund G. Day, S. W., P.O. Box 17, Cornish 04020  
 John H. Moller, J.W., Box 421, W. Baldwin 04091  
 Donald A. Jack, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 304, Cornish 04020  
**District No. 18** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, December**
- HANCOCK LODGE NO. 4, Castine** **First Thursday**  
 Everett E. Leach, M., Box 326, Castine 04421 5519  
 Donald Dunbar, S.W., Box 353, S. Addison 04606  
 Charles M. Sawyer, J. W., Box 67-A, Penobscot 04476  
 Barry W. Hamilton, Secretary, Box 358, Castine 04421  
**District No. 4** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, December**
- HARMONY LODGE NO. 38, Gorham** **First Wednesday**  
 Dale E. Sinclair, M., P. O. Box 588, Gorham 04038 5520  
 Edmund A. Hagan, S.W., 48 Dingley Springs Rd., Gorham 04038  
 Willy A. Lehoux, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 497, Gorham, 04038  
 Peter P. Bowler, Secretary, 190 Mosher Rd., So. Windham 04082  
**District No. 17** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, May**
- HARWOOD LODGE NO. 91, Machias** **First Monday**  
 William R. Thompson, M., P.O. Box 20, Machias 04654 5521  
 Wayne E. Tarbell, S.W., P.O. Box 215, E. Machias 04630  
 James M. Cherry, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 84, Machias 04654  
 Raymond P. Getchell, Secretary, HCR 71, Box 33, Machias 04654  
**District No. 3** **Dark - Jan., Feb.** **Election, December**
- HERMON LODGE NO. 32, Gardiner** **First Tuesday**  
 Dana H. Rushard, M., 17 Fremont St., Gardiner 04345 5522  
 Steven L. Greeley, S.W., P.O. Box 885, Gardiner 04345  
 Jeffrey D. Lewis, J. W., P. O. Box 143, So. Gardiner 04359  
 Willis H. Letteney, Secretary, R.R. 2, Box 197, Gardiner 04345  
**District No. 11** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, January**
- HIRAM LODGE NO. 180, South Portland** **Second Tuesday**  
 Phillip E. Armstrong, M., 60 Grandview Ave., So. Portland 04106 5523  
 Edgar W. Kierstead, S.W., 30 Sokokis St., So. Portland 04106  
 Michael W. Horton, J. W., 30 Simmons Rd., So. Portland 04106  
 Guy S. McLellan, Secretary, 436 Ocean St., So. Portland 04106  
**District No. 17** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, June**
- HOREB LODGE NO. 93, Lincoln** **Second Tuesday**  
 Gary R. Smart, M., P. O. Box 64, Lincoln 04457 5524  
 Bryant S. Potts, S.W., 41 West Broadway, Lincoln 04457  
 Roger B. Windsor, J.W., HCR #65, Box 621, Lincoln Center 04458  
 Ronald F. McComb, Secretary, 19 Taylor St., Lincoln 04457  
**District No. 24** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, September**

**HOWARD LODGE NO. 69, Winterport****Second Friday**

Michael D. Wellman, M., Box 143 Winterport 04496 5525\*

Herbert H. Graves, Jr., S. W., Sampson St., Winterport 04496

Lawrence H. Redmond, J.W., Box 1900, Frankfort 04438

Everett L. McIntire, Secretary, R.R.1, Box 1880, Frankfort 04438

District No. 6 Dark - July, Aug Election, December

**IRA BERRY LODGE NO. 128, Blue Hill****Third Monday**

Peter A. Clapp, M., P.O. Box 600, Blue Hill 04614 5526

Stephen L. Tobey, S.W., R.R.1, Box 6600, Sedgwick 04676

Terrance A. Wessel, J. W., P. O. Box 513, Blue Hill 04614

John H. Ashmore, Secretary, R. 1, Box 109, Harborside 04642

District No. 4 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October

**ISLAND LODGE NO. 89, Islesboro****First Thursday**

Fred L. Thomas, M., Islesboro 04848 5527

Robert E. Clayton, III, S.W., Islesboro 04848

Charles Mundo, J. W., Islesboro 04848

Leonard E. Bates, Secretary, Islesboro 04848

District No. 7 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**ISLAND FALLS LODGE NO. 206, Island Falls****Third Wednesday**

Stephen M. Porter, M., R. R. #2, Box 59, Sherman Mills 04776 5528

Donald B. Copeland, S. W., P.O. Box 371, Island Falls 04747

John J. Ganley, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 572, Sherman Mills 04776

Rodney L. Willette, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 220, Island Falls 04747

District No. 24 Dark Jan., Feb., Mar. Election, December

**JEFFERSON LODGE NO. 100, Bryant Pond****Third Monday**

Charles McAllister, M., R. R. #2, Box 2070, So. Paris 04281 5529

William Roberts, Jr., S.W. R. 1, Box 1407, Bethel 04217

Floyd Sumner, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 3110, West Paris 04289

Wade Rainey, Secretary, R. R. #2, Box 2303, West Paris 04289

District No. 20 Dark - July, Aug. Election September

**JONESPORT LODGE NO. 188, Jonesport****First Tuesday**

Leo J. Hayward, M., Jonesport 04649 5530

Verlon R. Lenfestey, S.W., Beals 04611

John E. Williams, J.W., Columbia Falls 04623

Earland L. Beal, Secretary, Box 32, Beals 04611

District No. 3 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**KATAHDIN LODGE NO. 98, Patten****Third Thursday**

Michael E. Arbo, M., Patten 04765 5531

Frederick L. Quint, S. W., Patten 04765

Martin E. Arbo, J.W., Patten 04765

George W. Merrill, Secretary, P.O. Box 204, Patten 04765

District No. 24 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December

- KEMANKEAG LODGE NO. 213, Rangeley** First Wednesday  
 Harry L. Clark, Sr., M., Box 96, Rangeley 04970 5532\*  
 Robert C. Griscom, Jr., S.W., Box 407, Rangeley 04970  
 Stanley P. Bartash, J. W., Box 331, Rangeley 04970  
 Harold H. Spiller, Jr., Secretary, Box 243, Rangeley 04970  
 District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- KENDUSKEAG LODGE NO. 137, Kenduskeag** Last Wednesday  
 Bertrand R. Moreau, M., R.R. 3, Box 458, Bangor 04401 5533  
 Philip R. Wilcox, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 626, Levant 04456  
 Stewart A. Harvey, J. W., P. O. Box 4, Kenduskeag 04450  
 Francis S. Harvey, Secretary, P.O. Box 4, Kenduskeag 04450  
 District No. 6 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- KENNEBEC LODGE NO. 5, Hallowell** Second Wednesday  
 Philip C. True, Jr., M., 4 North Pearl St., Augusta 04330 5534  
 Leroy D. Sawtelle, S.W., P.O. Box 133, Hallowell 04347  
 Leon D. Crockett, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 206, Hallowell 04347  
 Glendon H. Newcombe, Sr., Secretary, 21 Maple St., Hallowell 04347  
 District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, November
- KEYSTONE LODGE NO. 80, Solon** Third Wednesday  
 Dana E. Hall, M., R.R.1, Box 4087, Solon 04979 5535  
 Arthur R. Rogers, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 2920, Solon 04979  
 Richard L. Lacasse, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 3420, Solon 04979  
 Neil O. Hunnewell, Secretary, R.R. 4, Box 1315, Skowhegan 04976  
 District No. 13 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, January
- KING DAVID'S LODGE NO. 62, Lincolnville** First Tuesday  
 George O. Brown, M., Lincolnville 04849 5536  
 Douglas M. Eugley, S.W., P.O. Box 287, Shawmut 04975  
 Ronald M. Leadbetter, J. W., P. O. Box 615, Hope 04847  
 Byron F. Johnston, Secretary HCR 60, Box 3265, Camden 04843  
 District No. 7 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- KING HIRAM LODGE NO. 57, Dixfield** Second Tuesday  
 Leslie W. Gatchell, M., R. R. #1, Box 43, West Peru 04290 5537  
 James L. Desjardins, S.W., 8 Sugarloaf Ave., Dixfield 04224  
 Montell C. Kennedy, J. W., 47 Weld St., Dixfield 04224  
 Richard V. Beedy, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 425, Dixfield 04224  
 District No. 20 Not Dark Election, January
- KING SOLOMON'S LODGE NO. 61, Waldoboro** Second Monday  
 Edwin E. Black, M., R. R. #2, Box 233, Waldoboro 04572 5538  
 Ralph A. Brazier, Jr., S.W., R.R. 3, Box 47 Waldoboro 04572  
 Ervin E. Robinson, J. W., R. R. #2, Box 766, Waldoboro 04572  
 Lloyd W. Light, Secretary, P.O. Box 605, Waldoboro 04572  
 District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December



**KNOX LODGE NO. 189, Thomaston****Second Monday**

John M. Northgraves, M., P.O. Box 103, So. Thomaston 04858 5539\*  
 Robert W. Salo, S.W., Star Route 32, Rockland 04841  
 Alvin H. McNeilly, J.W., P.O. Box 311, Owls Head 04854  
 C. William Colby, Secretary, Box 164 Spruce Head Isl., Spruce Head 04859  
 District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**LAFAYETTE LODGE NO. 48, Readfield****First Thursday**

Howard B. Ellis, III, M., P.O. Box 272, Kents Hill 04349 5540  
 Royal L. Cleaves, S.W., R.R. 2, Winthrop 04364  
 Dana V. Lancaster, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 3800, Mount Vernon 04352  
 John E. Lord, Sr., Secretary, R.F.D. 1, Box 718, Readfield 04355  
 District No. 11 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December

**LEBANON LODGE NO. 116, Norridgewock****First Friday**

David A. Lyman, M., R.R. 1, Box 5230, Skowhegan 04976 5541  
 Roland C. Jones, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 2340, Norridgewock 04957  
 Donald L. Nickerson, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 6230, Skowhegan 04976  
 Carroll R. Bickford, Secretary, P.O. Box 177, Norridgewock 04957  
 District No. 13 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**LEWY'S ISLAND LODGE NO. 138, Princeton****First Thursday**

Chester E. McCray, M., P.O. Box 550, Woodland 04694 5542  
 Gerald C. Cooper, S.W., R. R. #1, Box 718, Woodland 04694  
 Jeffrey A. Cochran, J. W., P. O. Box 8, Princeton 04668  
 F. Dale Speed, Secretary, P.O. Box 454, Princeton 04668  
 District No. 2 Dark - July, Aug. Election, Dec., St. John's Day

**LIBERTY LODGE NO. 111, Liberty****Third Thursday**

Richard L. Palmer, M., Liberty 04949 5543  
 Brice A. Marple, S.W., Liberty 04949  
 Clarence Bartlett, J. W., Liberty 04949  
 Wesley L. Marple, Secretary, Box 70, Liberty 04949  
 District No. 8 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**LIMESTONE LODGE NO. 214, Limestone****Second Tuesday**

Thomas E. Chandler, M., 20 Veronica St., Caribou 04736 5544  
 Louis E. Fenlason, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 152, Limestone 04750  
 Lauren F. Finnemore, J. W., Van Buren Rd., Limestone 04750  
 Mahlon C. Harvey, Secretary, 7A Brooks St., Limestone 04750  
 District No. 1 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**LINCOLN LODGE NO. 3, Wiscasset Thursday, on or before full moon**

Keith W. Wood, M., R.R.1, Box 766, No. Edgecomb 04556 5545  
 William W. DeLong, S.W., R.R. 2, Box 334, Wiscasset 04578  
 Eugene L. Tanguay, Jr., J. W., P.O. Box 207, Pejepscot 04067  
 Laurence I. Davis, Secretary, R.F.D.1, Box 75, No. Edgecomb 04556  
 District No. 10 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**LOOKOUT LODGE NO. 131, Cutler** Monday on or before full moon

Rickford E. Maker, M., Cutler 04626 5546\*  
 Leigh J. MacKeen, S.W. HCR 69, Box 328, Cutler 04626  
 Verlan L. Porter, J.W., P. O. Box 233, Cutler 04626  
 Neil C. Corbett, Secretary, P. O. Box 327, Cutler 04626  
 District No. 3 Dark - July - Aug. Election, December

**LYGONIA LODGE NO. 40, Ellsworth** First Thursday

Wayne H. French, M., R.R. 3, Box 7, Ellsworth 04605 5547  
 Clifford A. Rogers, S.W., 18 Laurel St., Ellsworth 04605  
 John H. Fox, III, J. W., 102 Birch Ave., Ellsworth 04605  
 Merton F. Spencer, Secretary, R. 4, Box 268, Ellsworth 04605  
 District No. 21 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**LYNDE LODGE NO. 174, Hermon** Second Saturday

Donald T. Gordon, M., 63 Norway Rd., Bangor 04401 5548  
 Daniel M. Cliff, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 525, Carmel 04419  
 Lani R. Tapley, J. W., Box 805, Bangor 04401  
 Louis F. LaChance, Secretary, R.F.D., 1, Box 400, Carmel 04419  
 District No. 6 Dark- July, Aug. Election October

**MAINE LODGE NO. 20, Farmington** Monday, week of full moon

Dale E. Hanington, M., 37 Spencer Rd., Benton 04927 5549  
 Darryl D. Tyler, S.W., Box 626, W. Farmington 04992  
 Frank E. Edwards, J. W., HCR 63, Box 500, Rumford 04276  
 Stanton F. Yeaton, Secretary, R.R. 4, Box 5013, Farmington 04938  
 District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**MARINE LODGE NO. 122, Deer Isle** Second Monday

Richard D. Brown, M., R.R. Box 1589, Stonington 04681 5550  
 Dana M Powers, Jr., S.W., R.F.D., Box 2795, Stonington 04681  
 David R. Daniels, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 2460, Stonington 04681  
 James I. Ashe, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 182A, Little Deer Isle 04650  
 District No. 4 Not Dark Election, January

**MARINERS' LODGE NO. 68, Searsport** First Tuesday

Clarence A. Littlefield, M., R. R. #1, Box 415, Searsport 04974 5551  
 Reginald T. Curtis, S.W., R.R. 1, Searsport 04974  
 Michael W. Bennett, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 1198, Winterport 04496  
 Stanley M. Schofield, Secretary, P.O. Box 441, Searsport 04974  
 District No. 8 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**MARSH RIVER LODGE NO. 102, Brooks** Second Thursday

Barry A. McCormick, M., Box 200W, Brooks 04921 5552  
 Raymond S. Robert III, S.W., Brooks 04921  
 Jeffery F. Larrabee, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 485, Brooks 04921  
 Raymond E. Quimby, Secretary, Box 1310, Brooks 04921  
 District No. 8 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election, January

**MECHANICS' LODGE NO. 66, Orono****First Wednesday**

William K. Reese, M., 11 Judson St., Veazie 04401 5553\*  
 Bruce A. Wasson, S.W., 725 Stillwater Ave., Old Town 04468  
 Robert Ellingson, J.W., 90 Hemstead Ave., Bangor 04401  
 Melvin Gershman, Secretary, 6 Frost Lane, Orono 04473  
**District No. 6      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December**

**MEDUNCOOK LODGE NO. 211, Friendship****First Monday**

Blaine W. Davis, M., Friendship 04547 5554  
 Raymond L. Nelson, S.W., Friendship 04547  
 Alan Love, J. W., Friendship 04547  
 William L. Hall, Secretary, P.O. Box 130, Friendship 04547  
**District No. 9      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January**

**MERIDIAN LODGE NO. 125, Pittsfield****Fourth Tuesday**

Richard G. McCorkill, M., P.O. Box 185, Pittsfield 04967 5555  
 Roger L. Thompson, S.W., R.R.1, Box 2880, Pittsfield 04967  
 David E. Wright, J. W., R. R. #2, Box 6190, Pittsfield 04967  
 John F. Ring, Sr., Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 3190, Pittsfield 04967  
**District No. 22      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, September**

**MERIDIAN SPLENDOR LODGE NO. 49, Newport****First Thursday**

Charles F. DeBeck, M., 13 Cianchette Ave., Pittsfield 04967 5556  
 William Taylor, S.W., Newport 04953  
 Donald T. Boatman, J.W., P. O. Box 169, St. Albans 04971  
 Errald N. Turner, Secretary, 13 Joslyn St., Newport 04953  
**District No. 22      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December**

**MESSALONSKEE LODGE NO. 113, Oakland****First Saturday**

Edwin C. Wentworth, M., P.O. Box 6, Oakland 04963 5557  
 Michael J. Thing, S.W., Box 599, West Rd., Belgrade 04917  
 Peter D. Couture, J. W., R. R. #3, Box 4180, Oakland 04963  
 Alan J. Case, Secretary, 9 Church St., Oakland 04963  
**District No. 12      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December**

**MOLUNKUS LODGE NO. 165, Sherman Mills****Third Tuesday**

Rodney V. Bowers, M., Sherman Mills 04776 5558  
 James H. Ivey, S.W., Sherman Sta. 04777  
 Vernal E. Blakely, J. W., Sherman Mills 04776  
 J. Michael Eash, Secretary, Sherman Mills 04776  
**District No. 24      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, October**

**MONMOUTH LODGE NO. 110, Monmouth****Second Monday**

Philip J. Gauthier, M., P.O. Box 185, North Monmouth 04265 5559  
 David M. Blossom, S.W., R.R.# 1, Box 227, Monmouth 04259  
 Robert E. Frederickson, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 5190, Winthrop 04364  
 Earle H. Ramsdell, Secretary, Box 126, Monmouth 04259  
**District No. 11      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December**

**MONUMENT LODGE NO. 96, Houlton****Second Wednesday**

James A. Bailey, M., R.R. 1, Box 38, Monticello 04760 5560\*  
 Alan E. Hale, S.W., 27 Elm St., Houlton 04730  
 Torrey A. Sylvester, J. W., 64 Main St., Houlton 04730  
 Roger B. Lincoln, Secretary, 14 Pleasant St., Houlton 04730  
**District No. 1      Dark - June, July, Aug      Election, February**

**MORNING STAR LODGE NO. 41, Litchfield****Third Tuesday**

David L. Allen, M., R. R. #1, Box 2590, Litchfield 04350 5561  
 Gary A. Mulherin, Sr., S.W., Rt. 2, Box 1310 Litchfield 04350  
 Eugene R. Hubert, J.W., Rt. #2, Bowdoinham 04008  
 William L. Astbury, Secretary, R 1, Box 1630, Litchfield 04350  
**District No. 11      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January**

**MOSAIC LODGE NO. 52, Dover-Foxcroft****Third Thursday**

Randall J. Tyler, M., Rt. 15, Box 690, Dover-Foxcroft 04426 5562  
 Gerald P. Grabowski, S.W., 23A Lancaster Ave., Dover-Foxcroft 04426  
 Howard A. Sleeper, J. W., 18 W. Main St., Dover Foxcroft 04426  
 James H. Salley, Secretary, 51 Mayo St., Dover-Foxcroft 04426  
**District No. 5      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December**

**MOSES WEBSTER LODGE NO. 145, Vinalhaven****Second Tuesday**

Thomas G. Waterman, M., North Haven 04853 5563  
 David H. Kirkhan, S. W., Vinalhaven 04863  
 Phillip Crossman, J. W., Vinalhaven 04863  
 Randolph L. Knowlton Secretary, P.O. Box 117 Vinalhaven 04863  
**District No. 9      Dark - July      Election, November**

**MOUNT ABRAM LODGE NO. 204, Kingfield****First Thursday**

Dennis R. Burnell, M., R.R. 1, Box 1150, Kingfield 04947 5564  
 Gary H. Hall, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 210, Norridgewock 04957  
 William F. Brown, J. W., R. R. , Box 1090, Kingfield 04947  
 William R. Keoskie, Secretary, Box 287, Kingfield 04947  
**District No. 15      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December**

**MOUNT BIGELOW LODGE NO. 202, Stratton****First Tuesday**

Earl L. Wyman, Sr., M., Stratton 04982 5565  
 Earl L. Wyman, Jr., S. W., Stratton 04982  
 Duluth Wing, J. W., Eustis 04936  
 Fred L. Townsend, Secretary, Stratton 04982  
**District No. 15      Dark - Jan., Feb.      Election, November**

**MOUNT DESERT LODGE NO. 140, Mount Desert****Third Monday**

John W. Phippen, Jr., M., R. R. #1, Bar Harbor 04609 5566  
 Allen C. Fernald, S. W., Mount Desert 04660  
 Wilfred M. Minctons, J. W., Box 283, Southwest Harbor 04679  
 Meredith E. Bordeaux, Secretary, Box 186, Mount Desert 04660  
**District No. 21      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December**

- MOUNT KINEO LODGE NO. 109, Guilford**      **Second Wednesday**  
 Manford E. Webber, M., R.R. 2, Box 168, Guilford 04443      5567\*  
 John J. Goggin, S.W., P.O. Box 469, Guilford 04443  
 John A. H. Libera, J.W., P. O. Box 83, Guilford 04443  
 Donald E. Davis, Secretary, P.O. Box 56, Guilford 04443  
**District No. 5**      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December**
- MOUNT MORIAH LODGE NO. 56, Brownfield**      **Third Wednesday**  
 Rayfield A. Payne, M., R.R. 1, Box 198, Hiram 04041      5614  
 Keith A. Burnell, S.W., Box 46, Brownfield 04010  
 John R. Weston, J. W., Brownfield 04010  
 Howard R. DeLano, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 498 Brownfield 04010  
**District No. 16**      **Dark - July, Aug., Sept, Election, December**
- MOUNT OLIVET LODGE NO. 203, Washington**      **Second Thursday**  
 Robert E. Billing, M., R.R. 1, Box 524, Washington 04574      5568  
 Timothy L. Vigue, S.W., P.O. Box 272, Waldoboro 04572  
 Kenneth Conklin, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 469, Washington 04574  
 Allan D. McMunn, Secretary, R. R. #1, Washington 04574  
**District No. 7**      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, November**
- MOUNT TIR'EM LODGE NO. 132, Waterford** Tues. on or before full moon  
 Fred L. Fortier, III, M., So. Waterford 04081      5569  
 Stanley J. Brown, S. W., R. R. #1, Bridgton, 04009  
 Bertrand W. Rugg, III, J.W., R. R., E. Stoneham 04231  
 Rodney H. Kimball, Secretary, R.R. 2, Box 521, Harrison 04040  
**District No. 16**      **Dark - Jan., Feb.**      **Election, December**
- MYSTIC LODGE NO 65, Hampden**      **Third Saturday**  
 Charles H. Russell, M., P.O. Box 12, Hampden 04444      5570  
 Robert H. Gillahan, S.W., 18 Riverview Rd., Hampden 04444  
 Frank Campbell, J.W., Mayo Rd., Hampden 04444  
 Dennison A. Smith, Secretary, R.F.D. 1, Box 424, Hampden 04444  
**District No. 6**      **Dark- June, July, Aug.**      **Election, December**
- MYSTIC TIE LODGE NO. 154, Weld**      **Third Wednesday**  
 Stephen D. Vining, M., R.F.D., Weld 04285      5571  
 Scott R. Blodgett, S.W., R.R.#1, Box 1470, Wilton 04294  
 Kurtis E. Moody, J. W., R.R. #1, Box 1352, Wilton 04294  
 Minot M. Flagg, Secretary, Star Rte., Dixfield 04224  
**District No. 15**      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December**
- NARRAGUAGUS LODGE NO. 88, Cherryfield**      **First Tuesday**  
 Carl M. Mayhew, M., Cherryfield 04622      5572  
 David A. Tucker, S.W., Cherryfield 04622  
 Leroy A. Merritt, J.W., Cherryfield 04622  
 Charles C. Curtis, Secretary, Cherryfield 04622  
**District No. 3**      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, January**

- NASKEAG LODGE NO. 171, Brooklin** First Wednesday  
 Prin A. Allen, III, M., Box 1, Brooklin 04616 5573\*  
 William N. Fuller, S.W., Bay Rd., Brooklin 04616  
 Wallace W. Rockwell, J.W., Naskeag Rd., Brooklin 04616  
 Michael P. Allen, Secretary, Box 23, Brooklin 04616  
 District No. 4 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- NAVAL LODGE NO. 184, Kittery** First Wednesday  
 Stephen R. Beckert, M., 13 Bicknell St., Kittery 03904 5574  
 Michael R. Denney, S.W., 11 Bicknell St., Kittery 03904  
 Elroy Spencer Moulton, III, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 499, Kittery 03904  
 Robert D. Winton, Jr., Secretary, 110 Long Sands Rd., York 03909  
 District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- NEGUEMKEAG LODGE NO. 166, Vassalboro** Third Thursday  
 Brett E. Hoskins, M., R. R. #3, Box 2215, Waterville 04901 5575  
 Urban G. Braley, S.W., R. R. 1, Box 370, Vassalboro 04989  
 Ewald-Hughes Stotz, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 1830, Vassalboro 04989  
 Barclay R. Austin, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 468, Augusta 04330  
 District No. 12 Dark-Jan.,Feb., July, Aug. Election, Sept.
- NEZINSCOT LODGE NO. 101, Turner** First Tuesday  
 Lawrence D. Austin, M., P.O. Box 69, Turner 04282 5576  
 Arnold E. Marston, S.W., P.O. Box 220, Jay 04239  
 Norman L. Berry, J.W., R.R. 2, Box 653, Turner 04282  
 Russell E. Pratt, Secretary, R. R. #2, Turner 04282  
 District No. 23 Election, January
- NOLLESEMIC LODGE NO. 205, Millinocket** Second Thursday  
 Robert L. Witham, Jr., M., 14 Pine St., E. Millinocket 04430 5577  
 Douglas E. Segee, S. W., 28 Pine St., E. Millinocket 04430  
 Richard B. Farrington, Secretary, HCR, 86, Box 2108, Medway 04460  
 District No. 24 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- NORTHEAST HARBOR LODGE NO. 208, Northeast Harbor** First Tuesday  
 Walter H. Knudsen, Jr., M., Seal Harbor 04675 5578  
 Ronald D. Jordan, S.W., Seal Harbor 04675  
 Charles E. Bucklin, J. W., Northeast Harbor 04660  
 David L. Stanley, Secretary, Northeast Harbor 04662  
 District No. 21 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- NORTHERN STAR LODGE NO. 28, North Anson** Third Tuesday  
 Lawrence E. Turner, M., P.O. Box 351, Norridgewock 04957 5579  
 Charles Qualey, S. W., Box 32, No. Anson 04958  
 Randall Turner, J. W., Box 355, Anson 04911  
 Merle L. Turner, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 1248, Farmington 04938  
 District No. 13 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

- OCEAN LODGE NO. 142, Wells**      **Wed., on or before full moon**  
 Steven E. Prentice, M., R.R. 2, Box 231, North Berwick 03906      5580\*  
 James L. Wiggin, S.W., R.R. 3, Box 1550, No. Berwick 03906  
 William E. Cameron, J. W., P. O. Box 481, No. Berwick 03906  
 Martin H. Shepard, Secretary, R.R. 3, Box 890, Wells 04090  
**District No. 19**      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December**
- OLIVE BRANCH LODGE NO. 124, Charleston**      **Second Thursday**  
 Sidney Bubar, Sr., M., Bradford 04410      5581  
 Ralph E. Mansfield, S. W., Atkinson Rd., N. Bradford 04410  
 Jeffrey B. Dow, Sr., J.W., Wilder Davis Rd., Bradford 04410  
 Robert J. Gauthier, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 3070, E. Corinth 04427  
**District No. 6**      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, September**
- ORCHARD LODGE NO. 215, Old Orchard**      **Second Monday**  
 David B. Carr, M., P. O. Box 685, Old Orchard Beach 04064      5582  
 Robert A. Moulton, S.W., 8 Fides Dr., Saco 04072  
 Kevin R. Bolduc, J. W., 11 Fort Hill Ave., Old Orchard Beach 04064  
 Paul W. Berry, Secretary, 10 Johnson Rd., Scarborough 04074  
**District No. 18**      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, September**
- ORIENT LODGE NO. 15, Thomaston**      **First Tuesday**  
 William L. Johnston, M., R.F.D., #2, Box 362, Warren 04864      5583  
 Donald E. Meklin, S. W., HCR 68, Box 125, Thomaston 04861  
 Alfred L. Butler, J. W., 18 Beechwood St., Thomaston 04861  
 Roger W. Hanneman, Secretary, 26 Ridge View Dr., Thomaston 04861  
**District No. 9**      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, January**
- ORIENTAL LODGE NO. 13, Bridgton**      **Fourth Wednesday**  
 Gardner J. Norton, M., R. R. #1, Box 101, Bridgton 04009      5584  
 John W. Moore, S.W., 35 No. High St., Bridgton 04009  
 Jay S. Martin, J. W., 5 Church St., Bridgton 04009  
 Norman R. Burke, Secretary, P. O. Box 312, Bridgton 04009  
**District No. 16**      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December**
- ORIENTAL STAR LODGE NO. 21, Livermore Falls**      **First Tuesday**  
 Donald J. Ralph, M., P.O. Box 81, Jay 04239      5585  
 Everett Moore, S. W., R.R. #2, Turner 04282  
 George Levesque, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 1800, Jay 04239  
 William G. Allen, Secretary, 20 Church St., Jay 04239  
**District No. 20**      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, January**
- OXFORD LODGE NO. 18, Norway**      **Fourth Monday**  
 Philip T. Smith, M., Allen Hill Rd., Oxford 04270      5586  
 Thomas A. Wiles, S.W., R.R. #2, Box 419, Norway 04268  
 Larry E. Farmer, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 3815, Norway 04268  
 Robert G. Cotton, Secretary, R.R. 2, Box 6310 Oxford 04270  
**District No. 16**      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election November**



**PACIFIC LODGE NO. 64, Exeter****Third Wednesday**

Herman E. Roberts, M., R. 2, Box 240, Dexter 04930 5587\*  
 Harold E. Batchelder, S. W., R. 1, Corinth 04427  
 Vinal L. Noyes, J.W., Charleston 04422  
 Lee D. White, Sr., Secretary, R.F.D. #1, Box 203, E. Corinth 04427  
 District No. 22 Dark- July, Aug. Election, December

**PARIAN LODGE NO. 160, Corinna****Second Tuesday**

Everett R. Dearborn, M., Corinna 04928 5588  
 Roland G. Dorman, III, S.W., R. R. 2, Box 435, Newport 04953  
 James P. Emerson, J. W., Corinna 04928  
 Michael A. Day, Secretary, R.R. 2, Box 3820, Dexter 04930  
 District No. 22 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**PARIS LODGE NO. 94, South Paris****Third Tuesday**

Neil E. Sampson, M., R.R. 2, Box 2165, So. Paris 04281 5589  
 Robert L. Woodworth, S.W., P.O. Box 148, So. Paris 04281  
 Robert B. Carroll, J. W., 8 Deering St., So. Paris 04281  
 Walter L. Gray, Secretary, 24 Oxford St., South Paris 04281  
 District No. 16 Dark- July, Aug. Election, December

**PENOBSCOT LODGE NO. 39, Dexter****First Wednesday**

Frederick Banks, M., P. O. Box 373, Dexter 04930 5590  
 James A. Knowles, S. W., R. R. #3, Box 2690, Dexter 04930  
 David P. Mosley, J. W., 211 Main St., Dexter 04930  
 Victor L. McAllister, Secretary, P.O. Box 305, Dexter 04930  
 District No. 5 Dark, July, Aug. Election, December

**PHOENIX LODGE NO. 24, Belfast****Second Monday**

Ernest B. Woodward, M., RR 1, Box 419, Stockton Springs 04981 5594  
 Jack L. DeGraft, S. W., Box 51, Doak Rd., Belfast 04915  
 Lee Woodward, Jr., J.W., Waldo Ave., Belfast 04915  
 Basil E. Kinney, Secretary, 31 Miller St., Belfast 04915  
 District No. 8 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election, December

**PINE TREE LODGE NO. 172, Mattawamkeag****Second Monday**

Gary B. Fearnay, M., P.O. Box 21, Kingman 04451 5591  
 Wallace L. Burleigh, S.W., Kingman 04451  
 John E. Burleigh, Sr., J. W., P.O. Box 71, Medway 04460  
 John W. Farrington, Secretary, HCR 86, Box 2074, Medway 04460  
 District No. 24 Dark, July, Aug. Election, October

**PIONEER LODGE NO. 72, Ashland****Second Wednesday**

Ralph F. Dwyer, M., R.R. 1, Box 246, Ashland 04732 5592  
 W.M. Dwynal R. Grass, S.W., R.R. Box 8, Oxbow 04764  
 Myron J. Turner, J.W., R. R. 1, Box 122 A, Ashland 04732  
 Maurice D. Anderson, Secretary, R.R. Box 12, Oxbow 04764  
 District No. 1 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

*S.W. David J. Brooks*  
*Secy Richard A. Carrier P.O. Box 371, Ashland, ME 047*

**PISCATAQUIS LODGE NO. 44, Milo****Second Friday**

George M. MacDougall, M., 18 Townsend St., #12, Augusta 04330 5593\*

Lawrence W. Hafford, S. W., R.R. #2, Box 66H, Milo 04463

Kenneth C. Mitchell, J. W., 2525 Tate Rd., E. Corinth 04427

Walter M. Macdougall, Secretary, R. R. #2, Box 98, Milo 04463

District No. 5 Dark - July, Aug. Election, February

**PLEASANT RIVER LODGE NO. 163 Brownville****Third Monday**

Dennis W. Green, M., Box 651, Brownville 04414 5595

Lawrence N. Foulkes, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 43, Brownville 04414

Gerald L. MacLean, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 85D1A, Brownville 04414

Barrett R. Graves, Secretary, P.O. Box 141, Brownville Jct. 04415

District No. 5 Dark - July, Aug. Election, November

**PLEIADES LODGE NO. 173, Milbridge****First Monday**

Charles M. Phinney, M., P.O. Box 126, Milbridge 04658 5596

Lewis F. Berry, S.W., P. O. Box 191, Milbridge 04658

Erwin F. Dorr, J. W., Box 50A, Wyman Rd., Milbridge 04658

Richard L. Dorr, Secretary, P.O. Box 131, Milbridge 04658

District No. 3 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**POLAR STAR LODGE NO. 114, Bath****First Wednesday**

Kenneth E. Black, M., 12 Kennebec Circle, Bath 04530 5597

Hartley R. Wilbur, S.W., 59 Denny Rd., Bath 04530

Lewis E. Palmer Jr., J. W., 18 Quarry Rd., Brunswick 04011

Wilbur F. Loveitt, Secretary, SR 2, Box 42, Bath 04530

District No. 14 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**POWNAI LODGE NO. 119, Stockton Springs****First Wednesday**

Daniel L. Harrison, M., P.O. Box 200, Stockton Springs 04981 5599

Merrill A. Smith, S.W., P.O. Box 200, Stockton Springs 04981

Clarence W. Elden, J.W., P.O. Box 200, Stockton Springs 04981

L. Kepner Gottshalk, Secretary, P.O. Box 200 Stockton Springs 04981

District No. 8 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**PREBLE LODGE NO. 143, Sanford****First Wednesday**

Joseph LaRochelle, M., 2 Green St., Springvale 04083 5600

Douglas L. Boothby, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 1243, So. Lebanon 04027

Donald C. Littlefield, J.W., 2 Stacy St., Saco 04072

Maurice B. Littlefield, Secretary, R.R. #2, Box 1226, Sanford 04073

District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**PRESUMSCOT LODGE NO. 127, No, Windham****Second Monday**

Allen R. Cronan, M., 159 Nash Rd., Windham, 04062 5601

Wendell Graham, S.W., 315 Rte 115, Windham 04062

Nicholas Pitarys, J. W., Box 336A, Raymond Hill Rd., Raymond 04071

Ernest E. Allen, Secretary, Box 54, Raymond 04071

District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**PYTHAGOREAN LODGE NO. 11, Fryeburg** Monday on or before full moon  
 Timothy E. Osgood, M., Lovewells Pond Rd., Fryeburg 04037 5602\*  
 Gregory E. Hammond, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 77, Fryeburg 04037  
 Todd W. Hammond, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 8625, Sebago Lake 04075  
 Robert H. Eastman, Secretary, P.O. Box 45, Fryeburg 04037  
 District No. 16 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**QUANTABACOOK LODGE NO 129, Searsmont** Third Wednesday  
 Raymond W. Twombly, M., 6 Lincolnville Ave., Belfast 04915 5603  
 Stanley K. Millay, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 203, Washington 04574  
 Edward I. Emery, J.W., HCR #80, Box 203, Belfast 04915  
 Stephen A. Morang, Secretary, HCR #81, Box 80, Belfast 04915  
 District No. 7 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, October

**RABBONI LODGE NO. 150, Auburn** Third Wednesday  
 Kenneth L. Richardson, M., 21 Allen Ave., Lewiston 04240 5604  
 Boots E.A. Poliquin, S.W., 1552 Pownal Rd., Auburn 04210  
 Richard G. Dulac, J.W., 49 Louise St., Auburn 04210  
 William H. Stretton, Secretary, 314 Russell St., Ext., Lewiston 04240  
 District No. 23 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**RALPH J. POLLARD LODGE NO. 217, Orrington** First Thursday  
 Harlan E. Knowles, M., 140 Eastern Ave., Brewer 04412 5605  
 Hugh M. Kelly, II, S.W., 27 School St., Brewer 04412  
 Allan W. Townsend, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 300, Orrington 04474  
 Donald B. Wiswell, Secretary, R. 1, Box 220, Orrington 04474  
 District No. 6 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**RISING STAR LODGE NO. 177, Penobscot** Second Wednesday  
 Jonathan T. Allen, M., Penobscot 04476 5607  
 Timothy R. Leach, S.W., Penobscot 04476  
 Alden Blodgett, J. W., Penobscot 04476  
 K. Toby Wardwell, Secretary, R.F.D. #1 Penobscot 04476  
 District No. 4 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**RISING SUN LODGE NO. 71, Orland** First Tuesday  
 Leroy K. Flanders, M., R.R. 3, Box 137A, Ellsworth 04605 5608  
 Frank L. Davis, S.W., P.O. Box 153, Orland 04472  
 Forrest R. Stone, J.W., R. R. #1, Box 438, Bucksport 04416  
 Irving E. Smith, Secretary, P.O. Box 113, Orland 04472  
 District No. 4 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**RISING VIRTUE LODGE NO. 10, Bangor** Last Tuesday  
 John D. Tripp, M., 55 Center St., Brewer 04412 5609  
 Lester E. Grant, S. W., R. 2, Box 1600, Brewer 04412  
 William F. Robinson, J.W., R. R. #4, Box 423-3, Bangor 04401  
 Glenn M. Prewitt, Secretary, R. R. 1, Box 197, East Holden 04429  
 District No. 6 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election, December

- RIVERSIDE LODGE NO. 135, Jefferson** First Wednesday  
 Kenneth C. Lucas, M., R.R. Box 144, Waldoboro 04572 5610\*  
 Paul H. Huber, S.W., R.R. Box 310, Jefferson 04348  
 Alton J. Brooks, J.W., R.R. Box 1081, Coopers Mills 04341  
 Donald F. Pierce, Secretary, Box 1010, Jefferson 04348  
 District No. 7 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- ROCKLAND LODGE NO. 79, Rockland** First Tuesday  
 David B. Rackliff, M., 14 Water St., Rockland 04841 5611  
 Douglas Blodgett, S.W., P. O. Box 113, Rockland 04841  
 Stephen Slagel, J.W., Box 27, So. Thomaston 04858  
 District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- RURAL LODGE NO. 53, Sidney** Second Saturday  
 Michael A. Picardi, M., R.R. 1, Box 6260, Waterville 04901 5612  
 Martin S. Bressler, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 6860, Oakland 04963  
 Frank D. Mathews, J.W., R. R. #4, Box 3343, Augusta 04330  
 Michael A. Philbrick, Sr., Secretary, R. R. #4, Box 682, Augusta 04330  
 District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, November
- SACO LODGE NO. 9, Saco** First Wednesday  
 Raymond B. Boughner, M., 66 Fox Hill Lane, Saco 04072 5613  
 Gerald E. Savage, S.W., 9 Hillview Ave., Saco 04072  
 Steven R. Duross, J.W., 2 Applewood Dr., Saco 04072  
 Millard A. Tripp, Secretary, 147 Buxton Rd., Saco 04072  
 District No. 18 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- ST. ANDREWS LODGE NO. 83, Bangor** Last Friday  
 Richard E. Goodness, M., 42 Getchell St., Brewer 04412 5615  
 Robert A. Clewley, S.W., R.R. 2, Box 296, Ellsworth 04605  
 Robert H. Trafton, J.W., 8 No. 18th Ave., Madawaska 04756  
 Horace O. Dinsmore, Secretary, P. O. Box 93, Bangor 04401  
 District No. 6 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election, December
- ST. ASPINQUID LODGE NO. 198, York Village** First Tuesday  
 Richard E. Boston, M., 165 Long Sands Rd., York 03909 5616  
 Robert E. Frost, S.W., R. R. 2, Box 72, York 03909  
 Alan H. Good, J.W., 5 County Rd., Cape Neddick 03902  
 James H. Johnson, Secretary, 27 Taft Rd., Portsmouth, N.H. 03801  
 District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- ST. CROIX LODGE NO. 46, Calais** First Monday  
 Merrill J. Sabattus, M., 9 Todd St., Calais 04619 5617  
 Winfield A. Harmon, S.W., 2 Price St., Calais 04619  
 Elton F. Crossman, J.W., R. R. #1, Box 395, Robbinston 04619  
 David G. Beckett, Secretary, 43 Washington St., Calais 04619  
 District No. 2 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December,  
 St. John's Day

- ST. GEORGE LODGE NO. 16, Warren,** Third Monday  
 James T. Bailey, M., R.F.D. 1, Box 67, Warren 04864 5618\*  
 George L. Field, III, S.W., P. O. Box 305, Warren 04864  
 George L. Field, IV, J.W., P.O. Box 305, Warren 04864  
 Thomas Stevenson, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 145A., Waldoboro 04572  
 District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- ST. JOHN'S LODGE NO. 51, South Berwick** Third Monday  
 G. Daniel Mahoney, M., 75 Old South Rd., So. Berwick 03908 5619  
 Edwin H. MacArthur, S.W., 6 Drury Lane, So. Berwick 03908  
 Paul L. Johnson, J.W., 2 Greenwood St., Eliot 03903  
 Victor G. Ross, Secretary, 15 Vine St., South Berwick 03908  
 District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- ST. PAUL'S LODGE NO. 82, Rockport** Monday on or before full moon  
 Harold R. Crockett, M., Box 1123, Camden 04843 5620  
 Clement H. Dole, S.W., Meadow Drive, Camden 04843  
 Willis J. Spear, J. W., 100 Mechanic Street, Camden 04843  
 C. Herbert Annis, Jr., Secretary, P. O. Box 71, Rockport 04856  
 District No. 7 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- SEASIDE LODGE NO. 144, Boothbay Harbor** First Monday  
 Sherwood F. Leighton, M., 291/2 Union St., Boothbay Hbr. 04538 5621  
 Neal A. Verge, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 24, Boothbay 04537  
 Arnold G. Thibodeau, J.W., Box 2, W. Southport 04576  
 William S. Danforth, Secretary, P.O. Box 89, West Southport 04576  
 District No. 10 Dark- July, Aug., Sept. Election, December
- SEBASTICOOK LODGE NO. 146, Clinton** Third Thursday  
 Daniel C. Pratt, M., R.F.D. 1, Box 3950, Clinton 04927 5622  
 Raymond G. Locke, S.W., P.O. Box 147, Clinton 04927  
 Robert B. Bonney, J.W., R.R. 2, Box 518, Clinton 04927  
 Thomas A. Pelotte, Secretary, Box 675, Bangor Rd., Benton 04901  
 District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- SILAM LODGE NO. 92, Fairfield** First Thursday  
 William J. Hagerty, M., P.O. Box 63, Hinckley 04944 5623  
 Valier J. Bard, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 884, Fairfield 04937  
 Daniel P. Holt, J. W., P.O. Box 293, Fairfield 04937  
 Harry W. Leiby, Secretary, P. O. Box 29, Hinckley 04944  
 District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- SOLAR LODGE NO. 14, Bath** First Monday  
 Arthur G. Dullinger, Jr., M., 669 Middle St., Bath 04530 5624  
 W. Bruce Temple, S. W., P.O. Box 945, Bath 04530  
 Richard J. Parker, J.W., 6 Graffam Way, Bath 04530  
 Donald C. Freeman, Secretary, 30 Lincoln St., Bath 04530  
 District No. 14 Dark- July, Aug. Election, January

**DOMERSET LODGE NO. 34, Skowhegan****Second Monday**

John R. Zaizer, Jr., M., 39 Middle St., Skowhegan 04976 5625\*  
 Norman T. Zaiser, S.W., 27 Winter St., Skowhegan 04976  
 Kenneth R. Armstrong, J.W., P.O. Box 187, Madison 04950  
 Victor C. Roberts, Secretary, R.F. D. 5, Box 6540, Skowhegan 04976  
 District No. 13      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December**

**SPRINGVALE LODGE NO. 190, Springvale****Second Tuesday**

Donald E. Smith, M., 8 Lawrence St., Springvale 04083 5626  
 Leonard W. Lehoux, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 2038, Sanford 04073  
 Jean M. Shepherd, J.W., P. O. Box 66, E. Lebanon 04027  
 Harvey M. Weiss, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 708 Acton 04001  
 District No. 19      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December**

**STANDISH LODGE NO. 70, Standish****Second Thursday**

Bernard L. Lovering, M., R.R.2, Box 99, Sebago Lake 04075 5627  
 Richard L. Knudsen, S.W., R. R. 1, Box 6515, Sebago Lake 04075  
 Peter R. Brokofsky, J.W., R. R. #1, Box 35, Sebago Lake 04075

District No. 17      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December**

**STAR IN THE EAST LODGE NO. 60, Old Town****Last Monday**

N. Dale Hatch, M., R.R. 2, Box 390A, Carmel 04419 5628  
 Gilles D. Girard, S.W., 452 Stillwater Ave., Old Town 04468  
 Elmer B. Buchanan, J.W., 42 Hillside Ave., Old Town 04468  
 Douglas MacDonald, Secretary, 86 Hillside Ave., Old Town 04468  
 District No. 6      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, September**

**STAR IN THE WEST LODGE NO. 85, Unity****First Tuesday**

Stephen A. Fernald, M., P.O. Box 1, Troy 04987 5629  
 Maurice A. Call, S. W., R.R. 1, Box 2710 Burnham 04922  
 Joseph Irish, J.W., Troy 04987  
 Richard L. Whitney, Secretary, Box 332, Unity 04988  
 District No. 12      **Dark - June, July, Aug**      **Election, December**

**TEMPLE LODGE NO. 25, Winthrop****Third Monday**

Robert E. Farrington, M., R.R. 2, Box 1320, Winthrop 04364 5631  
 Leopold E. Bellemare, Jr., S.W., R. R. #1, Winthrop 04364  
 Kevin Cookson, J.W., Box 1440, Winthrop 04364  
 Lawrence H. Malmsten, Secretary, Box 232, Winthrop 04364  
 District No. 11      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, January**

**TEMPLE LODGE NO. 86, Westbrook****First Tuesday**

Lawrence E. Douglas, M., P. O. Box 2, Gorham, 04038 5630  
 Stephen S. Lowell, S.W., 85 Glenwood Ave., Westbrook 04092  
 Bruce E. Henderson, J.W., Lot 79, The Hamlet, Westbrook 04092  
 James H. Gowen, Secretary, P. O. Box 202, Westbrook 04092  
 District No. 17      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, January**



- TIMOTHY CHASE LODGE NO. 126, Belfast** First Thursday  
 Mark Weaver, M., 57 Cedar St., Belfast 04915 5632\*  
 Keith B. Roberts, S. W., R.R. 3, Box 665, Belfast 04915  
 Carroll Warren, J. W., P. O. Box 75, Belfast 04915  
 Norman C. Ellsmore, Jr., Secretary, R.F.D. 3, Box 953, Belfast 04915  
**District No. 8** **Dark - June, July, Aug.** Election, January
- TRANQUIL LODGE NO. 29, Auburn** Second Wednesday  
 Barry S. Richardson, M., P.O. Box 296, Auburn 04212 5633  
 Brian A. Richardson, S.W., 240 River Rd., Lewiston 04240  
 Frank R. Preble, J.W., P. O. Box 383, Auburn 04212  
 Lawrence W. Hathorne, Secretary, 17 Old Carriage Rd., Auburn 04210  
**District No. 23** **Dark - July, Aug.** Election, January
- TREMONT LODGE NO. 77, Southwest Harbor** First Thursday  
 Donald F. Beal, M., Southwest Harbor 04679 5634  
 Wayne C. Patton, S.W., Bath Harbor 04653  
 Eric W. Twigg, J.W., Southwest Harbor 04679  
 Raymond P. Morris, Secretary, Southwest Harbor 04679  
**District No. 21** **Dark - July, Aug.** Election, December
- TRIANGLE LODGE NO. 1, Portland** Second Wednesday  
 Harold A. Clough, M., 5 Ottawa Woods Rd., Scarborough 04074 5598  
 Charles R. Glassmire, S.W., 55 Applegate Lane, Falmouth 04105  
 Stanley F. Sampson, J.W., Box 475, No. Windham 04062  
 Roger E. Pettingill, Secretary 4 Avon Rd., Falmouth 04105  
**District No. 17** **Dark - July, Aug.** Election, December
- TRINITY LODGE NO. 130, Presque Isle** First Tuesday  
 Harold L. Delano, M., 15 Barton St., Presque Isle 04769 5635  
 Richard B. Elliott, S.W., 79 White Rd., Easton 04740  
 Gary L. Jarvis, J.W., 49 Maple Street Presque Isle 04769  
 Donald A. Savage, Secretary, 118 Cedar St., Presque Isle 04769  
**District No. 1** **Dark - July, Aug.** Election, December
- TUSCAN LODGE NO. 106, Addison** First Saturday  
 Larry E. Nichols, M., Harrington 04643 5636  
 Allen C. Thompson, S.W., Addison 04606  
 Charles W. Robbins, J.W., Box 106, Addison 04606  
 Robert T. O'Bryan, Secretary, Box 31, Addison 04606  
**District No. 3** **Dark - July, Aug.** Election, December
- TYRIAN LODGE NO. 73, Mechanic Falls** Thurs. on or before full moon  
 Landon T. Hall, M., R. R. 2, Box 2955, Mechanic Falls 04256 5637  
 Tony H. Bennett, S.W., 77 Pleasant St., Mechanic Falls 04256  
 Dana E. Chandler, J. W., P.O. Box 527, Norway 04268  
 Eugene Chandler, Secretary, P.O. Box 151, Mechanic Falls 04256  
**District No. 23** **Dark - July, Aug.** Election, December



**UNION LODGE NO. 31, Union****First Thursday**

Jarret A. Feyler, M., R.R., #3, Box 9035, Union 04862 5638\*

Alan R. Heath, S.W., Box 188, Union 04862

Gregory N. Moody, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 1875, Union 04862

Donald I. Cox, Secretary, R. R. #2, Box 6663, Union 04862

District No. 7 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**UNITED LODGE NO. 8, Brunswick****Second Tuesday**

James B. Bridge, M., 14 Peary Dr., Brunswick 04011 5639

Robert E. Webber, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 564, Orrs Island 04066

Raymond E. Minchak, J.W., 84 Columbia Ave., Brunswick 04011

Aubrey H. Chase, Secretary, 21 McLellan St., Brunswick 04011

District No. 14 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**UNITY LODGE NO. 58, Thorndike****Second Thursday**

Earl W. Littlefield, M., Thorndike 04986 5640

Allan D. Wood, S.W., Unity 04988

John F. Littlefield, Jr., J.W., Freedom 04941

Donald L. Spaulding, Secretary, Box 1250, Thorndike 04986

District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**VASSALBORO LODGE NO. 54, North Vassalboro Second Tuesday**

Scott O. Selwood, M., 27 Smith St., Augusta 04330 5641

George R. Whitehouse, S.W., R.R.1, Box 744, Augusta 04330

Roy A. Brackett, J.W., R. R. #1, Box 1305, No. Vassalboro 04962

James E. McDowell, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 800, Vassalboro 04989

District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**VERNON VALLEY LODGE NO. 99, Mount Vernon First Tuesday**

Fred A. Cole, M., 33 Glendale Cir. Scarborough 04074 5642

William S. Wilson, S.W., R.R. 1, Mount Vernon 04352

Mark A. Kent, J.W., Mount Vernon 04352

Charles E. Wadleigh, Secretary, R.F. D. 1, Box 3630, Mt. Vernon 04352

District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**VILLAGE LODGE NO. 26, Bowdoinham****First Wednesday**

Francis O. Huegel, M., P. O. Box, Belgrade 04917 5643

Robert R. Emmerson, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 3193, Bowdoinham 04008

Randall A. Griggs, J. W., 25 Merganser Ln., Topsham 04086

Bradford D. Blake, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 1170, Bowdoinham 04008

District No. 14 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**WARREN LODGE NO.2 East Machias Tues., preceding full moon**

Larry L. Morgan, M., S.R. 74, Box 296, E. Machias 04630 5644

Lewis M. Huntley, S.W., E. Machias 04630

Harold A. Prescott, J. W., Machiasport 04655

Ellis E. Small., Secretary, HCR #74, Box 84, E. Machias 04630

District No. 3 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**WARREN PHILLIPS LODGE NO. 186, Westbrook First Wednesday**

Richard E. Andrews, M., 42 Cummings St., Portland 04103 5645\*  
 Walter C. Haycock, Jr., S.W., 558 Bridgton Rd., Westbrook 04092  
 Edward J. Knox, J. W., 16 Cloudman Street, Westbrook 04092  
 Harold W. Macomber, Secretary, 961 Duck Pond Rd., Westbrook 04092  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**WASHBURN LODGE NO. 193, Washburn Second Thursday**

Donald E. Anderson, M., R.R. 1, Box 152, New Sweden 04762 5646  
 Breen S. Bagley, S.W., P. O. Box 460, Washburn 04786  
 Roland Anderson, J.W., HCR #61, Box 508, Stockholm 04783  
 Darrell L. Philbrook, Secretary, P. O. Box 265, Washburn 04786  
 District No. 1 Dark-July, Aug., Sept. Election, December

**WASHINGTON LODGE NO. 37, Lubec First Wednesday**

Alvin L. Newman, M., Welchpool, Campobello Is., N.B. EOG 3HO 5647  
 Sheldon Elliott, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 131A, Lubec 04652  
 Beverly V. Trenholm, J.W., Flatiron Corner, Lubec 04652  
 Robert O. Voight, Secretary, P. O. Box 200, Lubec 04652  
 District No. 2 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**WATERVILLE LODGE NO. 33, Waterville Second Monday**

Daniel C. Barnes M., 4 Danielson, Winslow 04901 5648  
 Roger Bacon, S.W., 19 Robinson St., Fairfield 04937  
 Wayne Nixon, J.W., 16 Elmhurst St., Waterville 04901  
 Robert C. Markee, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 2385, No. Vassalboro 04962  
 District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**WEBSTER LODGE NO. 164 Sabattus Third Thursday**

Robert L. Gayton, M., R.R. 2, Box 260, Sabattus 04280 5649  
 William A. Short, S.W., R.R. 2, Box 1950, Greene 04236  
 Thomas R. Draper, J.W., R. R. #2, Box 827, Greene 04236  
 Elbert O. Derick, Secretary, R. 1, Box 1120, Sabattus 04280  
 District No. 23 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**WHITNEY LODGE NO. 167 Canton First Thursday**

Gary D. Young, M., P.O. 605, Livermore 04253 5650  
 Ernest C. Edmunds, S.W., St. Rt., Box 276, No Leeds 04263  
 Roger P. Gingras, J. W., R. R. #3, Box 7365, Farmington 04938  
 Arthur R. Hayford, Secretary, R. R. #2, Box 1185, Turner 04282  
 District No. 20 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**WILTON LODGE NO. 156, Wilton Fourth Wednesday**

Paul E. Bickford, M., P. O. Box 56, East Wilton 04234 5651  
 John W. Tyler, S.W., P.O. Box 81A, East Wilton 04234  
 Wesley O. Lane, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 3625, Wilton 04294  
 Alvin O. McDonald, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 4633, Dryden 04225  
 District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, November

**WINTER HARBOR LODGE NO. 192, Winter Harbor      First Wed.**

Walter A. Knight, M., Box 31, Birch Harbor 04613      5652

Randolph Rivers, S.W., P. O. Box 106, Gouldsboro 04607

Gary Moulton, J. W., So. Gouldsboro 04678

Merton V. Chipman, Secretary, P.O. Box 13, Birch Harbor 04613

District No. 21      Dark - June, July, Aug.      Election, January

**YORK LODGE NO. 22, Kennebunk      First Monday**

Adam Hunnewell, M., P. O. Box 235, W. Kennebunk 04094      5653

Henry C. Tibbetts, Jr., S.W., 1366 Webber Hill, Kennebunk 04043

Scott A. Wentworth, J.W., P.O. Box 551, W. Kennebunk 04094

Raymond A. Brown, Secretary, P. O. Box 483, W. Kennebunk 04094

District No. 19      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**YORKSHIRE LODGE NO. 179, North Berwick      Third Thursday**

Clyde B. Staples, Jr., M., Elm St., Box 86, No. Berwick 03906      5654

David M. Sheein, S. W., R.R. #1, Box 20, So. Berwick 03908

Brian A. Cole, J.W., R. R. #1, Box 243-L, No. Berwick 03906

Ralph E. Richardson, Secretary, P. O. Box 218, E. Lebanon 04027

District No. 19      Dark - Jan., Feb.      Election, December

**\*Lodge Blood Bank Donor Code Number.****MAINE LODGE OF RESEARCH****Quarterly**

Arthur O. Nelson, M., P.O. Box 297, Winterport 04496

Harold E. Birt, S.W., 243 Birch St., E. Millinocket 04430

Wyman H. Lord, J.W., 1665 Parkgate Rd., Lot 64, Kismimmee Fla 34746

David M. Blossom, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 227, Monmouth 04257

Peter C. Schmidt, Treasurer, R.R. #1, Box 272, Denmark 04022

**Election, June**

**List of Lodges by Districts****DISTRICT No. 1**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Allen S. Sloan,  
R.R. #1, Box 181, Limestone 04750

72 Pioneer, Ashland	193 Washburn, Washburn
96 Monument, Houlton	197 Aroostook, Mars Hill
130 Trinity, Presque Isle	209 Fort Kent, Fort Kent
170 Caribou, Caribou	214 Limestone, Limestone

**DISTRICT No. 2**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Edward J. Renaud  
St. Rt. #1, Waite 04492

7 Eastern, Eastport	78 Crescent, Pembroke
37 Washington, Houlton	138 Lewy's Island, Princeton
46 St. Croix, Calais	

**DISTRICT No. 3**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Lemuel O. Teague  
HCR 70, Box 224, Machiasport 04655

2 Warren, East Machias	131 Lookout, Cutler
88 Narraguagus, Cherryfield	173 Pleiades, Milbridge
91 Harwood, Machias	188 Jonesport, Jonesport
106 Tuscan, Addison	

**DISTRICT No. 4**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Richard E. Robinson  
P.O. Box 236, Castine 04421

4 Hancock, Castine	128 Ira Berry, Blue Hill
19 Felicity, Bucksport	171 Naskeag, Brooklin
71 Rising Sun, Orland	177 Rising Star, Penobscot
122 Marine, Deer Isle	

**DISTRICT No. 5**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Edwin A. DeWitt  
R.R. #2, Box 20, Milo 04463

39 Penobscot, Dexter	149 Columbia-Doric, Greenville
44 Piscataquis, Milo	163 Pleasant River, Brownville
52 Mosaic, Dover-Foxcroft	168 Composite, LaGrange
109 Mount Kineo, Guilford	207 Abner Wade, Sangerville

**DISTRICT No. 6**

District Deputy Grand Master--J. Michael LaChance,  
1184 No. Main St., Brewer 04412

- |                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 10 Rising Virtue, Bangor      | 87 Benevolent, Carmel           |
| 60 Star in the East, Old Town | 124 Olive Branch, Charleston    |
| 65 Mystic, Hampden            | 137 Kenduskeag, Kenduskeag      |
| 66 Mechanics', Orono          | 174 Lynde, Hermon               |
| 69 Howard, Winterport         | 217 Ralph J. Pollard, Orrington |
| 83 St. Andrew's, Bangor       |                                 |

**DISTRICT No. 7**

District Deputy Grand Master -- John L. Cushman  
158 Paul Rd., Searsmont 04973

- |                               |                             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 6 Amity, Camden               | 89 Island, Islesboro        |
| 31 Union, Union               | 129 Quantabacook, Searsmont |
| 62 King David's, Lincolnville | 135 Riverside, Jefferson    |
| 82 St. Paul's, Rockport       | 203 Mt. Olivet, Washington  |

**DISTRICT No. 8**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Carl P. Hammond  
R.R. #1, Box 1184, Winterport 04496

- |                         |                              |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 24 Phoenix, Belfast     | 119 Pownal, Stockton Springs |
| 68 Mariners', Searsport | 126 Timothy Chase, Belfast   |
| 102 Marsh River, Brooks | 151 Excelsior, Northport     |
| 111 Liberty, Liberty    |                              |

**DISTRICT No. 9**

District Deputy Grand Master--Randall C. Foster,  
CR 69, Box 636, Friendship 04547

- |                              |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 15 Orient, Thomaston         | 84 Eureka, Tenant's Harbor    |
| 16 St. George, Warren        | 145 Moses Webster, Vinalhaven |
| 50 Aurora, Rockland          | 189 Knox, South Thomaston     |
| 61 King Solomon's, Waldoboro | 211 Meduncook, Friendship     |
| 79 Rockland, Rockland        |                               |

**DISTRICT No. 10**

District Deputy Grand Master--Richard L. Stubbs,  
RR #4, Box 1776, Wiscasset 04578

- |                            |                              |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Lincoln, Wiscasset       | 144 Seaside, Boothbay Harbor |
| 43 Alna, Damariscotta      | 158 Anchor, South Bristol    |
| 74 Bristol, Bristol        | 196 Bay View, East Boothbay  |
| 103 Dresden, Dresden Mills |                              |

**DISTRICT NO. 11**

District Deputy Grand Master--David A. Walker,  
PO Box 182, Monmouth 04259

- |                             |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 5 Kennebec, Hallowell       | 53 Rural, Sidney        |
| 25 Temple, Winthrop         | 104 Dirigo, Weeks Mills |
| 32 Hermon, Gardiner         | 110 Monmouth, Monmouth  |
| 35 Bethlehem, Augusta       | 133 Asylum, Wayne       |
| 41 Morning Star, Litchfield | 141 Augusta, Augusta    |
| 48 Lafayette, Readfield     |                         |

**DISTRICT NO. 12**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Alan J. Case  
9 Church St., Oakland 04963

- |                               |                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 33 Waterville, Waterville     | 92 Siloam, Fairfield       |
| 45 Central, China             | 113 Messalonskee, Oakland  |
| 54 Vassalboro, No. Vassalboro | 146 Seabastcook, Clinton   |
| 58 Unity, Thorndike           | 166 Neguemkeag, Vassalboro |
| 85 Star in the West, Unity    |                            |

**DISTRICT NO. 13**

District Deputy Grand Master--Gilbert V. Prevost,  
63 Madison Ave., Madison 04950

- |                               |                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 28 Northern Star, North Anson | 161 Carrabassett, Canaan |
| 34 Somerset, Skowhegan        | 194 Euclid, Madison      |
| 80 Keystone, Solon            | 199 Bingham, Bingham     |
| 116 Lebanon, Norridgewock     |                          |

**DISTRICT NO. 14**

District Deputy Grand Master--George E. Littlefield,  
28 Ward Road, Topsham 04086

- |                        |                                |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 8 United, Brunswick    | 114 Polar Star, Bath           |
| 14 Solar, Bath         | 121 Acacia, Durham             |
| 23 Freeport, Freeport  | 155 Ancient York, Lisbon Falls |
| 26 Village, Bowdoinham |                                |

**DISTRICT NO. 15**

District Deputy Grand Master--J. Peter Benson,  
RR, Box 3550, Wilton 04294

- |                              |                             |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 20 Maine, Farmington         | 156 Wilton, Wilton          |
| 67 Blue Mountain, Phillips   | 191 Davis, Strong           |
| 99 Vernon Valley, Mt. Vernon | 202 Mount Begelow, Stratton |
| 123 Franklin, New Sharon     | 204 Mount Abram, Kingfield  |
| 154 Mystic Tie, Weld         | 213 Kemankeag, Rangeley     |

**DISTRICT No. 16**

District Deputy Grand Master--Philip E. Robinson,  
RR #1, Box 592, Naples 04055

11 Pythagorean, Fryeburg	94 Paris, South Paris
13 Oriental, Bridgton	132 Mt. Tir'em, Waterford
18 Oxford, Norway	152 Crooked River, Bolster's Mills
56 Mount Moriah, Brownfield	153 Delta, Lovell

**DISTRICT NO. 17**

District Deputy Grand Master -- G. Delph Wood  
P.O. Box 246, Fryeburg 04037

1 Triangle, Portland	180 Hiram, South Portland
56 Casco, Yarmouth	183 Deering, Portland
38 Harmony, Gorham	186 Warren Phillips, Westbrook
70 Standish, Standish	216 Corner Stone, Portland
86 Temple, Westbrook	218 Brotherhood, Portland
127 Presumpscot, North Windham	219 Gov. Wm. King, Scarborough

**DISTRICT NO. 18**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Dean L. Speed  
18 Portland Ave., Old Orchard Beach 04064

4 Saco, Saco	115 Buxton, West Buxton
27 Adoniram, Limington	117 Greenleaf, Cornish
42 Freedom, Limerick	118 Drummond, No. Parsonsfield
47 Dunlap, Biddeford	162 Arion, Goodwin's Mills
107 Day Spring, West Newfield	215 Orchard, Old Orchard

**DISTRICT NO. 19**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Richard E. Young  
5 Brook Ln., York 03909

21 York, Kennebunk	143 Preble, Sanford
31 St. John's, South Berwick	179 Yorkshire, North Berwick
55 Fraternal, Alfred	184 Naval, Kittery
71 Arundel, Kennebunkport	190 Springvale, Springvale
141 Ocean, Wells	198 St. Aspinquid, York Village

**DISTRICT NO. 20**

District Deputy Grand Master--Peter T. Haines,  
RR #1, Box 1469, Bethel 04217

21 Oriental Star, Livermore Falls	100 Jefferson, Bryant Pond
31 Blazing Star, Rumford	147 Evening Star, Buckfield
57 King Hiram, Dixfield	167 Whitney, Canton
97 Bethel, Bethel	182 Granite, West Paris



**DISTRICT NO. 21**

District Deputy Grand Master--Arthur L. Abbott, Jr.,  
PO Box 102, Seal Harbor 04675

- |                                |                                  |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 40 Lygonia, Ellsworth          | 192 Winter Harbor, Winter Harbor |
| 77 Tremont, Southwest Harbor   | 201 David A. Hooper, W. Sullivan |
| 140 Mount Desert, Mount Desert | 208 N. E. Harbor, N. E. Harbor   |
| 185 Bar Harbor, Bar Harbor     |                                  |

**DISTRICT NO. 22**

District Deputy Grand Master--Roland D. Herrick,  
RR #1, Box 2285, Cambridge 04923

- |                               |                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 49 Meridian Splendor, Newport | 125 Meridian, Pittsfield |
| 64 Pacific, Exeter            | 157 Cambridge, Cambridge |
| 75 Archon, East Dixmont       | 160 Parian, Corinna      |
| 95 Corinthian, Hartland       |                          |

**DISTRICT NO. 23**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Thomas G. Calder  
R.R. #1, Box 774, Turner 04282

- |                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 12 Cumberland, New Gloucester | 105 Ashlar, Auburn            |
| 29 Tranquil, Auburn           | 150 Rabboni, Auburn           |
| 73 Tyrian, Mechanic Falls     | 164 Webster, Sabattus         |
| 101 Nezinscot, Turner         | 178 Ancient Brothers', Auburn |

**DISTRICT NO. 24**

District Deputy Grand Master -- R. Calvin Newman  
P.O. Box 206, Island Falls 04747

- |                             |                                |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 93 Horeb, Lincoln           | 172 Pine Tree, Mattawamkeag    |
| 98 Katahdin, Patten         | 175 Baskahegan, Danforth       |
| 148 Forest, Springfield     | 205 Nollesemic, Millinocket    |
| 165 Molunkus, Sherman Mills | 206 Island Falls, Island Falls |

## Towns in Maine Where Masonic Lodges are Located

Location.	Lodge.	District.
ADDISON,	Tuscan, 106,	3
ALFRED,	Fraternal, 55,	19
ASHLAND,	Pioneer, 72,	1
AUBURN,	Ancient Brothers', 178	23
AUBURN,	Ashlar, 105,	23
AUBURN,	Rabboni, 150,	23
AUBURN,	Tranquil, 29	23
AUGUSTA,	Augusta, 141,	11
AUGUSTA,	Bethlehem, 35,	11
BANGOR,	Rising Virtue, 10,	6
BANGOR,	St. Andrew's, 83,	6
BAR HARBOR,	Bar Harbor, 185,	21
BATH,	Polar Star, 114,	14
BATH,	Solar, 14,	14
BELFAST,	Phoenix, 24,	8
BELFAST,	Timothy Chase, 126,	8
BETHEL,	Bethel, 97,	20
BIDDEFORD,	Dunlap, 47,	18
BINGHAM,	Bingham, 199,	13
BLUE HILL,	Ira Berry, 128,	4
BOLSTER'S MILLS,	Crooked River, 152,	16
BOOTHBAY HARBOR,	Seaside, 144,	10
BOWDOINHAM,	Village, 26,	14
BRIDGTON,	Oriental, 13,	16
BRISTOL,	Bristol, 74,	10
BROOKLIN,	Naskeag, 171,	4
BROOKS,	Marsh River, 102,	8
BROWNFIELD,	Mount Moriah, 56,	16
BROWNVILLE,	Pleasant River, 163,	5
BRUNSWICK,	United, 8,	14
BRYANT POND,	Jefferson, 100,	20
BUCKFIELD,	Evening Star, 147,	20
BUCKSPORT,	Felicity, 19,	4
CALAIS,	St. Croix, 46,	2
CAMBRIDGE,	Cambridge, 157,	22
CAMDEN,	Amity, 6,	7
CANAAN,	Carrabassett, 161	13
CANTON,	Whitney, 167,	20
CARIBOU,	Caribou, 170,	1
CARMEL,	Benevolent, 87,	6
CASTINE,	Hancock, 4,	4
CHARLESTON,	Olive Branch, 124,	6
CHERRYFIELD,	Narraguagus, 88,	3
CHINA,	Central, 45,	12
CLINTON,	Sebasticoock, 146,	12
CORINNA,	Parian, 160,	22
CORNISH,	Greenleaf, 117,	18
CUTLER,	Lookout, 131,	3

DAMARISCOTTA,	Alna, 43,	10
DANFORTH,	Baskahegan, 175,	24
DEER ISLE,	Marine, 122,	4
DEXTER,	Penobscot, 39,	5
DIXFIELD,	King Hiram, 57,	20
DOVER-FOXCROFT,	Mosaic, 52,	5
DRESDEN MILLS,	Dresden, 103,	10
DURHAM,	Acacia, 121,	14
EAST BOOTHBAY,	Bay View, 196,	10
EAST DIXMONT,	Archon, 75,	22
EAST MACHIAS,	Waren, 2,	3
EASTPORT,	Eastern, 7	2
ELLSWORTH,	Lygonia, 40,	21
EXETER,	Pacific, 64,	22
FAIRFIELD,	Siloam, 92,	12
FARMINGTON,	Maine, 20,	15
FORT KENT,	Fort Kent, 209,	1
FREEPORT,	Freeport, 23,	14
FRIENDSHIP,	Meduncook, 211,	9
FRYEBURG,	Pythagorean, 11,	16
GARDINER,	Hermon, 32,	11
GOODWIN'S MILLS,	Arion, 162,	18
GORHAM,	Harmony, 38,	17
GREENVILLE,	Columbia-Doric, 149,	5
GUILFORD,	Mount Kineo, 109,	5
HALLOWELL,	Kennebec, 5,	11
HAMPDEN,	Mystic, 65,	6
HARTLAND,	Corinthian, 95,	22
HERMON,	Lynde, 174,	8
HOULTON,	Monument, 96,	1
ISLAND FALLS,	Island Falls, 206,	24
ISLESBORO,	Island, 89,	7
JEFFERSON,	Riverside, 135,	7
JONESPORT,	Jonesport, 188,	3
KENDUSKEAG,	Kenduskeag, 137,	6
KENNEBUNK,	York, 22,	19
KENNEBUNKPORT,	Arundel, 76,	19
KINGFIELD,	Mount Abram, 204,	15
KITTERY,	Naval, 184,	19
LAGRANGE,	Composite, 168,	5
LIBERTY,	Liberty, 111,	8
LIMERICK,	Freedom, 42,	19
LIMESTONE,	Limestone, 214,	1
LIMINGTON,	Adoniram, 27,	18

LINCOLN,	Horeb, 93,	24
LINCOLNVILLE,	King David's, 62,	7
LISBON FALLS,	Ancient York, 155,	14
LITCHFIELD,	Morning Star, 41,	11
LIVERMORE FALLS,	Oriental Star, 21,	20
LOVELL,	Delta, 153,	16
LUBEC,	Washington, 37,	2
MACHIAS,	Harwood, 91,	3
MADISON,	Euclid, 194,	13
MARS HILL,	Aroostook, 197,	1
MATTAWAMKEAG,	Pine Tree, 172,	24
MECHANIC FALLS,	Tyrian, 73,	23
MILBRIDGE,	Pleiades, 173,	3
MILLINOCKET,	Nollesemic, 205,	24
MILO,	Piscataquis, 44,	5
MONMOUTH,	Monmouth, 110,	11
MOUNT DESERT,	Mount Desert, 140,	21
MOUNT VERNON,	Vernon Valley, 99,	15
NEW GLOUCESTER,	Cumberland, 12,	23
NEWPORT,	Meridian Splendor, 49,	22
NEW SHARON,	Franklin, 123,	15
NORRIDGEWOCK,	Lebanon, 116,	13
NORTH ANSON,	Northern Star, 28,	13
NORTH BERWICK,	Yorkshire, 179,	19
NORTHEAST HARBOR,	Northeast Harbor, 208,	21
NORTH PARSONSFIELD,	Drummond, 118,	18
NORTH VASSALBORO,	Vassalboro, 54,	12
NORTH WINDHAM,	Presumpscot, 127,	17
NORTHPORT,	Excelsior, 151,	8
NORWAY,	Oxford, 18,	16
OAKLAND,	Messalonskee, 113,	12
OLD ORCHARD,	Orchard, 215,	18
OLD TOWN,	Star in the East, 60,	6
ORLAND,	Rising Sun, 71,	4
ORONO,	Mechanics', 66,	6
ORRINGTON,	Ralph J. Pollard, 217,	6
PATTEN,	Katahdin, 98,	24
PEMBROKE,	Crescent, 78,	2
PENOBSCOT,	Rising Star, 177,	4
PHILLIPS,	Blue Mountain, 67,	15
PITTSFIELD,	Meridian, 125,	22
PORTLAND,	Corner Stone, 216,	17
PORTLAND,	Deering, 183,	17
PORTLAND,	Triangle, 1,	17
PORTLAND,	Brotherhood, 218,	17
PRESQUE ISLE,	Trinity, 130	1
PRINCETON,	Lewy's Island, 138,	2
RANGELEY,	Kemankeag, 213,	15
READFIELD,	Lafayette, 48,	11

ROCKLAND,	Aurora, 50,	9
ROCKLAND,	Rockland, 79,	9
ROCKPORT,	St. Paul's, 82,	7
RUMFORD,	Blazing Star, 30,	20
SABATTUS,	Webster, 164,	2
SACO,	Saco, 9,	18
SANFORD,	Preble, 143,	19
SANGERVILLE,	Abner Wade, 207,	5
SCARBOROUGH,	Gov. William King, 219,	17
SEARSMONT,	Quantabacook, 129,	7
SEARSPORT,	Mariners', 68,	8
SHERMAN MILLS,	Molunkus, 165,	24
SIDNEY,	Rural, 53,	11
SKOWHEGAN,	Somerset, 34,	13
SOLON,	Keystone, 80,	13
SOUTH BERWICK,	St. John's, 51,	19
SOUTH BRISTOL,	Anchor, 158,	10
SOUTH PARIS,	Paris, 94,	16
SOUTH PORTLAND,	Hiram, 180,	17
SOUTH THOMASTON,	Knox, 189,	9
SOUTHWEST HARBOR,	Tremont, 77,	21
SPRINGFIELD,	Forest, 148,	24
SPRINGVALE,	Springvale, 190,	19
STANDISH,	Standish, 70,	17
STOCKTON SPRINGS,	Pownal, 119,	8
STRATTON,	Mount Bigelow, 202,	15
STRONG,	Davis, 191,	15
TENANT'S HARBOR,	Eureka, 84,	9
THOMASTON,	Orient, 15,	9
THORNDIKE,	Unity, 58,	12
TURNER,	Nezinscot, 101,	23
UNION,	Union, 31,	7
UNITY,	Star in the West, 85,	12
VASSALBORO,	Neguemkeag, 166,	12
VINALHAVEN,	Moses Webster, 145,	9
WALDOBORO, —	King Solomon's, 61,	9
WARREN,	St. George, 16,	9
WASHBURN,	Washburn, 193,	1
WASHINGTON,	Mt. Olivet, 203,	7
WATERFORD,	Mount Tir'em, 132,	16
WATERVILLE,	Waterville, 33,	12
WAYNE,	Asylum, 133,	11
WEEKS MILLS,	Dirigo, 104,	11
WELD,	Mystic Tie, 154,	15
WELLS,	Ocean, 142,	19
WESTBROOK,	Temple, 86,	17
WESTBROOK,	Warren Phillips, 186,	17

WEST BUXTON,	Buxton, 115,	18
WEST NEWFIELD,	Day Spring, 107,	18
WEST PARIS,	Granite, 182,	20
WEST SULLIVAN,	David A. Hooper, 201,	21
WILTON,	Wilton, 156,	15
WINTER HARBOR,	Winter Harbor, 192,	21
WINTERPORT,	Howard, 69,	6
WINTHROP,	Temple, 25,	11
WISCASSET,	Lincoln, 3,	10
YARMOUTH,	Casco, 36,	17
YORK VILLAGE,	St. Aspinquid, 198, -	19

## Lodges in Maine

With Dates of Precedent and Charters

Lodge	Location	Date of Precedence	Date of Charter
* 1 Triangle,	Portland,	Mar. 20, 1762	Mar. 30, 1769
2 Warren,	East Machias,	Sept. 10, 1778	Sept. 10, 1778
3 Lincoln,	Wiscasset,	June 1, 1792	June 1, 1792
4 Hancock,	Castine,	June 9, 1794	June 9, 1794
5 Kennebec,	Hallowell,	Mar. 14, 1796	Mar. 14, 1796
6 Amity,	Camden,	Mar. 10, 1801	Mar. 10, 1801
7 Eastern,	Eastport,	June 8, 1801	June 8, 1801
8 United,	Brunswick,	Dec. 14, 1801	Dec. 14, 1801
9 Saco,	Saco,	June 14, 1802	June 16, 1802
10 Rising Virtue,	Bangor,	Sept. 13, 1802	Sept. 16, 1802
11 Pythagorean,	Fryeburg,	June 13, 1803	June 13, 1803
12 Cumberland,	New Gloucester,	June 13, 1803	June 13, 1803
13 Oriental,	Bridgton,	Mar. 12, 1804	Mar. 12, 1804
14 Solar,	Bath,	Sept. 10, 1804	Sept. 10, 1804
15 Orient,	Thomaston,	Sept. 10, 1805	Sept. 10, 1805
16 Saint George,	Warren,	Mar. 10, 1806	Mar. 10, 1806
* 17 Ancient Land-Mark,	Portland,	June 10, 1806	June 10, 1806
18 Oxford,	Norway,	Sept. 14, 1807	Sept. 14, 1807
19 Felicity,	Bucksport,	Mar. 14, 1809	Mar. 14, 1809
20 Maine,	Farmington,	June 13, 1809	Jan. 13, 1810
* 21 Oriental Star,	Livermore,	June 13, 1811	June 13, 1811
22 York,	Kennebunk,	Mar. 9, 1813	Mar. 9, 1813
23 Freeport,	Freeport,	Sept. 13, 1814	Sept. 13, 1814
24 Phoenix,	Belfast,	Sept. 9, 1816	Dec. 30, 1816
25 Temple,	Winthrop,	Sept. 8, 1817	Oct. 6, 1817
26 Village,	Bowdoinham,	June 9, 1817	Sept. 16, 1817
27 Adoniram,	Limington,	Sept. 9, 1818	Sept. 10, 1818
28 Northern Star,	North Anson,	Dec. 9, 1818	Dec. 15, 1818
29 Tranquil,	Auburn,	Dec. 9, 1818	Dec. 9, 1818
30 Blazing Star,	Rumford,	Mar. 10, 1819	Mar. 11, 1819
31 Union,	Union,	Dec. 27, 1819	April 8, 1820
32 Hermon,	Gardiner,	June 23, 1820	June 23, 1820
33 Waterville,	Waterville,	June 27, 1820	June 27, 1820
34 Somerset,	Skowhegan,	Jan. 11, 1821	Jan. 11, 1821
35 Bethlehem,	Augusta,	July 12, 1821	May 3, 1822
36 Casco,	Yarmouth,	Oct. 11, 1821	Oct. 24, 1826
37 Washington,	Lubec,	Jan. 10, 1822	Jan. 24, 1822
38 Harmony,	Gorham,	Jan. 10, 1822	Jan. 24, 1822
39 Penobscot,	Dexter,	Jan. 10, 1822	Jan. 24, 1822
* 40 Lygonia,	Ellsworth,	April 11, 1822	April 11, 1822
41 Morning Star,	Litchfield,	July 11, 1822	July 16, 1822
42 Freedom,	Limerick,	Jan. 11, 1823	Jan. 14, 1823
43 Alna,	Damariscotta,	Jan. 11, 1823	Jan. 14, 1823
44 Piscataquis,	Milo,	Oct. 9, 1823	Oct. 28, 1823
45 Central,	China,	April 8, 1824	April 8, 1824
46 Saint Croix,	Calais,	April 8, 1824	April 8, 1824
* 47 Dunlap,	Biddeford,	Jan. 13, 1826	Jan. 30, 1826
48 Lafayette,	Readfield,	Jan. 13, 1826	May 20, 1830
49 Meridian Splendor,	Newport,	July 13, 1826	July 18, 1826
50 Aurora,	Rockland,	July 13, 1826	July 18, 1826
51 Saint John's,	South Berwick,	Jan. 12, 1827	Feb. 13, 1827
52 Mosaic,	Dover-Foxcroft,	April 22, 1827	July 16, 1827
53 Rural,	Sidney,	April 12, 1827	July 15, 1827
54 Vassalboro,	No. Vassalboro,	April 12, 1827	May 31, 1827
55 Fraternal,	Alfred,	Jan. 10, 1828	Jan. 10, 1828
* 56 Mount Moriah,	Brownfield	Jan. 10, 1828	Jan. 23, 1828



Lodge	Location	Date of Precedence	Date of Charter
37 King Hiram,	Dixfield,	April 10, 1828	May 9, 1872†
58 Unity,	Thorndike,	April 10, 1828	May 15, 1828
59 Mount Hope,	Hope,	Jan. 25, 1848	May 4, 1848†
60 Star in the East,	Old Town,	Feb. 23, 1848	May 5, 1848
61 King Solomon's,	Waldoboro,	April 4, 1849	Feb. 4, 1855†
62 King David's,	Lincolnton,	June 16, 1849	Jan. 22, 1850
63 Richmond,	Richmond,	Jan. 1, 1850	May 10, 1850†
64 Pacific,	Exeter,	Oct. 22, 1850	May 12, 1851
65 Mystic,	Hampden,	Mar. 1, 1851	May 12, 1851
66 Mechanics,	Orono,	Mar. 3, 1851	May 12, 1851
67 Blue Mountain,	Phillips,	July 12, 1850	May 10, 1852
68 Mariners',	Searsport,	Oct. 23, 1851	May 10, 1853
69 Howard,	Winterport,	Nov. 28, 1851	May 6, 1853
70 Standish,	Standish,	June 10, 1852	May 10, 1853
71 Rising Sun,	Orland,	Oct. 18, 1852	May 10, 1853
72 Pioneer,	Ashland,	Oct. 26, 1852	May 5, 1854
73 Tyrian,	Mechanic Falls,	Jan. 21, 1853	May 10, 1853
74 Bristol,	Bristol,	Mar. 1, 1853	May 5, 1854
75 Archon,	East Dixmont,	May 9, 1853	May 5, 1854†
76 Arundel,	Kennebunkport,	May 5, 1854	June 26, 1854
77 Tremont,	So. West Harbor,	June 12, 1854	May 3, 1856
78 Crescent,	Pembroke,	July 4, 1854	July 10, 1854
79 Rockland,	Rockland,	Oct. 25, 1854	May 4, 1855
80 Keystone,	Solon,	Dec. 16, 1854	May 4, 1855
81 Atlantic,	Portland,	May 3, 1855	May 3, 1855†
82 Saint Paul's,	Rockport,	Oct. 27, 1855	May 2, 1856
83 Saint Andrew's,	Bangor,	Feb. 6, 1856	May 3, 1856
84 Eureka,	Tenants Harbor,	July 27, 1855	May 2, 1856
85 Star in the West,	Unity,	May 4, 1855	May 24, 1856
86 Temple,	Westbrook,	Mar. 1, 1856	May 5, 1856
87 Benevolent,	Carmel,	Mar. 12, 1857	May 7, 1857
88 Narraguagus,	Cherryfield,	Mar. 25, 1857	May 28, 1857
89 Island,	Islesboro,	April 3, 1857	Nov. 5, 1857
90 Hiram Abiff,	West Appleton,	Jan. 27, 1857	May 5, 1858†
91 Harwood,	Machias,	April 8, 1858	Oct. 15, 1858
92 Siloam,	Fairfield,	Mar. 8, 1858	Jan. 1, 1859
93 Horeb,	Lincoln,	June 5, 1858	May 5, 1859
94 Paris,	South Paris,	June 18, 1858	May 5, 1859
95 Corinthian,	Hartland,	Sept. 13, 1858	May 5, 1859
96 Monument,	Houlton,	Nov. 18, 1858	May 5, 1859
97 Bethel,	Bethel,	July 6, 1859	May 5, 1860
98 Katahdin,	Patten,	Aug. 24, 1859	May 3, 1860
99 Vernon Valley,	Mount Vernon,	Oct. 28, 1859	May 3, 1860
100 Jefferson,	Bryant Pond,	Feb. 8, 1860	May 3, 1860
101 Nezinscot,	Turner,	Mar. 1, 1860	May 3, 1860
102 Marsh River,	Brooks,	Dec. 24, 1859	May 9, 1861
103 Dresden,	Dresden Mills,	Feb. 3, 1860	May 9, 1861
104 Dirigo,	Weeks Mills,	June 12, 1860	May 9, 1861
105 Ashlar,	Auburn,	Nov. 5, 1860	May 9, 1861
106 Tuscan,	Addison,	Dec. 27, 1860	May 9, 1861
107 Day Spring,	West Newfield,	Mar. 19, 1861	May 9, 1861
108 Relief,	Belgrade,	Jan. 11, 1861	May 8, 1862†
109 Mount Kineo,	Guilford,	May 10, 1861	May 8, 1862
110 Monmouth,	Monmouth,	May 21, 1861	May 8, 1862
111 Liberty,	Liberty,	Nov. 8, 1861	May 8, 1862
112 Eastern Frontier,	Fort Fairfield,	May 8, 1862	May 7, 1863
113 Messalonskee,	Oakland,	May 15, 1862	May 7, 1863
114 Polar Star,	Bath,	Mar. 7, 1863	May 7, 1863
115 Buxton,	West Buxton,	Mar. 18, 1863	May 7, 1863
116 Lebanon,	Norridgewock,	April 30, 1863	May 7, 1863
117 Greenleaf,	Cornish,	April 22, 1863	May 4, 1864
118 Drummond,	No. Parsonsfield,	May 7, 1863	May 4, 1864

Lodge	Location	Date of Precedence	Date of Charter
119 Pownal,	Stockton,	July 4, 1863	May 6, 1875
120 Meduncook,	Friendship,	Feb. 6, 1864	May 4, 1864
121 Acacia,	Durham,	May 7, 1863	May 4, 1865
*122 Marine,	Deer Isle,	Mar. 18, 1864	May 3, 1865
123 Franklin,	New Sharon,	May 4, 1864	May 3, 1865
124 Olive Branch,	Charleston,	May 4, 1864	May 3, 1865
125 Meridian,	Pittsfield,	June 7, 1864	May 3, 1865
126 Timothy Chase,	Belfast,	Oct. 26, 1864	May 3, 1865
127 Presumpscot,	No. Windham,	Nov. 19, 1864	May 3, 1866
*128 Ira Berry,	Brooksville,	Mar. 1, 1865	May 3, 1866
129 Quantabacook	Searsmont,	Mar. 28, 1865	May 3, 1866
130 Trinity,	Presque Isle,	July 17, 1865	May 3, 1866
131 Lookout,	Cutler,	July 18, 1865	May 3, 1866
132 Mount Tir'em,	Waterford,	Oct. 18, 1865	May 3, 1866
133 Asylum,	Wayne,	July 20, 1865	May 9, 1867
*134 Trojan,	Troy,	Feb. 19, 1866	May 9, 1867
135 Riverside,	Jefferson,	Mar. 13, 1866	May 8, 1867
136 Ionic,	Gardiner,	April 24, 1866	May 9, 1867
137 Kenduskeag,	Kenduskeag,	May 3, 1866	May 8, 1867
138 Lewy's Island,	Princeton,	May 3, 1866	May 8, 1867
*139 Archon,	East Dixmont,	Sept. 26, 1866	May 8, 1867
140 Mount Desert,	Mount Desert,	Feb. 14, 1867	May 8, 1867
141 Augusta,	Augusta,	Mar. 21, 1867	May 8, 1867
142 Ocean,	Wells,	Mar. 22, 1867	May 7, 1868
143 Preble,	Sanford,	May 9, 1867	May 7, 1868
144 Seaside,	Boothbay Harbor,	Oct. 7, 1867	May 7, 1868
145 Moses Webster,	Vinalhaven,	Jan. 13, 1868	May 7, 1868
146 Seabaticook,	Clinton,	Feb. 3, 1868	May 7, 1868
147 Evening Star,	Buckfield,	Feb. 22, 1869	May 5, 1869
148 Forest,	Springfield,	April 1, 1869	May 5, 1869
*149 Columbia-Doric,	Greenville,	May 7, 1868	May 5, 1869
150 Rabboni,	Auburn,	Dec. 28, 1868	May 5, 1869
151 Excelsior,	Northport,	Mar. 1, 1869	May 5, 1869
152 Crooked River,	Bolster's Mills,	April 15, 1869	May 5, 1870
153 Delta,	Lovell,	May 5, 1869	May 4, 1870
154 Mystic Tie,	Weld,	June 8, 1869	May 4, 1870
155 Ancient York,	Lisbon Falls,	Jan. 1, 1870	May 4, 1870
156 Wilton,	Wilton,	Jan. 31, 1870	May 4, 1870
157 Cambridge,	Cambridge,	May 5, 1870	May 4, 1871
158 Anchor,	South Bristol,	May 5, 1870	May 4, 1871
*159 Esoteric,	Ellsworth,	Sept. 3, 1870	May 4, 1871
160 Parian,	Corinna,	Sept. 9, 1870	May 9, 1872
161 Carabassett,	Canaan,	Mar. 2, 1871	May 9, 1872
162 Arion,	Goodwin's Mills,	Mar. 18, 1871	May 9, 1872
163 Pleasant River,	Brownville,	July 28, 1871	May 9, 1872
164 Webster,	Sabattus,	July 28, 1871	May 9, 1872
165 Molunkus,	Sherman Mills,	Aug. 26, 1871	May 9, 1872
166 Neguemkeag,	Vassalboro,	Dec. 22, 1871	May 9, 1872
167 Whitney,	Canton,	Mar. 9, 1872	May 9, 1872
168 Composite,	LaGrange,	May 9, 1872	May 8, 1873
*169 Shepherd's River,	Brownfield,	July 1, 1872	May 8, 1873
170 Caribou,	Caribou,	July 27, 1872	May 8, 1873
171 Naskeag,	Brooklin,	Feb. 3, 1873	May 8, 1873
172 Pine Tree,	Mattawamkeag,	Nov. 14, 1873	May 7, 1874
173 Pleiades,	Milbridge,	May 7, 1874	May 7, 1874
174 Lynde,	Hermon,	May 7, 1874	May 7, 1874
175 Baskahegan,	Danforth,	Dec. 3, 1874	May 20, 1875
*176 Palestine,	Biddeford,	May 5, 1875	May 6, 1875
177 Rising Star,	Penobscot,	June 17, 1875	May 4, 1876
178 Ancient Brothers',	Auburn,	June 21, 1875	May 4, 1876
179 Yorkshire,	No. Berwick,	Sept. 18, 1875	May 4, 1876
180 Hiram,	South Portland,	Nov. 1, 1875	May 4, 1876

Lodge	Location	Date of Precedence	Date of Charter
*181 Reuel Washburn,	East Livermore,	May 4, 1876	May 3, 1877
182 Granite,	West Paris,	Sept. 16, 1878	May 8, 1879
183 Deering,	Portland,	April 2, 1879	May 8, 1879
184 Naval,	Kittery,	May 8, 1879	May 6, 1880
185 Bar Harbor,	Bar Harbor,	April 19, 1882	May 2, 1882
186 Warren Phillips,	Westbrook,	April 18, 1883	May 3, 1883
*187 Ira Berry,	Bluehill,	Nov. 12, 1883	May 8, 1884
188 Jonesport,	Jonesport,	May 8, 1884	May 8, 1884
189 Knox,	South Thomaston,	Sept. 6, 1884	May 7, 1885
190 Springvale,	Springvale,	May 7, 1885	May 6, 1886
191 Davis,	Strong,	May 7, 1885	May 6, 1886
192 Winter Harbor,	Winter Harbor,	Aug. 12, 1887	May 3, 1888
193 Washburn,	Washburn,	Dec. 14, 1887	May 3, 1888
194 Euclid,	Madison,	May 4, 1888	May 9, 1890
*195 Reliance,	Stonington,	May 9, 1889	May 8, 1889
196 Bay View,	East Boothbay,	Dec. 20, 1889	May 8, 1890
197 Aroostook,	Mars Hill,	Dec. 17, 1890	May 7, 1891
198 Saint Aspinquid,	York,	July 22, 1892	May 4, 1893
199 Bingham,	Bingham,	Dec. 23, 1892	May 4, 1893
*200 Columbia,	Greenville,	July 23, 1894	May 7, 1896
201 David A. Hooper,	West Sullivan,	June 3, 1897	May 5, 1898
202 Mount Bigelow,	Stratton,	June 19, 1897	May 6, 1898
203 Mount Olivet,	Washington,	Nov. 24, 1897	May 7, 1898
204 Mount Abram,	Kingfield,	May 4, 1900	May 9, 1901
205 Nolleseme,	Millinocket,	Nov. 17, 1900	May 9, 1901
206 Island Falls,	Island Falls,	Oct. 3, 1901	May 8, 1902
207 Abner Wade,	Sangerville,	June 3, 1902	May 7, 1903
208 No. East Harbor,	No. East Harbor,	Sept. 2, 1903	May 6, 1904
209 Fort Kent,	Fort Kent,	Mar. 23, 1904	May 4, 1905
*210 Bagaduce,	Brooksville,	Sept. 2, 1905	May 3, 1906
211 Meduncook,	Friendship,	Feb. 15, 1909	May 5, 1910
*212 McKinley,	McKinley,	May 6, 1909	May 6, 1910
213 Kemankeag,	Rangeley,	Oct. 6, 1913	May 7, 1914
214 Limestone,	Limestone,	Nov. 10, 1913	May 7, 1914
215 Orchard,	Old Orchard,	May 4, 1916	May 3, 1917
216 Corner Stone,	Portland,	Oct. 27, 1926	May 4, 1927
217 Ralph J. Pollard,	Orrington,	Jan. 28, 1947	May 4, 1948
218 Brotherhood,	Portland,	Nov. 30, 1954	May 3, 1956
219 Gov. William King,	Scarborough,	Nov. 29, 1960	May 3, 1961
Me. Lodge of Research		Aug. 14, 1981	May 5, 1982

## Note:

\*1 Portland consolidated with Ancient Land-Mark No. 17 and Atlantic No. 81, August 7, 1981, which becomes Triangle No. 1.

6 Petitioned for under the name "Federal."

11 Originally "Pequawket" U.D., Charter restored in 1865, after no meetings since 1830.

\*17 Ancient Land-Mark consolidated with Portland No. 1 and Atlantic No. 81, August 7, 1981, which becomes Triangle No. 1.

29 Removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.

35 Bethlehem, Charter restored in 1866.

\*47 Originally "Buxton," removed to Biddeford 1855, name changed.

50 Charter burned. New one May 9, 1872.

\*56 Mount Moriah, Denmark, consolidated with Shepherd's River No. 169, October 17, 1979.

59 Mt. Hope, charter surrendered 1879.

\*63 Richmond consolidated with Village No. 26, Oct. 15, 1983.

\*75 Plymouth consolidated with Archon No. 139, Oct. 8, 1939, which becomes No. 75.

- \*81 Atlantic consolidated with Portland No. 1 and Ancient Land-Mark No. 17, August 7, 1981, which becomes Triangle No. 1.
- 90 Hiram Abiff, charter revoked 1868.
- 95 Originally "Pond," name changed in 1864.
- 105 Removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.
- 108 Relief, charter revoked 1894.
- 112 Eastern Frontier, charter surrendered 1989
- 115 Removed from Hollis to Buxton 1867. Originally called "Moderation," name changed in 1874.
- 119 Was "Perseverance" U.D.
- 120 Meduncook, charter surrendered 1884.
- \*128 Bagaduce consolidated with Ira Berry #187, November 21, 1983, which becomes Ira Berry No. 128, meeting at Blue Hill.
- \*134 Trojan, consolidated with Star in the West No. 85, in 1888.
- 136 Ionic, charter surrendered 1882.
- \*139 Consolidated with No. 75.
- 150 Removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.
- \*159 Estoric, consolidated with Lygonia No. 40, Jan. 11, 1908.
- 160 Was "Fisher" U.D.
- \*176 Palestine, consolidated with Dunlap No. 47, in 1895.
- 178 Removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.
- \*181 Reuel Washburn, consolidated with Oriental Star No. 21, in 1892.
- \*195 Reliance, consolidated with Marine No. 122, March 12, 1965.
- \*200 Columbia, consolidated with Doric No. 149, November 7, 1970, which becomes Columbia-Doric No. 149.
- \*210 Bagaduce, consolidated with Eggemoggin No. 128, March 13, 1976.
- \*212 McKinley, consolidated with Tremont No. 77, April 18, 1969.
- Lodges enrolled, 219; extinct, 17; working, 202.
- ‡ Charter surrendered.      § Charter revoked.      ¶ Consolidated.
- † Means charter surrendered and afterward restored.

**Permanent Members****PAST GRAND MASTERS**

- |                                    |                                       |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| M.W. Charles E. Crossland #66      | - 5 Riverdale St., Orono 04473        |
| M.W. Paul L. Powers #23            | - PO Box 175, So. Freeport 04078      |
| M.W. M. Donald Gardner #1          | - 110 Stroudwater Rd., Portland 04102 |
| M.W. Harold L. Chute, PJGW, #66    | - 432 Main St., Orono 04473           |
| M.W. Roger I. White, PSGW, #10     | - Box 242, Brewer 04412               |
| M.W. Charles R. Glassmire #1       | - 55 Applegate Ln., Fal. Fors. 04105  |
| M.W. Donald S. Smith #1            | - RR 1, Box 254, Kennebunkpt 04046    |
| M.W. Roger P. Snelling, PJGW, #219 | - 4 Seaview Ave., Scarboro 04074      |
| M.W. C. Ross Buzzell #146          | - Box 72, Clinton 04927               |
| M.W. Peter C. Schmidt, PSGW, #13   | - RR #1, Box 272, Denmark 04022       |
| M.W. Ernest H. Curtis, PSGW, #105  | - 38 Sherman Ave., Auburn, 04210      |
| M.W. John E. Anagnostis, PJGW, #9  | - 20 Summer St., Saco 04972           |

**PAST SENIOR GRAND WARDENS**

- |                                  |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| R.W. Elmer P. Smart #137         | -RR 1, Box 7, Bangor 04401                                |
| R.W. Frank L. Milan #122         | - 1234 Casselberry Circle, Apopka Fl                      |
| R.W. Royal L. Cleaves #48        | - RR #2, Box 6590, Winthrop 04364                         |
| R.W. B. Glen McGee #116          | - Fairmount Housing A-5 Norrdgwok.                        |
| R.W. Malcolm R. Holts #193       | - Box 66, Perham 04766                                    |
| R.W. Glendon R. Ayer #46         | - 145 South Street, Calais 04619                          |
| R.W. Albert W. Hoffses #6        | - 79 Mechanic Street, Camden 04843                        |
| R.W. Harold S. Baker #135        | - P.O. Box 531, Williston, Fla. 32696                     |
| R.W. Emery L. Scribner, Jr. #213 | - P.O. Box 527, Rangeley 04970                            |
| R.W. Aubrey H. Chase #8          | - 21 McLellan St., Brunswick 04011                        |
| R.W. Francis S. Harvey #137      | - Kenduskeag 04450  |
| R.W. Herschel K. McIntosh #96    | - Box 703, Houlton 04730                                  |
| R.W. Willard A. Vincent #68      | - 327 34th Ave., No. Apt 405<br>St. Petersburg, Fla 33704 |
| R.W. Robert E. Strout #124       | - RR #1, Box 500, Bradford 04410                          |
| R.W. Oscar M. Hartford #105      | - 88 Marble St., Lewiston, 04240                          |
| R.W. Alfred E. Neff #183         | - 36 Wingate Dr., Portland 04102                          |
| R.W. N. James Coolong #197       | - 11 Franklin Ave., Houlton 04730                         |
| R.W. Royce G. Wheeler #83        | - RR #2, Box 4250, Bangor 04401                           |
| R.W. Sherel T. Collamore #61     | - P.O. Box 165, Nobleboro 04555                           |
| R.W. Edward I. Emery #114        | - HC 80, Box 203, Belfast 04915                           |
| R.W. William A. Oliver #66       | - 48 Westwood Dr., Orono 04473                            |
| R.W. Robert V. Damon #150        | - 151 Stetson Rd., Auburn 04210                           |
| R.W. Harland S. Hitchings #138   | - P.O. Box 145 Princeton 04668                            |
| R.W. Gerald C. Pickard #174      | - RR #3, Box 130, Bangor 04401                            |
| R.W. George P. Pulkkinen #22     | - 93 Old Portland Rd., Gray 04039                         |
| R.W. Ronald G. Forrest #217      | - 35 Clover Lane, Brewer 04412                            |

## PAST JUNIOR GRAND WARDENS

R.W. Wesley L. Oxtou #82	West Rockport 04865
R.W. Merrill R. Kittredge #83	38 West St., Bangor 04401
R.W. Harold W. Blaisdell #39	148 Spring St., Dexter 04930
R.W. Donald T. Page #14	204 Washington St., Bath 04530
R.W. Lewis E. Newell #75	RR #1, Box 1802, Hampden 04444
R.W. Charles S. Brown #24	P.O. Box 588, Belfast 04915
R.W. Millard A. Whitney #91	1 Pleasant St., Machias 04654
R.W. Philip L. Sprague, Jr., #10	N12 Birch Hill Est., Bangor 04401
R.W. Stanley F. Sampson #1	Box 475, No. Windham 04062
R.W. Clarence J. Johnson #83	61 Crestmont Rd., Bangor 04401
R.W. Richard H. Haskell #14	P.O. Box 57, Sebasco Estates 04565
R.W. Franklin R. Barclay #133	RR #1, Box 4405 Leeds, 04263
R.W. Robert G. W. Lobley #217	RR #1, Box 128, Orrington 04474
R.W. Wilbur F. Loveitt #114	S.R. #2, Box 42, Bath 04530
R.W. Ralph E. Bayliss #46	10 Boardman St., Calais 04619
R.W. Haven F. McCrillis #179	P.O. Box 108, No. Berwick 03906
R.W. James R. Buss, Sr., #75	RR #1, Box 1390, Winterport 04496
R.W. Arthur C. Frieder #84	HCR 35, Box 389, St. George 04857
R.W. Carroll B. Knox #170	13 Elizabeth Ave., Caribou 04736
R.W. Donald E. Bowden #71	HCR 79, Box 112, Orland 04472
R.W. Gordon L. Kimball, Sr., #12	RR #2, Box 92, Gray 04039
R.W. Reginald W. Wing #57	5 Dix Ave., Dixfield 04224
R.W. C. Wilfred Brann #32	11 Pine St., Gardiner 04345

Year	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1820-21	*William King	*Simon Greenleaf	*William Swan	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1822	*Simon Greenleaf	*William Swan	*Charles Fox	*Josiah W. Mitchell	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1823	*Simon Greenleaf	*William Swan	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1824	*William Swan	*Charles Fox	*Charles Fox	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1825	*William Swan	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1826	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1827	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1828	*Samuel Fessenden	*Peleg Sprague	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Amos Nourse	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1829	*Samuel Fessenden	*Peleg Sprague	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Amos Nourse	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1830	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Peleg Sprague	*Amos Nourse	*Reuben Nason	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1831	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Amos Nourse	*Reuben Nason	*James B. Cahoon	*William Lord
1832	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Amos Nourse	*John L. Magquiere	*David C. Magoun	*James B. Cahoon	*Asaph R. Nichols
1833	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Reuel Washburn	*John L. Magquiere	*David C. Magoun	*James B. Cahoon	*Asaph R. Nichols
1834	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Reuel Washburn	*John L. Magquiere	*David C. Magoun	*Benjamin Davis	*Asaph R. Nichols
1835	*Reuel Washburn	*David G. Magoun	*Joel Miller	*Abner B. Thompson	*Benjamin Davis	*Asaph R. Nichols
1836	*Reuel Washburn	*David G. Magoun	*Joel Miller	*Abner B. Thompson	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1837	*Reuel Washburn	*David G. Magoun	*Joel Miller	*Abner B. Thompson	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1838	*Abner B. Thompson	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W. Smith	*Stephen Webber	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1839	*Abner B. Thompson	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W. Smith	*Stephen Webber	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1840	*Abner B. Thompson	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W. Smith	*Stephen Webber	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1841	*Hezekiah Williams	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W. Smith	*John T. Paine	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1842	*Thomas W. Smith	*Asaph R. Nichols	*John T. Paine	*Alexander H. Putney	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1843	*Thomas W. Smith	*Asaph R. Nichols	*John T. Paine	*Alexander H. Putney	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1844	*Thomas W. Smith	*James L. Child	*John T. Paine	*Alexander H. Putney	*Henry H. Boody	*Philip C. Johnson
1845	*John T. Paine	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Alexander H. Putney	*John C. Humphreys	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1846	*John T. Paine	*Elisha Harding	*Alexander H. Putney	*John C. Humphreys	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1847	*Alexander H. Putney	*Samuel L. Valentine	*John C. Humphreys	*Frye Hall	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1848	*Alexander H. Putney	*Samuel L. Valentine	*John C. Humphreys	*Joseph C. Stevens	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1849	*Joseph C. Stevens	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Stephen Webber	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1850	*Joseph C. Stevens	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1851	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*William Somerby	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1852	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*William Somerby	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1853	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*Jabez True	*Thomas B. Johnston	*Moses Dodge	*Charles B. Smith
1854	*Timothy Chase	*Jabez True	*Ezra B. French	*Thomas B. Johnston	*Moses Dodge	*Charles B. Smith
1855	*John Miller	*Jabez True	*Ezra B. French	*William Kimball	*Moses Dodge	*Charles B. Smith
1856	*Jabez True	*Hiram Chase	*Isaac Downing	*William Allen	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1857	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Hiram Chase	*William Allen	*John Williams	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1858	*Hiram Chase	*Josiah H. Drummond	*Gustavus F. Sargent	*Stephen B. Dockham	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1859	*Hiram Chase	*Josiah H. Drummond	*Gustavus F. Sargent	*Oliver Gerrish	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1860	*Josiah H. Drummond	*William P. Preble	*John J. Bell	*Joseph Covell	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1861	*Josiah H. Drummond	*William P. Preble	*John J. Bell	*Francis J. Day	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1862	*Josiah H. Drummond	*William P. Preble	*David Bugbee	*T. K. Osgood	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1863	*William P. Preble	*John J. Bell	*Edmund Hinckley	*F. Loring Talbot	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1864	*William P. Preble	*Timothy J. Murray	*Francis L. Talbot	*John H. Lynde	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1865	*William P. Preble	*Timothy J. Murray	*Francis L. Talbot	*John H. Lynde	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1866	*Timothy J. Murray	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1867	*Timothy J. Murray	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1868	*Timothy J. Murray	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1869	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*John W. Ballou	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1870	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*John W. Ballou	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry



## OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION 1820

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1871	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Henry H. Dickey	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1872	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1873	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1874	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1875	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Charles I. Collamore	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1876	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*Charles I. Collamore	*A. M. Wetherbee	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1877	*Edward P. Burnham	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*S. J. Chadbourne	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1878	*Edward P. Burnham	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*S. J. Chadbourne	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1879	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*Sumner T. Chadbourne	*Edwin Howard Vose	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1880	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*William R. G. Estes	*Archie L. Talbot	*William O. Fox	*Ira Berry
1881	*Marquis F. King	*William R. G. Estes	*John B. Redman	*Fessenden I. Day	*William O. Fox	*Ira Berry
1882	*Marquis F. King	*William R. G. Estes	*Arlington B. Marston	*Charles W. Haney	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1883	*William R. G. Estes	*Fessenden I. Day	*William H. Smith	*Goodwin R. Wiley	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1884	*William R. G. Estes	*Fessenden I. Day	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Augustus Bailey	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1885	*Fessenden I. Day	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Joseph M. Hayes	*Henry R. Taylor	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1886	*Fessenden I. Day	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Albro E. Chase	*Benjamin Ames	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1887	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Albro E. Chase	*Horace H. Burbank	*Wilford J. Fisher	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1888	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Albro E. Chase	*Leander M. Kenniston	*Samuel G. Davis	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1889	*Albro E. Chase	*Henry R. Taylor	*Manley G. Trask	*Algernon M. Roak	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1890	*Albro E. Chase	*Henry R. Taylor	*Daniel P. Boynton	*E. B. Mallet, Jr.	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1891	*Henry R. Taylor	*Horace H. Burbank	*George R. Shaw	*Samuel L. Miller	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1892	*Henry R. Taylor	*Horace H. Burbank	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Howard D. Smith	*Frederick Fox	*Stephen Berry
1893	*Horace H. Burbank	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Joseph A. Locke	*William F. Lord	*Frederick Fox	*Stephen Berry
1894	*Horace H. Burbank	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Herbert Harris	*Gustavus H. Cargill	*Frederick Fox	*Stephen Berry
1895	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Joseph A. Locke	*Winfield S. Choate	*Moses Tait	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1896	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Joseph A. Locke	*Albert M. Penley	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1897	*Joseph A. Locke	*Winfield S. Choate	*Alfred S. Kimball	*Enoch O. Greenleaf	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1898	*Joseph A. Locke	*Winfield S. Choate	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Millard M. Caswell	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1899	*Winfield S. Choate	*Alfred S. Kimball	*William J. Burnham	*Franklin R. Redlon	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1900	*Winfield S. Choate	*Alfred S. Kimball	*James E. Parsons	*John H. McGorrell	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1901	*Alfred S. Kimball	*William J. Burnham	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Adelbert Millett	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1902	*Alfred S. Kimball	*William J. Burnham	*Edwin A. Porter	*James C. Ayer	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1903	*William J. Burnham	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Charles W. Crosby	*Charles F. Paine	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1904	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Charles F. Johnson	*W. Scott Shorey	*George W. McClain	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1905	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Charles F. Johnson	*Curtis R. Foster	*Edward G. Weston	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1906	*Charles F. Johnson	*Edmund B. Mallet	*James M. Larrabee	*Albert M. Ames	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1907	*Charles F. Johnson	*Edmund B. Mallet	*William N. Howe	*Leon S. Howe	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1908	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Ashley A. Smith	*John Clair Minot	*George W. Holmes	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1909	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Ashley A. Smith	*Frank J. Cole	*Winfield S. Hinckley	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1910	*Ashley A. Smith	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Isaac N. Jones	*Sullivan L. Andrews	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1911	*Ashley A. Smith	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Frank E. Monroe	*Convers E. Leach	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1912	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Waldo Pettengill	*Ernest P. Parlin	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1913	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Fred C. Chalmers	*George A. Gilpatric	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1914	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Waldo Pettengill	*Isaac A. Clough	*Clifford J. Patten	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1915	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Waldo Pettengill	*Fred Raymond	*Frank B. Arnold	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1916	*Waldo Pettengill	*Silas B. Adams	*Ralph W. Moore	*Albert H. Newbert	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1917	*Waldo Pettengill	*Silas B. Adams	*James H. Withersill	*Edward C. Dowsen	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1918	*Silas B. Adams	*Edward W. Whipple	*William A. Witham	*Charles F. Dowsen	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1919	*Silas B. Adams	*Edward W. Whipple				
1920						

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1922	*Albert M. Spear	*David E. Moulton	*Lewman B. Soper	*Charles M. Farrar	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Charles B. Davis
1923	*Albert M. Spear	*David E. Moulton	*Frederick O. Eaton	*Daniel G. Chaplin	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Charles B. Davis
1924	*David E. Moulton	*David L. Wilson	*Frank P. Denaco	*Erwin G. Ryder	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1925	*David E. Moulton	*David L. Wilson	*Harry E. Rowe	*James A. Richan	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1926	*David L. Wilson	*Harold E. Cooke	*James Abernethy	*Eugene A. Whittridge	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1927	*David L. Wilson	*Harold E. Cooke	*E. Murray Graham	*Ernest J. Record	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1928	*Harold E. Cooke	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*William S. Holmes	*Norris S. Lord	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1929	*Harold E. Cooke	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*Alvord E. Cushman	*Eben J. Marston	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1930	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*Ernest C. Butler	*William A. Small	*Henry W. Loring	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1931	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*Ernest C. Butler	*J. Blaine Morrison	*George W. Haskell	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1932	*Ernest C. Butler	*Clark D. Chapman	*Augustus E. Campbell	*George F. Giddings	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers Leach
1933	*Ernest C. Butler	*Clark D. Chapman	*Irving R. Case	*George H. Minott	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers Leach
1934	*Clark D. Chapman	*Henry R. Gillis	*George N. Stevens	*Henry D. Davis	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers Leach
1935	*Clark D. Chapman	*Henry R. Gillis	*Manson D. Brown	*Harry S. Grindall	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers Leach
1936	*Henry R. Gillis	*Samuel B. Furbish	*John L. Tewksbury	*James P. Bunker	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers Leach
1937	*Henry R. Gillis	*George F. Giddings	*Charles E. Tuttle	*Harvey L. Haskell	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers Leach
1938	*George F. Giddings	*Harold H. Murchie	*Arthur H. Lander	*John L. Polleys	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers Leach
1939	*George F. Giddings	*Harold H. Murchie	*William D. Bruce	*Edward H. Britton	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers Leach
1940	*Harold H. Murchie	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Frank W. Fuller	*Carroll W. Keene	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers Leach
1941	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Elbert G. Moulton	*Elbert G. Moulton	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers Leach
1942	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Ralph J. Pollard	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Amos A. Carter	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers Leach
1943	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Charles E. Crossland	*Clarence J. Perham	*Arthur W. Stockbridge	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers Leach
1944	*Charles E. Crossland	*Carroll W. Keene	*Harold L. Gerrish	*Earle D. Webster	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers Leach
1945	*Charles E. Crossland	*Carroll W. Keene	*Harold L. Gerrish	*Earle D. Webster	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers Leach
1946	*Carroll W. Keene	*Granville C. Gray	*Clyde French	*Frederick C. Lounder	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers Leach
1947	*Carroll W. Keene	*Granville C. Gray	*Elmer P. Smart	*Wesley L. Oxtan	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers Leach
1948	*Granville C. Gray	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Frank L. Milan	*James A. Sanker	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers Leach
1949	*Granville C. Gray	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Judson P. Lord	*Merton E. Leech	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers Leach
1950	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Benjamin W. Ela	*Lewis T. Brown	*Harvey I. Rollins	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers Leach
1951	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Benjamin W. Ela	*George R. Caswell	*Fred J. Lowell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers Leach
1952	*Benjamin W. Ela	*Paul L. Powers	*Everett S. Higgins	*Adin L. Hopkins	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers Leach
1953	*Benjamin W. Ela	*Paul L. Powers	*Arthur W. Seaward	*Clifford H. M. Perry	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers Leach
1954	*Paul L. Powers	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*Philip D. Tingley	*Merrill R. Kittridge	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers Leach
1955	*Paul L. Powers	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*Royal L. Cleaves	*Harold W. Blaisdell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers Leach
1956	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*John M. Littlefield	*B. Glen McGee	*Norman W. Lindquist	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1957	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*John M. Littlefield	*Andrew M. Lund	*Isaiah J. Jackson	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1958	*John M. Littlefield	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Richard C. Cookson	*Elmer S. Doe	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1959	*John M. Littlefield	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Malcolm R. Holts	*Donald T. Page	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1960	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Glendon R. Ayer	*Victor N. Greene	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1961	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Reginald F. Berry	*Harold L. Chute	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1962	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Wallace H. Campbell	*Albert W. Hoffes	*Laurence G. Higgins	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1963	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Wallace H. Campbell	*Gilbert R. Chadbourne	*B. Warren Dodge	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1964	*Wallace H. Campbell	*M. Donald Gardner	*Harold S. Baker	*Howard R. Mallar	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1965	*Wallace H. Campbell	*M. Donald Gardner	*John H. Lee	*Charles A. Duncan	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1966	*M. Donald Gardner	*Harold L. Chute	*Roger I. White	*Lewis E. Newell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1967	*M. Donald Gardner	*Harold L. Chute	*Emery L. Scribner, Jr.	*Elmer J. Russell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1968	*Harold L. Chute	*Roger I. White	*Edward E. Haskell	*Charles S. Brown	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1969	*Harold L. Chute	*Roger I. White	*Aubrey H. Chase	*Roger P. Snelling	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1970	*Roger I. White	*Charles R. Glassmire	*Francis S. Harvey	*Mildard A. Whitney	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Earle D. Webster
1971	*Roger I. White	*Charles R. Glassmire	*Elmer G. Hayward	*Clarence L. Todd	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Earle D. Webster
1972	*Charles R. Glassmire	*George E. Pushard	*Peter C. Schmidt	*Philip L. Sprague	*Robert M. Fletcher	*M. W. Ervin E. J. Lander

# OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION 1820

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1973	Charles R. Glassmire	*George Pushard	Herschel K. McIntosh	*John S. Turner	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Ervin E. J. Lander
1774	*George E. Pushard	Donald S. Smith	Willard A. Vincent	Stanley F. Sampson	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Ervin E. J. Lander
1975	*George E. Pushard	Donald S. Smith	Robert E. Strout	Clarence J. Johnson	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1976	Donald S. Smith	Roger P. Snelling	Oscar M. Hartford	Richard H. Haskell	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1977	Donald S. Smith	Roger P. Snelling	*Walter H. Moore	Franklin R. Barclay	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1978	Roger P. Snelling	*Harlan F. Small	Alfred E. Neff	Robert G. W. Loblely	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1979	Roger P. Snelling	*Harlan F. Small	N. James Coolong	Wilbur F. Loveitt	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1980	*Harlan F. Small	C. Ross Buzzell	Royce G. Wheeler	John E. Anagnostis	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1981	*Harlan F. Small	C. Ross Buzzell	Sherel T. Collamore	Ralph E. Bayliss	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1982	C. Ross Buzzell	Peter C. Schmidt	Ernest H. Curtis	Haven F. McCrillis	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1983	C. Ross Buzzell	Peter C. Schmidt	Edward I. Emery	James R. Buss	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1984	Peter C. Schmidt	Ernest H. Curtis	William A. Oliver	Arthur C. Frieder	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1985	Peter C. Schmidt	Ernest H. Curtis	Robert V. Damon	Carroll B. Knox	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1986	Ernest H. Curtis	John E. Anagnostis	Harland S. Hitchings	Donald E. Bowden	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1987	Ernest H. Curtis	John E. Anagnostis	Gerald C. Pickard	Gordon L. Kimball, Sr.	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1988	John E. Anagnostis	Robert V. Damon	George P. Pulkkinen	Reginald W. Wing	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1989	John E. Anagnostis	Robert V. Damon	Ronald G. Forrest	C. Wilfred Brann	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1990	Robert V. Damon	George P. Pulkkinen	Charles W. Plummer	Sidney Lerman	Bruce S. Tomquist	John E. Anagnostis

\* Deceased

+ Demitted

## RECAPITULATION 1990

Lodges, enrolled .....	219
Lodges, extinct .....	20
Lodges, working .....	199
Lodge of Research .....	1
Lodges represented at Communication, 1989 .....	185
Number of Delegates .....	244
Lodges to make returns .....	199
Making returns in time .....	179

Raised .....	425
Affiliated .....	139
Re-instated .....	<u>80</u>

Total increase ..... 644

Demitted .....	249
Died .....	878
Suspended .....	0
Deprived .....	0
Expelled .....	0
Suspended N.P.D. ....	<u>264</u>

Total loss ..... 1,391

Net loss ..... 747

Membership, January 1, 1989 .....	33,733
Membership, January 1, 1990 .....	32,986
Dual Members.....	38

Grand Lodge Receipts .....	\$ 245,882.60
Grand Lodge Disbursements .....	\$ 231,376.63
Amount of Charity Fund .....	\$ 3,694,612.87

INSCRIBED  
TO THE MEMORY  
OF

**R.W. Richard Carlyle  
Cookson**

Senior Grand Warden

1958

Born at Randolph, Maine, March 9, 1915  
Died at Topsham, Maine, July 10, 1989

INSCRIBED  
TO THE MEMORY  
OF

**R.W. Norman Wendell  
Lindquist**

Junior Grand Warden

1956-57

Born at West Newton, Massachusetts, October 30, 1913  
Died at Portland, Maine, August 14, 1989

INSCRIBED  
TO THE MEMORY  
OF

**REV. & W. Maurice S.  
Amnott**

Grand Chaplain

1979-1989

Born at Ashland, Maine, June 17, 1911  
Died at Baring, Maine, June 29, 1989



IN MEMORY

OF THE

EIGHT HUNDRED SEVENTY EIGHT

MASTER MASONS OF MAINE

WHO HAVE DIED SINCE LAST WE MET

IN 1989

IN MEMORY  
  
OF THE  
  
ILLUSTRIOUS DEAD  
  
OF  
  
SISTER GRAND JURISDICTIONS

## Josiah Hayden Drummond Distinguished Service Medals

Under the provisions of Standing Regulation No. 27 Drummond Medals have been presented to the following:

- Dec. 27, 1939. M. W. Joseph Earl Perry, Mass., by G. M. Giddings.  
 Dec. 27, 1939. M. W. Melvin M. Johnson, Mass., by G. M. Giddings.  
 Dec. 27, 1939. M. W. Frederick W. Hamilton, Mass., by G. M. Giddings.  
 May 7, 1940. M. W. Ashley A. Smith, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.  
 May 7, 1940. M. W. Thomas H. Bodge, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.  
 May 7, 1940. M. W. Edward W. Wheeler, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.  
 May 7, 1940. M. W. David E. Moulton, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.  
 May 7, 1940. M. W. David L. Wilson, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.  
 May 7, 1940. M. W. Cyrus N. Blanchard, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.  
 May 7, 1940. M. W. Ernest C. Butler, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.  
 May 7, 1940. M. W. Clark D. Chapman, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.  
 May 7, 1940. M. W. Henry R. Gillis, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.  
 May 7, 1940. R. W. Convers E. Leach, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.  
 May 7, 1940. R. W. Frank J. Cole, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.  
 May 9, 1940. M. W. George F. Giddings, Maine, by G. M. Murchie.  
 April 23, 1941. M. W. Charles H. Johnson, N.Y., by G. M. Murchie.  
 May 4, 1942. M. W. Albert A. Schaefer, Mass., by G. M. Murchie.  
 May 7, 1942. R. W. Ralph J. Pollard, Maine, by G. M. Murchie.  
 May 4, 1943. M. W. Harold H. Murchie, by G. M. Hadley.  
 May 4, 1943. M. W. Walter W. Williamson, by G. M. Hadley.  
 May 3, 1944. M. W. Charles E. Crossland, by G. M. Hadley.  
 May 1, 1945. M. W. Benjamin L. Hadley, by G. M. Crossland.  
 May 8, 1946. M. W. P. Conant Voter, Vt., by G. M. Crossland.  
 May 9, 1946. M. W. Ansel A. Packard, Conn., by G. M. Crossland, for 1945.  
 May 6, 1947. M. W. Ray V. Denslow, Missouri, by G. M. Keene.  
 May 6, 1947. R. W. Ervin E. J. Lander, Maine, by G. M. Keene.  
 May 5, 1948. M. W. John Temple Rice, Texas, by G. M. Keene.  
 May 5, 1948. W. Frank C. Allen, Maine, by G. M. Keene.  
 May 4, 1949. Earl E. Dusenbery, Iowa, by G. M. Gray.  
 May 4, 1949. George W. Haskell, Maine, by G. M. Gray.  
 May 5, 1949. Carroll W. Keene, Maine, by G. M. Gray.  
 Aug. 25, 1949. Donald C. Malcolm, by G. M. Gray.  
 May 4, 1950. Granville C. Gray, by Ervin E. J. Lander.  
 May 1, 1951. Karl J. Mohr, by Ervin E. J. Lander.  
 May 3, 1951. H. Norton Maxfield, by Ervin E. J. Lander.  
 May 8, 1952. Thomas S. Roy, by Ervin E. J. Lander.  
 May 8, 1952. John M. Littlefield, by Benjamin W. Ela.  
 May 4, 1953. Wallace E. Caldwell, by Benjamin W. Ela.  
 May 5, 1954. Whitfield W. Johnson, by Benjamin W. Ela.  
 May 4, 1954. Harry S. Grindall, by Benjamin W. Ela.  
 May 5, 1954. Benjamin W. Ela, by Paul L. Powers.  
 May 3, 1955. Carl H. Claudy, by Paul L. Powers.  
 May 1, 1956. Frank S. Land, by Paul L. Powers.  
 May 1, 1956. George R. Caswell, by Paul L. Powers.  
 May 3, 1956. Paul L. Powers, by Aubrey L. Burbank.  
 April 25, 1957. L. Wade Temple, by Aubrey L. Burbank.

- May 6, 1958. Charles H. Nitsch, by Aubrey L. Burbank.  
 May 6, 1958. Lewman B. Soper, by Aubrey L. Burbank.  
 May 8, 1958. Aubrey L. Burbank, by John M. Littlefield.  
 May 5, 1959. James Luther Jordan, by John M. Littlefield.  
 May 3, 1960. Clarence M. Pitts, by John M. Littlefield.  
 May 3, 1960. Irving I. Goodof, by John M. Littlefield.  
 May 2, 1961. Conrad Hahn, by Leon M. Sanborn.  
 May 3, 1961. Alvoid E. Cushman, by Leon M. Sanborn.  
 May 1, 1962. N. Dean Rowe, by Leon M. Sanborn.  
 May 2, 1962. Earle D. Webster, by Leon M. Sanborn.  
 May 3, 1962. Leon M. Sanborn, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.  
 May 7, 1963. Archer B. Gay, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.  
 May 5, 1964. William E. Burrier, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.  
 May 6, 1964. Richard C. Cookson, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.  
 May 6, 1964. Raymond M. Rideout, Sr., by Wallace H. Campbell.  
 May 4, 1965. Dwight L. Smith, by Wallace H. Campbell.  
 May 5, 1965. Philip D. Tingley, by Wallace H. Campbell.  
 May 3, 1966. Waldron C. Biggs, by Wallace H. Campbell.  
 May 4, 1966. Wallace H. Campbell, by M. Donald Gardner.  
 May 2, 1967. George A. Newbury, by M. Donald Gardner.  
 May 7, 1968. William H. Cantwell, by M. Donald Gardner.  
 May 8, 1968. M. Donald Gardner, by Harold L. Chute.  
 May 6, 1969. Albert P. Ruerat, by Harold L. Chute.  
 May 7, 1969. Clifford H. M. Perry, by Harold L. Chute.  
 May 5, 1970. Allen E. Roberts, by Harold L. Chute.  
 May 6, 1970. Harold L. Chute, by Roger I. White.  
 May 3, 1971. Irvin R. Pusey, by Roger I. White.  
 May 2, 1972. Stanley A. Johnson, by Roger I. White.  
 May 3, 1972. Roger I. White, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
 May 1, 1973. W. Orville Kimmel, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
 May 1, 1973. Donald S. Smith, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
 May 6, 1974. Marvin E. Fowler, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
 May 6, 1974. Merrill R. Kittredge, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
 May 7, 1974. Charles R. Glassmire, by George E. Pushard.  
 May 6, 1975. Lloyd S. Cochran, by George E. Pushard.  
 May 4, 1976. Stanley F. Maxwell, by George E. Pushard.  
 May 5, 1976. George E. Pushard, by Donald S. Smith.  
 May 3, 1977. Eric W. Nancekivell, by Donald S. Smith.  
 May 4, 1977. Harlan F. Small, by Donald S. Smith.  
 May 2, 1978. James D. Penley, Jr., by Donald S. Smith.  
 May 2, 1978. Peter C. Schmidt, by Donald S. Smith.  
 May 1, 1979. John L. McCain, By Roger P. Snelling.  
 May 1, 1979. Ernest H. Curtis, by Roger P. Snelling.  
 May 6, 1980. Edgar N. Peppler, by Roger P. Snelling.  
 May 6, 1980. Millard A. Whitney, by Roger P. Snelling.  
 May 7, 1980. Roger P. Snelling, by Harlan F. Small.  
 May 5, 1981. Edwin V. George, by Harlan F. Small.  
 May 4, 1982. Jerry C. Raſor, by Harlan F. Small.  
 May 5, 1982. Royce G. Wheeler, by Harlan F. Small.  
 May 3, 1983. John C. Schleiter, by C. Ross Buzzell.  
 May 3, 1983. Edward E. Haskell, by C. Ross Buzzell.

May 1, 1984	Thomas R. Dougherty, by C. Ross Buzzell.
May 1, 1984	Walter M. MacDougall, by C. Ross Buzzell.
May 2, 1984	C. Ross Buzzell, by Peter C. Schmidt
May 7, 1985	William A. Carpenter, by Peter C. Schmidt.
May 7, 1985	Bruce S. Tornquist, by Peter C. Schmidt.
May 6, 1986	Edward I. Emery, by Peter C. Schmidt.
May 5, 1987	Carl W. Stenberg, Jr., by Ernest H. Curtis.
May 5, 1987	Stanley F. Sampson, by Ernest H. Curtis.
May 3, 1988	Richard E. Fletcher, by Ernest H. Curtis.
May 3, 1988	N. James Coolong, by Ernest H. Curtis.
May 3, 1988	Jack Frazier, by John E. Anagnostis.
May 4, 1989	George P. Pulkkinen, by John E. Anagnostis.
Sep 30, 1989	Franklin G. Hinckley, by John E. Anagnostis.
May 2, 1990	John E. Anagnostis, by Robert V. Damon.

## Simon Greenleaf Medals

Under the provisions of Standing Regulation No. 46, Simon Greenleaf Medals have been presented to the following:

- May 1, 1956. Bro. Frederick C. Davis, by Paul L. Powers.
- May 1, 1956. Rev. Bro. M. Gerry Plummer, by Paul L. Powers.
- May 7, 1957. Bro. Henry Doherty, by Aubrey L. Burbank.
- May 8, 1957. W. Bro. Elmer S. Doe, by Aubrey Burbank.
- May 6, 1958. Rev. Bro. Percy G. Cotton, by Aubrey L. Burbank.
- May 6, 1958. R. W. Bro. Herschel P. Boynton, by Aubrey L. Burbank.
- May 3, 1960. R. W. Bro. Horace M. Budd, by John M. Littlefield.
- May 4, 1960. W. Bro. Harold L. Chute, by John M. Littlefield.
- May 2, 1961. Bro. Peter K. Constantine, by Leon M. Sanborn.
- May 3, 1961. W. Bro. Milton M. McGorrill, by Leon M. Sanborn.
- May 4, 1961. W. Bro. George P. Jackson, by Leon M. Sanborn.
- May 1, 1962. Raymond H. Clark, by Leon M. Sanborn.
- May 7, 1963. Harold S. Baker, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
- May 8, 1963. Aubrey H. Chase, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
- May 5, 1964. Harlan E. Irish, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
- May 5, 1964. Donald S. Higgins, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
- May 4, 1965. Elmer J. Russell, by Wallace H. Campbell.
- May 5, 1965. Robert Sidney Gass, by Wallace H. Campbell.
- May 3, 1966. John H. Reed, by Wallace H. Campbell.
- May 3, 1966. Norman J. Mee, by Wallace H. Campbell.
- May 2, 1967. James H. Doyle, by M. Donald Gardner.
- May 7, 1968. Roger L. Matthews, by M. Donald Gardner.
- May 7, 1968. Roger P. Snelling, by M. Donald Gardner.
- Oct. 28, 1968. Maurice J. Dionne, by Harold L. Chute.
- May 6, 1969. John S. Turner, by Harold L. Chute.
- May 5, 1970. Clarence L. Todd, by Harold L. Chute.
- May 6, 1970. Raymond W. Rand, by Harold L. Chute.
- May 5, 1971. Newell S. Perry, by Roger I. White.
- May 6, 1971. Malcolm H. Brewer, by Roger I. White.
- May 2, 1972. Alfred M. Squires, by Roger I. White.
- May 2, 1972. Roscoe A. Apgar, by Roger I. White.
- May 1, 1973. Sidney Lerman, by Charles R. Glassmire.
- May 1, 1973. Ernest H. Curtis, by Charles R. Glassmire.
- May 6, 1974. Oscar M. Hartford, by Charles R. Glassmire.
- May 6, 1974. Stewart M. L. Pollard, by Charles R. Glassmire.
- May 6, 1975. Adelbert A. Carter, by George E. Pushard.
- May 4, 1976. Wilbur F. Loveitt, by George E. Pushard.
- May 3, 1977. Norman B. Swett, by Donald S. Smith.
- May 3, 1977. Edwin V. George, by Donald S. Smith.
- May 2, 1978. Rodney A. Pearl, by Donald S. Smith.
- May 3, 1978. Royce G. Wheeler, by Donald S. Smith.
- May 1, 1979. Franklin G. Hinckley, by Roger P. Snelling.
- May 1, 1979. Walter A. Macdougall, by Roger P. Snelling.
- May 6, 1980. Haven F. McCrillis, by Roger P. Snelling.
- May 6, 1980. Reginald W. Wing, by Roger P. Snelling.
- Nov. 22, 1980. Louis E. Peters, by Harlan F. Small.
- May 5, 1981. Mason D. Shaw, by Harlan F. Small.
- May 4, 1982. Clayton E. Smith, by Harlan F. Small.
- May 4, 1982. Miles Brookes, by Harlan F. Small.
- May 3, 1983. Charles S. Brown, by C. Ross Buzzell.
- May 3, 1983. N. James Coolong, by C. Ross Buzzell.

May 1, 1984	Florian L. Clark, by C. Ross Buzzell
May 1, 1984	Leslie E. Buzzell, by C. Ross Buzzell
May 7, 1985	Maurice H. Hutchings, by Peter C. Schmidt
May 7, 1985	Richard Files, by Peter C. Schmidt
Apr 30, 1986	Edward A. Moulton, by Peter C. Schmidt
May 6, 1986	Roger B. Lincoln, by Peter C. Schmidt
May 5, 1987	Richard B. Olfene, by Ernest H. Curtis
May 6, 1987	George P. Pulkkinene, by Ernest H. Curtis
May 3, 1988	Donald A. Wilder, by Ernest H. Curtis
May 3, 1988	Arthur M. Griffiths, by Ernest H. Curtis
May 1, 1990	Robert W. Philbrook, by John E. Anagnostis
May 1, 1990	Robert L. Witham, by John E. Anagnostis

### Raymond M. Rideout Masonic Education Awards

1973	Ashlar No. 105
1974	St. John's No. 51
1975	St. John's No. 51
1976	St. John's No. 51
1977	Ashlar No. 105
1978	Ashlar No. 105
1979	Ashlar No. 105
1980	Pleiades No. 173
1981	King Hiram No. 57
1982	Deering No. 183
1983	Deering No. 183
1984	Deering No. 183
1985	Cornerstone No. 216
1986	Deering No. 183
1987	King Hiram No. 57
1988	King Hiram No. 57
1989	King Hiram No. 57
1990	Arundel No. 76



## RULES FOR MASONIC DATES

### **Ancient Craft Masons-**

Add 4000 years to the Common Era. Thus: 1990 and 4000=5990.

### **Scottish Rite-**

Add 3760 to the Common Era. Thus 1990 and 3760=5750. After September add another year.

### **Royal Arch-**

Add 530 years to the Vulgar Era. Thus 1990 and 530=2520.

### **Royal and Select Masters-**

Add 1000 to the Common Era. Thus 1990 and 1000=2990.

### **Knights Templar-**

From the Christian Era take 1118. Thus 1118 from 1990=872.

### **Order of High Priesthood-**

To the Christian Era add 1913, the Year of the Blessing. Thus: 1990 and 1913=3903.

---

## MASONIC CALENDAR

**Ancient Craft Masons** commence this era with the creation of the world, calling it **Anno Lucis (A.D.)**, "in the year of light."

**Scottish Rite**, same as Ancient Craft, except the Jewish chronology is used, **Anno Mundi (A.M.)**, "in the year of the world."

**Royal Arch Masons** date from the year the second temple was commenced by Zerubbabel, **Anno Inventionis (A.I.)**, "in the year of the discovery."

**Royal and Select Masters** date from the year in which the temple of Solomon was completed, **Anno Depositionis (A. Dep.)**, "in the year of the deposit."

**Knights Templar** commence their era with the organization of their Order, **Anno Ordinid (A.O.)**, "in the year of the Order."

**Order of High Priesthood** dates from the year of the blessing of Abraham by the High Priest Melchisedec, **Anno Benefacio (A.B.)**, "in the year of the blessing."

**St. John The Baptist**, June 24th

**St. John The Evangelist**, December 27th

## REPRESENTATIVES

## Of Other Grand Lodges near the Grand Lodge of Maine

- 
- Alabama - Francis S. Harvey, Kenduskeag  
Alaska - Stephen W. Harris, Milo  
Alberta - Merle E. Ring, Bryant Pond  
Argentina - John E. Gray, Portland  
Arizona - Lewis E. Newell, Hampden  
Arkansas - Reginald W. Wing, Dixfield  
Austria - Howard R. Mallar, Machias  
Belgium -  
Bolivia - Robert V. Damon, Auburn  
Brazil, Brasilia - Lawrence W. Hathorne, Auburn  
Brazil, Ceara - Charles S. Partridge, Mt. Desert  
Brazil, Espirito Santo - Wilbur M. Yegge, Wells Beach  
Brazil, Goias - Winfield L. Libby, Lisbon Falls  
Brazil, Maconicado Estado de Rondonia -  
Brazil, Mato Grosso - James R. Buss, Sr., Winterport  
Brazil, Mato Grosso do Sul - Donald E. Bowden, Orland  
Brazil, Minas Gerais - David E. Wigley, Scarborough  
Brazil, Parana - Clayton E. Smith, Milbridge  
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro - W. Louis Greenier, II, Caribou  
Brazil, Rio Grande do Norte de Pernambuco -  
Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul - Philip E. Robinson, Naples  
Brazil, Santa Catarina - Harland S. Hitchings, Princeton  
Brazil, Sao Paulo - Stephen Wentworth, Bridgton  
British Columbia - Herschel K. McIntosh, Houlton  
California - Oscar M. Hartford, Lewiston  
Canada (in Ontario) - Robert E. Strout, Bradford  
Chile - Dr. Eivind R. Moss, Sr., Thomaston  
China - Walter M. Macdougall, Milo  
Colorado - Gerald C. Pickard, Bangor  
Costa Rica - Richard E. Perkins, Nobleboro  
Connecticut - Arthur C. Frieder, St. George  
Delaware - Glendon R. Ayer, Calais  
Denmark - Torben K. Andersen, Cape Elizabeth  
District of Columbia - Roger I. White, Brewer  
Dominican Republic - John F. Hunt, So. Paris  
England - Charles R. Glassmire, Falmouth Foreside  
Finland - Waino T. Ray, Gorham  
Florida - Paul L. Powers, So. Freeport  
France, National Grand Lodge - Douglas B. Taylor, Fairfield  
Georgia, Edward I. Emery, Belfast  
Germany, Charles S. Brown, Belfast  
Greece - John E. Anagnostis, Saco

Haiti - George P. Pulkkinen, Gray  
Hawaii -  
Iceland - Royal L. Cleaves, East Winthrop  
Idaho - Gordan L. Kimball, Sr., Gray  
Illinois - Stanley F. Sampson, Windham  
India - Alfred L. Butler, Thomaston  
Indiana - Sherel T. Collamore, Nobleboro  
Ireland - Donald S. Smith, Portland  
Israel - Sidney Lerman, Portland  
Italy -  
Ivory Coast -  
Japan - Wallace A. Ritchie, Greenville  
Kansas - Charles E. Briggs, Norwood, Mass.  
Kentucky - Clarence J. Johnson, Bangor  
Louisiana - Wilbur F. Loveitt, Arrowsic  
Luxembourg - Aubrey H. Chase, Brunswick  
Manitoba - Leslie E. Buzzell, Auburn  
Maryland - Charles W. Barker, Leeds  
Massachusetts - M. Donald Gardner, Portland  
Mexico, Benito Juarez - Leigh A. Roak, Portland  
Mexico, Tamaulipas -  
Mexico, Nuevo Leon - Leon A. Carpenter, Gorham  
Mexico, Valle De Mexico -  
Mexico, York G. L. - Malcolm R. Holts, Perham  
Michigan - Richard A. Makahusz, Bangor  
Minnesota - Ralph E. Bayliss, Calais  
Mississippi - Bruce S. Tornquist, Cape Elizabeth  
Missouri - Millard A. Whitney, Machias  
Montana - Raymond J. McLellan, Yarmouth  
Nebraska - Royce G. Wheeler, Bangor  
Netherlands - Edward L. Fenderson, Cape Elizabeth  
Nevada - Edwin E. Cummings, Oxford  
New Brunswick -  
New Hampshire - Paul L. Powers, So. Freeport  
New Jersey - Wallace M. Gage, Tenants Harbor  
New South Wales - Merrill R. Kittredge, Bangor  
New York - Philip L. Sprague, Jr., Hampden  
New Zealand - John A. Stacy, Cape Neddick  
North Carolina - Clovis A. Frame, Houlton  
North Dakota - Roy J. Crabtree, Westbrook  
Norway - Arnold Kjos-Hansen, Portland  
Nova Scotia - Carroll B. Knox, Caribou  
Ohio -  
Oklahoma -  
Oregon - Ernest H. Curtis, Auburn  
Panama - Arthur O. Nelson, Winterport  
Peru - Richard H. Haskell, Sebasco Estates  
Phillipines - Elmer P. Smart, Bangor  
Prince Edward Island - William H. Stretton, Lewiston

Puerto Rico - Arno N. Day, Sedgwick  
Quebec - C. Ross Buzzell, Clinton  
Queensland - Harold W. Blaisdell, Dexter  
Rhode Island - Peter C. Schmidt, Denmark  
Saskatchewan - Stanley D. Henderson, Bath  
Scotland - Harold L. Chute, Orono  
South Africa - Emery L. Scribner, Jr., Rangeley  
South Australia - N. James Coolong, Houlton  
South Carolina - S. Clyde Ross, Farmington  
South Dakota - Donald T. Page, Bath  
Spain - Ramon A. Perez, Weld  
Sweden - Barry W. Plummer, W. Buxton  
Switzerland (Alpina) -  
Tasmania - Howard C. Weymouth, Abbot  
Tennessee - Richard A. Agathos, Lisbon Falls  
Texas - Robert G. W. Lobley, Orrington  
Turkey - Bruce L. Heywood, Freeport  
Utah - B. Glen McGee, Norridgewock  
Venezuela -  
Vermont - William A. Oliver, Orono  
Victoria -  
Virginia - Haven F. McCrillis, No. Berwick  
Washington -  
Western Australia - Wesley L. Oxtan, Rockport  
West Virginia - Robert W. Ferguson, Springvale  
Wisconsin - Edwin V. George, Berwick

REPRESENTATIVES  
Of the Grand Lodge of Maine near other Grand Lodges

---

Alabama--Paul E. Bradford, Trussville  
Alaska--Robert E. Bean, Nome  
Alberta--Samuel H. Hardin, Vegreville  
Argentina--Optimo Jose Muratore, Buenos Aires  
Arizona--S. Barry Casey, Phoenix  
Arkansas--Ralph L. Conaway  
Austria--  
Belgium--Fernand Ruelens  
Bolivia--Carlos Bedregal Soria, La Paz  
Brazil, Brasilia--Adolpho Porta  
Brazil, Ceara--Celio Targino Bonfim  
Brazil, Espirito Santo--Dorvagyl Correa Filho  
Brazil, Goias--Jose Carlos Rodrigues De Melo  
Brazil, Maconicado Estado de Rondonia--  
Brazil, Mato Grosso--  
Brazil, Mato Grosso Do Sul--  
Brazil, Minas Gerais--Ivan Crepaldi  
Brazil, Parana--Adolfo Bley  
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro--Valdemiro Liberato Pinto  
Brazil, Rio Grande do Norte de Pernambuco--  
Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul--Evaldo Netz  
Brazil, Santa Catarina--Valdomiro A. Nercolini  
Brazil, Sao Paula--Joao Zimmerman Filho  
British Columbia--Marvin Lundeen  
California--Ernest M. Newton, San Diego  
Canada--Leonard W. Westwell, Ottawa, Ont.  
Chile--William John Falconer  
China--Anderson S. C. Tang, Taipei  
Colorado--Charles Watkins  
Costa Rica--Eduardo Maroto, San Jose  
Connecticut--Merle P. Tapley, South Windsor  
Delaware--Elmer W. Randall, Jr., Wilmington  
Denmark--Vemer Pedersen  
District of Columbia--William T. Jenkins, Fulton, MD  
Dominican Republic--R. H. Dr. Milciades Eduardo, Media J.  
England--Viscount Chelsea, London  
Finland--Heikki Parmela, Aleksanterinkatu 1, Lahti  
Florida--James B. Walcott, Auburndale  
France--Jacques Paublan  
Georgia--Carl J. Mowell, Jr., Fayetteville  
Germany--Otto Trawny, Kuhnstr, 12  
Greece--Th. Tassios  
Haiti--  
Hawaii--

Iceland--Sveinn Kaaber, Reykjavik  
Idaho--Burrell G. Lirgg, Boise  
Illinois--Joseph L. Casson, Crete  
India--D. D. Khetani, Bombay  
Indiana--Walter P. Worland, Greenfield  
Ireland--Robert H. Whyte  
Israel--Yitzhak Barzilai, Petach Tikvah  
Italy--  
Ivory Coast--  
Japan--Saburo L. Kitamura, Tokyo  
Kansas--Hugh E. Richards  
Kentucky--Virgil T. Larimore, Jr., Louisville  
Louisiana--Julius W. Pool, Lake Charles  
Luxembourg--  
Manitoba--Paul Drewniak  
Maryland--Donald M. Jett, Baltimore  
Massachusetts--Arthur H. Melanson, Natick  
Mexico, Benito Juarez--  
Mexico, Nuevo Leon--  
Mexico, Tamaulipas--  
Mexico, Valle De Mexico--  
Mexico, York G.L.--Edward Heath  
Michigan--Robert W. Sanborn, Clio  
Minnesota--Stuart A. Lindman, Minneapolis  
Mississippi--Oscar H. Adams, Jackson  
Missouri--Frank P. Briggs, Macon  
Montana--Larry T. Lund, Hamilton  
Nebraska--Ralph W. Gerry, Omaha  
Netherlands--Willem Briet, Apeldoorn  
Nevada--Frank Woodliff, Fallon  
New Brunswick--Gordon W. Coffey, St. Stephen  
New Hampshire--Herbert E. Kimball, Durham  
New Jersey--Franklin E. Pellegrin, Montclair  
New South Wales--Frank M. Jeffree, Bexley  
New York--Harry H. Fried  
New Zealand--Wilfred G. Webster, Auckland  
North Carolina--Howard J. Christensen  
North Dakota--Duane Engebretson  
Norway--Manager Sverre Sorboe, Oslo  
Nova Scotia--Charles H. Thompson  
Ohio--Arthur G. Zoccklein, Cincinnati  
Oklahoma--Wilson B. Haney  
Oregon--Delbert E. Atkins, Coos Bay  
Panama--Jose Ollner, Panama City  
Peru--Luis Bardales Morey  
Phillipines--Jesus V. Evangelista, Paniqui, Tarlac  
Prince Edward Island--Archibald E. Campbell, Kensington  
Quebec--W. G. Green, St. Lambert  
Queensland--Cyril E. Jones, Brisbane

Rhode Island--Alfred Shaw, Barrington  
Saskatchewan--John W. Pinnow, Moose Jaw  
Scotland--  
South Africa--Schalk Burger  
South Australia--B. G. Cole  
South Carolina--D. Samuel Tennyson, Rock Hill  
South Dakota--Carl V. Olson, Elder  
Spain--  
Sweden--Hans Laufke, Stockholm  
Switzerland (Alpina)--William Thommen, Geneva  
Tasmania--James R. Brent  
Tennessee--Charles F. Robbs, Jr., Chattanooga  
Texas--Henry M. Bell, Jr., Tyler  
Turkey--Ergun Bozkurt, Izmir  
Utah--Joseph H. Demman, Salt Lake City  
Venezuela--  
Vermont--Cedric L. Smith, Barre  
Victoria--Dr. L. Rosengarten, Melbourne  
Virginia--John R. Dean, Max Meadows  
Washington--John H. Ayers, Twisp  
Western Australia--Keith E. Taylor, E. Fremantle  
West Virginia--John O. Kimble, Stumptown  
Wisconsin--Douglas F. Krimmer



# **GENERAL INDEX** **GRAND LODGE PROCEEDINGS** **1990**

## ----- **A**

Address, John E. Anagnostis, Grand Master .....	12
By-Law Changes .....	20
Dispensations .....	20
District Meetings .....	14
Drug & Alcohol Abuse .....	15
Masonic Education .....	16
Public Awareness .....	15
Recommendation .....	18

Address, Eve Bither .....	48
Amendments, Adopted .....	87
Amendments, Lost .....	87
Announcements .....	47
Annual Communication: .....	6

First Day, Morning .....	6
Afternoon .....	48
Second Day, Morning .....	74

Auditor's Report .....	43
Award of Merit, History .....	90

## **B**

Banquet: Fifty-Third.....	26
Address, John R. Graham, 33rd.....	26
Budget .....	45
Bylaws, Committee Report .....	86

## **C**

Charity Fund:	
Proceedings of the Trustees .....	114
Board of Trustees .....	122

Closing .....	113
Committees Appointed .....	111
Condition of the Fraternity, Committee Report .....	82
Credentials, Committee Report .....	47,60

## D

Delinquent Lodges: Report on .....	53
DeMolay, Executive Officer's Address .....	99
Dispensations Granted .....	20
Distinguished Guests, List of .....	7
Distribution of Charity, Committee Report .....	104
District Representatives .....	110
Doings of Grand Officers, Committee Report .....	84
Drug & Alcohol Abuse .....	58
Drummond Medals .....	17,113,201

## E

Election.....	69
---------------	----

## F

Finance Committee Report .....	44,45
Fraternal Relations .....	50, Appendix

## G

George Washington Memorial, Report .....	54
Grand Officers .....	
Appointed .....	109
Elected .....	69
Installed .....	109
List of, with Addresses .....	137
Present 1990 Organization .....	6
Since Organization .....	191

## Grand Representatives:

Appointments .....	11
List of .....	207

Greenleaf Medals.....	76,102,204
-----------------------	------------

## H

Historian .....	88
History, Grand Lodge Committee Report .....	91

I

Inspection Reports, D.D.G.M. ....	128
Installation .....	109

J

Jurisprudence, Committee Report .....	74
Jewel and Apron.....	112

L

Library and Museum, Report on .....	80
-------------------------------------	----

Lodges:	
Alphabetical List of with principal officers .....	145
By Districts .....	174
Locations .....	179
Date of Precedent and Charters .....	184

M

Maine Lodge of Research .....	173
Maine Mason .....	72
Maine Masonic Blood Bank Program .....	86
Masonic Calendar and Dates .....	206
Masonic Education and Lodge Service, Committee Report .....	76
Masonic Youth .....	9

Medals:	
Josiah Hayden Drummond .....	17,113,201

Memorial Pages:	
Richard C. Cookson .....	196
Norman W. Lindquist.....	197
Maurice S. Amnott.....	198
Master Masons .....	199
Sister Grand Jurisdictions .....	200

Memorials, Committee Report .....	71
-----------------------------------	----

Motions:	
Reading of Records .....	7
Visiting Master Masons Admitted .....	7
Assistants to Grand Tyler .....	7
Records .....	7

O

Opening, 171st Annual Communication .....	6
---	---

P

Past Grand Masters Received .....	7
Payroll, Committee Report.....	74

Permanent Members, List of .....	189
Pledge of Allegiance to Flag, U.S.A. ....	9

## R

Raymond M. Rideout Masonic Education Award .....	79
Recapitulation .....	195
Reports of Committees:	
Amendments to the Constitution.....	87
Bylaws .....	86
Condition of the Fraternity .....	82
Credentials .....	47,60
Dispensations and Charters .....	105
Distribution of Charity .....	104
Doings of Grand Officers .....	84
Drug and Alcohol Abuse .....	58
Finance .....	44,45
Fraternal Relations .....	50, Appendix
Grievances and Appeals .....	106
History, Grand Lodge .....	91
Historian .....	88
Jurisprudence .....	74
Librarian and Museum .....	80
Masonic Education and Lodge Service .....	76
Memorials .....	71
Payroll.....	83
Photography .....	74
Public Relations .....	85
Returns .....	73
Abstract of Returns .....	141
Scholarships .....	59
Unfinished Business.....	108

## Reports of Grand Officers:

Grand Lecturer .....	22
Grand Master .....	12
Grand Secretary .....	96
Grand Treasurer .....	32
Reports of Subordinate Lodge Treasurers .....	128
Response by M.W. Richard Curtiss .....	56

## S

Secretaries, Long Service .....	98
Special Committees .....	112
Standing Committees .....	111
Special Communications, State House.....	1
Special Communications, Goodwins Mills.....	4

## APPENDIX

# Appendix

## Committee on Fraternal Relations

### 1990

#### REPORT ON FRATERNAL RELATIONS

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 1, 1990

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

We submit herewith our annual report on Fraternal Relations, consisting of a forward and special reports.

#### FORWARD

It is a distinct pleasure to report that this year has been a significant one in the fraternity in the evolution of the furthering the principle of brotherly love. Many Grand Lodges have espoused these principles as long as they were concerned only with ideals that did not violate their stand with regard to their own set of prejudices. To be specific, it was fine to extend the hand of brotherly love to another as long as the color of the skin was the same.

Not only was this criterion applied to the acceptance of an individual, but the main reason for many to deny the existence of regularly initiated brethren in Prince Hall Grand Lodges.

The subject of acknowledging the regularity of Prince Hall Masons can be argued strictly from a historical position. Almost everyone is familiar with the origin of the Prince Hall Grand Lodge. There can be little doubt that the original charter issued by the Grand Lodge of England was withdrawn for good and substantial reasons. What happened next is clouded in antiquity, and probably will be argued for many years to come. In the great scheme of things, it probably doesn't matter a single bit.

For many years there has been dialog between these two branches of our great fraternity. Having attended a number of our sister Grand Lodges in recent years, it was gratifying to see the Grand Master of Prince Hall Masonry a welcome guest at the annual banquet. He was always made to feel welcome, but was never received in Grand Lodge. Every one of these Grand Masters that I have met have been wonderful men and worthy to be taken by the hand and called "Brother".

This year has found two Grand Lodges willing to forsake the usual prejudices and extend the hand of welcome to these brethren. The first to take this step was the Grand Lodge of Connecticut. A year ago they voted to recognize the Prince Hall Grand Lodge as legitimate, and approved visitation.

Since then the Grand Lodge of Nebraska has taken the same action.

Unfortunately, as soon as Connecticut took its stand, the Grand Master of Louisiana, by edict, withdrew its recognition, and that action was ratified by the Grand Lodge. We have not heard the last of the Prince Hall problem, but we can hope and pray that all future actions will be dictated by brotherly love and friendship.

Along these same lines, a unique situation arose in the Grand Lodge of the Commonwealth of Virginia last year. A black man was rejected in a lodge in Alexandria. The Grand Master, Cabel Cobbs, after extensive investigation, determined that the rejection was based solely on prejudice. He then ordered another ballot spread, and when it too was cloudy, ordered that the ballot was void, and declared the individual elected! As might be expected, this decision was not accepted lightly. At the annual session, after much debate, and following a very close vote, the Grand Master's decision was supported! This is certainly a landmark decision, going way beyond the question of color, and will be debated in many quarters as to whether a Grand Master has such powers.

It is good to see the walls of prejudice, like the walls of Jericho, come tumbling down!



## SPECIAL REPORTS

## HAWAII

The Lodges in Hawaii, formerly under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of California, have banded together to form The Grand Lodge of Hawaii. They have adopted all of the principles of their parent Grand Lodge, and are considered by the Commission on Recognition of the Grand Masters Conference as meeting all of the requirements for recognition.

## VALLE de MEXICO

This new Grand Lodge encompassing the lodges of the area surrounding Mexico City, have also met the requirements for recognition, They like all of the other Grand Lodges in the Country of Mexico, are considered regular and worthy.

## IVORY COAST

A year ago we reported that there were 8 lodges in the Ivory Coast working under the sponsorship of the Grande Loge Nationale Francaise. During the past year they have formed their own independent Grand Lodge and are requesting our recognition. We are assured by the Commission on Recognition that they meet all of the usual requirements, and recommend that their request be granted.

## URUGUAY

A year ago we had a request for recognition from the Grand Lodge of Uruguay. No action was recommended at that time so additional study of the situation could be undertaken. Study to date is still inconclusive. About 12 Grand Lodges in The United States have extended recognition, but to date none of the Grand Lodges of Canada, nor the three Grand Lodges in the British Commonwealth have extended such recognition.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move that the Grand Lodge of Maine extend recognition, enter into fraternal relations, and exchange representatives with the Grand Lodges of Hawaii, Valle de Mexico, and The Ivory Coast. I further move that action on the request of the Grand Lodge of Uruguay be delayed pending further information, and that if further study proves them worthy, recognition may be extended on the unanimous recommendation of this committee and the Grand Master.

Fraternally submitted  
Peter C. Schmidt  
Wallace M. Gage  
Charles R. Glassmire, *Chairman*

## SASKATCHEWAN 1988

Regina	W. Roy Wellman, Grand Master		
82nd Annual Communication	June 17, 1988		
140 Lodges	9221 Members	19 Demitted	100 Died
115 NPD	0 Expelled	Net Loss 354	

The 82nd Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge was opened in the Hotel Saskatchewan, Regina with the reception of Grand Officers, Past Grand Masters, of whom 15 were present, and representatives of 3 Canadian and 4 U.S. Grand Lodges. Welcome was extended by civic representatives, including the Mayor and Governor of the Province.

The flag ceremony was conducted by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, who presented the flags of Canada and the United States.

The resignation of the Grand Secretary was announced.

Two lodges merged, and the first meeting of Solomon Lodge of Research was held on August 8th.

In his address, the Grand Master emphasized that a successful lodge must involve Masons' families and engage in activities perceived as worthwhile by the community.

He reported a ceremony unknown in the jurisdiction in which a newly initiated Entered Apprentice was presented with a basket containing his "wages", a bottle of wine, an ear of corn and a bottle of oil.

Fraternal relations were extended to the Grand Lodge of Mato Grosso, Brazil. Four other requests for recognition were held over pending further information.

Honorary Past Grand Rank was conferred on five Brethren, one from Canada and four from United States jurisdictions.

Brother Donald A. Orr was elected and installed Grand Master for the ensuing year.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA 1988

Vernon, B.C.	Dennis G.J. Smith, Gr. Master		
117th Annual Communication	June 23-24, 1988		
173 Lodges	20,455 Members	434 Demitted	538 Died
253 NPD	0 Expelled/Suspended	Net Loss 488	

The Grand Lodge was opened in Ample Form by the Grand Master in Vernon Recreation Center. Distinguished guests were received, including representatives of 4 U.S. and 3 Canadian Grand Lodges. 12 Past Grand Masters of British Columbia were present.

Two new lodges were consecrated during the year, and there are two more under dispensation.

The Grand Master reported taking part in a special event, "Northward Ho" in which 54 recreational vehicles traveled hundreds of miles during the month of August, visiting some 8 lodges, with District meetings being held in conjunction with calls.

A Resolution of Loyalty was adopted, to be sent to Queen Elizabeth II.

Sympathies were extended to the Grand Master whose wife passed away during a visit to England for the investiture of the United Grand Lodge of England.

The title "Right Worshipful" was voted for several District Deputies who have served with distinction during the past year, and "Very Worshipful" to Brethren who have served Grand Lodge well.

The Grand Secretary advised that Grand Lodge records were now on computer, which had enabled him to sort out dual and plural members on the roster.

During the year, relief was extended by lodges to members, widows and transients, and by the Grand Lodge Board of Benevolences, in the amount of \$105,620.

Representatives of concordant bodies were received on the second day of the Communication.

A Community Charities Fund was established to work with non-Masonic needy and with agencies in the community.

Adopted was a change in the Charges to be read to the Master of a lodge at his installation:

"Do you admit that it is not in the power of any man, or body of men, to make alteration or innovation in the body of Masonry, without the consent first obtained of Grand Lodge?" (Change underlined).

Fraternal recognition was extended to the Grand Lodge of Tamaulipas, Mexico, and continued with the Grand Orient of Italy.

Brother David L. Gibson was elected and installed Grand Master.

## NEW JERSEY 1989

Wildwood	Raymond L. Bellini, Grand Master
202nd Annual Communication	April 12-13, 1989
190 Lodges	54,013 Members 328 Demitted 2,008 Died
495 NPD	0 Expelled Net Loss 2186

An Emergent Communication of the Grand Lodge was held on Nov. 12, 1988, to review the status of a controversy between the Grand Lodge and Salaam Temple, AAONMS over the latter's refusal to accept petitions for membership from black members of Alpha Lodge No. 116. It was noted that a law suit had been filed by Salaam Temple against the Grand Lodge to set aside an Edict by the Grand Master requiring Master Masons to demit from Salaam Temple or face suspension.

The 202nd Annual Communication of Grand Lodge was opened on April 12th with presentation of 17 Past Grand Masters in attendance. Representatives of 17 other Grand Lodges and Appendant bodies were then received, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance and singing of the U.S. and Canadian National Anthems. Representatives of DeMolay, Rainbow, Amaranth brought greetings, as did the Mayor of Wildwood.

Progress was noted in the project to locate and mark with Masonic tablets the graves of Past Grand Masters. Sixty-eight have now been installed, 20 more refused by families or cemetery officials. The program is expected to be completed in about three years.

During the year, there were six lodge mergers or consolidations, with one more in progress.

The Grand Master recommended that a legal group be created to take care of the numerous legal matters which seem to be becoming more numerous. He also proposed that consideration be given to revising the Constitution and ritual to substitute the terms "Freemason" and "Freemasonry" for the "Mason" and "Masonry" now used.

Fraternal recognition was extended to the Grand Lodge Benito Juarez, Mexico, Parana, Brazil, Rio Grande del Norte, Brazil, and Maconica Do Estado de Rondonia.

The special Committee of Long Range Planning was elevated to the status of a Standing Committee.

The Committee on Education and Services reported establishment of the New Jersey Masonic University, for promoting Masonic education.

A report was received from the Ad-Hoc Committee to study the organization of the Grand Lodge, indicating a need to adopt a corporate attitude toward the operation and administration of Grand Lodge affairs, keeping in mind that "we are by our nature, a society of friends and brothers."

It was voted to become a charter member of the National Masonic Foundation for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Among Children.

Retiring Grand Secretary Edward Rainey was made Grand Secretary Emeritus.

Brother William Schoene, Jr. was elected and installed Grand Master for the ensuing year.

THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SECOND  
ANNUAL COMMUNICATION

# Grand Lodge

XXXXV

Part II



1991



# of Maine

HELD AT LEWISTON, MAY 7, & 8, 1991

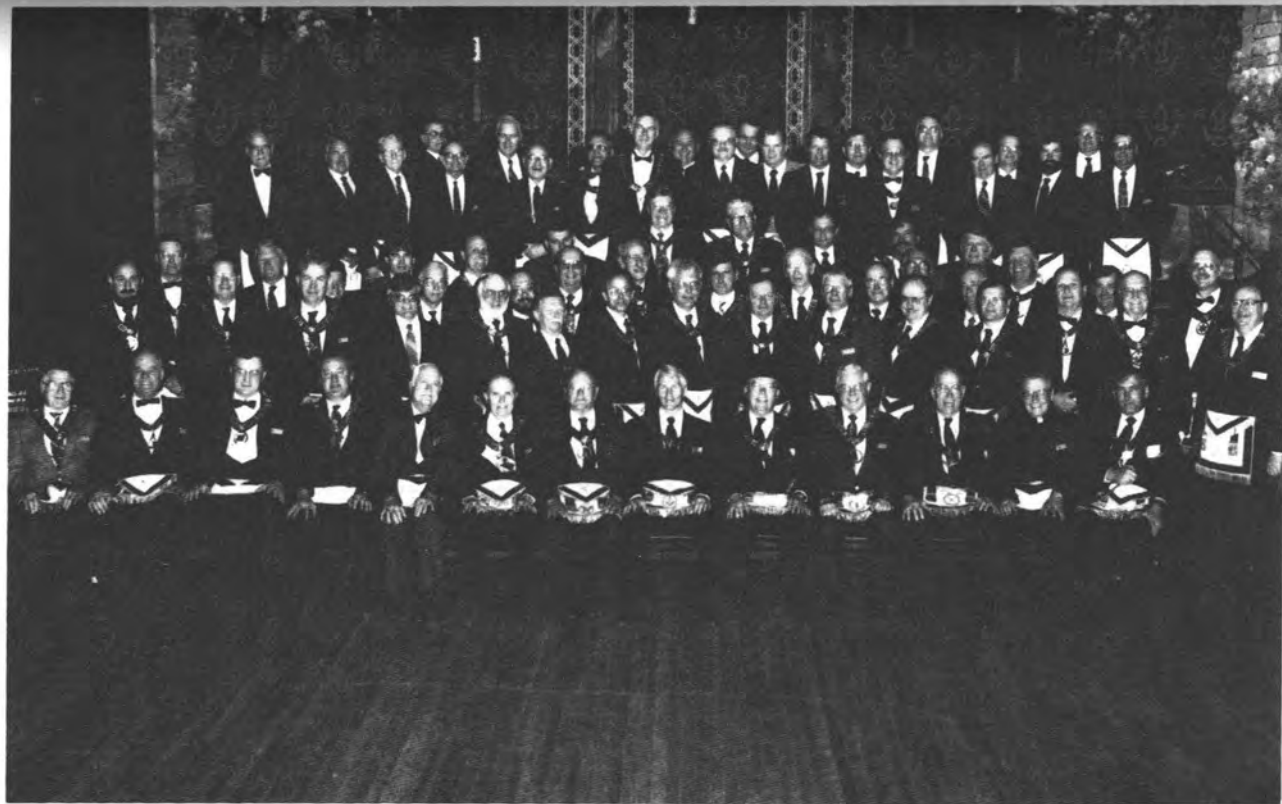
Two copies of this Book of Proceedings are mailed to the Secretary of every Lodge in the Jurisdiction. They are the property of the Lodge for the use of the Brethren.

One copy should be handed to the Worshipful Master of the Lodge as soon as received and the Worshipful Master should arrange for all portions of the address of the Grand Master relating to the procedure, or conduct of the brethren, to be read in open Lodge at an early date. He should delegate a member of the Lodge to study the report of the various committees and other reports and have him bring in a detailed study for discussion in Open Lodge.

One copy should be on the Secretary's desk at every meeting.

Additional copies will be sent upon request.





Grand Lodge Officers 1991 - 1992

## GRAND LODGE OF MAINE. A.F. &amp; A. M.

---

Special Communication

A Special Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine was held at Bridgton, Maine on Saturday, June 30, 1990 for the purpose of laying the corner stone and dedicating the new Kendal C. Ham Memorial Building for Oriental Lodge No. 13. This communication was scheduled as a semi-public meeting. A banquet followed the dedication at 5.00 P.M.

The Grand Lodge was opened in Ample Form by Most Worshipful Robert V. Damon at 3:25 P.M.

The following Grand Lodge Officers were present:

Robert V. Damon	M.W. Grand Master
George P. Pulkkinen	R.W. Deputy Grand Master
Charles W. Plummer	R.W. Senior Grand Warden
Sidney Lerman	R.W. Junior Grand Warden
G. David Byras	Acting Gr. Treasurer
John E. Anagnostis	R.W. Grand Secretary
Charles E. Ridlon	W. Grand Senior Deacon
William V. Walentine	Acting W. Grand Junior Deacon
George L. Saltonstall	W. Grand Steward
Charles T. Moody	W. Grand Steward
William H. Stretton	W. Grand Marshal
Philip J. Libby	W. Grand Chaplain
Robert B. Ward	R.W. Grand Tyler
H. Donald James	W. Grand Organist
Gardner J. Norton	Wor. Master Oriental Lodge #13
Raymond Leavitt, Sr.	Architect

as well as several other present and Past Grand Officers and Permanent Members of the Grand Lodge including:

Peter C. Schmidt	M. W. Past Grand Master
Stanley F. Sampson	Past Senior Grand Warden
Ronald G. Forrest	Past Senior Grand Warden

The Grand Lodge was then received by Wor. Master Gardner J. Norton, and took their respective stations in the Lodge Hall and proceeded to dedicate the new hall of Oriental Lodge #13 for Masonic purposes.

At the conclusion of the Dedication Services, which were open to the public, a short history of Oriental Lodge No. 13 was presented. Wor. Gardner J. Norton provided other information and remarks.

In conclusion, brief remarks were given by Grand Lodge officers and M. W. Robert V. Damon.

This semi-public ceremony was attended by over 157 people, including many lodge members, their wives and brethren from neighboring lodges.

The Grand Officers then retired and the Grand Lodge was closed by the Grand Master in Ample Form.

Attest

*John E. Anagnostis*  
John E. Anagnostis, PGM,  
Grand Secretary



## GRAND LODGE OF MAINE, A.F. & A.M.

### Special Communication

A Special Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine was held at Orono, Maine on Friday, July 13, 1990 for the purpose of participating in a Memorial Service for M.W. Charles E. Crossland, Past Grand Master at the Brookin & Smith Funeral Home.

The Grand Lodge was opened in Ample Form in an apartment of the Funeral Home by the M.W. Robert V. Damon, Grand Master at 6:30 P.M.

The following Grand Lodge Officers were present:

Robert V. Damon	M.W. Grand Master
George P. Pulkkinen	R. W. Deputy Grand Master
Charles W. Plummer	R.W. Senior Grand Master
C. Wilfred Brann	Acting Jr. Grand Warden
Royce G. Wheeler	Acting Gr. Chaplain
Harold L. Chute	PGM, Eulogist
William H. Stretton	W. Grand Marshal
Charles E. Ridlon	W. Grand Sr. Deacon
Robert E. Miles	W. Grand Jr. Deacon
George L. Saltonstall	W. Grand Steward
Charles T. Moody	W. Grand Steward
William V. Walentine	W. Grand Pursuivant
Robert W. Johnston	W. Grand Standard Bearer
Robert B. Ward	W. Grand Tyler
J. Michael LaChance	D.D.G.M. 6th District
Gilbert P. Prevost	D.D.G.M. 13th District

Other Past Grand Officers present were:

Past Grand Masters,  
 M.W. M. Donald Gardner  
 M.W. Roger I. White  
 M.W. Roger P. Snelling  
 M.W. C. Ross Buzzell  
 M.W. Peter C. Schmidt  
 M.W. Ernest H. Curtis  
 Past Senior Grand Wardens,  
 R.W. William A. Oliver  
 R.W. Gerald C. Pickard  
 R.W. B. Glen McGee  
 Past Junior Grand Wardens,  
 R.W. Merrill R. Kittredge

R.W. Clarence J. Johnson  
R.W. Stanley F. Sampson  
R.W. James R. Buss

and R.W. Linwood Littlefield, P.D.D.G. M. of the 6th Masonic District.

M.W. Harold L. Chute, Past Grand Master gave a most impressive memorial eulogy (the contents of same to be found in the Memorials of this Proceedings) after which the Grand Officers retired and the Grand Lodge was closed in Ample Form by the Grand Master.

Attest :

*John E. Anagnostis*

John E. Anagnostis, PGM  
Grand Secretary



# GRAND LODGE OF MAINE, A.F. & A.M.

## Special Communication

A Special Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine was held at Warren, Maine on Saturday, September 8, 1990 for the purpose of dedicating the new Temple of St. George Lodge No.16, A.F. & A.M. A luncheon preceded the dedication at 12:00 noon.

The Grand Lodge was opened in Ample Form by M.W. Robert V. Damon, Grand Master at 1:15 P.M..

The following Grand Lodge Officers were in attendance.

Robert V. Damon	M.W. Grand Master
George P. Pulkkinen	R.W. Deputy Grand Master
Charles W. Plummer	R.W. Senior Grand Warden
Sidney Lerman	R.W. Junior Grand Warden
M.W. Ernest H. Curtis	Acting Grand Treasurer
M.W. Peter C. Schmidt	Acting Grand Secretary
Charles E. Ridlon	W. Grand Sr. Deacon
Robert E. Miles	W. Grand Jr. Deacon
Blinn J. Boone	W. Grand Steward
Charles T. Moody	W. Grand Steward
William H. Stretton	W. Grand Marshal
R.W. Arthur C. Frieder	V.W. Ass't Gr. Lecturer
Wallace M. Gage	W. Grand Historian
Philip J. Libby	W. Grand Chaplain
H. Donald James	W. Grand Organist
Robert B. Ward	W. Grand Tyler
Randall C. Foster	D.D.G.M. 9th Dist.
Donald J. Paulson	District Rep. 9th Dist.
Victor Roberts	P.D.D.G.M. & Dist. Rep. 13th
	Masonic District
Henry R. Carey	Architect - St. George Lodge #16

After a very successful rehearsal, the Grand Lodge was received by Wor. Master James Bailey at 3:00 P.M. and took their respective stations in the Lodge Hall and proceeded to dedicate the new hall of St. George Lodge #16 for Masonic purposes. At the conclusion of the dedication a short address was given by M.W. Robert V. Damon.

The Grand Officers then retired and the Grand Lodge was closed in Ample Form by the Grand Master.

Over 150 persons were present as well as several other Present and Past Grand Lodge Officers and Permanent Members of Grand Lodge. Also present were: M. W. Arthur H. Melanson, Past Grand Master of the Grand

Lodge of Massachusetts; M.E. Archie Gaul, Grand High Priest of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Maine.

At the conclusion of the dedication, refreshments were served in the new dining room.

Attest:

*Peter C. Schmidt*

M.W. Peter C. Schmidt, PGM  
Acting Grand Secretary





## GRAND LODGE OF MAINE, A.F. & A.M.

### Special Communication

A Special Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine was held in Norway, Maine on Saturday, December 15, 1990 for the purpose of dedicating the new temple of Oxford Lodge #18, A.F. & A.M.

The Grand Lodge was opened in Ample Form by M.W. Robert V. Damon, Grand Master, in an apartment of the temple at 2:30 P.M.

The following Grand Lodge Officers were present:

Robert V. Damon	M.W. Grand Master
George P. Pulkkinen	R.W. Deputy Grand Master
Charles W. Plummer	R.W. Sr. Grand Warden
Sidney Lerman	R.W. Jr. Grand Warden
C. Wilfred Brann	Acting Gr. Treasurer
Peter C. Schmidt	Acting Gr. Secretary
Charles E. Ridlon	Grand Sr. Deacon
Robert E. Miles	Grand Jr. Deacon
George L. Saltonstall	Grand Steward
Robert W. Johnston	Grand Steward
Robert B. Ward	Grand Tyler
Philip J. Libby	Grand Chaplain
William H. Stretton	Grand Marshal
H. Donald James	Grand Organist
Wayne T. Adams	Grand Pursuivant
Robert H. Perry	Grand Lecturer
Philip E. Robinson	D.D.G.M. 16th District
Gary C. Wilfong	Gr. Representative 16th District
Edwin E. Cummings	Architect

Also present were many present and past Grand Lodge Officers.

The Grand Lodge then proceeded to dedicate the new hall of Oxford Lodge #18 for Masonic purposes. At the conclusion of the dedication, M.W. Robert V. Damon gave a short address, which was followed by a history of Oxford Lodge by Arthur Glines and Robert Goodwin. Edwin E. Cummings, the Chief Architect, also spoke briefly on the building project.

Music was rendered during and after the dedication by the Norway Congregational Church Choir. Over 250 people were present in spite of a snowstorm which continued long after the conclusion.

The Grand Lodge was closed in Ample Form by M. W. Robert V. Damon, at 4:55 P.M., after which delicious refreshments were served in the

## Dining Room.

It is worthy of note that the cornerstone of the new lodge hall was laid in April 5, 1986, by the then Grand Master, Peter C. Schmidt.

Attest :

*Peter C. Schmidt*

Peter C. Schmidt, PGM  
Acting Grand Secretary



# GRAND LODGE OF MAINE, A.F. & A.M.

## Special Communication

A Special Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine was held in Belfast, Maine on Monday, January 14, 1991 for the purpose of Constituting Belfast Lodge No. 24.

The following Grand Lodge Officers were present:

Robert V. Damon	M.W. Grand Master
George P. Pulkkinen	R.W. Deputy Grand Master
Charles W. Plummer	R.W. Sr. Grand Warden
John E. Anagnostis	R.W. Grand Secretary
Philip J. Libby	W. Grand Chaplain
William H. Stretton	W. Grand Marshal
Robert E. Miles	W. Grand Junior Deacon
Keith D. Grant	W. Grand Sword Bearer
H. Donald James	W. Grand Organist
Carl P. Hammond	D.D.G.M. of District #8
John L. Cushman	D.D.G.M. of District #7
Leroy Holmes	Dist. Rep. of District #8

The following Past Grand Officers were also present:

### Past Senior Grand Wardens

R.W. Royce G. Wheeler  
R.W. Edward I. Emery  
R.W. Gerald C. Pickard  
R.W. Ronald G. Forrest

### Past Junior Grand Wardens

R.W. Charles S. Brown  
R.W. James R. Buss  
R.W. Donald E. Bowden  
R.W. C. Wilfred Brann

The following five Past District Deputy Grand Masters:

R.W. Dean Colby, District 8  
R.W. Bruce Hutchins, District 12  
R.W. Linwood Littlefield, District 6  
R.W. Samuel McCullough, District 18  
R.W. Theodore M. Barber, District 6

Phoenix Lodge No. 24 and Timothy Chase Lodge No. 126 through a unanimous vote of each of its members have been dissolved and consolidated under the name of Belfast Lodge No. 24. The members of the two dissolved lodges will henceforth meet in peace and harmony as members of Belfast Lodge #24, and the Charter of Timothy Chase Lodge #126 and Phoenix

Lodge #24 along with its records and other documents will become part of Belfast Lodge No. 24 to be preserved in its archives. This charter under the Grand Lodge Seal and signed by the Most Worshipful Grand Master will from this day forth be the working charter of Belfast Lodge No.24 of Belfast, Maine.

This Special Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine was opened in ample form at 7:30 P.M. by the officers of Phoenix Lodge.

The Grand Master, M.W. Robert V. Damon, was escorted to the East and was presented the gavel. M.W. Damon presented the charter to Belfast Lodge No. 24 and the charter inscription was read. This was followed by the election of officers and the installation of the new officers of Belfast Lodge #24. The charge was given by Senior Grand Warden Charles W. Plummer.

Following the Installation a brief history of each lodge was given by W. Mark Weaver for Timothy Chase No. 126 and R.W. Charles S. Brown for Phoenix No. 24.

The Grand Officers then retired and the Grand Lodge was closed in Ample Form by the Grand Master.

Prior to the 7:30 meeting a delicious Roast Beef Dinner was served in the Dining Room



Attest

*John E. Anagnostis*  
John E. Anagnostis, PGM  
Grand Secretary

## GRAND LODGE OF MAINE, A.F. &amp; A.M.

---

Special Communication

A Special Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine was held in Farmington, Maine on Monday, April 15, 1991, for the purpose of having Maine Lodge No. 20 officers exemplify the Master Mason Degree.

The following Grand Lodge Officers were present:

Robert V. Damon	M.W. Grand Master
George P. Pulkkinen	R.W. Deputy Grand Master
Charles W. Plummer	R.W. Sr. Grand Warden
Sidney Lerman	R.W. Jr. Grand Warden
Robert H. Perry	R.W. Grand Lecturer
Kenneth Gardner	R.W. Ass't Gr. Lecturer
William H. Stretton	R.W. Grand Marshal
Charles E. Ridlon	R.W. Grand Sr. Deacon
Robert E. Miles	R.W. Grand Jr. Deacon
Robert W. Johnson	R.W. Gr. Standard Bearer

Also present were M.W. Peter C. Schmidt, PGM and many Past and Present Grand Lodge Officers including seventeen District Deputy Grand Masters and Past District Deputy Grand Masters.

The Grand Lodge was opened in Ample Form at 7:15 P.M. by M. W. Robert V. Damon.

The officers of Maine Lodge #20, of Farmington, Maine exemplified the Master Mason Degree in an outstanding manner.

This special meeting was attended by over 80 brethren.

Prior to the meeting a delicious banquet was served in the Dining Room of the Lodge Hall at 6:30 P.M.

The Grand Lodge was closed in Ample Form at 9:45 P.M.

Attest

*John E. Anagnostis*  
John E. Anagnostis,  
Grand Secretary



## GRAND LODGE BANQUET

The Fifty-fourth Grand Lodge Banquet was held at Kora Shrine Temple Banquet Hall at Lewiston, Maine, May 6, 1991. Most Worshipful Robert V. Damon presiding.

Previous to the Banquet the Grand Master called upon Rev. and Worshipful Edward L. Fenderson, W. Grand Chaplain to give the invocation.

Following the Banquet the Grand Master sounded the gong donated by Brother Earl B. Thomas to get the attention of the Brethren. He then read the history of the gong and explained how we were fortunate enough to have received it from Brother Thomas.

The Most Worshipful Grand Master then presented the following distinguished guests:

Ill. William A. Oliver, Potentate, Anah Temple, Maine  
Ill. George A. Downing, Potentate, Kora Temple, Maine  
M.E. Douglas B. Taylor, Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter, Maine  
M.I. Warren S. Simpson, Grand Master, Grand Council, Maine  
R.E. Arthur V. Kierstead, Grand Commander, Grand Commandery, Me.  
M.W. Ronald L. Jefferson, Grand Master, Delaware  
M.W. Elmer F. Perkins, Jr., Grand Master, Rhode Island  
R.W. George W. Pangborn, Junior Grand Warden, Connecticut  
R.W. Werner H. Morlock, Senior Grand Warden, Virginia  
R.W. Edward O. Weisser, Junior Grand Warden, Pennsylvania  
M.W. Arthur H. Melanson, Past Grand Master, Massachusetts  
M.W. M. Donald Gardner, Past Grand Master, Maine (Speaker)  
R.W. George P. Pulkkinen, Deputy Grand Master, Maine  
Wor. & Rev. Edward L. Fenderson, Grand Chaplain, Maine  
M.W. Leopold L. Otway, Grand Master, New Jersey  
M.W. John M. Smith, Jr., Grand Master, Maryland  
M.W. Philip H. White, Grand Master, New Hampshire  
M.W. Richard C. Curtiss, Grand Master, Vermont  
R.W. Jerold J. Samet, Deputy Grand Master, District of Columbia  
M.W. Fred W. Clarke, Grand Master, Nova Scotia  
R.W. Eldon C. Wright, Deputy Grand Master, Prince Edward Island  
M.W. Thomas R. Dougherty, Dir. Hospital Visitation, M.S.A.  
Ill. Royce G. Wheeler, 33<sup>o</sup>, Deputy for Maine, A.A.S.R.N.M.J.

Guests at Table No. 1 were introduced by Brother Clyde L. Ferris, Executive Officer for DeMolay in Maine. Guests at Tables 2 through 6 were introduced by Past Grand Masters of Maine sitting at each of those tables.

Following the introductions, the Grand Master introduced M.W. and Ill. M. Donald Gardner, Past Grand Master, and Active for Maine.

Brethren, it is indeed a pleasure to introduce to you our speaker of the

evening. He was born in Brockton, Massachusetts and received his education in Brockton High School, graduating in the class of 1936 and from Colby College in Waterville, Maine with a B.A. Degree in Business Administration in 1940. Following graduation he worked for a time for the Beech-Nut Packing Company in sales promotion and then as Pay Master for the Todd-Bath Shipbuilding Company in Maine, until June 1944, when he received a commission as an Ensign in the United States Navy.

He served on active duty in the South Pacific from 1944-1946 on an LST in the Amphibious Forces as an Executive Officer and Navigator. He retired as a Lt. (J.G.) and remained in the United States Naval Reserve until 1956. Upon his return from active service he attended Boston University School of Law and received a Bachelor of Law Degree in 1949.

Admitted to the Maine State Bar in 1948 he practiced law with Clark Drummond Chapman until 1970 when the family law firm merged with his present law firm and he then became senior partner. He became a counsel to the firm upon his semi-retirement in 1989. He is a member of the Maine State Bar, the American Bar and the Cumberland County Bar Association, and a former member and Secretary of the American College of Mortgage Attorneys, and also a Fellow of the American College of Probate Counsel. He is also a member of the Arbitration Commission of the Maine Board of Overseers of the Bar. For many years he was a Director and General Counsel for the Federal Loan and Building Association of Portland. Since 1962 he has been a Director for York Mutual Insurance Company of Maine and presently serves as its Chairman of the Board as well as Chairman of the Board of York Insurance Company and York Holding Company. He was Secretary and Member of the Civil Service Commission of the City of Portland from 1961 to 1964. He has been a member of the Advisory Board of the Salvation Army of Greater Portland, serving as its Chairman from 1982 to 1984. He is also a member and a Past President of the Woodfords Club, a non-political social club. An active member of Woodfords Congregational Church, United Church of Christ he has served as a member of the Governing Board and is presently a Trustee of the Invested Fund and its former Chairman.

In 1941, he was united in marriage to the former Phyllis Chapman and they have two children, four grand children and two great-grand children.

Raised in Ancient Landmark Lodge, No. 17, in June 1944, he served as its W. M. in 1955. In the Grand Lodge of Maine he served as District Deputy Grand Master, Grand Marshal, Grand Senior Deacon, Grand Lecturer, Deputy Grand Master, and was elected Grand Master of Masons of Maine in 1966 and 1967. He has served on several committees of the Grand Lodge and is presently Chairman of the Finance Committee and the Committee on Masonic Jurisprudence. He has been a Trustee of the Charitable Foundation since 1966.

He received the Capitular Degrees in Greenleaf Chapter, No. 13, R.A.M. in 1960, the Cryptic Degrees in Portland Council, R. & S.M. in 1961, and was Knighted in Portland Commandery, K.T. No. 2 in 1960. He is a Past Officer in the Red Cross of Constantine, of Maine, Lodge of Research, Maine College of Societas Rosicruciana and Kora Temple, A.A.O. N.M.S.

He served as a member of the Commission on Information for Recogni-



tion of the Conference of Grand Masters of North America for six years and its former chairman.

He completed his Scottish Rite Degrees with Maine Consistory in 1951; was Thrice Potent Master of Yates Lodge of Perfection in 1965 and 1966, and Commander-In-Chief of the Maine Consistory in 1964, 1965 and 1966. He has been Second Lt. Commander of Maine Council of Deliberation since 1975. In 1965 he was created a Sovereign Grand Inspector General, 33rd Degree, Honorary Member of the Supreme Council in Cleveland and crowned an Active Member in 1989 at Pittsburgh.

It is a real privilege to introduce to you M.W. Brother M. Donald Gardner, Past Grand Master of Masons in Maine, and an Active Member of the Supreme Council of Sovereign Grand Inspectors General, 33<sup>o</sup> Degree, A.A.S.R.N.M.J. In 1969 when I was W.M. of my Lodge in Lewiston, which was observing its 100th Anniversary, he was the featured speaker at one of our Centennial Events.

M.W. Grand Master, honored guests and Brethren:

Although this is the 54th Annual Blue Lodge Banquet, it was initiated by M.W. Bro. Clark Drummond Chapman May 2, 1935. In all of subsequent years, we have been privileged to hear some most eloquent speakers and men from other jurisdictions who have distinguished themselves in Freemasonry. Only once in all those years has a Past Grand Master from Maine been afforded the honor of speaking at the Blue Lodge Banquets. That was M.W. Bro. Aubrey L. Burbank in 1962.

I was somewhat astonished that our Grand Master felt I had anything to say beneficial to the Craft. It is therefore a distinct honor to be accorded this privilege.

A speaker is usually selected because he may have exceptional knowledge in a field or command of some phase of a subject superior to others, the ability to analyze and interpret a subject to the enlightenment of his audience or the extraordinary ability to inspire others to greater achievement. I confess I have none of the above qualifications. As Mark Anthony said "I am no orator, as Brutus is, But as you know me all, a plain, blunt man, for I have neither wit, nor worth, nor words, action, nor utterance, nor the power of speech to stir men's blood; I only speak right on." I intend to provoke some constructive thinking and I hope eventually some action. I am going to talk about the relevancy of Masonry to the community.

I submit that we as an institution are inextricably linked to our communities and we cannot live apart from them.

I frame my theme as Fraternal Citizenship. My inspiration came from the annual report of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company. It recognized the importance of being a part of the community. The introduction to its annual report is entitled "Corporate Citizenship. Investing in the Future." It states in part, "It is both right and smart to invest in arts, education, health and social action programs -- We continue to be guided by what we believe serves the interest of both AT&T and those helped by our contributions -- of time, energy and worthy causes."

In effect, this corporate giant is saying it is striving to be a good corpor-

ate citizen and a part of the community.

I believe Freemasonry, as an institution, should likewise be a good fraternal citizen and a part of the community in which it functions.

Freemasonry in America has been declining each consecutive year since 1959. In the State of Maine, our largest membership stood at 47,964 Blue Lodge Masons in 1959. Today, it is approximately 35,000.

In 1988, the Masonic Renewal Task Force was established by a group of Masonic Leaders who agreed to obtain a professional survey of the prevailing attitudes of both the public and our members toward Freemasonry. The Task Force employed the services of The Barton Gillett Company of Baltimore, Maryland and Opinion Research Corporation of Princeton, New Jersey.

The survey was a comprehensive survey of adult males representing every state in the continental United States. Approximately 84% of those surveyed were not currently members of any organization.

I shall focus briefly on just one phase of the survey, the result of which you will find startling and revealing.

Those interviewed were asked a series of questions designed to get them to identify their attitude toward Freemasonry.

Only about 30% said they were familiar with Freemasonry. 23% said they were not. 36% knew the name only. 11% never heard of the organization.

Asked to name a word or phrase to describe Masonry, the largest single response was they did not know, but 14% listed "secretive."

The study confirmed what most already knew. The fraternity is virtually invisible so far as the public is concerned.

I believe that Masonry is perceived by the community as a secret society of older men concerned with mutual assistance among its members.

We have always been taught that for Masonry to be an effective force in the community, we as individual Masons must translate the teachings of Masonry in our everyday conduct among our friends, our family and our colleagues.

In his address at the Feast of St. John Banquet in the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts in December 1990, Illustrious Brother Robert L. Steadman, 330, Chief Justice of the Superior Court for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts said, "While it may be exemplary, the individual approach does not suffice and there should be an institutional demonstration of the teachings of Masonry in order to breathe new life into our relationships with the consuming public." He raised a provocative question when he said, "What do we do as an institution to persuade the society in which we live that we are not self centered or self seeking and that we do share a real concern and affection for our uninitiated neighbors?"

How do we go about it? How do we, or can we, awake the public awareness of Freemasonry, improve the visibility of Masonry in the community and disabuse our neighbors and fellow citizens that as an institution we are a secret society of elderly men unconcerned with the welfare and good will of the community?

I have some suggestions to make which I hope you will not reject out of hand without serious and constructive consideration. I know many of you

will say these ideas go too far too fast and there are those of you who are unwilling to make changes despite the need to do so.

The place to start is with the corporate entity, the corporate citizen if you will, namely, the Grand Lodge of Maine and its constituent lodges whose power and authority are derived wholly from the Grand Lodge.

We must correct things internally to make the Grand Lodge and its constituent lodges a sound, viable and respected institution in the community. It is true that the institution is a voluntary fraternal organization operating on the lodge system. Nevertheless, it must be operated as a sound business entity. The Grand Lodge and its constituent lodges must continually review the finances in order to insure that they are fiscally and financially sound and properly funded to carry on the business. We should take a close look to identify those things which are essential and necessary and those which are merely desirable. Lodges and Grand Lodge should be forehanded, plan for the future and determine the feasibility of establishing reserve funds to meet unexpected contingencies and expenditures without jeopardizing current operating revenues. I believe lodges do not do this. Grand Lodge has been doing it for a number of years and should continue to do so.

The Grand Lodge should consider whether or not in the future it should hire a professional office administrator and financial officer as employees, subject to employment contract. We have been very fortunate up to now to have an elected Grand Secretary and Grand Treasurer who are eminently well qualified. It is conceivable that a brother could "garner" sufficient votes to be elected to either of these officers and not be properly qualified to handle the respective duties, but because each was elected by the Brethren, neither could be discharged for incompetence.

We should take a good hard look at the composition of committees, both in the Lodge and Grand Lodge. Many brethren have served long and well for many years.

We have a great many young men of talent, ability, imagination and perception who would be willing to serve, yes eager to serve their lodge and Grand Lodge, but are not afforded that opportunity. How often have we heard it said that the Lodge and particularly the Grand Lodge are run by the old timers and Past Grand Masters?

Age and experience are valuable and necessary to a degree. But the old timers must let go. Be available to counsel and advise. But we should reorganize some of our Committees to infuse new blood and make use of the younger talent available.

We all appreciate loyalty and longevity of service. And I don't intend to discredit those who have served long and well. But in order to retain the interests of the younger men, we must give them opportunities to serve the Craft.

We who have served many years on various committees do not have all the answers nor do the Past Grand Masters have a corner on all the wisdom.

We need younger men to become the decision makers, those who are not reluctant to change. For these are not ordinary times for Freemasonry. Now we require extraordinary Managers and decision makers to chart the future of the Craft.

I suggest that a thorough review be made of the Standing Regulations

and decision and, yes, some of the provisions of our Constitution because I believe some are obsolete, archaic and inapplicable if we want the institution of Freemasonry to become a citizen of the community and to improve the perception the public has of Masonry. We can accomplish this without doing violence to the Landmarks.

Time does not permit me to enumerate many of the revisions or recisions which I deem appropriate or to discuss much in detail.

I would suggest two or three changes which might be given consideration.

In my opinion, Section 101 of the Constitution which prohibits public processions by the lodges except with the permission of the Grand Master, as well as the decision which holds that parades in public by Masonic Lodges are not advisable, should be revoked or rescinded. I have read and studied all the decisions and discussions in our jurisprudence and can find no substantive reasoning for such prohibition. It has only been stated that Masons are not accustomed to make public demonstrations except to perform Masonic labors.

Personally, I can see nothing Masonically wrong with participation in a parade although I know other Grand Jurisdictions have the same prohibition. If lodges were permitted to take part in a parade sponsored by the town wherein the lodge is situated in observance of Memorial Day, or the Fourth of July, it would go a long way in making a statement that yes, the lodge is a caring citizen of the community and interested in such observances.

Since long before the founding of the Grand Lodge of Maine, Masonic charity has been limited to assisting the poor and distressed worthy brother, his widow and orphans. In 1970 the use of lodge charity funds was expanded to permit contributions to the DeMolay and Pine Tree Youth Foundation. In 1987 the purposes for which charitable funds of the Grand Lodge may be appropriated were considerably boardened to include charitable, literary, educational, research, scientific or medical purposes deemed appropriate and consistent with Masonic Principals and practices.

In my opinion the constituent lodges should be permitted and encouraged to amend their by laws to broaden the purposes of their charity funds. When I was Grand Master, the Brethren desired to make a contribution in the name of the lodge to a fund raising project for a Community Hospital. They were prohibited from participating because of the restriction of the Grand Lodge laws placed on the use of charity funds. If the charitable purposes were enlarged, the lodges would be able to participate in like community projects thus giving evidence to the public that we do care and are willing to be a part of the community, further raising the visibility of Masonry.

We are doing great things now with our scholarship program. Many lodges participate by matching the scholarship grant made by Grand Lodge and appearing at school assemblies when the award is made. It is expected this year that there will be a scholarship grant awarded every high school in the state. This is great and makes the public aware of Masonry, but we can do more if we enlarge the purposes of our charity funds.

It may come as a surprise to many of you that should you make a gift of books, memorabilia, jewels, or other artifacts to the Grand Lodge Library and Museum or a gift of a sum of money to the Drug and Alcohol Abuse

Prevention Program or to the Charitable Foundation, you will not receive a tax deduction to the value thereof. It makes no difference whether or not the gift is given in your lifetime or as a testamentary gift. The same rule applies.

There is but one corporate entity, The Master Wardens and Members of the Grand Lodge of Maine. The Masonic Charitable Foundation is established under the umbrella of this corporate entity.

It is my suggestion that The Masonic Charitable Foundation be incorporated as a separate legal entity and managed by a Board of Trustees elected by ballot by the Grand Lodge of Maine in the same manner that now exists. This corporate entity should then file with the Internal Revenue Service to qualify under their regulations as a Section 501(c)(3) tax exempt charitable organization. Further, the library and museum should be transferred to the care, custody and management of the Board of Trustees together with the present assets of the unincorporated Masonic Charitable Foundation.

If this were accomplished, all gifts by all donors would receive maximum tax deduction and would encourage Masons and non-Masons to become contributors and we could do a great deal more for our charitable endeavors for the community.

I have often heard it stated that Freemasonry is not buildings, but that it is the members and the workings of symbolic lodges which are the important thing. This statement is only partially correct. Members and the workings of the lodge are important and I will speak on this in a moment, but I think buildings are important too.

The lodge hall in the middle of the community makes a statement to the public whether or not we care or take pride in the image we project. Ask yourselves: what image does your lodge hall project? Is it run down, dilapidated, in need of repair, paint and maintenance? What do you want the public and your neighbors to think about when they view your property?

If you want to cultivate a favorable impression and respect for the Craft, then you must have an attractive, well maintained lodge hall in good repair. You should take pride in your Masonic meeting place. Occasional work parties with volunteer labor and materials can work wonders.

In the last ten years, there have been fourteen new lodge halls erected and one completely renovated in the State of Maine. What an impact these have made in their neighborhoods. And there are more in the making. They go a long way toward raising the visibility of Masonry in their community in a favorable light.

While on the subject of lodge halls, I think we should make our facilities available to local clubs and groups. So long as the lodge rooms remain secure from the public, there is no reason why we cannot invite local clubs and organizations to use our dining halls for meetings, card parties, receptions and other parties. This would not only make the lodge a better neighbor, but would generate additional revenue.

Some will say that it won't work because most private parties wish to serve liquor and this is against present Masonic law. Perhaps that is an issue which should be studied by the Grand Lodge. We now permit business tenants of property owned by the Masonic Lodge or Trustees to sell or serve alcoholic beverages. Customs and practices have changed considerable since



the initial prohibition. So long as it is not a Masonic sponsored party or reception would it be feasible to allow private groups renting the dining halls to serve alcoholic beverages at a private party? Of course, any rental agreement would have to contain an indemnity and save harmless clause for the benefit of the landlord against any claim occurring or arising out of such use.

I make no recommendation other than to say this is a matter that should be seriously considered by a thoughtful and knowledgeable committee.

A moment ago, I mentioned that the members and the workings of a Symbolic lodge are as important as is an attractive lodge hall. I believe how a lodge operates affects the image it projects to the community. Say a lodge meets once a month to transact business and perhaps work a degree and there are two or three cars in the parking lot and the public sees perhaps a dozen or so men entering the lodge hall. To me, this conveys to the public an image of a struggling lodge unable to provide a program that will attract most of its own members. It certainly would not excite a non Mason to express a desire to be a part of it.

Remember, if you will, those occasions when the lodge is well attended, its neighbors see the parking lot full of cars and witness many brethren entering the lodge hall. This projects an entirely different image of Masonry to the public, that of an active lodge that is doing something, attracting its members enjoying good fellowship. A non Mason might well consider that something worthwhile is going on and maybe he ought to be a part of it.

There are two things that make a big difference. Ritual and leadership. Good ritualistic work does not always make good leadership.

The ritual is our basic Masonic educational program. We must have strong proficient ritualistic work in order to teach and instruct the members and candidates in the lessons of Freemasonry. Sloppy unimpressive ritual delivered as an exercise in capacity to memorize neither instructs nor inspires those who witness it. It is no wonder the Brethren lose their interest in the degree work.

But does the degree work have to be done by the elective and appointed lodge officers? Why not establish a director of work and cast a degree team whose sole responsibility is to exemplify the work? A degree team could be organized for each degree. There are those who thrive on degree work, pride themselves on their ability and expression and exemplify impressive and outstanding work. A degree which has been beautifully rehearsed and practiced can become a work of art which will impress and attract the brethren.

But ritual alone while essential, cannot sustain a lodge. It is not sufficient to stimulate a brother's continued interest in Masonry. Our members demand intellectual stimuli. Quality leadership is the key and what the brethren desire. We must have energetic leadership with inspiration and vision to plan and lead.

Today, we have the tendency to reward faithful plodding service which produces faithful plodding officers whose enthusiasm has been drained by the numbing path to the East. It is plain folly to equate long faithful service with leadership qualities due to the misguided notion that if one waits long enough and doesn't rock the boat in the process, he can have his term in the East.

We have in the Craft young men with executive and administrative ability with imagination, enthusiasm and energy to lead and to plan and promote appealing programs, but care nothing for ritual or the desire to memorize. Brethren today are not as willing to commit themselves to ten or eleven years to work through a line. If the Grand Lodge would permit the establishment of degree teams within a lodge and permit the election of governing officers free from ritualistic responsibility, we could say to young men with the qualities of leadership, we need your talent and ability. Give us four years of your time to serve as deacon, warden and master and maybe we can revitalize the lodge and bring the brethren back.

A drastic suggestion it is true. But it is worth consideration and developing until a better idea emerges. There are no over night miracles. Nor are long accepted practices easy nuts to crack.

Throughout this talk, I have been dealing with making Masonry a good citizen of the community and ways of raising the visibility of the Craft in the eyes of the public and how it perceives Freemasonry. In that light, there are two traditions or doctrines of Masonry which appear to place some restraints on how far we may go in informing the public.

One is the tradition prohibiting solicitation and the other is the 23rd landmark which holds that secrecy is a most important landmark and "if divested of its secret character, it would lose its identity and would cease to be Freemasonry."

In my opinion, this Landmark is mostly misunderstood by Masons. Masonry has no secret agenda. It does not seek to conceal its existence nor its objectives.

As Mackey expresses it,

"Its philosophy is open to the world. Its modes of recognition by which it secures identification, and its rites and ceremonies which are its methods of instruction, alone are secret. All men may know the tenets of the Masonic Creed."

In his Revised Encyclopedia of Freemasonry, Mackey goes on to say,

"Such, lastly, is Freemasonry, which is a secret society only as respects its signs, a few of its legends and its traditions, and its method of inculcating its mystical philosophy, which, as to everything else, its design, its objects, its moral and religious tenets and the great doctrine which it teaches is as open a society as if it met on the highways beneath the sun of day, and not within the well-guarded portals of a Lodge."

So Brethren, except for the modes of recognition and method of instruction, there is very little we cannot talk about with non Masons. Contrary to what most Masons believe, it is not a violation of our obligation to discuss Masonry with a non Mason.

Francis G. Paul 33<sup>o</sup>, Sovereign Grand Commander of the Supreme Council of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite for the NMJ has commented

*"that even those who have some knowledge of  
"the Masons" do not have a clear picture of who  
we are, what we stand for or what we do"*

Brethren, it is time we went on the offensive and no longer were passive. We should tell the story of Masonry to all who will listen. We want Freemasonry to be seen, known, appreciated and respected.



Some of you will object to this strategy because it smacks of solicitation which is forbidden. Here again, in my opinion, the prohibition against solicitation is misunderstood.

When we wear a Masonic pin, advertise in the newspapers, issue a Grand Lodge publication sent to a member's home or have a semi public meeting in the lodge, we are soliciting prospective candidates.

Solicitation is a poor word choice. Invitation is the more precise word. It is wrong to invite a candidate to present an application. But I see nothing wrong with solicitation so long as we stop short of offering a petition and issuing an invitation to join.

There is nothing in our jurisprudence or customs which prohibits tacit solicitation or selling the product of Masonry. Our Masonic views and values are shared by a great majority of men who believe in honor, truth, charity, justice, industriousness, patriotism and family.

So why not, at any opportunity tell him what we stand for, what we teach, talk about our charities, boast of our antiquity, of the friends to be made and the good fellowship to be had. You may never know who might be ready to become a Mason if he has accurate information about the fraternity. Our purpose should be to inform and give men an opportunity to learn about our Masonic membership.

Brethren, it is time we appreciated our strength and serviceability. We have the opportunity, yes the responsibility of proving that Freemasonry is a caring and supportive citizen and member of the community and very much more than a quiet fraternity. We must be intelligent and resourceful and new horizons will open for all of us.

I shall close by quoting once again Ill, Francis G. Paul, 330,

*"If Freemasonry is to grow and remain a positive effective force both in the lives of men and our nation, then we have a job to do."*

Grand Master: M.W. Gardner, thank for the inspiring and thought stirring address. I have a few announcements that I wish to make and have a few things we have to do here and then we will depart.

Brethren, "I would like to say how much it means to me that each and every one of you are here tonight. Thanks for being here."

Following the announcements, the Grand Master introduced Wor. Clyde A. Roth, the Grand Lodge representative to the Togus V.A. Hospital for his remarks.

Wor. Clyde A. Roth: "M.W. Grand Master, I would like to present to you Steven Hurd who is the Director of Volunteer Services. He has a special award for the Grand Lodge of Maine which I don't think has ever been given before, and I really appreciate Steve being here. Maybe he'll be a Mason some day. He has a big part in this program in Togus and he has a few words."

Steve Hurd: "Most Worshipful Grand Master, it certainly is a pleasure being here with you tonight, and I take great pleasure in reporting to you that the Grand Lodge of Maine has had a very positive effect on the services

and quality of life for our hospitalized veterans at Togus and I would like to present this Department of Veterans affairs certificate of appreciation on behalf of the Director Jack Sims. *'Department of Veterans affairs certificate of Appreciation Grand Lodge of Maine, A.F. & A.M., for outstanding support of hospitalized veterans through participation in the veterans affairs voluntary service program and enhancement of the mission of the Department of Veterans affairs. May 7, 1991, (signed) John H. Sims, Jr., Center Director, Medical and Regional Office Center, Togus, Maine'* Thank you very much for your help and support."

Grand Master: Thank you. We appreciate it and it will be displayed down at the Grand Lodge Office.

The remainder of the announcements were made and the banquet was closed with the benediction by Rev. and Wor. Edward Fenderson.

# GRAND LODGE OF MAINE

## 1991

### One Hundred and Seventy-Second Annual Communication

Lewiston, Maine

Tuesday, May 7, 1991

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons  
of the State of Maine met in Annual Communication in the Kora Shrine  
Temple, 22 Sabattus Street, at nine o'clock in the morning (E.D.T.).

#### GRAND OFFICERS PRESENT

Robert V. Damon	M.W. Grand Master
George P. Pulkkinen	R.W. Deputy Grand Master
Charles W. Plummer	R.W. Senior Grand Warden
Sidney Lerman	R.W. Junior Grand Warden
Bruce S. Tornquist	R.W. Grand Treasurer
John E. Anagnostis	R.W. Grand Secretary
Allen S. Sloan	R.W. D.D.G.M. 1st District
Edward J. Renaud	R.W. D.D.G.M. 2nd District
Lemuel O. Teague	R.W. D.D.G.M. 3rd District
Richard E. Robinson	R.W. D.D.G.M. 4th District
John L. Cushman	R.W. D.D.G.M. 7th District
Carl P. Hammond	R.W. D.D.G.M. 8th District
Richard L. Stubbs	R.W. D.D.G.M. 10th District
David A. Walker	R.W. D.D.G.M. 11th District
Gilbert P. Prevost	R.W. D.D.G.M. 13th District
George E. Littlefield	R.W. D.D.G.M. 14th District
J. Peter Benson	R.W. D.D.G.M. 15th District
Philip E. Robinson	R.W. D.D.G.M. 16th District
G. Delph Wood	R.W. D.D.G.M. 17th District
Dean L. Speed	R.W. D.D.G.M. 18th District
Richard E. Young	R.W. D.D.G.M. 19th District
Arthur L. Abbott, Jr.	R.W. D.D.G.M. 21st District
Roland D. Herrick	R.W. D.D.G.M. 22nd District
Thomas G. Calder	R.W. D.D.G.M. 23rd District
R. Calvin Newman	R.W. D.D.G.M. 24th District
Charles E. Ridlon	W. Grand Senior Deacon
Robert E. Miles	W. Grand Junior Deacon
George L. Saltonstall	W. Grand Steward
Blinn J. Boone	W. Grand Steward
Charles T. Moody	W. Grand Steward
William H. Stretton	W. Grand Marshall

William V. Walentine	W. Grand Pursuivant
Wayne T. Adams	W. Grand Pursuivant
Keith D. Grant	W. Grand Sword Bearer
Robert W. Johnston	W. Grand Standard Bearer
Robert H. Perry	W. Grand Lecturer
R.W. Charles S. Partridge	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
R.W. Charles W. Barker	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
R.W. Arthur C. Frieder	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
R.W. W. Louis Greenier, II	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
Kenneth R. Gardner	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
Richard L. Bowden	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
Wallace M. Gage	W. Grand Historian
Rev. Edward L. Fenderson	W. Grand Chaplain
R.W. Clovis A. Frame	W. Grand Chaplain
Lawrence W. Hathorne	W. Grand Chaplain
Rev. David E. Wigley	W. Grand Chaplain
Philip J. Libby	W. Grand Chaplain
H. Donald James	W. Grand Organist
Clyde A. Roth	W. Grand Organist
Brewster H. Staples	W. Grand Organist
Robert B. Ward	W. Grand Tyler

Also 238 Delegates representing 183 of the 198 Chartered Lodges; ten of the 11 living Past Grand Masters; 35 of the 46 Permanent Members; and 73 of the 106 Grand Representatives of other Grand Lodges, together with visiting Brethren.

The Grand Lodge was opened in Ample Form, at 9:00 A.M., prayer being offered by the Rev. Edward L. Fenderson, Grand Chaplain.

The Past Grand Masters were escorted West of the Altar, accorded Private Grand Honors, and took seats in the East.

VOTED: To dispense with the reading of the records of the last Annual Communication, and that, as corrected, they be confirmed.

VOTED: That all Master Masons in good standing be admitted as visitors to the Annual Communication.

VOTED: That the Grand Tyler be authorized to employ such assistants as necessary to aid him in the work of his office during the sessions of the Grand Lodge, and that the Committee on Payroll be authorized to place the names of such employees upon the payroll, and that they receive the usual per diem for their services.

#### DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

MAINE: R.E. Arthur V. Kierstead, Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery of Maine, presented by R.W. Wilbur F. Loveitt; M.I. Warren S. Simpson, Ill. Grand Master of the Grand Council, R & S. M., presented by R. W. Donald E. Bowden; M.E. Douglas B. Taylor, Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Maine, Royal Arch Masons, presented by R. W. Charles S. Brown; Ill. Royce G. Wheeler, 33rd, Deputy for Maine of the

Supreme Council of Sovereign Grand Inspectors General of the A.A. S. R., Northern Masonic Jurisdiction of the U.S.A., Ill. M. Donald Gardner, 33rd, Active for Maine, A.A. S. R. N.M.J.; Ill. Franklin G. Hinckley, 33rd, Active Emeritus, Supreme Council, A.A. S. R. N.M. J.; presented by M. W. Ernest H. Curtis; Ill. George A. Downing, Potentate of Kora Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., presented by R.W. Alfred E. Neff; Ill., William A. Oliver, Potentate of Anah Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., presented by M. W. Harold L. Chute; and Brother Clyde L. Ferris, Executive Officer for the International Order of DeMolay in Maine, presented by M.W. Roger P. Snelling.

They were accorded the Public Grand Honors and invited to seats in the East.

MASSACHUSETTS: M.W. Arthur H. Melanson, Past Grand Master, presented by M.W. M. Donald Gardner.

PENNSYLVANIA: R.W. Edward O. Weisser, Junior Grand Warden, presented by R.W. Gerald C. Pickard.

VIRGINIA: R.W. Werner H. Morlock, Senior Grand Warden, presented by R.W. Haven F. McCrillis.

NEW JERSEY: M. W. Leopold L. Otway, Grand Master, presented by Wor. Wallace M. Gage.

MARYLAND: M.W. John M. Smith, Jr., Grand Master, presented by R. W. Charles W. Barker.

CONNECTICUT: R.W. George W. Pangborn, Junior Grand Warden, presented by R. W. Arthur C. Frieder.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: M.W. Philip H. White, Grand Master, M.W. Carroll M. Fogg, Past Grand Master & R.W. Grand Secretary, presented by M.W. Paul L. Powers.

RHODE ISLAND & PROVIDENCE PLANTATION: M.W. Elmer F. Perkins, Jr., Grand Master, presented by M.W. Peter C. Schmidt.

VERMONT: M.W. Richard C. Curtiss, Grand Master, presented by R. W. William A. Oliver.

DELAWARE: M.W. Ronald L. Jefferson, Grand Master, presented by R.W. Glendon R. Ayer.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: R.W. Jerold J. Samet, Deputy Grand Master and R.W. William T. Jenkins, Junior Grand Warden, presented by M. W. Roger I. White

NOVA SCOTIA: M.W. Fred W. Clarke, Grand Master & Randall H. Larsen, Grand Sr. Deacon, presented by Harold L. Chute.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND: R.W. Alvin Wright, Deputy Grand Master, presented by Wor. William H. Stretton.

MASONIC SERVICE ASSOCIATION: M.W. Thomas R. Dougherty, Past Grand Master, New Jersey & Director of Hospital Visitation, M.S.A., presented by M.W. Roger P. Snelling.

The distinguished guests were welcomed individually by the Grand Master, accorded the Private Grand Honors, and invited to seats in the East.

The Grand Master then called the Grand Lodge from Labor to Refreshment and called upon the Grand Secretary for any communications:

GR. SECRETARY: Most Worshipful Sir; on Monday I received a phone call from the Grand Lodge of Quebec. The secretary told me that

M.W. Norman Auclair, Grand Master of Quebec, and his Lady would not be able to attend our Grand Lodge Session because his wife was quite ill, and he extends to you and your lady much success for an outstanding Grand Lodge Session.

The Grand Master called upon R. W. Wilbur F. Loveitt to escort Miss Patricia Frank, the Grand Worthy Advisor of the International Order of Rainbow for Girls and Mrs. Dorothy Merrill Higgins, Supreme Inspector in Maine, International Order of the Rainbow for Girls and also M.W. Harold L. Chute to present Jon Damon, State Master Councilor of the International Order of DeMolay and Brother Clyde L. Ferris, Executive Officer of DeMolay in Maine into the Grand Lodge. Miss Frank was introduced by her father, Brother William Frank. These distinguished youth leaders were welcomed by the Grand Master, given a round of applause by the Brethren and invited to seats in the East.

The Grand Master directed the York Rite Color Guard to present the colors and requested that the brethren join with him in the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of our Country and sing one verse each of "The Star Spangled Banner," "God Save the Queen," and "Two Countries by the Sea."

Grand Master: "Brethren will you halt there, about face, and face the East because I want to give you some special recognition. Brethren and guests, the brethren you see before you are all Past Grand Commanders of the Grand Commandery, Knights Templar of the State of Maine, and they came down here especially this morning to furnish us this color guard. Let's show them our appreciation (applause) Thank you, Sir Knights. Thank you Right Eminent Sirs. You may retire, and I appreciate your efforts very much."

Miss Patricia Frank, Grand Worthy Advisor, International Order of Rainbow for Girls then addressed the Grand Lodge:

#### ADDRESS BY MISS PATRICIA FRANK, GRAND WORTHY ADVISOR, INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF RAINBOW FOR GIRLS

Most Worshipful Grand Master of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine, Distinguished Guests, Masonic Brothers and Guests: It certainly is a pleasure to be here today and to bring you the warm fraternal greetings of the International Order of Rainbow for Girls, and our Supreme Inspector, Mrs. Dorothy Merrill Higgins, our Supreme sub-deputy, Mrs. Cora Ellen Moody and my many Rainbow sisters. Rainbow in Maine, this year, is very busy. Our Charity projects for the year are the Rainbow Merrill Camp and the Alzheimer Disease Research Foundation. The Rainbow Merrill Camp was a dream that was started several years ago, and today we are now pleased to say that our little piece of land now has a bathhouse and roads and I was very pleased to host the very first Rainbow camping week-end this Summer in which we had over 100 guests in attendance. The second charity project is the Alzheimer Disease Research Foundation and this is a charity



project that I chose from personal experience. I had a relative, my Grandmother, who died of this disease. I remember watching her as a child and not understanding what she was doing. Nobody in my family really understood what she was doing at the time either because there was little known about this disease. I have chosen this project because I have seen what it does to normal productive people - it destroys their minds and takes their dignity. I believe if we continue to finance worthwhile foundations like this we will find a cure for this disease, and end the suffering of the victims as well as the people that love them. The main way that we raised money for these charity projects this year was the Grand Charity Ball and I would like to thank everyone out there that supported us in this endeavor. If it wasn't for you and your support of the Rainbow Girls our Charity Ball would not have been a success and I would not be able to make the donations to the charity projects I have chosen for the year.

This year I have encouraged my girls to bring in members, which is something that all organizations strive for, but I gave my girls an incentive this year. As Masons you know about the Forget-Me-Not flower. I told my girls the story behind this wonderful little flower. I told them that it was used by the Masons during Hitler's regime in Germany in which it was a symbol to each individual and to the Brothers that they were Masons. I gave each of my girls a Forget-Me-Not Pin when they bring in a petition. I hope that it reminds them to keep our organization strong and that we can overcome anything that we decide to.

The theme I chose for the year was "Believe". It is a very simple word, but the meaning behind it is what makes it so very special. Believing can move mountains and it can take people to the Moon. As Masonic organizations we need to believe. We have to believe in ourselves as well as our Masonic heritage and what we are capable of doing. There are no boundaries in our organization, only those that we set for ourselves. We just have to believe in ourselves and our organizations and we can attain anything we want.

I would like to thank you for this opportunity to address this Grand Body and for all the courtesies you have extended to myself and my Supreme Inspector. Thank you very much.

Grand Master: Thank you, Patricia, for that wonderful message. Now let us hear from John Damon, State Master Councilor of DeMolay in Maine.

#### ADDRESS BY JOHN DAMON, STATE MASTER COUNCILOR, INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF DEMOLAY FOR BOYS, STATE OF MAINE:

Most Worshipful Grand Master, Honored Guests, Elected and Permanent Members to the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine: It is a great pleasure to be able to speak before you this morning and I would like to explain briefly what Maine DeMolay has been doing throughout the past year. Our biggest goal as with many other Masonic organizations this year has been membership. Maine DeMolay has been putting its best foot forward to increase membership, bring our Chapters around the state closer together



and to bring DeMolay to the forefront of the masonic community. I recently returned from DeMolay International Conference in St. Louis, Missouri and I would like to share with you a couple of very proud and progressive acts that DeMolay has recently initiated. As of April 26, 1991 DeMolay has opened its doors to the parents and guardians of new DeMolays. Now any parent wishing to witness a DeMolay's initiatory and DeMolay degree may do so. We feel this is a great accomplishment for DeMolay. A new Chapter is about to begin in the history of our great order and we couldn't be happier. Opening our doors to our parents is going to bolt DeMolay toward the future. No longer should a parent have to question any of our principles and ideals. They can come and see for themselves. DeMolay will be a household name once again. Our cities and towns will be seeing our community projects more and more and no longer will any one come up to you and say DEMOWHAT.

Another task DeMolay has undertaken is a project called LABO which is an exchange program with young adults from Japan. This August ten Japanese teenagers will come to America and stay with their host families and we hope there will be more and more in the years to come.

DeMolay and Rainbow are the foundations of Masonry and I know that we all want to see it grow and prosper. We have to communicate DeMolay and Rainbow to the public. We have to get out there and generate new membership. Each one of us here holds within our heart a flame for Masonry. If we can nurture this flame, if we can go to another and reach into the inner most depths of their soul and set their flame afire, then therein lies the purpose of our order and therein lies our purpose for living.

Before I return to my seat I would like to share with you a short poem. It is a tribute to the men who have inspired us all -- our Fathers; it was written by Mary Osborne Autumn and it is entitled:

My Dad.

You've been a mighty Dandy Pal  
 You held my baby hand  
 You soothed away imagined hurts and helped me on my feet to stand.  
 You always knew each childish want and chased away my fears  
 Encouraged me when things went wrong and wiped away the tears.

Yes, Dad, each day you stood by me when the pace was hard and long  
 Undying courage you installed - teaching right, condemning wrong  
 Your Fatherly wisdom daily gave new courage to my heart  
 Never tiring, just standingby quietly doing your part  
 When now we meet at manhoods gate you're the best pal I ever had  
 You'll never know what you mean to me as I simply say -- THANKS DAD

Most Worshipful Grand Master can you come over here for a minute please.

Grand Master: I sure can - here I am.

State Master Councilor: Most Worshipful Grand Master, it's been a great pleasure being the State Master Councilor while you've been the Grand Master, and I would like to present to you, on behalf of Maine DeMolay, a

pin, if I can get it out of the bag here, and it has our Masonic emblem, a Rainbow emblem, an Eastern Star emblem and the DeMolay emblem, and it says, "Working together as a Masonic family". I truly believe that's what we have to do and that's what we're trying to achieve. So, Uncle Bob, here, I'd like to pin this on you, if I may.

Grand Master: You certainly may.

State Master Councilor: I hope you will wear it with pride, and now if anybody would like to purchase one of these pins, (laughter and applause) our local chapter, Knights of the Sun Chapter in Auburn have recently run out of their supply but are getting more soon, and they will be on sale and we will distribute them around the State. And thank you again very much for letting me speak to you this morning.

Grand Master: Thank you, John, for a very fine message, and thank you for the presentation here. I'll always treasure this, believe me, because it symbolizes something I truly believe in, our Masonic family.

Well, Brethren, with youth such as are represented here this morning I guess we don't have to worry about leadership here in Maine for a long time to come. Their presentations have really been outstanding, and I certainly appreciate them taking time from their schedules to visit with us for a while this morning and for each of them to bring their message to us. I think it says an awful lot for what our Maine young people are doing. Thanks so much for coming, Patricia and John, Mrs. Higgins and Clyde. It's just great to have you here. So if you wish to retire now with your escorts, you certainly have permission to leave. Again we thank you for your presentations.

Upon leaving our Youth leaders in Maine were given a very hearty applause.

Following the presentation made by the Worthy Grand Advisor and the State Master Councilor, the Grand Master asked R.W. Edward Emery to introduce the representatives from the American Red Cross.

R.W. Edward Emery: "Most Worshipful Grand Master, Brethren of Masons in Maine, I'd like to introduce to you the Red Cross representatives. The Grand Master asked me to have somebody to speak this morning. This is Ann Miller from the Red Cross and Martha Wilder from the Red Cross.

Grand Master: "We'll be very interested to hear your message":

Ann Miller, Rep. of the Red Cross: "Good Morning, everyone. I want to thank you very much for inviting us here, and I also want you to know that I'm a daughter of a Mason. How many of you in this room gave blood in this last year, 1990. (There was a show of hands.) Thank you very much. Those who gave blood last year probably helped the little boy who just got burned in Norway, Maine, little Andy Frenchette who got burned over 70% of his body. I met his uncle. This little boy suffered terribly and will continue to suffer terribly until he's twenty years old because as he grows, he'll have to have surgery. Thanks to the Shriners, his family won't have to worry about the expense of that. But money is not always going to help because this little boy has already used a lot of blood and blood products. He's used plasma, he's used platelets, he's used red cells, and he's going to use an awful lot more. No money in the world can buy those. They have to come from human beings. They have to come from each one of you and I, we who are healthy, are responsible to help those who are not healthy, all the money in the world is not to give a cancer patient another chance, not to give a cancer patient another day at the beach, another anniversary, another Christmas. But by you just taking one hour, sixty minutes out of your busy life style and going to your community blood drive and giving just one pint of blood, and you've all got ten to twelve pints in your bodies, it's not going to hurt to give just one pint of blood. You're going to make it up over night. All you're going to do is lay down for ten minutes and give one pint of blood---the gift of life.

It's the most personal thing you'll ever do in your life. A lot of you here will say, "Oh well, I'm too old to do that." There's no age limit. There used to be, but there isn't anymore. There's lots of seventy year olds out there I see jogging every day. In fact there's lots of gentlemen out there between seventy and eighty that are a lot healthier than some of the twenty year old young men who can't give blood. In other words, you should be giving blood if you're a healthy individual. If you've never had hepatitis, you should give blood. Some of you are saying, "I've got high blood pressure, I can't give blood." If you're controlled by medication, that's no problem.

"In any event when you come to the blood drive, you meet with one of our nurses, and she's going to take your temperature and your pulse and check to make sure that you have enough iron in your blood. She's going to make sure that it's safe for you to give blood. She's not going to let you donate unless it is. . She will take your blood pressure. By the same token, she's going to check to make sure that the blood you're going to donate is going to be safe to give to that patient. Now, Red Cross doesn't need the blood. The patients in the hospitals need the blood. There are 47 hospitals

in Maine. Those 47 hospitals, they all depend on the American Red Cross for a reserve of Blood. But we are just the link to get that blood to the hospital. Red Cross can't do a thing without the people in the community, every community member. We can't do anything unless you do it first. We just provide the link. We do the typing and the testing, and within 24 hours that blood is delivered to the 47 hospitals. But we can't do anything without your input.

"I want you to really think about this, and Martha, my colleague from Bangor Red Cross, is going to fill you in on some of the details, and then after that, we'll have questions because it's your Red Cross. It's your blood program. After questions I'll wrap it up."

Martha Wilder: "Thanks, Ann. What I'd like to do is to take a few minutes and show you what actually happens to the blood after it's donated. I have with me some fake blood products here. They are absolutely fake, but it gives you a good idea what happens to blood.

"Some of you have donated and you know you're helping someone but you're not sure exactly how and hopefully I'll be able to tell you that.

"We collect blood in a three bag unit (holds up three plastic bags). There are three bags right here. Now if some of you are thinking of donating blood but have never done it before don't panic, we only fill up one. Sometimes, the high school kids, we tell them we're going to do more, but not really... We just fill up one bag, but we fill it up and we have this so we can do a number of things with the blood without ever going into the system. It's very important that the system stay sterile and keep the air out to make sure that it does stay sterile so we can keep the blood for a long period of time. We're going to fill up this first bag with blood, you can see there are three little test tubes attached to it, (shows test tubes). The test tubes are going to be filled up, too, out of this first bag of blood. This whole system is going to go back to our lab. Those of you who have donated may have noticed sometimes that they also kind of shake the bag when you start to donate or maybe you've watched somebody else do it. I can't watch myself. Ah, there's an anti-coagulant in the first bag which mixes in with the blood so it doesn't clot. Because like when you cut yourself, your blood would immediately start to clot and it's important to stay fluid until it's ready to be transfused. This whole system is going to go back to our lab and the first thing that's going to happen is these test tubes are going to be pulled off; one of them is going to be used to type your blood -- Ann mentioned typing and testing -- The first one will be for typing R.H. factor and for the A, B & O Groups. The other two tubes are going to be used to test your blood. Every single unit of blood that we collect is tested for syphilis, for two kinds of hepatitis -- hepatitis is a very, very difficult disease to detect. -- so we do two other tests for hepatitis, also. We test for a very rare leukemia virus, and of course the Aids anti-body test. "All of those tests are done on each unit of blood; and if any test comes up positive, the blood is destroyed and the donor is notified. After the testing and typing is done, we're going to take this whole system, put it in a centrifuge, which spins it very, very fast, and what's going to happen is that the red blood cells, they're heavier than the rest of the blood, sink to the bottom. And that's what it's going to look like (shows example). This is fake. Red, blood cells down on the

bottom and it's a very distinct layer when we separate it. After it's separated, we're still attached to the two other bags, we're going to put it between two pieces of plastic called an expressor and just press from the bottom. That top layer is going to go through a tube into the next bag (demonstrates). Now we've got two products. Every single unit of blood that we collect is broken down into these two products, red blood cells and plasma, which means that every time that you donate blood, or encourage someone else to donate blood, you're helping save the lives of two people -- not just one. I'll talk about those in a minute. We can possibly make three or four products out of your blood, but you can be guaranteed that you're going to help two people. The first one is red blood cells. This is what most people think of when they think of blood. It's what you think of hanging, you know when you see it on T.V. or somebody in surgery or something like that, this is what you think of. Red blood cells are going to be used for someone who has lost a lot of blood. The accident victim, car accident, hunting accident. Someone who's lost a lot of blood through an accident may need red blood cells. Surgery patients may need red blood cells. Open heart surgery is becoming very common, by-passes are done every single day all the time. In the last five years they've become very, very successful. Six to ten units of red blood cells, six to ten of these (holding up plastic bags) which means six to ten of us donating need to be available every time there's an open heart surgery. We are able to use the patient's own blood sometimes, but these units need to be available in case that's not possible.

Transplants, too, sometimes use red blood products -- red blood cells. Kidney transplants are becoming very common, they apparently use very little blood. Other transplants, like liver transplants, use large amounts of blood products, red blood cells being one of them.

Sometimes a woman during child birth may need red blood cells, also just anyone who's lost a lot of blood. These last for forty two days, which means we just can't store them someplace indefinitely. We send them out to hospitals. If they're not used, we pick them up and move them to another place. If you've donated blood, you want to be sure that your blood is actually used, and we make sure that happens.

The other product that we took off the top is plasma. This is one of the products that you're very familiar with. Ann mentioned the young boy who was at the Shrine clinic. That boy used a lot of blood products and in the initial phases probably used large amounts of this product, plasma. This is the product that we can do several things with. We may just freeze it, and keep it as a whole, called fresh frozen plasma, FFP for short; the biggest usage for plasma is for burn patients. Somebody who has been badly burned becomes dehydrated. They've lost fluid in their body. They haven't lost any blood at that point so they don't need blood restored. What they do need is fluid restored and physicians will transfuse large amounts of plasma, could be hundreds of units in the first critical phases of someone who's badly, badly burned. That same person is going to need reconstructive surgery, as Ann mentioned earlier, for several years, for many years and may need other blood products along the way.

Out of plasma, also, if we don't just use the fresh frozen plasma, we may extract some plasma protein. Plasma is almost all water. There are a few



plasma proteins in it. One of them is a product called Gamma Globulin, and if anybody's had a shot of it you know it hurts. Gamma Globulin is a broad spectrum immunization against viral diseases -- primarily hepatitis. And when I was about fifteen my brother was in Africa. When he came back he came down with hepatitis. All of us in the family were given shots of Gamma Globulin to keep us from getting hepatitis. It worked; none of us did. And I'm somebody who's used blood -- not a big car accident but I used blood merely through a shot.

"Another extremely important plasma is Factor 8, which is a treatment for hemophiliacs. This is one product that is being made synthetically now, but at this time we're still providing the product from plasma for hemophiliacs, and it enables the hemophiliac, someone who has trouble controlling the bleeding anytime they cut themselves or bruise themselves, to control their own bleeding. It's made a world of difference in their lives. They can inject themselves with Factor 8.

"What we may do also -- we started out with three bags, we've got red blood cells, we've got the plasma and one more bag. We can put it back in the centrifuge, spin it down again -- another separation is going to occur and we'll take the fluid off the top, and this time we're left with a very small amount of fluid called platelets. These are extremely important. This is the product that is skyrocketing in usage because it is closely associated with chemotherapy. I'm sure all of you have known someone who has undergone chemotherapy for cancer. You know it's a very intense treatment. It's designed to kill off cancer cells, and it does that. But in the process it also kills off healthy cells. Someone who has undergone chemotherapy often loses their hair, they'll also temporarily lose their platelets and may not be able to use anymore. You and I after we donate blood will produce platelets very, very fast. They control our bleeding. They're what go immediately to the site of a wound to form a barrier so their blood can clot. Obviously it's very important. Someone who is undergoing chemotherapy doesn't have that ability.

"In the past the patient would be undergoing chemotherapy, the cancer would start getting under control, and they would start having internal bleeding. They might hemorrhage, they would have to stop the chemotherapy, and the cancer would take back over. It's a vicious circle. Today what happens while that patient is undergoing chemotherapy, the platelet count is monitored, and when the platelet count drops, we transfuse or physicians transfuse from healthy donors platelets. What they're doing is stabilizing the patient long enough for the chemotherapy to do what it's designed to do, kill off the cancer. In some cases, that happens completely: they are cured.

Twenty years ago a child diagnosed as having leukemia didn't have a prayer. It was just a matter of time, and the parent knew that the child was going to die. Today, Maine Medical Center talks about an 80 to 85% cure rate of children with Leukemia. Some of those children are going to lead normal lives, but they can't do it without chemotherapy to kill off the cancer and they can't survive the chemotherapy without platelets. It's a very important blood product; it's also very delicate. It only lasts five days, that's it. It's as far as technology has taken us, so it's a very important that

we have blood coming in on a daily basis.

"That's a little bit of the nitty-gritty about what happens to your blood after you've donated. I'm going to turn it back over to Ann who's going to wrap it up, I think."

Ann Miller: "Remember, none of those patients are going to get anything that they need, be it red cells or plasma or platelets unless you give, and I know you give a lot but you're having to give more and we're asking you to give more."

In the lobby, downstairs, we have about 500 fliers, and on the back of the flier is the Maine Masonic Lodge sponsor code list. Every lodge from Abner Wade to Yorkshire is on the back, and each lodge has a number. When you donate blood, when you register to give blood, you must put your Masonic number on that registration form because at the end of the year, Al Butler, as a matter of fact, got the computer list, recently, of everybody that gave in the State of Maine. We only can do that, if you remember, no matter where you're giving blood is to put your number down on that registration form. So, please do take one of these and put it in your pocket on the way out.

"Also we've got a brochure which covers everything in detail that we discussed, plus there's a list of who can donate and who can't, a medical guideline, and on the back it also shows you graphically how that ten minutes that you've laid down, that's all you've done, laid down for ten minutes. Giving one pint of blood can give these people some more time, save their lives is what we're talking about."

"I want to thank you all so very much for allowing us to have this opportunity. Do you have any questions? We're going to spend just a few minutes on questions if you have any that we can answer. Any questions?"

Question: "Is there any age limit."

Answer: "No, there's no age limit. That's wonderful. As I've said before, there are many 70, 75, and up to 80's that are very healthy, we'd like them to run right down to their community blood drive. On the other end of it, you have to be 17 before you can donate. If you have sons or daughters, grandsons and granddaughters, they must be 17 before they can donate, and between 17 and 18 they have to have a special Red Cross permission slip unless their parents accompany them to the blood drive."

Question: "What about medication?"

Answer: "Medication? Most medications are acceptable. Do you know that you can even give blood if you've had a heart attack as long as it was a year ago. We have a complete listing in here, not of medications, but what we do have, on the back of this brochure, there's still something that you really want to know about. It's your blood center; it's your blood community. Please call the Portland chapter, if you're near Portland; it's an 800 number. It doesn't cost you anything. All you have to do is pick up the phone and also you'll see the Bangor number, and if you're in the Bangor area, just please call the 800 number and find out where the nearest blood drive is in your community. I urge you to encourage every one of your members, brothers to go to give the gift of life. Because, truly, there is no gift more precious. It's something that you can really, really share and give somebody another chance."



"Please call us, we'd love to talk with you. Thank you very, very much for giving us this opportunity. Thank you."

R.W. Emery: "Most Worshipful Grand Master, I believe we have been slipping the last few years, and I hope that the lodges, with your wishes, get back into the swing of things. I do have that printout that they spoke about, and I'll be getting a report to you."

Grand Master: "Thank you R.W. Brother Emery, and thank you representatives of the Red Cross for being here this morning and helping us by your presentations. This is an area that we're going to be working real hard in during the next year. I felt that some additional information on how the system works, what the products collected were, and what we're doing with them, the different types of uses, plus how the blood was taken might be very good information for the brethren here to have and perhaps some would feel less reluctant about donating. It's always a lot better to understand what's going on and not just walk into some place not having had any previous explanation. "We do appreciate your being here. Thank you so much. Ed, you may escort them out."

The Grand Lodge was called from refreshment to labor according to the proper form.

The Grand Master then asked the Grand Marshal to present Brother Samuel I. McCullough to the east where he was presented his commission as Grand Representative of the Grand Lodge of Ohio near the Grand Lodge of Maine. The Grand Master extended his congratulations and instructed R. W. McCullough to begin corresponding with the Grand Lodge of Ohio as soon as possible.

R.W. John E. Anagnostis, Grand Secretary, called the roll of Grand Representatives and those listed in the report of the Committee on Credentials stood in place and were greeted by the Grand Master, who directed them to correspond with their respective Grand Lodges. He commented on their involvement of communication and told those who did not receive answers from their counterparts to advise him of the fact and he would endeavor to get some answers.

## GRAND MASTER'S REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient, Free and Accepted Masons of the State of Maine:

Brethren, it is with pleasure I welcome each of you to this, the 172 Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine in the mosque of Kora Temple, located in the City of Lewiston. Our Grand Lodge is indeed grate-

ful to Kora for the use of this beautiful building, one of the finest in North America. While this arrangement is not a first time event, it does mean very much to me to have the opportunity to hold the Annual Communication of our Grand Lodge in the "Twin City" area where I reside. To our guests from Sister Jurisdictions, we welcome you, especially, and hope that you will enjoy your stay here with us, also that you will want to return many times in the years to come. During the past year, Shirley and I have visited many of you at the Grand Sessions held in your respective jurisdictions and we are very grateful for your hospitality. These many courtesies will remain as cherished memories for us in the years that lie ahead. We appreciate the fast friendships that have been formed. We welcome, too, our in-State guests. It has been a real pleasure to be in attendance at your respective Annual Sessions. The bonds of Masonic cooperation and the friendship that have existed here in Maine, over the years are truly a blessing to all of us. Strength lies in unity and a steadfast purpose. In Maine we have labored together as a Masonic family. I am very grateful to the Grand Commandery, Knights Templar, of Maine for the Color Guard that they have furnished here this morning. It has a particular significance to me as some of you are aware. Twelve years ago we brought the Annual Conclave to the Lewiston-Auburn area and it never occurred to me that there might be a second opportunity for me to do this. Thank you, Sir Knights.

A year ago, you, the Masons of Maine, elected me to the highest office that was in your power to bestow upon a brother. Having already served Grand Lodge as an elected or appointive officer for seven years and also having traveled extensively over our Grand Jurisdiction I was well aware of the responsibilities of this Office. For the first five months of my tenure of office, I was still employed, full-time, with the State of Maine, Department of Transportation, but had plans to retire from my position by October, so as to have more time to devote to the Grand Lodge of Maine. This year has been a challenging one in many respects and not without some concerns. One of these was that our Country became engaged in a war and we were not sure what its duration or side effects would be for our Nation or how it might affect our Fraternity.

There have also been the concerns of how Freemasonry in Maine will fare as we approach the end of this decade and the beginning of the 21st Century. There are many challenges before us and how well we adapt ourselves by use of some ingenuity, imagination, work and patience will determine the condition in which we will arrive at the year 2000. Some of the efforts of this year have been to maintain a continuity of plans to achieve certain goals which are considered to be greatly needed if the Craft is to survive in good condition.

#### NECROLOGY

We are well aware that many of our Brethren since we last met in Annual Communication have journeyed to that Great Beyond, crossing the bar to the Celestial Lodge above. Their departing leaves spaces in the chain of friendship that no one else can ever fill. They have passed the baton to us in this relay race of life, expecting us to carry on. We mourn the passing of so many of our Brethren, especially, M.W. Charles E. Crossland, Past Grand

Master, who left with us many memories of an outstanding career and an excellent exemplification of Freemasonry at its best for us to imitate.

#### CHARITABLE FOUNDATION

Our Charitable Foundation is being managed under the very capable administration of R.W. Stanley F. Sampson. The review of Applications for relief are made by him each week at the Grand Lodge Office. R. W. Sampson is doing an excellent job. We are indeed fortunate to have his devoted services.

#### DISTRICT MEETINGS

There were twenty-four District Meetings held this year. Again, the Districts were offered the opportunity to have the types of meetings to which they could invite non-members, such as prospective candidates or to which others such as family members could be present. There are several reasons for promoting more of the "open" meeting. First, we need to be more visible to other members of our communities. If we wish to interest prospective members we must give them some insight into the principles for which we stand and also an inside view of our base of operations, the Masonic Hall. An evening as a guest of the Fraternity at the Masonic Hall can do a lot for promoting our image as well as creating some interest in becoming one of us. The ladies surely will appreciate being our guests at dinner and to be entertained by a suitable program. After all, think of all the meals they have prepared for us, either at home or in the kitchen of the Masonic Hall.

Programs presented at the District Meetings have been varied and some of them showed that a lot of planning had been involved. Several of the meetings had well balanced programs that not only provided Masonic themes but also took the opportunity to give recognition to outstanding Brethren in the District, an effort that is always interesting and does much to promote unity among the Lodges. I have also encouraged the use of material available from the Committee on Masonic Education and Lodge Service. If this material were used by more of the Districts all of the membership would greatly benefit from it. I believe that a lot more effort needs to be expended here.

#### SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION

First of all, I would like to commend the Grand Lecturer and his staff of Assistants for the many miles they travel and the tireless efforts they have made to provide instruction in ritual as well as the general information on other Masonic subjects that are so very important. At times they must feel that their efforts go unrewarded when the attendance at an instructional session is small. On the District Deputies reports I have noticed that generally the Lodges with the poorest attendance at the schools are the same ones who turn in low performances, overall. The saddest part is that while the Grand Lecturer and his Assistants have even offered to help individual Lodges when they are having problems with ritual, there is little or no response to the offer for special assistance. Unfortunately, these difficulties are not confined to matters of ritual. There are many other areas of procedures and protocol where help is needed. I believe that we are going to need to restruct-

ture some of our methods of teaching our members.

### MASONIC EDUCATION

In 1989, our Committee on Masonic Education had the task placed before them of focusing their attention on certain problems evident in many of our Lodges. Some of these are lack of attendance by members, decline in interest and officer participation. It was concluded by the Committee that many of the problems evident in Lodges, today, are at least partially due to the need of adequate leadership. Based on the conclusion that most Masters of Lodges really want to turn a good performance and to have a year in the East of their Lodge that they can look back to with a feeling of pride and accomplishment, the Committee set out to advise a plan whereby the newly installed Master through planning and goal setting has his year completely organized, and is ready, after his installation, because he laid the ground work for his term as Master of his Lodge while serving as a Warden. Each Lodge has been asked to complete an evaluation form to establish where they feel that they stand in regard to strengths and weaknesses. They have been asked to indicate in the various categories of operation where they feel they need little or no help and where they wish to work on some improvement. There are goals that may be chosen which are grouped as short, medium and long term. Lodges are encouraged to set those goals which they can completely achieve over the suggested time period, and not overburden themselves by trying to accomplish everything in a period of two to three years.

I believe that this Leadership Program for Masters and Wardens, and particularly Wardens because by the time one has become Master it is too late to make this program work well, has much merit. Complete immediate success is not expected, it will take time. Some Lodges may be reluctant to participate. At the rate that some things are slipping, now, it is safe to predict that a decade or two from now, the ones not interested in participating in this program may not survive the changes that our society is presenting to all of us.

This year I have implemented the Grand Master's Award to be presented to the District that has exhibited the outstanding achievement in putting to work at least part of the useful educational material that has been compiled by the Education Committee of our Grand Lodge over the past few years. In particular, it has been my desire to see the Instructor's Manual used by the Lodges on a District basis for the purpose of instructing their Candidates. All Districts should have a copy of this Manual, but apparently few use it. How much effort is put forth in properly using the "Pollard Plan"? Is this series of booklets merely presented to our Candidates without any follow-up instruction on its contents? How many Members and Officers read our "Maine Masonic Textbook" to get the proper information on procedures and protocol? Some Lodges do have excellent "Fourth Night" programs, but these may be a minority in number.

Lodges where advance planning is done to provide interesting meetings, where Candidates are properly instructed in the prescribed plan of education, and where the younger members are encouraged to take part so as to become the Leaders of their Lodges will enjoy success.

## HOSPITAL VISITATION

Last October the Grand Lodge Officers and their ladies observed the Annual Visitation Sunday at the Veterans' Hospital in Togus. They were in attendance at both the Catholic and Protestant worship services at the chapel and at noon joined with our friends from the Knights of Columbus for a joint luncheon with speakers addressing the group who represented each of the organizations. After this observance was over, some of our Masonic group visited the Maine Veterans' Home. Wor. Brother Clyde A. Roth is to be commended for the work that he has put into the Visitation Program at Togus. There are now many more of our Brethren involved in the Sunday visitations because more of our Masonic Districts have been encouraged to participate. If each District will do its share, it will be much easier for everyone. We cannot stress too much what our visits mean to those who are patients at the hospital. Some may have few visitors and perhaps there are also those who have no family left who can call on them. A few minutes visit from some of us can brighten their day. Again, this year, a dispensation was issued to Augusta Lodge to hold a special communication for exemplification of the Master Mason Degree at the theater at Togus for the benefit of our Brothers who are patients at the Hospital. While I was unable to attend, this year, I had the opportunity to witness, last year, and know, first hand, how much it meant to the patients who cannot go to lodge. This was an excellent example of outreach, of caring. Wor. Brother Robert Philbrook is also to be commended for his work at the Maine Veterans' Home in Augusta on behalf of our Brothers who are there. I have been present on several occasions to meet these Brothers and to make membership presentations to them. Last fall at the time of the Meeting of the First District, I had the opportunity to visit the Veterans' Home at Caribou, to meet our Brother who is living there and also our Representative.

## YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS

It is truly a pleasure to see so many of our young people of Maine active in the Order of Rainbow and of DeMolay. While we are aware that the membership increases are goals to strive for in both of these fine orders, it is truly impressive to realize that we have many fine young people who are busy in the right kind of activities in a world filled with temptations and wrong influences. It seems, these days, that the bad things that happen to our young folks are most often heard through the news media. There are many good things which they accomplish, that somehow do not get the public attention that they merit. Last May, my wife and I attended the Grand Rainbow Assembly in Orono, on the University of Maine campus. It was a wonderful experience to witness these talented young people as they conducted their meetings with so much enthusiasm, pride and poise. In November I was invited to attend the Annual Honors and Awards Night of the Order of DeMolay held at Auburn. There the Honorary Legion of Honor was conferred upon me. It was a night that I shall always remember. While I have not had the opportunity, this year, to support DeMolay by attending their meetings as often as I would have liked to, it has been a real pleasure to witness some of their work, where they have been invited to be a part of the program at our Masonic District Meetings. At such times, both DeMo-



ture some of our methods of teaching our members.

#### MASONIC EDUCATION

In 1989, our Committee on Masonic Education had the task placed before them of focusing their attention on certain problems evident in many of our Lodges. Some of these are lack of attendance by members, decline in interest and officer participation. It was concluded by the Committee that many of the problems evident in Lodges, today, are at least partially due to the need of adequate leadership. Based on the conclusion that most Masters of Lodges really want to turn a good performance and to have a year in the East of their Lodge that they can look back to with a feeling of pride and accomplishment, the Committee set out to advise a plan whereby the newly installed Master through planning and goal setting has his year completely organized, and is ready, after his installation, because he laid the ground work for his term as Master of his Lodge while serving as a Warden. Each Lodge has been asked to complete an evaluation form to establish where they feel that they stand in regard to strengths and weaknesses. They have been asked to indicate in the various categories of operation where they feel they need little or no help and where they wish to work on some improvement. There are goals that may be chosen which are grouped as short, medium and long term. Lodges are encouraged to set those goals which they can completely achieve over the suggested time period, and not overburden themselves by trying to accomplish everything in a period of two to three years.

I believe that this Leadership Program for Masters and Wardens, and particularly Wardens because by the time one has become Master it is too late to make this program work well, has much merit. Complete immediate success is not expected, it will take time. Some Lodges may be reluctant to participate. At the rate that some things are slipping, now, it is safe to predict that a decade or two from now, the ones not interested in participating in this program may not survive the changes that our society is presenting to all of us.

This year I have implemented the Grand Master's Award to be presented to the District that has exhibited the outstanding achievement in putting to work at least part of the useful educational material that has been compiled by the Education Committee of our Grand Lodge over the past few years. In particular, it has been my desire to see the Instructor's Manual used by the Lodges on a District basis for the purpose of instructing their Candidates. All Districts should have a copy of this Manual, but apparently few use it. How much effort is put forth in properly using the "Pollard Plan"? Is this series of booklets merely presented to our Candidates without any follow-up instruction on its contents? How many Members and Officers read our "Maine Masonic Textbook" to get the proper information on procedures and protocol? Some Lodges do have excellent "Fourth Night" programs, but these may be a minority in number.

Lodges where advance planning is done to provide interesting meetings, where Candidates are properly instructed in the prescribed plan of education, and where the younger members are encouraged to take part so as to become the Leaders of their Lodges will enjoy success.

## HOSPITAL VISITATION

Last October the Grand Lodge Officers and their ladies observed the Annual Visitation Sunday at the Veterans' Hospital in Togus. They were in attendance at both the Catholic and Protestant worship services at the chapel and at noon joined with our friends from the Knights of Columbus for a joint luncheon with speakers addressing the group who represented each of the organizations. After this observance was over, some of our Masonic group visited the Maine Veterans' Home. Wor. Brother Clyde A. Roth is to be commended for the work that he has put into the Visitation Program at Togus. There are now many more of our Brethren involved in the Sunday visitations because more of our Masonic Districts have been encouraged to participate. If each District will do its share, it will be much easier for everyone. We cannot stress too much what our visits mean to those who are patients at the hospital. Some may have few visitors and perhaps there are also those who have no family left who can call on them. A few minutes visit from some of us can brighten their day. Again, this year, a dispensation was issued to Augusta Lodge to hold a special communication for exemplification of the Master Mason Degree at the theater at Togus for the benefit of our Brothers who are patients at the Hospital. While I was unable to attend, this year, I had the opportunity to witness, last year, and know, first hand, how much it meant to the patients who cannot go to lodge. This was an excellent example of outreach, of caring. Wor. Brother Robert Philbrook is also to be commended for his work at the Maine Veterans' Home in Augusta on behalf of our Brothers who are there. I have been present on several occasions to meet these Brothers and to make membership presentations to them. Last fall at the time of the Meeting of the First District, I had the opportunity to visit the Veterans' Home at Caribou, to meet our Brother who is living there and also our Representative.

## YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS

It is truly a pleasure to see so many of our young people of Maine active in the Order of Rainbow and of DeMolay. While we are aware that the membership increases are goals to strive for in both of these fine orders, it is truly impressive to realize that we have many fine young people who are busy in the right kind of activities in a world filled with temptations and wrong influences. It seems, these days, that the bad things that happen to our young folks are most often heard through the news media. There are many good things which they accomplish, that somehow do not get the public attention that they merit. Last May, my wife and I attended the Grand Rainbow Assembly in Orono, on the University of Maine campus. It was a wonderful experience to witness these talented young people as they conducted their meetings with so much enthusiasm, pride and poise. In November I was invited to attend the Annual Honors and Awards Night of the Order of DeMolay held at Auburn. There the Honorary Legion of Honor was conferred upon me. It was a night that I shall always remember. While I have not had the opportunity, this year, to support DeMolay by attending their meetings as often as I would have liked to, it has been a real pleasure to witness some of their work, where they have been invited to be a part of the program at our Masonic District Meetings. At such times, both DeMo-



lay and Rainbow have demonstrated their capabilities in ritualistic work. We salute our young people. With the dedication for doing what is good and their proven abilities for accomplishing their goals, we are assured of their leadership as they become adults and inherit the management of a complex and troubled world.

#### NORTHEAST CONFERENCE

The Northeast Conference of Grand Masters, Deputy Grand Masters and Grand Secretaries was hosted by the Grand Lodge of Delaware, and held at New Castle on July 15-16, 1990. Having attended these conferences for the past three years, I feel that they are most worthwhile and they should be of assistance to everyone in the sharing of problems, opinions, problem solving and methods of improvement, as they affect many of our respective Jurisdictions one way or another. Some of the topics for discussion were: Masonic Public Relations Program; Solicitation or Advertising; Prince Hall Masonry; Compromising on Our Standards; Innovations in Candidate Instruction; and the Number of Black Cubes Required for Rejection. These are just a sampling of the topics covered and to which were contributed many comments on the experiences of others for the different Grand Jurisdictions, represented at the meeting.

#### CONFERENCE OF GRAND MASTERS OF NORTH AMERICA

This year the Conference of Grand Masters of North America was held at San Diego, California, on February 17-20, 1991. These meetings that are scheduled annually for the benefit of the Grand Masters, Deputy Grand Masters and Grand Secretaries, and for some jurisdictions the Grand Wardens have to me for the past three years been a most impressive event. The theme for this conference was "Freemasonry in North America, A Renewal Strategy for the 90's". There are serious concerns in all of the Grand Jurisdictions of North America as to just where the Fraternity will be situated as we enter the 21st Century. At the conference in the preceding years, we heard reports that gave many statistics as to what had happened to our organization, across the country in recent years, in regard to loss of membership. Fortified with the information from the previous sessions as to what had happened, the delegates were prepared to listen to the results of the study made by a consultant engaged for this purpose, who would define areas that needed to be improved to make the Fraternity a more viable institution in regard to the demands and expectation of our modern society.

There are many issues for consideration and a lengthy presentation of them would not be proper at this time, but it seems that a few of them which should be mentioned are community service and public awareness, a better understanding of Freemasonry by the rest of our communities, pride in membership, family involvement with an organization that preserves tradition and heritage, and an organization with appealing activity to which more non-members will be attracted. In Maine, Masonic Education has for a long time been considered an extremely important activity in order that other goals may be achieved. This effort will continue to be ongoing for the future. The Conference presentation indicated that there will be the need for changes in our methods of approach. The other consideration will be a

program that will help the leaders of our Lodges. We are fortunate, here, in that we are already underway in a Leadership Training Program that should provide the help needed to the Masters and Wardens of our constituent Lodges. I believe that the attendance at the Conference was worthwhile as it gave each of us an opportunity to share our plans and ideas.

#### DEDICATIONS

During the year the Grand Officers have been called upon to dedicate three new Masonic Temples. The first was at Bridgton in June, the second at Warren in September and the third in Norway during December. At Bridgton, the cornerstone laying ceremony was also enacted. One cannot help but be impressed with the careful planning that has gone into these beautiful new buildings. They have been designed to add something very impressive to the communities in which they are located. Much of the actual work has been done by the Members of the Lodges, themselves, and result in new quarters that are paid for. These visible examples of progress within these communities by their Masonic Lodges is bound to stimulate interest and attract candidates. Progress such as this also improves the image of the Fraternity.

#### NEW ENGLAND BROTHERHOOD NIGHT

The Annual New England Brotherhood Night was held this year on March 23rd at Brattleboro, Vermont. This was the tenth of such observances, and there were delegations from each of the New England Jurisdictions. There were four in attendance to represent the State of Maine, this year and our speaker was R. W. Royce G. Wheeler, Past Senior Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge of Maine and now Deputy for Maine of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite. Attendance, overall, was very good, considering that the best of weather for traveling was not prevalent in all areas. This event has always been a very enjoyable one for the informal exchanging of ideas, Masonic fellowship, breaking of bread together and receiving inspiration from a fine speaker. I think that it had promoted strength and unity among our New England Grand Lodges. Next year it will be Maine's turn to host this event.

#### GRAND LODGE NIGHT

Years ago when our Annual Communication of Grand Lodge was convened for a longer time than it has been in recent years, it was the custom of the Grand Lodge to invite a constituent Lodge whose ritualistic achievement for the year had been exemplary to work the Master Mason Degree before Grand Lodge, then assembled, under the supervision of the Grand Lecturer. In more recent years this custom had been discontinued because there was not enough time for the event. Four years ago it was revived by calling a Special Communication of Grand Lodge and having the selected outstanding Lodge exemplify the Work in the month before the Annual Communication. This year a Special Communication of Grand Lodge was held at Farmington on April 15th, since Maine Lodge No. 20 had been chosen for this honor. There was a fine attendance. The Grand Master presented a plaque to Maine Lodge in recognition of their efforts.

### LODGE DIRECTORY AND LOCATION SIGNS

As a special project this year that I had hoped might benefit the Lodges, it was promised that maps be compiled showing the location for all of the Lodges in Maine. It was hoped that this would promote interest in visitations. Most of us have experienced the difficulty of locating the Masonic Hall in many of the communities. I requested that the District Deputies furnish a sketch type of map for the location of each Lodge in their respective Districts and forward them to me. I would like to thank them for their efforts. I would also like to thank the Grand Chapter of Maine, O.E.S. for offering use of the information contained in the directory that they had compiled some years ago. It is hoped that these maps will prove helpful.

At the Annual Communication, last May, a Committee was appointed to investigate the availability of suitable roadway signs that would help locate our Lodges. A sign manufacturer was located that had furnished signs for several other Grand Jurisdictions, and since several Lodges were interested in obtaining them a small supply was ordered. These can do much, when in place to promote public awareness, fraternal unity and pride in membership.

### MASONIC HOME

During our travels during the past few years to District Meetings and other events, inquiry has been made of our Grand Officers as to the reason that Maine does not have a Masonic Home. Last May I appointed a committee to study the feasibility of establishing a home for our Brethren, their wives or widows, with the expectation that a medical type of facility would not be feasible, here, since the study made some thirty years ago concluded that such a project was not possible. I highly commend the Committee for the efforts that they have put into this assignment and hope that it will be appreciated by everyone. They have had several productive meetings, and later today will present their findings and conclusions to us.

### CONSOLIDATION OF LODGES

During this year, two Lodges, Phoenix, No. 24, and Timothy Chase, No. 126, both of Belfast were consolidated in ceremonies held at the Masonic Temple in Belfast on January 14, 1991, to become Belfast Lodge No. 24. The newly elected Officers were installed by the Grand Master and several of his Grand Officers. The best of success is wished for this Lodge. It was a fine evening with an enjoyable banquet, fellowship and an outstanding attendance.

### LODGES REQUESTING ASSISTANCE

There have been two Lodges requesting assistance from Grand Lodge this year in the form of advice and guidance that may somehow give them a plan for building participation and attendance in order that it will not be necessary for them to surrender their charters. At these meetings lengthy discussions were held and the members participated very well by providing valuable input regarding their problems of trying to keep their Lodge in operation. I feel that there is still optimism among those members and that with some help in programming and planning, use of our Speaker's Bureau and materials available from the Committee on Masonic Education and Lodge Service,

that the situations will become better.

#### GRAND OFFICERS' SEMINARS

After the close of Grand Lodge, last May, a luncheon was held for the new Grand Officers and this was followed by an instructional session for all District Deputies, Line Officers and District Representatives. It seemed important to take this opportunity when all could be present and outline to the Officers what was expected of them before they started out in their new capacities as Officers. In June a seminar was held at Augusta for Deputies and Representatives. The other officers were welcome, but not required to attend. The theme was the Lodge Development Program process. These included the Leadership and Goalsetting aspects for improvement and also the changing roles for the Deputies and the Senior Wardens of the Lodges.

In March of this year another seminar was held at Oakland for the purpose of instructing the District Deputies, present and future, and the Elective Grand Officers. There were several reasons for scheduling this meeting. One of them is that in order for our Lodge Leadership efforts to get started effectively, the team must be briefed on the plans for the program before Grand Lodge meets and the new officers are installed; otherwise it will be too late. Helping our Lodges to improve themselves through goal-setting in areas where they want improvement is the key to success in this changing society of today.

#### SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

The Scholarship Program continues to be very successful. It is the goal that this year each of the 127 public high schools in Maine will receive at least one scholarship for a graduating student. The great amount of participation that has been exhibited by individual Lodges and District Master and Wardens Associations is truly an indication of the esteem in which the Masons of Maine regard their young people.

#### DRUG AND ALCOHOL ABUSE PROGRAM

The participation in the program adopted by the Masons of Maine is outstanding. Like the scholarship funding efforts, it demonstrates the fact that we put a great amount of faith in our young people in that they will be our future leaders. The efforts of Maine Masons in this project have proved an excellent means of creating public awareness concerning the purposes and meanings of Freemasonry. At the recent Grand Masters' Conference in San Diego, one of the Grand Masters inquired of me how Maine had managed to raise such a large sum of money to fund the Program. He wondered if it might have been accomplished through an assessment upon the membership. I was happy to inform him that this had been brought about by the generosity of voluntary contributions by the Masons of Maine.

I would like to report that the sale of the Masonic caps has done extremely well. It was only an idea which I had hoped might appeal to most of our membership. The response has been outstanding and has served as an identifier as well as a fund raiser.

### VISITATIONS TO OTHER JURISDICTIONS

During this year, I have attended many of the Annual Communications of our Sister Jurisdictions. Where there was a conflict in my schedule, a representative was sent. I feel that it is very important to visit. It is a wonderful experience to establish many lasting friendships and so much of value can be learned by discovering how other jurisdictions conduct their business and approach the problems of our modern world. We are taught that what we see praiseworthy in others, we should imitate. The experience of other Grand Lodges can help us approach the many challenges of today, here at home.

### COORDINATION COMMITTEE

This year we have continued to hold meetings of our Coordination or Liaison Committee. This Committee is formed of representatives from the Grand Lodge, the York and Scottish Bodies, and the two Shrine Temples. We are indebted to the two Shrine Temples for hosting these meetings. The Committee is endeavoring to set up a system of communication among the various groups that will help avoid conflicts of scheduling of events and to also promote Freemasonry in general within Maine. Much work still needs to be done to perfect the system of communication, but I feel that we are making headway. This effort is an excellent example of the harmony that exists in Maine among these various groups and our Grand Lodge.

### RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend that favorable action be taken for the continuation of the publication of three issues of the "Maine Mason" per year. This is an excellent means for communication among our membership across the some 33,000 square miles of our Grand Jurisdiction. Adequate communication has always been a problem, here. It is improving, but there is still much to be done to make it better.

It is my recommendation that the data published in the Annual Proceedings as taken from the District Deputies Inspections be presented so that it will more completely reflect the conditions of the Lodges. Several years ago a supplement to the original inspection form was adopted and put into use. The added information is very useful and it seems that it should be employed in establishing the overall ratings of our Lodges.

My third recommendation concerns the instructional sessions that we have arranged for our Lodges on an annual basis. It seems that the attendance at these Schools or Lodges of Instruction continues to fade. I highly commend our Grand Lecturer and his staff of Assistants for their devoted efforts to bring instruction to the Lodges and to offer to help them, even on the basis of individual Lodge instruction, if requested. This generous offer is seldom, if ever, accepted by a Lodge. Perhaps a qualified Ritual Instructor for every Lodge is the answer. I recommend that this possibility be investigated, and report made on the feasibility of such a system.

I recommend that those Lodges which have difficulties in properly conferring their degrees, establish a team among their own Members to assist the regular Officers so that the work will be portrayed in an accurate and impressive manner. It seems that the services of our several authorized Degree



Teams have accomplished much for the maintenance of quality work. It is noticeable that the Candidates are impressed and also that the Brethren will attend Lodge to witness really excellent Work. However, it seems that the services of these Teams should be reversed, perhaps, for more special occasions, that the Lodges may not be so dependent upon teams.

I recommend that a committee be appointed to study the desirability of eliminating the per diem payment to delegates to the Annual Communication of this Grand Lodge as set forth in Standing Regulation No. 1. While a change could be made at this Annual Communication, I feel that there may be sufficient arguments for and against such a change to merit ample consideration and not giving anyone the feeling that they have been suddenly surprised. Economic conditions within our State are such that elimination of the per diem payment will create, at least an inconvenience for the delegates, but on the other hand it might prove a positive move toward delaying a future per capita tax increase.

Last of all I recommend that a very serious approach be taken to the problem of loss of members through suspensions for non-payment of dues. How much work is actually being done by the Members of some of our Lodges to really contact the Members who have fallen behind in their payment of Annual Dues and are on the verge of being "dropped"? Visiting with these brothers who are falling behind in their payment may reveal that they have a need for our assistance. It is all too easy to vote to suspend a Brother for non-payment, simply because he did not respond to a letter sent to him. This should be the concern of the entire Lodge, not just that of the Secretary and perhaps the Master. I hope that we will put to work a program similar to that used by the Grand Lodge of Manitoba. I think it will be of benefit to us.

### CONCLUSION

Brethren, in looking back over the year, just ended, I reflect on the many things that have happened. It has been an interesting year and a challenging one. There have been many good things and honors bestowed upon me that I shall never forget. The reception held for me by my Mother Lodge in Penacook, New Hampshire, Horace Chase, No. 72, was an evening that I shall always remember. The presentation of the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire's Sullivan Medal by M.W. Philip H. White was certainly a well kept surprise. It was also a great privilege to have been honored by my adopted Lodge in Auburn, Rabboni, No. 150, with a Table Lodge last Fall, and also the one held for me by Monument Lodge, No. 96, in Houlton. My ties with the First District go back a long way, even before I became a member of the Craft. Maine's changing of its Regulations a few years ago, allowed me to realize an ambition of a long time, that of becoming a dual member of my late uncle's lodge in Limestone. His influence through his interest and involvement with Masonry probably is more responsible than anyone's on my being a member.

To all of my Officers I extend thanks for their loyal support and the dedication that they have displayed to the duties of their offices. To the District Deputies, in particular, thanks to you for attending to assignments that were not always easy. To those of you who are retiring this year, please don't get too far away. We will still need your valuable assistance. To those who are

beginning another year and also those of you who are new to the job, we have a challenging task before us. To my line officers and District Representatives and to the Grand Lecturer and his Staff you have traveled many miles and have been faithful supporters of all of our District Meetings, Dedications, Programs and any project that was needing to be done.

My thanks go also to our Grand Treasurer, Grand Secretary and the Office Staff for their help on many occasions. Grateful acknowledgement is also given to our Past Grand Masters for their advice and assistance. I thank each of you, my Brethren, for the great support that you have given to me. It has truly been a privilege to work with you.

I have kept no account of the actual miles that I have traveled, but I have attended some 180 meetings with Masonic connections. It has been a busy and challenging year. I expect that the year to follow will be even more so, and I shall look forward to it. Let us remember that old saying which goes something like this: "Give to the world the best you have and the best will come back to you." Thank you Brethren for the opportunity which you have given to me.

Sincerely and fraternally,

Robert V. Damon,  
Grand Master

1990 - 1991

Amendments and Revisions to By-Laws  
and Raising Dues and Fees

United #8	5-16-1990
Naskeag #171	5-23-1990
Nollesemic #205	8-2-1990
Naval #184	8-2-1990
Arion #162	8-2-1990
Caribou #170	8-9-1990
Tranquil #29	9-27-1990
Piscataquis #44	9-27-1990
Warren Phillips #186	11-28-1990
York #22	11-28-1990
Pioneer #72	11-28-1990
Mount Kineo #109	1-18-1991
Arundel #76	1-18-1991
Star in the West #85	1-30-1991
Limestone #214	2-20-1991
Moses Webster #145	4-16-1991
Bristol #74	4-30-1991



## DISPENSATIONS GRANTED

To permit the following lodges to hold Table Lodges:

Mt. Tir'em #132 on May 2, 1990, for May 18, 1990  
 Preble #143 on May 16, 1990, for October 20, 1990  
 Cumberland #12 on May 23, 1990, for June 8, 1990  
 Warren Phillips #186 on May 23, 1990, for October 12, 1990  
 Delta #153 on June 6, 1990, for June 29, 1990  
 Orient #15 on July 20, 1990, for October 20, 1990  
 Monument #96 on July 20, 1990, for October 10, 1990  
 Kemankeag #213 on July 31, 1990, for September 29, 1990  
 Rabboni #150 on August 14, 1990, for November 17, 1990  
 Naval #184 on August 14, 1990, for September 8, 1990  
 Oxford #18 on September 13, 1990, for October 19, 1990  
 Tranquil #29 on October 18, 1990, for January 11, 1991  
 Evening Star #147 on October 18, 1990, for November 16, 1990  
 Kemankeag #213 on January 10, 1991, for September 7, 1991  
 Nollesemic #205 on January 30, 1991, for April 12, 1991  
 Oriental #13 on February 12, 1991, for March 8, 1991  
 Yorkshire #179 on February 28, 1991, for April 20, 1991  
 Cumberland #12 on February 28, 1991, for May 3, 1991  
 Maine #20 on February 28, 1991, for April 22, 1991  
 Asylum #133 on March 15, 1991, for March 23, 1991  
 Crooked River #152 on March 28, 1991, for April 26, 1991

To permit intervisitations with lodges of other Grand Jurisdictions:

Bar Harbor #185, Orient #62, E. Hartford, CT, on September 7, 1990  
 Gov. William King #219, Delta, Braintree, MA, on April 20, 1991

To permit the following to hold meetings in a place other than their present meeting place:

Augusta #141, May 11, 1990  
 Rising Virtue #10, May 11, 1990  
 Hancock #4, May 23, 1990  
 Freedom #42, May 22, 1990  
 Hermon #32, August 29, Sept. 27, Dec. 26, 1990, Jan. 18, 1991  
 Riverside #135, September 21, 1990  
 Day Spring #107, October 4, 1990  
 Mariners #68, January 10, 1991  
 Pownal #119, January 10, 1991  
 Euclid #194, February 12, 1991  
 Horeb #93, March 8, 1991  
 Freedom #42, April 17, 1991

- May 11, 1990 To permit Tranquil #29 to hold an outdoor Degree in Minot on September 8, 1990.
- May 23, 1990 To permit Arion #162 to close their lodge July and August 1990.
- July 6, 1990 To permit Marsh River #102 to hold an outdoor degree in Brooks, July 7, 1990
- July 11, 1990 To permit Yorkshire #162 to hold an outdoor degree with York County Shrine Degree Team working the degree.
- July 11, 1990 To permit Yorkshire #162 to have a float in No. Berwick Parade, July 14, 1990
- August 10, 1990 To permit Warren #2 to hold a special meeting at Burnham Tavern, Machias, on September 11, 1990
- October 12, 1990 To permit officers of Mechanics #66 to sit in chairs at Rising Virtue #10 for District Meeting November 14, 1990
- November 6, 1990 To permit Blazing Star #30 to relocate lodge
- December 12, 1990 To permit Morning Star #41 to receive and vote on Waiver of Jurisdiction at regular communication December 18, 1990
- January 10, 1991 To permit Village #26 to hold a special meeting to elect a Senior Warden.
- January 30, 1991 To permit Colonial Craftsmen's Club, Mass., to perform "On the Square - 1775" at Arundel #76, April 6, 1991.
- January 30, 1991 To permit Oriental Star #21 to hold annual meeting February 5, 1991, as quorum not present at regular annual meeting.
- February 5, 1991 To permit Rockland #79 to hold annual meeting February 5, 1991, as quorum not present at regular annual meeting.
- March 8, 1991 To permit the 15th District Masters' & Wardens' Assn. to open lodge in Sandy River Nursing Facility; Maine Lodge #20 will close.
- April 3, 1991 To permit Rising Virtue #10 to take two candidates to St. Andrew's #83 to work Entered Apprentice Degree.
- April 3, 1991 To permit Washington #37 to hold International Night at Lubec High School dining room, April 6, 1991.
- April 3, 1991 To permit Davis #191 to hold election of officers on stated meeting, April 18, 1991.

The reading of the Annual Address was followed by applause, the Communication standing.

R.W. John E. Agnostis: R.W., I move that the Grand Master's address be referred to the Committee on Doings of Grand Officers, also the reports of the Deputy Grand Master, Grand Wardens and the Grand Lecturer be referred to the same committee without reading.

R.W. George P. Pulkkinen, Deputy Grand Master: Brethren, it has been moved and seconded that the Annual Address of the Grand Master together with the annual reports of the Deputy Grand Master, the Grand Wardens and the Grand Lecturer be referred to the Committee on Doings of the Grand Officers. Motion carried.

## REPORT OF THE GRAND LECTURER

Buckfield, Maine

April 1, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Master, Officers and Brethren of The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

Another year of ritual instruction has come and gone. Again this year, we have tried some new ideas in an attempt to improve attendance at ritual instruction. The new program gave each lodge officer a point value based upon the involvement in the ritual degree work. Point values were also assigned to other ritual participants as to their involvement. At the end of the year the totals were averaged together for the best average attendance within the district. The averages of each district were then totaled to determine the best district average. This district will be recognized with a special award. The lodge in each district with the highest attendance average will also be recognized.

This year the individual education supporter certificate program was not used. During the past few years it seemed that many of those who attended ritual instruction indicated that they were not interested in receiving another certificate. This assumption was wrong. Many attending ritual instruction this year were disappointed that the program had been dropped. I am happy to say that in the upcoming ritual instruction year the program will again be in place, along with the attendance program.

Again this year overall attendance at schools for ritual instruction was down from the previous year. The number of lodges with no participation at any of these schools was an improvement over last year. This year six lodges fell into this category: Oriental Star #21, Rockland #79, Temple #86, Marsh River #102, Olive Branch #124, Mount Abram #204.

There were seven lodges that were represented at only one ritual school by one officer: St. George #16, Unity #58, Vernon Valley #99, Seaside #144, Bingham #199, Abner Wade #207, Ralph S. Pollard #217.

One lodge was represented by only one at two schools: Corner Stone #216.

Two lodges were represented at one school by only two officers: York #22, Freedom #42.

## Tabulation of Lodge Officer Participation

District	No. of Lodges	E.A	F.C.	M.M.	Total	Percent
1	8	20	35	33	88	31
2	5	20	11	19	55	31
3	7	26	28	15	69	27
4	7	16	22	8	46	18
5	8	25	16	19	60	21
6	11	31	40	39	110	27
7	8	15	20	24	59	20
8	6	14	12	13	39	18
9	9	19	12	21	52	16
10	7	24	17	16	57	23
11	11	28	21	18	67	17
12	9	21	17	23	61	19
13	7	20	16	16	52	21
14	7	17	32	18	67	27
15	10	38	28	30	96	27
16	8	26	19	27	72	25
17	12	23	32	52	107	25
18	10	21	18	16	55	15
19	10	30	27	27	84	23
20	8	20	11	19	50	20
21	7	16	21	27	64	25
22	7	25	18	13	56	22
23	8	13	25	22	60	21
24	8	28	25	21	74	27

V. W. Kenneth R. Gardner put together a survey that will give us much valuable information concerning those who attend the ritual instruction. This questionnaire was circulated during the last round of instruction. We are presently tabulating the results and plan to use the results in scheduling next year's instruction.

## Degree Teams

During the past year there were nine degree teams authorized to work. As always these teams do excellent work and are a credit to the fraternity. I have asked each of the Team Masters to give me a written report of the ritual work they have conferred this year. At the writing of this report I have not yet received all of these reports. Some of these teams have been quite active and some have not.

## 1990-1991 Degree Teams

1. Anah Temple Past Masters Unit - D.T.
2. Brothers in Work (B.I.W.) - D.T.
3. Kora Kraftsman Club - D.T.
4. Maine Army National Guard - D.T.
5. Maine State Police - D.T.
6. Second Masonic District - Past Masters - D.T.
7. York County Shrine Club - D. T.
8. Central Maine Power (C.M.P.) - D.T.
9. Anah Temple Oriental Band - D.T.

Notification of the ritual schools still appears to be a problem. The notification letter that has been used for the past two years still meets with opposition. This subject is presently being discussed with the Grand Master and a resolution reached before the new instruction year starts. I cannot emphasize how much of this responsibility belongs to the District Deputy Grand Masters and to the individual Lodge Masters. If this information is not passed through the chain of command and all officers encouraged to attend then we will continue to fall short. Let us try for the highest possible officer attendance at our ritual instruction during the new year. Each district has an equal chance, (regardless of number of lodges), at having the highest percentage officer participation which is the criteria for the Grand Lecturer Award.

At the close of this Masonic year, two of our Assistant Grand Lecturers will be retiring. R.W. Charles S. Partridge will have completed seven years and V. W. Kenneth R. Gardner steps down after completing three years. Both of these very capable brothers will be missed but I am sure they will continue to serve as active Masons.

In closing, I hope that our newest survey will give us a better idea what the craft needs from us as lecturers to make the ritual instruction more appealing. The officers of the subordinate lodges must have the desire to receive instruction before we are able to impart it to them.

Fraternally,

Robert H. Perry  
*Grand Lecturer*

# REPORT OF THE GRAND TREASURER

Lewiston, Maine

May 7, 1991

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND MASTER, WARDENS AND  
BRETHREN OF THE GRAND LODGE OF MAINE, A.F. & A.M.:

I hereby submit my Annual Report as Grand Treasurer for the year ending March 31, 1991.

## GENERAL FUND

Bank balance, checking account, March 31, 1990	\$ 10,355.59
Bank balance, savings account, March 31, 1990	25,369.62
Certificates of Deposit	127,135.26
U.S. Treasury Bills	48,129.00

## Receipts

Grand Lodge Dues	\$176,338.00
Initiation fees	1,096.00
Maine Mason Assessment	16,030.50
Insurance premiums	12,437.95
Delinquency fines	584.55
Fines, Non-Representation in Grand Lodge	140.00
Sales and Services	14,271.49
Relief Account, account of salaries, supplies and audit	15,325.00
Income from Cyrus F. Fernald Fund	238.93
Interest on Savings Accounts	1,022.98
Brokerage Interest	58.49
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	5,002.98
Interest on U.S. Treasury Bills	2,764.00
1989 Returns	1,633.12
Miscellaneous	<u>42.25</u>

Total Receipts and Bank Balance

\$246,986.24

\$457,975.71

## Disbursements

Grand Secretary, salary	\$ 15,000.00
Grand Treasurer, salary	9,000.00
Clerical services	42,718.98
Professional services	<u>2,100.00</u>

\$ 68,818.98

Rent	19,750.00
Telephone	2,355.26
Lodge Services	1,965.08
Reserve for Lodge Services	10,000.00
Office services	8,213.90
Travel, Officers other than Grand Master	47.08

Travel D.D.G.M.	2,226.48	
Grand Master, contingent	7,006.78	
Grand Lecturer, contingent	314.61	
Session Payroll	6,238.30	
Grand Lodge Annual Communication	16,473.01	
Printing Proceedings	3,811.61	
Dues and Memberships	495.00	
F.I.C.A. and unemployment taxes	6,321.10	
Surety and liability insurance	13,135.00	
Workers' Compensation insurance	647.00	
Conference of Grand Masters of N. America	3,437.60	
Insurance, fire and theft	25.00	
Committee expenses	<u>1,182.76</u>	\$ 103,645.57

Lodge supplies	\$ 3,010.66	
Office Supplies	2,988.58	
Postage	<u>3,497.07</u>	9,496.31

Reserve Fund for Capital Outlay	<u>\$ 6,000.00</u>	\$ 6,000.00
---------------------------------	--------------------	-------------

Masonic Education	\$ 2,042.58	
Transfer to Maine Mason Account	20,500.00	
Northeast Conference	501.45	
Asst. Grand Lecturer's Travel	2,097.13	
Grand Secretary Travel	1,136.25	
Regalia Replacement	828.56	
Northeast Conference of Grand Masters	819.08	
Widow's Program	100.00	
Library	374.10	
Pictures	217.90	
Miscellaneous	68.50	
Parking	2,052.30	
		<u>\$ 30,737.85</u>
		\$218,698.71

Bank Balance, checking account March 31, 1991	6,786.58	
Bank balance, savings account March 31, 1991	32,490.42	
Certificate of Deposit	<u>200,000.00</u>	
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance	<u>\$457,975.71</u>	



# GEORGE WASHINGTON MASONIC NATIONAL MEMORIAL FUND

## ASSESSMENT ACCOUNT

Bank Balance, March 31, 1990		\$	0.00
	Receipts		
Assessments		\$	<u>2,870.00</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balances			\$2,870.00
	Disbursements		\$2,870.00
Geo. Washington Mas. Nat. Mem. Assn.		\$	<u>2,870.00</u>
Bank Balance, March 31, 1990			\$2,870.00
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance			<u>0.00</u> \$2,870.00

## RESERVE FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1990		\$	13,052.43
	Receipts		
Transfer, From Relief		\$	4,000.00
Interest, Certificates of Deposit			4,656.67
Bank Interest			<u>170.89</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance			\$ 8,827.56
	Disbursements		\$21,879.99
Payments		\$9,572.00	
Bank Balance, March 31, 1991			\$ 9,572.00
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance			<u>12,307.99</u> \$21,879.99

## SECURITIES March 31, 1991

Face	Bond	Cost	Income
\$10,000	CATS, 1991	\$ 4,207.00	\$ 0.00
	Total Bonds	\$ 4,207.00	0.00
	Total Invested Funds	4,207.00	0.00
	Checking Account Balance	2,307.99	170.89
	Citicorp Certificate of Deposit	10,000.00	0.00
	Gorham Savings Bank Cert. of Deposit	50,000.00	4,656.67
	Accrued Interest on CD		<u>1,942.42</u>
		\$66,514.99	\$ 6,769.98

## WIDOW'S PROGRAM ACCOUNT

Bank Balance, March 31, 1990		\$	3,970.11
	Receipts		
Sale of Pins		\$	1,824.00
Bank Interest			<u>263.23</u>

	<u>\$ 2,087.23</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance	\$ 6,057.34

## Disbursements

None

Bank Balance, March 31, 1991	<u>\$6,057.34</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance	\$ 6,057.34

## RESERVE FOR LODGE SERVICES -

Bank Balance, March 31, 1990	\$21,048.58
------------------------------	-------------

## Receipts

Appropriation from General Fund	\$10,000.00	
Bank Interest	<u>1,478.25</u>	
		<u>\$11,478.25</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Interest		\$32,526.83

## Disbursements

Purchase of Fifty Year Medals	<u>\$10,668.54</u>	
		\$10,668.54
Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		<u>21,858.29</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$32,526.83

## MAINE MASON ACCOUNT

Bank Balance, March 31, 1990	\$ 814.52
------------------------------	-----------

## Receipts

Transfer from General Fund	\$20,500.00	
Subscriptions	193.00	
Bank Interest	<u>120.99</u>	
		<u>\$20,813.99</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$21,628.51

## Disbursements

Postage	\$ 5,299.97	
Printing of Magazine	13,390.10	
Printing of Labels and Mailing Charges	1,641.74	
Bank Service Charge	<u>27.53</u>	
		\$20,359.34
Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		<u>1,269.17</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$21,628.51

## RESERVE FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY

Bank Balance, March 31, 1990			\$ 1,417.34
Transfer from General Fund	Receipts	\$6,000.00	
Bank Interest		81.35	
			6,081.35
Total Receipts and Bank Balance			\$ 7,498.69
	Disbursements		
Postage Meter Purchase		\$ 2,305.81	
Copier Purchase		3,550.00	
Miscellaneous Equipment Purchase		<u>230.90</u>	
			\$ 6,086.71
Bank Balance, March 31, 1991			<u>1,411.98</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance			\$ 7,498.69

## COMPUTER ACCOUNT

Bank Balance, March 31, 1990			\$ 2,003.68
	Receipts		
Bank Interest		<u>107.25</u>	
			<u>107.25</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance			\$ 2,110.93
	Disbursements		
Service		\$ <u>91.75</u>	
			\$ 91.75
Bank Balance, March 31, 1991			<u>2,019.18</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance			\$ 2,110.93

## CYRUS F. FERNALD FUND

	Receipts	\$ <u>238.93</u>	
Interest on Certificate of Deposit			\$ 238.93
	Disbursements		
Interest paid to General Fund		\$ <u>238.93</u>	
			\$ 238.93
	Assets		
	March 31, 1991		
Certificate of Deposit			\$ 2,703.60

## DAVID L. TOOTHAKER FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1990			\$ 271.63
	Receipts	\$ <u>14.90</u>	
Bank Interest			
			\$ 286.53
	Disbursements		
	None		

1991]	<i>Grand Lodge of Maine</i>	273
Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		\$ 286.53
	Assets	
	March 31, 1991	
Savings Account		\$ 286.53
	JOHN S. TURNER MASONIC EDUCATION FUND	
Bank Balance, March 31, 1990		\$ 850.92
	Receipts	
Bank Interest	<u>\$ 47.18</u>	
		<u>\$ 47.18</u>
	Disbursements	\$ 898.10
	None	
Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		\$ 898.10
	Assets	
	March 31, 1991	
Savings Account		\$ 898.10
	NATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF DRUG AND ALCOHOL ABUSE AMONG CHILDREN	
Bank Balance, March 31, 1990		\$ 23,110.75
	Receipts	
Transfer from Relief Account	\$ 5,000.00	
Donations from Members	104,124.94	
Donation from Grand Royal Arch Chapter	4,000.00	
Bank Interest	<u>1,272.74</u>	
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		<u>114,397.68</u>
		\$137,508.43
	Disbursements	
Postage	\$ 5,893.79	
Cost of Caps	9,120.00	
Pocket Planners	551.50	
Cost of Mailings	30,828.88	
National Masonic Foundation	3,298.60	
Payments for Maine Programs	48,140.20	
Cost of Ribbons	1,700.00	
Administrative Expense	<u>24.06</u>	
		\$99,557.03
Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		<u>37,951.40</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$137,508.43

## SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1990 \$ 4,603.79

## Receipts

Transfer from Relief Account (CD)	\$ 24,000.00	
Interest on Certificate of Deposit	1,309.90	
Grand Royal Arch Chapter	4,000.00	
Order of High Priesthood	250.00	
Contributions from Lodges	9,994.00	
Bank Interest	<u>570.45</u>	\$ 40,124.35

Total Receipts and Bank Balance \$ 44,728.14

## Disbursements

Scholarships	\$ 37,250.00	
Misc. Expense	<u>339.43</u>	\$ 37,589.43
Bank Balance		<u>7,138.71</u>
Total Disbursements & Bank Balance		\$44,728.14

EASTERN FRONTIER LODGE NO. 112  
SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1990 \$ 2,991.61

## Receipts

Funds received from former members of Eastern Frontier Lodge No. 112	\$ 75.00	
Bank Interest	<u>256.01</u>	\$ 331.0
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$3,322.62

## Disbursements

Scholarship	\$ 250.00	\$ 250.00
Bank Balance		<u>3,072.62</u>
Total Disbursements & Bank Bal.		\$3,322.62

# RECAPITULATION OF ASSETS OF THE GRAND LODGE OF MAINE, A.F.&A.M.

**GENERAL FUND:**

Balance	<u>\$239,277.00</u>	\$239,277.00
---------	---------------------	--------------

**RESERVE FUND:**

Investment at cost	4,207.00	
Balance	<u>\$ 62,307.99</u>	\$ 66,514.99

**WIDOW'S PROGRAM ACCOUNT:**

Balance	<u>\$ 6,057.34</u>	\$ 6,057.34
---------	--------------------	-------------

**RESERVE ACCOUNT FOR LODGE SERVICES:**

Balance	<u>\$ 21,858.29</u>	\$ 21,858.29
---------	---------------------	--------------

**MAINE MASON ACCOUNT:**

Balance	<u>\$ 1,269.17</u>	\$ 1,269.17
---------	--------------------	-------------

**RESERVE ACCOUNT FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY:**

Balance	<u>\$ 1,411.98</u>	\$ 1,411.98
---------	--------------------	-------------

**COMPUTER ACCOUNT:**

Balance	<u>\$ 2,019.18</u>	\$ 2,019.18
---------	--------------------	-------------

**CYRUS F. FERNALD FUND:**

Balance	<u>\$ 2,703.60</u>	\$ 2,703.60
---------	--------------------	-------------

**DAVID L. TOOTHAKER FUND:**

Balance	<u>\$ 286.53</u>	\$ 286.53
---------	------------------	-----------

**JOHN S. TURNER MASONIC EDUCATION FUND:**

Balance	<u>\$ 898.10</u>	\$ 898.10
---------	------------------	-----------

**MAINE FOUNDATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF  
DRUG AND ALCOHOL ABUSE AMONG CHILDREN:**

Balance	<u>\$37,951.40</u>	\$37,951.40
---------	--------------------	-------------

**SCHOLARSHIP FUND:**

Balance	<u>\$ 7,138.71</u>	\$ 7,138.71
---------	--------------------	-------------

**EASTERN FRONTIER NO. 112 SCHOLARSHIP FUND:**

Balance	<u>\$ 3,072.62</u>	\$ 3,072.62
---------	--------------------	-------------

## CHARITY FUND:

Investments at cost	\$2,833,261.45
Balance	<u>54,926.11</u>

\$2,888,187.56

## FRANK C. ALLEN FUND:

Investments	\$ 2,070.67
Balance	<u>20.54</u>

\$ 2,091.21

## THOMAS H. BODGE MEMORIAL FUND:

Investments at Cost	\$121,341.25
Balance	<u>1,203.42</u>

\$ 122,544.67

## CHARLES E. CROSSLAND FUND:

Investments at Cost	\$ 8,282.68
Balance	<u>82.14</u>

\$ 8,364.82

## CHARLES M. FARRAR FUND:

Investments at cost	\$106,846.55
Balance	<u>1,059.67</u>

\$ 107,906.22

## SAMUEL B. FURBISH MEMORIAL FUND:

Investments at cost	\$ 9,110.95
Balance	<u>90.36</u>

\$ 9,201.31

## FRED H. and ALICE V. GOULD FUND:

Investments at cost	\$ 6,626.14
Balance	<u>65.72</u>

\$ 6,691.86

## HENRY D. LORING TRUST FUND:

Investments at cost	\$ 65,433.17
Balance	<u>648.94</u>

\$ 66,082.11

## FRED J. LOWELL FUND:

Investments at cost	\$ 414.13
Balance	<u>4.11</u>

\$ 418.24

FRANK H. SMITH and CHARLES F. OLIVER  
MEMORIAL FUND: (Earle O. Collins)

Investments at cost	\$ 72,887.58
Balance	<u>722.87</u>

\$ 73,610.45

## FREDERICK C. THAYER FUND:

Investments at Cost	\$ 13,252.29
Balance	<u>131.43</u>

\$13,383.72



1991]

*Grand Lodge of Maine*

277

## MORTON C. WELCH MEMORIAL FUND:

Investments at Cost	\$ 7,868.55	
Balance	<u>78.04</u>	\$ 7,946.59

## RELIEF FUND:

Balance	\$243,332.70	\$243,332.70
---------	--------------	--------------

## DANA B. CUTTER FUND:

Investments at cost	\$ 67,231.55	
Balance	<u>None</u>	\$ 67,231.55

## GEORGE R. RICH MEMORIAL FUND:

Investments at cost	\$ 16,612.27	
Balance	<u>1,092.91</u>	
		\$17,705.18

## COMMITTED FUNDS:

TOTAL		\$4,025,157.08
-------	--	----------------

Geo Wash. Masonic National Memorial Funds

Endowment Account	\$ 0.00
Assessment Account	0.00

Fraternally submitted

Bruce S. Tornquist  
Grand Treasurer

## REPORT OF INDEPENDENT CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

May 1, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Master,  
Robert V. Damon, of the Grand Lodge of Maine, A.F. & A.M.

We have audited the statements of assets, liabilities and fund balances arising from cash transactions of the Grand Lodge of Maine, A.F. & A.M. as of March 31, 1991, and the related statements of operating cash receipts, cash disbursements, and changes in fund balances for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Organization's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, these financial statements were prepared on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the accompanying statements referred to above present fairly in all material respects, the assets and liabilities of the Grand Lodge of Maine, A.F. & A.M. at March 31, 1991, and its revenue collected, expenditures paid, and the changes in fund balances during the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

BERRY, FOWLES & CO.  
Certified Public Accountants

**REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE**

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

Your Committee on Finance submits the following report:  
The report of the Grand Treasurer as to receipts and disbursements of the several Grand Lodge Funds has been checked and we find the same in accord with the Auditor's report.

We have examined the reports of the Grand Secretary and find the same properly kept.

The bank books and securities in the hands of R.W. Brother Bruce S. Tomquist, the Grand Treasurer, have been examined by M.W. M. Donald Gardner, Chairman of the Finance Committee and report the same properly accounted for.

We recommend that the reports of the Grand Treasurer and the Auditor be accepted and spread in full upon the records of this Annual Communication.

M. Donald Gardner, Chairman  
Charles R. Glassmire  
Peter C. Schmidt  
Ronald G. Forrest  
Oscar M. Hartford

## REPORT OF THE GRAND SECRETARY - 1991

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To the Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

If there were ever a time when being a Mason was necessary, it is now. Last year I spoke to you as your Grand Master and told you that we are on the edge and can go in either direction. We can allow Masonry to become less active, or we can become more involved in our lodges, create activity, and begin to build again. You chose the latter, and this year as your Grand Secretary I have been delighted to see the lodge activities increase to the point where we have mailed to lodge secretaries many M.M. diplomas. I have had calls from the brethren as well as the officers of the lodges to discuss different ideas and special events you want for your lodges. The Grand Master has granted many dispensations for special programs. And it goes on. As you can see, my first year as Grand Secretary has been a very busy and interesting one. With all that activity going on, it has also been an education.

This past year we have updated much of our office equipment. Changes have been made to improve on the efficiency of the office space. Next month, all the Masonic memorabilia which is in the show cases, along with the other Masonic gifts, will be moved into the room adjacent to the elevators. That room has been cleaned up, painted and will be our Masonic Museum. This will allow us to display our numerous gifts in an attractive manner so they can be viewed by you and anyone who comes to the Grand Lodge office.

Worshipful David Ryan, a Past Master from Warren Phillips Lodge in Westbrook, has used his expertise as an IBM programmer to clean up, to rearrange, to add menus that we need, and to delete menus that we don't need. This makes the computer usage more efficient. In addition to this, the office secretaries and I have been trained to run the computer. There is still much that I need to learn, but the important thing is that the office secretaries can now respond to your requests much quicker. I also realize that we are not 100% as yet, and we may never be; however, we will strive to give you the best service we can possibly give you whenever you need anything.

Don Wilder, our volunteer librarian, has done an excellent job of cataloging books, pamphlets, and articles so they are readily accessible to those of you who need information for speeches, discussions, or brief talks for your lodges. I am delighted that I am able to simply go to Brother Don when any of the brethren ask for library materials. I also urge you to stop into the library when you are in the building. You will find it is very professionally arranged.

Thus far, I've reported on our accomplishments, and now I want to give you some of the goals I have for the Masonic year that faces us. Since this year was my year of indoctrination, I trust that the coming year will be

much easier for me, so I have set some goals which we need to achieve. You notice I said **WE** because I can't do it without your support and cooperation.

My first goal is to eliminate as many of the glitches as I can with the thought of improving the efficiency of the Grand Secretary's office. The first one is to attempt to make it possible to have the lodge secretaries' Annual Returns in on time. I can sit at my desk in the office and say that there is no reason for the kinds of delays that occur, but I do want you to know that I understand that those delays are not intentional. Nevertheless, transcribing the information from the Annual Returns to our office records is a very tedious and time consuming task.

Still, I must commend the lodge secretaries for doing a much better job in getting those reports in on time this year. With your cooperation I hope to get all the Annual Reports in by their due date which is the first day of February. There is no doubt in my mind that, together, we can accomplish this objective.

I also know there are many new secretaries on the job and they need help. This year each lodge secretary will get a copy of the revised Secretary's Manual which will be distributed at the Secretaries' Seminar's. My plan now is to hold three seminars this year in Bangor, Augusta, and Portland respectively. For those secretaries who cannot attend any of those on the dates that will be established, I expect they will be able to meet with me in the morning session of the Grand Master's school for officers. All information concerning time, place and date will be forthcoming; and I expect that when all seminars are done, we can say we had 100% attendance. That is another one of my goals.

Brother secretaries, and for those who are not here, I would appreciate the lodge officers giving them this information, you are the thread of continuity in your lodges. You are the right hand man of the Worshipful. He is the head and you are the heart which keeps your lodge going year after year. Sometimes there are interruptions and the lodge gets bogged down until the new secretary can orient himself to the job. Nobody knows how much you do. You alone know that. Sometime you get discouraged and wonder why you bother. Sometimes you feel you are unappreciated and wonder why you bother, and sometimes you feel you are taken for granted. It's like anything else in life, my Brothers. You've taken on an overwhelming job and you may ask yourself why, but I know that you do that job daily and are determined to do it right and well because that's your nature. How do I know that? -- from the many phone calls I get to ask whether or not you are handling everything correctly. Every day gives us a new learning experience. That's the nature of our fraternity.

Now, I feel it is imperative for me to thank the people who helped me, guided me, and showed me the way to get this job of Grand Secretary done. To R.W. Bruce Tomquist and to the office secretaries, thank you very, very much for your guidance, help, and good humor. What a great team. All you made my job easier.

Let me close with the words from a man who was not a Mason but believed in the high ideals of our beloved fraternity when he said, "With malice toward none, with charity for all; with firmness in the right, as God gives us

to see the right, let us strive on...to care for him who shall have borne the battle, and for his widow, and his orphan..." These words are taken from President Lincoln's Second Inaugural Address. No, he wasn't a Mason, but he believed in the ideals our fraternity was founded on.

Remember those words by President Lincoln; live by them, and they will encourage you to do the job and do it well because there is no doubt that you are and will always be proud to be a Mason

Respectfully submitted,  
John E. Anagnostis, PGM  
Grand Secretary

## DOINGS OF GRAND LODGE OFFICERS

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

### TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

Your Committee on Doings of Grand Lodge Officers have carefully reviewed the address of the Grand Master and the reports of all other officers which have been presented to them.

The Grand Master reports a very active and rewarding year. The dedication of three new lodge halls during the past year will certainly have a favorable impact on our Masonic image in those areas.

We commend the Grand Master for his dedicated support to the ongoing programs of Grand Lodge.

The implementation of the Leadership Program for Masters and Wardens, should be of great value to them in planning, goal setting and lodge administration.

It is worthy to note that the Grand Master mentions the harmony which prevails in our whole Masonic family in this Grand Jurisdiction.

The Deputy Grand Master has been very visible to the Masonic Fraternity in the past year having attended 121 Blue Lodge functions, of which he was guest speaker at 17.

His close relationship and extensive traveling with the Grand Master will provide an excellent foundation for his future service to the Craft.

The report of the Senior Grand Warden lists the many activities which he has been involved in during the past year in support of the Grand Master's programs.

His living history presentation as Generals of the Civil War has given much insight into the Masonic influence in that war.

The Senior Grand Warden is also the Chairman of the all important Committee on Masonic Education and Lodge Services.

The Junior Grand Warden has also had a very active year and he stresses the importance of increasing lodge attendance.

The excellent report of the Grand Lecturer raises a concern as to the ritualistic proficiency of our lodge officers. He has improved the lines of communication and offered attendance award incentives, yet attendance continues to decrease. His concern is that he can not improve lodge ritual work unless the officers attend the schools of instruction.

The Grand Secretary has had a very smooth transitional year in completing his first term of office. Much more of the record keeping is now being computerized.

We commend the Grand Secretary, the Grand Treasurer and the Grand Lodge Staff for the efficiency and professionalism with which the finances and administration of Grand Lodge is conducted.

Respectfully submitted  
Wilbur F. Loveitt, *Chairman*  
Ralph E. Bayliss  
Harland S. Hitchings



## DEMOLAY IN MAINE REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

It is a pleasure to make this report to the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine and I certainly thank you for your continued support of Maine DeMolay.

I am very excited about some of the new programs and activities of DeMolay.

I have just returned last week from St. Louis where I attended and took part in the 71st Annual Session of the International Supreme Council of the Order of DeMolay. I have returned to my Jurisdiction with a renewed enthusiasm for the greatest youth organization in the world for young men between the ages of 13 and 21.

I am happy and excited to tell you that DeMolay International has released a new theme for the next two years. A theme that can be embraced by each of our DeMolay Chapters and Jurisdictions. It is "ACCEPT THE CHALLENGE". After I outline some of the things that DeMolay International has done and are currently working on to help us in our Jurisdictions and Chapters, I am sure you will agree that DeMolay is "Accepting the Challenge".

The Leadership Training Conference program trained over 400 young men this past summer throughout the nation on how to be better chapter leaders, learning such skills as how to work with people, time management, managing finances and on and on and on. And they had fun while doing it. Maine DeMolay sent 19 young men to the Leadership Training Conference in New Hampshire. We are having the Leadership Training Conference right here in Maine this year at the State Y.M.C.A. Camp in Winthrop from Sunday, August 25th through Saturday, August 31st. We are very excited about having it in Maine this year and hope to be able to send 40 - 50 young men. This is a great training program and is the week of a lifetime and, this year, it will be known as DeMolay 2000 Conference.

A new adult recruitment program to assist our DeMolay Chapters in recruiting valuable adult leaders has been developed and we are updating our Membership Retention program to keep our young people active.

As a result of a \$10,000. grant from the Illinois DeMolay Foundation, a video was produced and released to our chapters talking to our young people about "Taking Control" of their time at a time when they must resist the temptations of drugs and alcohol. The film is very generic and is being shared with other youth groups, churches, schools and even police departments. A copy of this video has been sent to each of our Chapters in Maine and we have several extra copies. In the event that your lodge would like to share it with the school or churches in your town, please let me know and I'll be glad to send you a copy.

Our International Alumni Association now has over 5,000 members who

receive regular editions of a special newsletter designed specifically for alumni members. I have just appointed a new Director of Alumni Affairs in John Knox, a past State Master Councilor in 1968 and Past Master of Saco Lodge No. 9. Brother John is in the process of locating Senior DeMolays throughout the state of Maine to organize a Maine DeMolay Alumni Association and wants as many Senior DeMolays as possible. It is hoped to have a reunion of Senior DeMolays soon, so if you are a Senior DeMolay or know of someone who is, please let us know. The DeMolay International Hall of Fame has such Senior DeMolays as: Governor Bill Clinton of Arkansas, Olympian Bob Mathias, College Football Coach Tom Osborne, and Astronauts Frank Borman and Vance Brand. All of these testify that their success is directly attributed to their involvement in DeMolay.

DeMolay International has also just recently developed a new video patterned after the Harvard Business School's famous "Seven Steps to Selling" to teach our members proper recruitment skills and techniques. A dynamite sales tool. A copy of this video will also be sent to each chapter in Maine shortly.

You will be pleased to know that the adult volunteer screening process has been implemented at all levels of the DeMolay organization to insure that our young men are safe and secure in the DeMolay environment. Additionally, this new process better protects our adult volunteers, sponsors, and lodges from potential liabilities. We have not had a problem in this area, as yet, in Maine, but you never know when you might and it is comforting to know that we have the protection.

DeMolay International has also just produced two new video tapes, one on Chapter Management & Administration and the second on Chapter Program Planning. These are two basic, but most important training tools to develop a successful DeMolay Chapter. All of these tapes and several new and up-to-date brochures are being made available to our local DeMolay Chapters.

While attending the recent Supreme Council Session in St. Louis, several very important Statute changes were approved, which also is exciting. Men who are not Masons or Senior DeMolays, who have been recommended by a sponsoring organization and who have been interviewed by the Executive Officer or his representative and who has successfully completed the DeMolay Advisor Development Training Program, may be appointed as members of an Advisory Council by the Executive Officer. Such Advisors may not act in the capacity of chairman or chapter advisors. Such Advisors shall take an oath of secrecy prescribed by the Supreme Council. Such Advisors may visit tiled Chapter meetings and attend functions only within the Jurisdiction of Executive Officers permitting such Advisors.

The father, mother, stepfather, stepmother and legal guardians of a candidate for degrees may, after giving an oath not to reveal the secrets of DeMolay, witness the degrees of that candidate.

Advisors must have successfully completed the DeMolay worker training program to be eligible for reappointment effective with the Advisory Council Certification for calendar year 1993.

These are some important and exciting changes that Supreme Council have made and I am confident that they will help DeMolay throughout this

entire nation to grow. There were 9% more new DeMolays initiated in 1990 than in 1989, so DeMolay has turned the corner. We are GROWING AGAIN.

We have re-activated two chapters in Maine, so far, this year and have several areas interested in starting new chapters. At the rate our membership drive is going, we will bring in more new members in 1991 than in 1990 and we will have a new increase in membership in Maine DeMolay in 1991. Gentlemen, DeMolay has come alive again.

We heard an inspiring speech last night at the banquet about stopping the decline in membership in Masonry, and where we should start. Well, brethren, I suggest we start with DeMolay.

We are growing again and over 50% of all DeMolays become active Masons. And if you have ever witnessed any ritual work done by these young men of DeMolay, you will know that if you will work to help DeMolay grow, Masonry will start growing again. SO GET BEHIND DEMOLAY -- DON'T SIT BACK AND WATCH -- DIG IN AND HELP US AND YOU WILL SEE MASONRY COME ALIVE AND START TO GROW! ACCEPT THE CHALLENGE!!

I want to conclude this report with a poem by Abraham Lincoln and used by our Junior Past Grand Master of DeMolay, Edward C. Bieser several times. It is titled -- YOUTH, TOMORROW'S HOPE...

"He is going to sit where we are sitting and when we are gone, attend to those things he thinks are important. We may adopt all the policies we please; but how they are carried out depends on him. He will assume control of our cities, states and nations. He is going to move in and take over our churches, schools universities and corporations. All our books are going to be judged, praised or condemned by him. The fate of humanity is in his hands."

My Brothers, our lodges and Grand Lodges are also going to be taken over by the youth of today. Then let's train them and make more better leaders of tomorrow by working with DeMolay.

My brothers, leaders of Masonry, as long as there is DeMolay, the fate of humanity as well as the future of Freemasonry, is in capable hands.

Respectfully submitted,  
Clyde L. Ferris,  
Executive Officer in Maine

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

The Grand Master announced the time had come for refreshment. There was a reserved section for the Guests and the Grand Lodge Officers, and there would be a meeting of the Maine District Deputies Association during the lunch break.

The Grand Lodge was then called from Labor to Refreshment until 1:30 P.M., closing prayer was offered by Grand Chaplain Lawrence W. Hathorne.

## DAY ONE P.M. SESSION

At 1:30 P.M. M.W. Ernest H. Curtis, chairman of the drug and alcohol Abuse Prevention Program Among Children introduced the newly elected President of D.A.R.E. for the state of Maine, Joel Merry.

"Thank you, Thank you for the invitation to speak on behalf of the Maine D.A.R.E. Officers Association.

It is with great respect that I stand here before this gathering of Masons. I'm deeply honored. The Maine Foundation for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Among Children has played a key role in the work of the D.A.R.E. Program in the State of Maine. As the newly elected President of the Maine D.A.R.E. Officers Association, this is my first opportunity to speak at such an engagement, and I must say that I am overwhelmed, entirely overwhelmed. I'm a bit nervous if you haven't already guessed.

"It brings to mind a story I want to share with you about a Commissioner, a former commissioner of a metropolitan police department when he was addressing an association of chiefs of police. He spoke of an entrance exam that they give to new members, new officers. The question on this entrance exam. 'You are on patrol when an explosion occurs on the next street. Upon investigating you find a large hole and an overturned van laying nearby. Inside the van is the strong smell of alcohol. both occupants, a man and a woman are injured. They know that the man is unlicensed to drive. The passenger in the vehicle you recognize as being the wife of your captain. A motorist stops to offer his assistance. You recognize him as being a felon, wanted for armed robbery. Suddenly, another man runs out of a house nearby shouting that his wife is pregnant and the explosion has brought the birth imminent. At this moment you hear someone crying for help, and you see a man having been blown in the adjacent canal by the explosion and he cannot swim.'

Describe in a few words what you would do.' The former commissioner said that one of his bright young, astute recruits pondered this question for a moment. He picked up his pen and he wrote down on a piece of paper, 'remove uniform and mingle with crowd.'

"I can kind of relate to that. I kind of wish I could remove this uniform and go down and mingle with you, but so be it. Here I am.

"I'm here to tell you a little bit about the D.A.R.E. Program. Traditional drug awareness programs in Maine as well as throughout the United States have lacked in everlasting effectiveness on our children. One student recently told me that those one day programs just don't work. He said it goes in one ear and out the other. They give you a pin or a ribbon, big deal! so what?

"Well, as a law enforcer, the supply of drugs into this country is STAGGERING. We hear about it on the six-thirty news almost continuously. The more we seize, the more they import. It doesn't take a genius to figure out that the most effective way to combat this war on drugs is to decrease or cut the demand for illicit drugs. Thus was the advent of D.A.R.E. in 1983 - the Los Angeles Police Department and the Los Angeles unified school district got together and created a pilot program called 'Drug Abuse Resistant

Education. It was a joint effort, a marriage between educators and law enforcement. It took the best of law enforcement and educational practices that are proven and successful. Since 1983 D.A.R.E. has spread across the United States being taught in all fifty states. It is currently being taught in four foreign countries.

D.A.R.E. is strong and thriving in the State of Maine. The first police officer trained in D.A.R.E. in 1987. In 1988 a group of training mentors from the Los Angeles Police Department came to Maine and instructed a group of 40 D.A.R.E. officers; I was one of them. At this time there are more than 100 D.A.R.E. Officers teaching in schools throughout the State of Maine.

"You might ask, 'What is D.A.R.E.?' It's a seventeen week course taught to fifth and sixth graders, in classes running approximately one hour each. D.A.R.E. is a pro-active program. Through this course students are taught the development of certain life skills. Skills that are going to be useful to them as they proceed on to Junior High School. Some of these life skills include ways to say 'NO,' being assertive, decision making and risk taking. Forming support groups. Understanding and dealing with stress. Besides these topics, students are given up-to-date information about drugs and their effects. Each D.A.R.E. program ends with a culmination exercise. These are sometime very exciting for the children. It brings everything together. Oftentime, it leaves children with a very emotional high.

"The D.A.R.E. program does cost. Departments have to supply the manpower to run the program. This means oftentime taking a man out of his patrol. It might even mean using one of their detectives. In rural communities it is sometimes difficult. Sometimes services have to be cut back in order to free up manpower. However, this has proved to be more positive than a problem. Materials for the program do cost. Each student is provided with a workbook from which students are taught. There are films which the officer may wish to show, and many officers use handouts throughout the program, such as pens and pencils, erasers, stickers. These little trinkets mean a lot to a young child who may not receive anything else, may not receive any recognition. At the culmination of the program each child receives a T-Shirt, a special D.A.R.E. T-shirt that he can take pride in wearing.

"The D.A.R.E. program has been supported by many funds. D.A.R.E. Officers throughout the state have scratched for funds to run their programs. Officers try to keep their programs away from tax dollars. They are afraid they might be subject to budget cuts that we hear about almost daily. Many of the programs have been lucky to receive funds from various sources; drug free schools money. forfeitures in many drug cases, fund raisers, private donations.

"One of the largest supporters of the D.A.R.E. program has been the Masonic Foundation for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Among Children. To date over the past two years, the foundation has funded over \$16,700.00 to D.A.R.E. Programs throughout the State of Maine. The Maine Masons are true friends of the project D.A.R.E. No other single charity in this state has given to D.A.R.E. what the Masons have. So as I stated when I first began, I stand here honored in front of you people, and I thank you for your support that you have given this worthwhile program.



It is encouraging to us who teach this program to know that we have support from such a prestigious organization that funds this program. The future of D.A.R.E. is well taken care of. I am glad to tell you that this program is here today and here tomorrow. Thank you for your support."

The Grand Master thanked Officer Merry for his presentation and called the Grand Lodge from refreshment to labor. R. W. Clovis Frame offered the prayer for the afternoon session.

## REPORT OF THE FEASIBILITY STUDY COMMITTEE FOR A MASONIC HOME

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

The first meeting of the Committee for the Feasibility Study for a Masonic Home was held on Sunday, June 24th. There were seven of the nine members present, and as the Ladies were invited there were five in attendance who contributed a great amount of information to our discussions.

The first meeting was concerned primarily with considerations for some type of a Nursing Home. After lengthy discussions, we divided ourselves into groups to investigate such pertinent facts as location, need, demographics, and regulatory requirements, and to report our findings at our next meeting which was scheduled for October 14th.

At the second meeting we greeted a new member to our Committee, Donald Page of Bath, who had much experience and expertise in the type of project on which we were working. At the opening of the meeting we were informed by one group that due to regulatory requirements a Nursing Home was totally out of the question. That required us to about-face and go off on a different tangent.

It was at this point that it was brought out that maybe we should be looking at a "Masonic Independent Living Facility", where Brethren, Spouses/Widows could retire. We followed this concept exploring its possibilities and decided that instead of one, maybe four should be built: North, South, East and West.

We closed scheduling our next meeting on January 13th, at which time we would present a conceptual floor plan, type of facility, facility layout, and presentation and publicity to the Brethren.

The January meeting was a continuation of the October one, with greater elaboration and more detailed discussion. We decided that the Grand Lodge Report should be uncomplicated, concise, with full explanations. It was also decided that the Grand Lodge Report should be divided into three sections to be developed and presented by a different member. We closed, scheduling a meeting for February 24th, at which time we would correlate and finalize our report.

At the opening of the meeting on the 24th Donald Page presented a plan for a new type of facility which was all ready in operation in Bath, and working well. This concept was a series of duplex buildings built in pleasant surroundings. It would not be funded by Grand Lodge or the Brethren, but after its completion any Brother or Widow could buy into it. It was a long and well-planned presentation. After long and involved discussions it was unanimously agreed that this was the avenue we should pursue, and we closed agreeing that this was the concept to present to Grand Lodge.

Respectfully Submitted:

Donald E. Bowden *Chairman*

Bradford D. Blake      Kenneth R. Gardner

Louis Greenier      George P. Pulkkinen

Steven Wentworth      Ronald G. Forrest

Raymond Gethchell      Donald T. Page

Jose Tungol      Howard Weymouth

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE CHARITY FUND

R.W. Stanley F. Sampson, for the Committee on Distribution of the Charity Fund, presented the following report, which was accepted.

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

Once again the trustees of the Grand Lodge Charity Fund are pleased to report contributions to our brethren and their families in the amount of \$118,399.79. This represents an increase of \$10,000.00 over the amount distributed in the previous year. Of the 53 cases that were approved, 5 were repeat applications and these were granted by the committee after careful scrutiny of the applications and a decision that further assistance was warranted.

The relief fund also paid \$255.50 to seven lodges for dues of members who are veterans needing financial help. This is done only when the lodge feels that they do not have sufficient funds of their own to remit these dues.

In a case where we have been helping a lady confined to a nursing home for several years it is with regret that I sadly report that this lady has passed on. She was a delightful lady who I visited many times and I will miss calling on her. Again this year our Charity Foundation has made the following contributions that are Masonic related.

\$ 3,000.00	to the DeMolay & Pine Tree Youth Foundation
\$24,000.00	to the Grand Lodge Scholarship Program
\$ 5,000.00	to the Program for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse
\$ 1,819.44	dues to the Masonic Service Association
\$ 7,500.00	to the M.S.A. for the Hospital Visitation Program.



As Section 62 of the Grand Lodge Constitution now permits the committee to make other contributions as they deem appropriate, we made a grant of \$1,000.00 to the Salvation Army. Also again this year, your committee approved a grant of \$500.00 to a young lady who is considered legally blind so that she may continue her education at the University of Maine. She does have a Masonic affiliation through her grandfather and carries a 3.993 grade point average. This amount is included in the \$118,000.00 noted above.

We had one case this year that involved a daughter of one of our members who lives out of state that we tabled as we did not have sufficient information to make a determination. In addition, two other applications were received and, after careful consideration, no assistance was given based upon the facts of the case.

Let me remind you again that upon receipt of a request for assistance it is important that someone from the lodge help fill out the application making sure that all questions are answered and all statements are verified whenever possible.

My thanks to those secretaries, masters and District Deputy Grand Masters who take the time to send additional information which certainly helps in making a decision in cases that are difficult to assess.

The committee gladly acknowledges contributions to our relief fund from the following appendant Masonic bodies

\$7,950.00	The Grand Chapter of Maine
\$1,254.79	The Scottish Rite Valley of Portland
\$ 500.00	The Scottish Rite Valley of Lewiston & Auburn
\$ 200.00	The Scottish Rite Valley of Bangor
\$1,754.79	The Maine Consistory

Thank you for your support.

In conclusion, I note here that the sum of \$59,493.00 was distributed by the subordinate lodges from their own charity funds making a combined total of \$220,212.23 of Masonic assistance given by the Masons of Maine. We can be proud of this.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert V. Damon  
John E. Anagnostis  
Stanley F. Sampson, *Chairman*

## REPORT ON FRATERNAL RELATIONS

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

We submit herewith our annual report on Fraternal Relations, consisting of a forward and special reports:

### FORWARD

Throughout the Northern hemisphere of our world there are signs of Spring in the air. The depressions of the cold dark days of Winter have passed and there are signs of new life all around us.

This is as it should be, and it reminds us that there is a cyclical response in all of nature.

In surveying the Masonic activities and happenings in all of the world, we observe this cyclical happening as well. This is really a good thing, as just as much as too much candy would be bad for a child, and too much good weather would be bad for us, too much prosperity in our beloved fraternity would be harmful as well.

During the past few years we have heard from all of the soothsayers and gloom merchants that Freemasonry is not only in a period of decline, but many actually go on record by predicting the date that will see our complete demise. I have always been an optimist, believing always that the cup is half full, and not half empty, and have on many occasions gone on record against such pessimistic predictions.

It is good, therefore, to find that throughout the world there are many signs of renewed activity. Much of this can be attributed to the end of the cold war, and the new spirit of glassnost in the world. Although most of the Grand Lodges in this country have suffered decreases in membership in the past twenty years, we are still fortunate compared to the experiences of many countries on other continents. The company of Adolph Hitler and his Nazi regime meant that Freemasonry went underground. The continued suppression of freedom in many parts of the world was also detrimental to the craft.

Now just as with the coming of the signs of the awakening of nature with the return of Spring, we are beginning to see the dormant sparks of Freemasonry fanned into renewed activity in many areas.

After 39 years of Masonic darkness in Czechoslovakia, we hear that The Grand Lodge of Czechoslovakia resumed activity last November.

The Grand Lodge of Hungary was dissolved in 1950, after a long history going back to 1870. This long standing Grand Lodge resumed activity in December of 1989.

Masonry in Yugoslavia, originally known as The Grand Lodge of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes dating from 1763 dissolved in 1940, as a direct result of

the Nazi occupation. Even here we are pleased to report the reawakening process is once again at work. The invitation by the Founding Committee of the Grand Lodge of Yugoslavia dated May 4, 1990, recites that the regulations of the Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of Germany have been adopted and that the new Grand Lodge would be composed of three lodges.

To my knowledge there has been no action taken in the other Iron Curtain countries such as Poland and Romania. I have been told, however, that some work has been done for the revival of Masonry in both of these countries.

These are thrilling days, and we can only hope that this trend will finally be seen in this country, and that each year from now on we will be able to report that more and more of our own Grand Lodges are showing an increase in membership.

### SPECIAL REPORTS

There have been no requests for recognition this year.

#### PRINCE HALL

Two years ago at the end of the Report on Fraternal Relations, I was asked to comment on the subject of Prince Hall, which I did. Apparently this satisfied the questioner, but last year the subject came up again. Rather than take a lot of time to discuss the matter further, I agreed to do some research on the subject and report back this year. I have spent a lot of time reading and talking with informed brethren, and hope the following is satisfactory.

When I came to Portland in 1944 there was a Prince Hall Lodge in Portland, and apparently many more throughout the State. Today there are only two such Lodges in the State, and my informants tell me that there is very little activity in these.

Whenever this subject is discussed, there is always more heat than light generated. Perhaps a short history of the subject is in order.

There is a multitude of books on this subject, but in the opinion of this reviewer, the one by Henry Wilson Coil and John MacDuffie Sherman entitled "A Documentary Account of Prince Hall and other Black Fraternal Orders" is the most complete and easiest to understand. In the introduction to his book he states, "This is a difficult subject to analyze because of the many facets that must be considered. The matter is complicated by the large amount of misinformation that has been disseminated over the years by advocates of both sides. The question of legitimacy of the Prince Hall Organization has come up many times, and almost always has been declared as illegitimate. Many Grand Lodges in this country have wrestled with it recently with varying results."

Leaders of the Prince Hall Organization sometime state that the group is not recognized as being legitimate solely because of race prejudice. There is no "Color Line" in Masonry! There has never been a law of Freemasonry stating that white skin is a qualification for membership. The opposite is true as a basic law of the Craft, and many of the Grand Lodges have this written into their By-Laws.

Let us take a look at the historical facts. African Lodge was warranted by the Grand Lodge of England in 1784, and was numbered 459. The fee for the warrant was not paid until 1787. Records show four payments to the Grand Lodge of England Charity Fund, the last in 1797. After 16 years of default, the Lodge was stricken from the rolls in 1813.

In 1827 African Lodge declared its freedom and independence of all other Grand Lodges. This was a surrender of whatever charter it had. In 1847 African Lodge surrendered whatever charter it may have had to the so-called "National" or "National Comfort" Grand Lodge of that year and from it received a new Charter dated November 11, 1847, under the title of "Prince Hall Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts." In 1876 the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts confirmed that the Prince Hall bodies were clandestine.

To date I can find no evidence of when the first Prince Hall Lodge was formed in Maine. One thing is clear, however. Just as the earliest legitimate Lodges in Maine were chartered by The Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, so were all of the Prince Hall Lodges chartered by the Prince Hall Grand Lodge of Massachusetts. There has never been a Prince Hall Grand Lodge in Maine. As a matter of fact, only 36 states do have such a body.

The material which I have presented is for your information only. Anyone having a deep interest in this subject is referred to the book mentioned earlier, and or any of the other books listed in the bibliography. One thing seems clear to me. There is no need for any action by this Grand Lodge.

Respectfully submitted for the  
Committee  
Charles R. Glassmire, *Chairman*

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move the acceptance of this report.

Charles R. Glassmire  
Peter C. Schmidt  
Wallace M. Gage

FINANCE REPORT AND PROPOSED BUDGET FOR  
1991

Portland, Maine  
March 7, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

Due to absence from the State of two elected members of Committee of Finance the Grand Master has appointed M.W. Brother Harold L. Chute, M. W. Brother Ernest H. Curtis and R.W. Royce G. Wheeler Members Pro Tem of the Committee of Finance to serve during the continuance of the absence of those elected to the committee pursuant to the authority contained in Section 35 of the Constitution.

The Committee on Finance met four times this past year to review receipts and expenditures and to examine and pass on all bills against the Grand Lodge.

Based upon a review of the operating revenues and expenses and after consulting with the Grand Master, Deputy Grand Master, Grand Secretary and Grand Treasurer concerning programs and probable income, the Committee on Finance propose the following operating budget for the ensuing year.

GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS

Unexpended balance from 1990 budget	\$ 6,756.00	
Grand Lodge Dues	173,382.00	
Initiation Fees	1,000.00	
Maine Mason Assessment	15,762.00	
Insurance Premiums	13,000.00	
Delinquency Fines	50.00	
Fines, non-representation in Grand Lodge	50.00	
Sales and Services	12,000.00	
Relief Fund account, salaries and supplies	14,000.00	
Interest on bank balances	<u>8,000.00</u>	
		\$244,000.00

APPROPRIATIONS

Personal Services

Salary - Grand Secretary	\$ 16,500.00	
Salary - Grand Treasurer	9,000.00	
Salaries - Clerical Services	43,000.00	
Salaries - Professional Services	<u>2,500.00</u>	
		\$ 71,000.00

Contractual Services

Rent	\$ 21,000.00
Telephone	2,500.00
Binding	500.00
Lodge Services	<u>2,500.00</u>

Reserve for Lodge Services	13,000.00
Office Services	7,000.00
Travel - Officers other than G.M.	1,500.00
Travel - D.D.G.M.	4,000.00
Grand Master - contingent	7,500.00
Grand Lecturer - contingent	600.00
Session Payroll	6,500.00
Grand Lodge Annual Communication	15,000.00
Printing Proceedings	5,000.00
Dues and Memberships	500.00
F.I.C.A. and Unemployment Taxes	6,500.00
Surety and Liability Insurance	13,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	500.00
Conference of Grand Masters of N.A.	5,000.00
Insurance, fire and theft	900.00
Expenses of Committees	1,500.00

---

 \$114,500.00
Commodities

Lodge Supplies	\$ 2,500.00
Office Supplies	3,000.00
Postage	4,500.00

---

 \$ 10,000.00
Reserve Fund for Capital Outlay

6,000.00

Special Services

Library	\$ 1,000.00
Widows' Program	200.00
Masonic Education	3,500.00
Maine Mason	25,000.00
N. E. Conference on Masonic Education	1,500.00
Ass't Grand Lecturers' Travel	2,000.00
Grand Secretary's Travel	1,500.00
Regalia Replacement	2,000.00
N.E. Conference of Grand Masters	2,500.00
Parking -	<u>3,300.00</u>

\$ 42,500.00

## Total Estimated Expenditures

\$244,000.00

## Total Estimated Receipts

\$244,000.00

## Total Estimated Expenditures

\$244,000.00

We determine that the per capita tax of \$5.50 as fixed in Paragraph 1 of Section 90 of the Constitution is sufficient to support the foregoing budget and no adjustment thereto is required.

We respectfully refer the Brethren to the comments which accompanied the budget reports of this Committee at Page 272 of the 1986 Proceeding and particularly at Page 437 of the 1987 Proceedings.

It cannot be overemphasized that the Invested Funds of the Charitable Foundation are entirely administered by the Trustees of the Charitable Foundation, are not within the purview of the Finance Committee and cannot in any way be used or appropriated for the general operation of the Grand Lodge.

M. Donald Gardner, *Chairman*  
Charles R. Glassmire  
Royce G. Wheeler  
Peter C. Schmidt  
Oscar M. Hartford

At the conclusion of the Finance Committee Report M.W. M. Donald Gardner asked for questions from the brethren. There being none, he went on to the item concerning *The Maine Mason*: M. W. Gardner stated that along with the Finance Committee Report all lodges received an addendum that stated "That the \$.50 assessment levied the past year for the publication and distribution of *The Maine Mason* was insufficient to support three issues: Therefore, the number of the issues was reduced to two. It was still necessary to subsidize *The Maine Mason* from the General Fund. The *Maine Mason* assessment produced \$16,000.00 in round figures. The cost of the two issues was \$20,000.00. Now, it's stated right here and you all had it in March. The Brethren must decide at the next annual communication whether or not to increase the Annual Assessment to support *The Maine Mason*. An increase to \$.75 will be adequate to pay for two issues this year. An increase to a dollar will enable the Grand Lodge to publish three issues a year."

This is an issue the brethren must decide and it's not up to the finance committee to make this judgement. First, M.W. Grand Master, I hear no objections, I move that the proposed budget for receipts and appropriations for the ensuing year be accepted.

The motion was seconded and there being none opposed, the motion was carried.

"Most Worshipful Grand Master, I would like to have the brethren make a decision on whether or not they wish two issues or three issues and if they have three issues, whether or not they're going to go for an assessment. I am ready to make whatever motion seems appropriate on the occasion."

A motion was made and seconded that we provide three issues. There being no discussion, the vote was carried.

After some discussion about the topic of the number of issues and the assessment, M.W. M. Donald Gardner stated, "M.W. Grand Master, if I may intercede. The motion, as I understand it, was that the brethren do support the issuance of three *Maine Masons*."



Gr. Master: "That's correct."

M.W. Gardner: In the accompanying report with the Finance Committee Report it said that in order to achieve that result, it was necessary to increase the assessment to \$1.00. M.W. Grand Master, I move that an assessment of \$.50 a member be assessed upon the several Lodges in this jurisdiction to be due and payable with the annual dues to the Grand Lodge January 1, 1992."

The Motion was seconded and some discussion followed which suggested ways that *The Maine Mason* might be published in different format and distributed through the lodges instead of to the individual members. Following the responses to the suggestions and suggestions, the question was moved.

The motion was carried.

## PRELIMINARY REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Bro. Mason Shaw, for the Committee on Credentials, presented a verbal report which was accepted. the Grand Master granted permission to amend and add before the final report and urged any Lodges who have not registered to do so.

**REPORT ON DELINQUENT LODGES**

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

TO: THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

The following nineteen lodges were fined for delinquency in respect to the transmission of Grand Lodge Returns and Dues as prescribed in the Constitution.:

Amity No. 6	\$ 25.00
Oriental Star No. 21	38.00
Hermon No. 32	15.00
Freedom No. 42	22.00
Central No. 45	15.00
Pacific No. 64	31.00
Standish No. 70	18.00
Rockland No. 79	67.00
Narraguagus No. 88	30.00
Island No. 89	36.00
Drummond No. 118	51.00
Meridian No. 125	9.00
Timothy Chase No. 126	79.00
Asylum No. 133	36.00
Molunkus No. 165	60.00
Composite No. 168	53.00
Baskahagen No. 175	29.00
David C. Hooper No. 201	24.00
Mt. Bigelow No. 202	10.00

Fraternally Submitted

Bruce S. Tornquist  
Grand Treasurer

A question arose concerning the fine levied on Timothy Chase Lodge No. 126 since it merged with Phoenix Lodge No. 24 to become Belfast Lodge No. 24. The response was that the merger took place in 1991, and the Annual Return was for 1990.

**GEORGE WASHINGTON MEMORIAL**

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine, A.F. & A.M:

The Eighty-first Annual Convention of the George Washington Masonic National Memorial Association was held in the Town and Country Convention Center in San Diego, California on Monday, February 18, 1991. Maine was represented by M.W. Brother Robert V. Damon, Grand Master; R. W. George P. Pulkkinen, Deputy Grand Master; M. W. Brother John E. Anagnostis, Grand Secretary; R. W. Brother B. Glen McGee, Past Senior Grand Warden; M. W. Peter C. Schmidt, Past Grand Master; and M. W. Ernest H. Curtis, Past Grand Master.

Maine contributed \$2,870.00 to the Operations Fund bringing our total calculated contributions to \$135,689.81.

Fraternally Submitted,

Bruce S. Tornquist  
Grand Treasurer

## REPORT OF THE SIGN COMMITTEE

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

I hereby submit my report on the sign project. I passed out many colored pictures of a sign that is available to Masonic Lodges. These signs are of heavy gauge steel with porcelain enamel that should last for many years. These signs are thirty inches in diameter, and are dark blue with a gold square and compasses in the center with white letters around the border saying "FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS" or if preferred "ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS" a small sign stating name of Lodge, time of meeting, etc. is also available to be placed under the big sign. The sign post can be bought at any local feed and grain store.

These signs or others must be used and placed in accordance with local ordinances, please check with your town hall.

The smaller sign could be made at a local sign painters shop and changed when necessary.

These signs can be bought separately or in volume, it was therefore suggested that Lodges put in an order to Grand Lodge to take advantage of the volume discount.

Some signs are now available through Grand Lodge.

Respectfully submitted  
George E. Littlefield, Chairman

A preface to the report of the Maine Masonic Foundation for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Among Children and the Maine Masonic Scholarship Program:

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

Back in 1986, during my remarks after being installed as Grand Master, I noted that a new beginning in Freemasonry in Maine was about to take place. Little did I realize that the two new programs which we were about to launch would be so successful and supported with so much enthusiasm by the Brethren. We have truly established the basis for two outstanding programs that not only afford the Freemasons of Maine an opportunity to serve mankind as well as the youth of our communities but it allows Freemasonry to "come out from under the bushel" and demonstrate to the World those ideals upon which this great fraternal organization is founded.

We are proud of our progress so far. We are mindful that it is only by the support, cooperation and assistance from all the Lodges and Brethren that we have been successful in these great undertakings. We thank all those who have been so helpful in the past and will sincerely appreciate your continued support in the future. From our past performance, I am convinced that the Masons of Maine being "of one mind" can move mountains, if they so desire.

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

### MAINE MASONIC FOUNDATION FOR THE PRE- VENTION OF DRUG AND ALCOHOL ABUSE AMONG CHILDREN REPORT

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

In it's fourth year of fund raising, the Foundation has been very successful. In our direct appeal to the membership, more than 10,000 Brethren have donated over \$90,000.00. The challenge made by R.W. Royce G. Wheeler to the Past District Deputies last year stirred up a lot of fund raising activity in several Districts. We are indebted to those Brethren and affiliated organizations who have contributed to the Foundation.

They are:

The Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Maine	\$ 4,000.00
The Valley of Portland A.A.S.R.	1,500.00
The Valley of Lewiston-Auburn A.A.S.R.	1,000.00
The 22nd District Past District Deputies	1,000.00
The 6th District Past District Deputies	2,800.00
The 1st District Master and Wardens	1,100.00
The 11th District Master and Wardens	1,000.00
The Second Section of Anah Temple	200.00
The Acadamecians of Anah Temple	100.00
Lynde Lodge #174	100.00
Mechanics Lodge #66	100.00
The Maine Masonic Charitable Foundation	5,000.00

Undetermined amounts of money have been received from other organizations. We sincerely appreciate all gifts large and small, however we do acknowledge the special gifts from those Brethren near and afar who have supported this program so enthusiastically.

We are continuing the Grant Program to schools across the State. We are in process of receiving applications for grants to be awarded during the school year of September 1, 1991 to June 30, 1992. We have sponsored several "Refusal Skill Workshops" for Teachers again this year. We have sponsored 2 "Training of Trainers" workshops. At these workshops we hire a Certified Instructor to conduct a 2 or 3 day workshop to train teachers to be able to go back to their school district to train other teachers who in turn can conduct special classes for their children in Drug and Alcohol Prevention Education. These workshops are a good investment because the knowledge acquired from one instructor can be magnified many times throughout the state.

With the financial support of the Scottish Rite Valleys of Portland and Lewiston-Auburn, the Foundation was able to sponsor The "Buffalo and Brandy" kid show at the Cumberland Fair last Fall. This is a special drug and alcohol prevention education musical show conducted by two young people who entertain the kids for an hour. Kids were bussed into 13 shows from all over Cumberland County during the Fair. This was a very successful event and a great public relations activity.

Ten thousand red ribbons with the Masonic emblem on them were distributed to all Lodges in the state. Most active members wore their red ribbons for several days during "National Red Ribbon Week" last October. A great many of these ribbons were distributed to the local school children, who wore them very proudly. Although there were other red ribbons available to the kids, in some areas the kids were insisting on the red ribbon with the Masonic emblem on it. Once again, the Freemasons of Maine were way out in front with this promotion. The Foundation was recognized and received the "Organization of the year Award" from the Maine State Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention Conference held in Rockport on May 14, 1990. The Foundation received another award from the Division of Alcohol and Drug Education Services of the Department of Education at the Civic Center in Augusta on May 30, 1990. The presentation was made to Grand Master Robert V. Damon by Governor John R. McKernan. This was the first time that a fraternal organization has been recognized with this award. All the Directors of this Foundation were in attendance at the special presentation.

We have had a very busy year with a lot of good being generated by these activities which I am sure that the Freemasons of Maine will gain much public recognition for our good works.

Fraternally submitted  
Ernest H. Curtis, *Chairman*  
Harold L. Chute  
John E. Anagnostis  
George P. Pulkkinen  
Arthur C. Frieder

## THE MAINE MASONIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

Once again, we set our goals high this year by committing ourselves to awarding at least 1 - \$500.00 scholarship to a graduating Senior in every Public High School in the state this year. Several Academies and private High Schools will have students receiving our scholarships as well. With the cooperation and help of more than 85 Lodges, we will be able to grant upwards to 135 scholarships. The 250/250 matching funds scholarships have become very popular this year enabling most Lodges to participate in the program by providing a scholarship to their local High School.

Several Lodges have 2 or more High Schools within their Jurisdiction, so we find Lodges providing scholarships to more than 1 High School. In many cases there are 2 or more Lodges located in a school districts area so therefore we find multiple scholarships in one school. This program is progressing very nicely and growing every year. Total scholarships will exceed \$70,000 this year.

We wish to acknowledge gifts from several Masonic affiliated organizations that have been very helpful in making this program successful this year.

The Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Maine	\$4,000.00
The Maine Lodge of Research	500.00
The Order of High Priesthood	250.00

The basic funding for this program has been made possible by a grant from the Grand Lodge Charity Fund which was set at \$30,000.00 this year.

We plan to continue the same procedure of presenting certificates to the scholarship winners shortly after graduation at a Lodge meeting or some other convenient time and place. Pictures will be taken at the event. A press release and the picture will be provided to the local newspaper. We encourage the Lodges to become involved in these presentations as it is the best kind of Public Relations

Fraternally submitted,  
Ernest H. Curtis, *Chairman*  
George P. Pulkkinen  
Wesley L. Johnson



Following his report on the Maine Masonic Foundation for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Among Children, M.W. Curtis wanted the brethren to be aware of how much he appreciated the support of the various organizations associated with the fraternity that supported this program and also the wonderful contributions given by individual lodges, and brethren.

Listed here is only a partial list of those contributions: Second Masonic District, Lewy's Island Lodge, \$200.00; Crescent Lodge, \$200.00; Eastern Lodge, \$200.00; St. Croix's Lodge, \$200.00; Washington Lodge, \$200.00; and the list goes on and on - thank you thank you for this wonderful support.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Your Committee of Credentials has attended to its duties and reports that Chartered Lodges are represented as follows:

1. Triangle; Harold A Clough, Master.
2. Warren; Melvin L. Clarke, Proxy.
3. Lincoln; William W. Delong, M., Eugene Tanguay, Jr., S. W.
4. Hancock; Charles Briggs, Proxy
5. Kennebec; Leroy D. Sawtelle, Jr., M., Leon Crockett, S.W.
6. Amity; David R. Pierce, Proxy.
7. Eastern; John H. Miller, Proxy.
8. United; Robert E. Webber, M; Raymond E. Minchak, S.W.; Brian J. McFarland, J.W.
9. Saco; Gerald E. Savage, M.
10. Rising Virtue; Lester E. Grant, M.; William F. Robinson, Sr., S.W.; Calvin E. Tripp, Sr., J.W.

11. Pythagorean; Gregory Hammond, M.
12. Cumberland; Richard A. McCann, M., Robert J. Wotherspoon, Jr., S.W.
13. Oriental; Gardner J. Norton, M.
14. Solar; Stanley D. Henderson, Proxy.
15. Orient; Donald Meklin, M.; William L. Johnston, S.W.
16. St. George; Michael Dunn, M.
18. Oxford; Thomas A. Wiles, M.
19. Felicity; Emery Deabay, M.
20. Maine; Ivan L. Howard, Jr., Proxy
21. Oriental Star; Amos Korhonen, Proxy
22. York; NOT REPRESENTED
23. Freeport; Dale Woerter, M.
24. Belfast; Robert W. Littlefield, M.
25. Temple; Richard W. Kunemund, Proxy
26. Village; Robert Emmerson, M
27. Adoniram; Kenneth Sylvester, Proxy
28. Northern Star; Domenic Bisesti, M.
29. Tranquil; Roland J. Champagne, Proxy
30. Blazing Star; Victor A. Noll, M.
31. Union; Gregory Moody, S.W.; Joel G. Wentworth, Sr., J.W.
32. Hermon; Steven L. Greeley, M., Jeffrey D. Lewis, S. W., Carroll I. Goodwin, Jr., J.W.
33. Waterville; Lloyd L. Liberty, M.
34. Somerset; John R. Zaiser, Sr., Proxy
35. Bethlehem; Lyman L. Snow, M.
36. Casco; Glen A. Butler, M., Roger J. Hooper, S.W.
37. Washington; Sheldon Elliott, M.
38. Harmony; Edmund Hagan, M., Willie A. Lehoux, S.W.
39. Penobscot; Galen I. Wentworth, Proxy.
40. Lygonia; Cliff Rogers, M.
41. Morning Star; Gary A. Mulherin, Sr., M.
42. Freedom; Merle C. Googins, Proxy.
43. Alna; Aubrey O. Waltz, M., Barry W. Knott, Sr., S.W.
44. Piscataquis; Reuben H. Lancaster, J.W.
45. Central; James R. Bixby, M.
46. St. Croix; Winfield A. Harmon, M.
47. Dunlap; Leo Lariviere, J.W.
48. Lafayette; Howard B. Ellis, III, M.
49. Meridian Splendor; Donald King, M.
50. Aurora; Floyd A. Montgomery, Jr., Proxy
51. St. John's; Edwin H. MacArthur, M., W. Robert Morgan, J.W.
52. King David's; Gerald Grabowski, M.
53. Rural; Martin S. Bressler, M.
54. Vassalboro; Norman C. LaChance, Proxy
55. Fraternal; Michael E. Fernald, M.
56. Mount Moriah; NOT REPRESENTED
57. King Hiram; Oliver I. Blood, Proxy.
58. Unity; Bruce Hutchins, M., Karl D. Julian, J.W.

60. Star in the East; Gilles D. Girard, M., Elmer B. Buchanan, Jr., S.W., Wayne Jackson, J.W.
61. King Solomon's; Ralph A. Brazier, Jr., S.W.
62. King David's; Douglas Eugley, M., Ronald M. Leadbetter, S.W., Henry Jalbert, J.W.
64. Pacific; Robert C. Wetzler, Jr., J.W.
65. Mystic; Michael D. Hamel, M.
66. Mechanics'; Bruce A. Wasson, M.
67. Blue Mountain; NOT REPRESENTED
68. Mariners'; Clarence Littlefield, Proxy
69. Howard; Laurence Redmond, M.
70. Standish, William E. Libby, M., William Coulthard, III, J.W.
71. Rising Sun; Frank L. Davis, M., Forrest R. Stone, S.W.
72. Pioneer; Dwyndal R. Grass, M., David J. Basley, S.W.
73. Tyrian; Eugene A. Welenteichick, Proxy
74. Bristol; Allan J. Benner, M.
75. Archon; NOT REPRESENTED.
76. Arundel; Wayne T. Adams, Proxy.
77. Tremont; Eric W. Twigg, J.W.
78. Crescent; Clyde Brown, J.W.
79. Rockland; NOT REPRESENTED.
80. Keystone; Walter Duplisea, J.W.
82. St. Paul's; Willis J. Spear, M.
83. St. Andrew's; Robert A. Clewley, M., Ralph T. Mallory, Jr., J.W.
84. Eureka; Dennis M. Leight, M.
85. Star in the West; Maurice A. Call, M.
86. Temple; James H. Gowen, Proxy.
87. Benevolent, William E. Gardner, M.
88. Narraguagus; James B. Pinkham, M.
89. Island; Charles F. Whitehouse, M.
91. Harwood; Raymond P. Getchell, Proxy
92. Siloam; Harry W. Leiby, Proxy.
93. Horeb; Ronald F. McComb, Sr., Proxy
94. Paris; Neil E. Sampson, M., Stephen A. Hunt, S.W.
95. Corinthian; Charles P. Wietzke, Proxy.
96. Monument; Torrey A. Sylvester, M., James A. Bailey, S.W.
97. Bethel; Colwyn F. Haskell, Proxy.
98. Katahdin; LeRoy W. Giles, Proxy.
99. Vernon Valley; Fred A. Cole, M.
100. Jefferson; NOT REPRESENTED.
101. Nezinscot; Arnold E. Marston, M., James D. Dow, Sr., J.W.
102. Marsh River; Paul E. Muir, S.W.
103. Dresden; James B. Howard, M.
104. Dingo; Bruce W. Potter, M.
105. Ashlar; Paul Melanson, J.W.
106. Tuscan; Larry E. Nichols, M.
107. Day Spring; Phillip Burbank, M., Roger Winn, S.W.
109. Mt. Kineo; Reginald A. Page, Proxy.
110. Monmouth; David M. Blossom, M.

111. Liberty; Brice A. Marple, M.
113. Messalonskee; Michael J. Thing, M., Peter Couture, S.W.
114. Polar Star; Lewis Palmer, M., Walter J. Claypool, S.W.
115. Buxton; Arthur H. Gannett, Sr., Proxy.
116. Lebanon; David A. Lyman, M.
117. Greenleaf; Ezmund G. Day, M., John H. Moller, S.W., Arnold M. Beleckia, J.W.
118. Drummond; Joseph F. Morrill, Proxy.
119. Pownal; Ronald Fowle, Proxy
121. Acacia; Thomas H. Vosmus, Jr., Proxy
122. Marine; Fulton B. Weed, Proxy.
123. Franklin; Roger L. Smith, M., Lloyd E. Heald, S.W., Heman R. Norris, Jr., J.W.
124. Olive Branch; NOT REPRESENTED
125. Meridian; Richard McCorkill, M.
127. Presumpscot; Ephraim S. Jillson, Proxy.
128. Ira Berry; Peter A. Clapp, M., Terrance Wessel, J.W.
129. Quantabacook; John L. Cushman, J.W.
130. Trinity; Richard B. Elliott, M., Gary L. Jarvis, S.W.
131. Lookout; NOT REPRESENTED
132. Mt. Tir'em; NOT REPRESENTED
133. Asylum; Richard E. Lerette, M.
135. Riverside; Richard T. Hagan, S.W.
137. Kemankeag; Stewart Harvey, S.W.
138. Lewy's Island; Gerald C. Cooper, M.
140. Mt. Desert; Charles F. Swanson, M.
141. Augusta; John P. Sendzik, J.W.
142. Ocean; James L. Wiggin, M., William E. Cameron, S.W.
143. Preble; Joseph S. LaRochelle, Jr., M., Donald C. Littlefield, S.W.
144. Seaside; Neal A. Verge, S. W.
145. Moses Webster; NOT REPRESENTED.
146. Seabaticook; Roger M. McAllister, Proxy.
147. Evening Star; Timothy G. Turner, J.W.
148. Forest; Raleigh W. Hanscom, Proxy.
149. Columbia-Doric; Thomas W. Roberts, M., Woodrouffe L. Bartley, III., S.W.
150. Rabboni; Boots Poliquin, M., Richard G. Dulac, S. W., Ronald D. Desjardins, J.W. —
151. Excelsior, Henry L. Chalmers, Proxy
152. Crooked River; Edward Kaustinen, Proxy
153. Delta; Robert Drew, M., Tommie C. McKenzie, S.W., Donald MacPherson, J.W.
154. Mystic Tie; Scott R. Blodgett, M.
155. Ancient York; Donald Rice, M., Dean Logan, S.W.
156. Wilton; John W. Tyler, M.
157. Cambridge; Dale Burdin, M.
158. Anchor; Gary Haley, M.
160. Parian; Leslie J. Bolstridge, J.W.
161. Carrabassett; Randy Nelson, M.

162. Arion; Carlton W. Greene, M.
163. Pleasant River; Gerald L. MacLean, S.W.
164. Webster; William A. Short, M., Thomas L. Winslow, J. W.
165. Molunkus; Ivan E. O'Hara, Jr., Proxy
166. Neguemkeag; Brian L. Casey, Proxy
167. Whitney; Gary D. Young, Proxy
168. Composite; NOT REPRESENTED
170. Caribou; Darrel McDougal, M., Mack Haines, S.W.
171. Naskeag; Prin Allen, III, M.
172. Pine Tree; John E. Burleigh, Sr., S.W.
173. Pleiades; Lewis F. Berry, M., Erwin F. Dorr, S.W.
174. Lynde; Daniel M. Cliff, M.
175. Baskahegan; Samuel A. Hafford, Proxy.
177. Rising Star; William Austin, Proxy.
178. Ancient Brothers; H. Gordon Howard, M.
179. Yorkshire; Brian Cole, S.W.
180. Hiram; Edger W. Kierstead, M.
182. Granite; Frederick Campbell, M.
183. Deering; Arnold C. Rideout, M., Harold R. Dyer, S.W., Nicholas Spirounias, J. W.
184. Naval; Michael R. Denney, M., Elroy S. Moulton, Jr., S.W.
185. Bar Harbor; Sewall T. Snowman, Proxy.
186. Warren Phillips; Harold Gower, Proxy.
188. Jonesport; Verland R. Lenfestey, M.
189. Knox; Robert Salo, M., George Grant, Jr., S.W.
190. Springvale; Leonard W. Lehoux, M.
191. Davis; Merlon R. Kingsley, M.
192. Winter Harbor; Walter Knight, Proxy.
193. Washburn; Donald E. Anderson, S.W.
194. Euclid; John A. Low, M.
196. Bay View; NOT REPRESENTED
197. Aroostook; Eugene H. Amnott, Proxy.
198. St. Aspinquid; Robert E. Frost, M., Alan H. Good, S.W.
199. Bingham; Roland Seavey, M.
201. David A. Hooper; Thurston H. Smith, Jr. S.W.
202. Mt. Bigelow; Earl Wyman, Sr., M.
203. Mt. Olivet; NOT REPRESENTED.
204. Mt. Abram; NOT REPRESENTED.
205. Nollesemeic; Douglas E. Segee, M.
206. Island Falls; Donald Copeland, M.
207. Abner Wade; John Greenleaf, Proxy.
208. Northeast Harbor; Ronald O. Jordan, M.
209. Fort Kent; Maurice Anderson, Proxy.
211. Meduncook; NOT REPRESENTED.
213. Kemankeag; Richard MacDonald, J.W.
214. Limestone; Ellsworth Morris, Proxy

- 215. Orchard; James T. Bouchard, M., Neil L. Leighton, J.W.
- 216. Corner Stone; Eugene C. Harmon, M., Donald R. Close, J.W.
- 217. Ralph J. Pollard; Hugh M. Kelly, II, M.
- 218. Brotherhood; Glen A. Lalumiere, M., Frederic A. Miller, S.W.
- 219. Gov. William King; David E. Wigley, S.W.

## PERMANENT MEMBERS

### Past Grand Masters

M.W. Paul L. Powers  
M.W. M. Donald Gardner  
M. W. Harold L. Chute  
M. W. Roger I. White  
M. W. Charles R. Glassmire  
M. W. Roger P. Snelling  
M. W. C. Ross Buzzell  
M. W. Peter C. Schmidt  
M. W. Ernest H. Curtis  
M.W. John E. Anagnostis

### Past Senior Grand Wardens

R. W. Royal L. Cleaves  
R. W. B. Glen McGee  
R.W. Malcolm R. Holts  
R. W. Glendon R. Ayer  
R. W. Aubrey H. Chase  
R. W. Francis S. Harvey  
R. W. Herschel K. McIntosh  
R. W. Oscar M. Hartford  
R. W. Alfred E. Neff  
R. W. N. James Coolong  
R. W. Royce G. Wheeler  
R. W. Sherel T. Collamore  
R. W. Edward I. Emery  
R.W. William A. Oliver  
R. W. Robert V. Damon  
R. W. Harland S. Hitchings  
R. W. Gerald C. Pickard  
R. W. George P. Pulkkinen  
R.W. Ronald G. Forrest

### Past Junior Grand Wardens

R.W. Donald T. Page  
R. W. Lewis E. Newell  
R. W. Charles S. Brown  
R.W. Millard A. Whitney

R.W. Stanley F. Sampson  
 R.W. Clarence J. Johnson  
 R.W. Robert G. W. Lobley  
 R.W. Wilbur F. Loveitt  
 R. W. Haven F. McCrillis  
 R.W. James R. Buss, Sr.  
 R. W. Arthur C. Frieder  
 R. W. Donald E. Bowden  
 R. W. Gordon L. Kimball, Sr.  
 R. W. Reginald W. Wing  
 R.W. C. Wilfred Brann

# AND THE FOLLOWING GRAND REPRESENTATIVES:

Alabama - Francis S. Harvey, Kenduskeag  
 Arizona - Lewis E. Newell, Hampden  
 Arkansas - Reginald W. Wing, Dixfield  
 Belgium - Charles E. Ridlon, Yarmouth  
 Bolivia - Robert V. Damon, Auburn  
 Brazil: Brasilia - Lawrence W. Hathorne, Auburn  
 Brazil: Ceara - Charles S. Partridge, Mt. Desert  
 Brazil: Goias - Winfield L. Libby, Lisbon Falls  
 Brazil: Mato Grosso - James R. Buss, Sr., Winterport  
 Brazil: Mato Grosso Do Sul - Donald E. Bowden, Orland  
 Brazil: Minas Gerais - David E. Wigley, Scarborough  
 Brazil: Rio de Janeiro - W. Louis Greenier, II, Caribou  
 Brazil: Rio Grand Do Sul - Philip E. Robinson, Naples  
 Brazil: Santa Catarina - Harland S. Hitchings, Princeton  
 British Columbia - Herschel K. McIntosh, Houlton  
 California - Oscar M. Hartford, Lewiston  
 Colorado - Gerald C. Pickard, Bangor  
 Costa Rica - Richard E. Perkins, Nobleboro  
 Connecticut - Arthur C. Frieder, St. George  
 Delaware - Glendon R. Ayer, Calais  
 District of Columbia - Roger I. White, Brewer  
 England - Charles R. Glassmire, Falmouth Foreside  
 Florida - Paul L. Powers  
 France, National Grand Lodge - Douglas B. Taylor, Fairfield  
 Georgia - Edward I. Emery, Belfast  
 Germany - Charles S. Brown, Belfast  
 Greece - John E. Anagnostis, Saco  
 Haiti - George P. Pulkkinen, Gray  
 Hawaii - Ronald G. Forrest, Brewer  
 Iceland - Royal L. Cleaves, East Winthrop  
 Idaho - Gordon L. Kimball, Sr., Gray  
 Illinois - Stanley F. Sampson, Windham  
 Indiana - Sherel T. Collamore, Nobleboro  
 Israel - Syd Lerman, Portland



Kansas - Charles E. Briggs, Norwood, MA  
 Kentucky - Clarence J. Johnson, Bangor  
 Louisiana - Wilbur F. Loveitt, Arrowsic  
 Luxembourg - Aubury H. Chase, Brunswick  
 Manitoba - Leslie E. Buzzell, Auburn  
 Maryland - Charles W. Barker, Leeds  
 Massachusetts - M. Donald Gardner, Portland  
 Mexico: Nuevo Leon - Leon A. Carpenter, Gorham  
 Mexico: Valle de Mexico - Robert W. Johnston, Auburn  
 Mexico: (York G.L.) Malcolm R. Holts, Perham  
 Mississippi: - Bruce S. Tornquist, Cape Elizabeth  
 Missouri - Millard A. Whitney, Machias  
 Montana - Raymond J. McLellan, Yarmouth  
 Nebraska - Royce G. Wheeler, Bangor  
 Netherlands - Edward L. Fenderson, South Portland  
 Nevada - Edwin E. Cummings, Oxford  
 New Brunswick - Robert H. Perry, Buckfield  
 New Hampshire - Paul L. Powers, Freeport  
 New Jersey - Wallace M. Gage, Tenants Harbor  
 North Carolina - Clovis A. Frame, Houlton  
 Ohio - Samuel I. McCullough, Saco  
 Oklahoma - Charles H. Cobb, Jr., Portland  
 Oregon - Ernest H. Curtis, Auburn  
 Panama - Arthur O. Nelson, Winterport  
 Prince Edward Island - William H. Stretton, Lewiston  
 Quebec - C. Ross Buzzell, Clinton  
 Rhode Island - Peter C. Schmidt, Denmark  
 Saskatchewan - Stanley D. Henderson, Bath  
 Scotland - Harold L. Chute, Orono  
 South Australia - N. James Coolong, Houlton  
 South Dakota - Donald T. Page, Bath  
 Sweden - Barry W. Plummer, West Buxton  
 Tasmania - Howard C. Weymouth, Abbott  
 Texas - Robert G. W. Loble, Orrington  
 Utah - B. Glen McGee, Anson  
 Vermont - William A. Oliver, Orono  
 Virginia - Haven F. McCrillis, No. Berwick  
 Washington - Wesley I. Johnson, Monmouth  
 Western Australia - Daniel L. Harrison, Stockton Springs  
 West Virginia - Robert W. Ferguson, Springvale  
 Wisconsin - Edwin V. George, Berwick

Lodges represented.....	183
Not represented.....	15
Number of Delegates.....	238
Grand Officers.....	52
Permanent Members.....	44
Grand Representatives.....	73

## TOTAL VOTES

Lodges.....	549
Grand Officers.....	52
Permanent Members.....	<u>44</u>
	645
Duplicates.....	4
Total.....	641

Fraternally submitted,  
 Mason D. Shaw, *Chairman*  
 Paul M. Wilbur  
 Arthur O. Nelson

## Lodges not represented:

York #22  
 Mount Moriah #56  
 Blue Mountain #67  
 Archon #75  
 Rockland #79  
 Jefferson #100  
 Olive Branch #124  
 Lookout #131  
 Mount Tir'em #132  
 Moses Webster #145  
 Composite #168  
 Bay View #196  
 Mt. Olivet #203  
 Mt. Abram #204  
 Meduncook #211

This report was completed after the Tuesday session and does not include any additional members who attended the Wednesday session.

The Grand Master noted that it was three o'clock - time for elections.

The Grand Master then turned the gavel over to M.W. M. Donald Gardner to conduct the election:

M. W. Brother Gardner then appointed the following tellers to receive, sort and count the votes:

Team No. 1	Team No. 2
Wilbur Loveitt	Charles Brown
Sherel Collamore	Herschel McIntosh
Robert Lobley	Oscar Hartford
Gerald Picard	Donald Bowden
Alfred Neff	Glen McGee
N. James Coolong	Edward Emery
Lewis Newell	Clarence Johnson
Gordon Kimball	William Oliver

Leigh Roak, Alternate

The following Brethren were elected:

M. W. Grand Master, Robert V. Damon  
R. W. Deputy Grand Master, George P. Pulkkinen  
R. W. Senior Grand Warden, Leon A. Carpenter  
R. W. Junior Grand Warden, Donald B. Wiswell  
R. W. Grand Treasurer, Bruce S. Tornquist  
R. W. Grand Secretary, John E. Anagnostis

Trustees of the Charity Fund for three years: Wayne T. Adams, Herschel K. McIntosh.

Committee on Finance for three years: Walter E. Webber, Ernest H. Curtis.

The elections being concluded, M.W. Gardner thanked the tellers, dismissed them, and returned the gavel to the Grand Master.

During the election the following reports and presentations were made.

## COMMITTEE ON MASONIC JURISPRUDENCE

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

The Committee on Masonic Jurisprudence has reviewed the dispensations granted this past year and find all are within the discretionary powers of the Grand Master and we therefore recommend they be approved.

The decision of the Grand Master ruling that Tremont Lodge, No. 77 at Southwest Harbor and Northeast Harbor Lodge, No. 208 have concurrent jurisdiction over a candidate residing on the Cranberry Isles is not in accord with the Constitution and we recommend that it not be approved.

Section 114(b) of the Constitution governs this situation. "To ascertain which of two lodges is nearer the residence of the candidate, the measurement must be made along the shortest established route ----." The ferry service now established between Cranberry Isles and Northeast Harbor is the shortest established route and therefore Northeast Harbor Lodge, No. 208 has jurisdiction over a candidate from Cranberry Isles.

The decision relating to the requirement that the applicant for membership by affiliation must sign the by-laws is correct. This is required in order to make a written record of his membership. Standing Regulation No. 37 mandates that a "Master Mason who has voluntarily remained for more than one year without being affiliated with some regular lodge shall not of right be entitled to any of the benefits or privileges of Masonry and shall be under the same disabilities as if under suspension for non-payment of dues.

The decision of the Grand Master to permit Blazing Star Lodge, No. 30 to move from its location on Congress Street in the Town of Rumford to Rumford Point, still within the Town of Rumford is in fact a dispensation. The move has been sanctioned by the District Deputy Grand Master and has the approbation of the nearest lodges, but since the new hall is more than one half mile from its former location, the consent of the Grand Lodge is required under Section 86 of the Constitution. We recommend this consent be granted.

Harold L. Chute  
Walter E. Webber  
M. Donald Gardner, *Chairman*

## DECISION

January 7, 1991

It was, earlier this year, brought to my attention in the Twenty-first District

that the ferry service between the Cranberry Islands and Mount Desert Island at Southwest Harbor has been discontinued. A ferry service is now established between the Cranberry Islands and Northeast Harbor on Mount Desert Island instead. Up until this time, any who resided on the Cranberry Islands who wished to become Candidates were considered to be under the jurisdiction of Tremont Lodge at Southwest Harbor. It was requested that I make a ruling to decide what Lodge should have jurisdiction over Candidates from the Cranberry Islands, since it is now closer by the regular ferry service for them to travel to Northeast Harbor and the Lodge located there.

Section 114 of the Constitution quite clearly defines jurisdictional boundaries as they relate to roads commonly or infrequently traveled for the purpose of establishing the distance to the nearest Lodge. It is my interpretation that distances to be traveled by boat would be considered under the same rules as those established for land based vehicles. The Lodge at Northeast Harbor is now actually closer to the Cranberry Islands by the established ferry service, than to the Lodge at Southwest Harbor. It would seem possible, however, that one might travel by other water transportation, than the ferry service, if it were deemed convenient. Also it seems that in the light of the possibility that close fraternal ties may have been established with Tremont Lodge over the years by the residents of Cranberry Islands, that it might be quite unfair to exclude this Lodge from jurisdiction.

Therefore I ruled, on a temporary basis, subject to the review of the Committee on Jurisprudence, that Tremont Lodge, No. 77, at Southwest Harbor and Northeast Harbor Lodge, No. 208, at Northeast Harbor, be allowed concurrent jurisdiction over all Candidates residing on the Cranberry Islands. It should also be noted that although the change in the ferry service has been in effect for several years, there have been no Petitions for the Degrees from the Cranberry Islands, and that this was raised as a question, since it now appears that there may be some Petitions submitted.

Another question arises in regard to the provisions of our present Constitution, Section 114, Par. c. and d. This is not related to the above ruling, but might at a later date need consideration. The subject is concerned with the determination of the nearest distance to certain Lodges by railroad. Due to the fact that passenger service has apparently become non-existent in the State of Maine on remaining railroad systems, can these provisions as set forth be, in fact, any consideration in determining jurisdictional lines?

## DECISION

March 25, 1991

It was recently brought to my attention that a question had arisen regarding the necessity of signing the by-laws of a Lodge in order to become a Member, thereof, upon acceptance by that Lodge to membership by affiliation. This question was brought about by the fact that some who had been members of Eastern Frontier Lodge #112 of Fort Fairfield, which surrendered its Charter, had petitioned other Lodges for membership by affiliation, but had not as yet signed the by-laws of those Lodges, due to the fact that they resided outside the State and had not been able to return for this purpose.

Josiah Hayden Drummond ruled in 1883 that a Member should sign the Lodge by-laws. A decision rendered in 1986 not only reinforced the earlier decision, but ruled that one must sign the by-laws of a Lodge before he could be classified as its Member. My decision on this subject concurs with that of 1986, in that the former members of Eastern Frontier Lodge must sign the by-laws of the lodges with whom they have chosen to affiliate. In order that they may not lose their continuity of membership, I rule that an extension of time, not to exceed one year, be granted for this purpose, and that the signatures of the above referenced brethren be obtained for the by-laws of the Lodges with whom they have chosen to affiliate, so that they may actually become Members of those Lodges.

## DECISION

April 2, 1991

This decision relates to a dispensation issued, last June, to Blazing Star Lodge, No. 30, at Rumford to move from its location on the upper floors of a bank building on Congress Street in the business center of town to the more rural location of Rumford Point, but still within the established boundaries of the town of Rumford. The Lodge had the opportunity to acquire a building which had formerly been a school and which they felt would be well suited to their needs. I visited the site with representatives of the Lodge and examined the building which appeared in excellent condition, of relatively new construction, and requiring only minor modifications to make it suitable for Masonic purposes. The land included with the property would provide excellent opportunity for parking and overall, it would be an attractive location for the Lodge. The Lodge had submitted a set of plans for review which met with my approval. This site was not chosen in haste. There had been much consideration to all angles for different alternatives. Considering the size of the Membership, the finances of the Lodge and consideration of the other possible alternatives seemed to make this the most desirable choice. After disposing of the property where they were located and fixing the proposed new quarters before moving in, would leave a comfortable balance in their treasury for maintenance and other purposes, without being in debt.

The only problem that seemed to be involved was in the actual shift in location of the Lodge Hall from one part of the town to another. It was the feeling of all concerned that they would all like to have the same jurisdictional boundaries as had always been observed, and it was believed that all of the Lodges in the District which might be affected would be in complete harmony and agreement on this subject. Representatives of the four Lodges that might be affected, met with the District Deputy and held a review of the jurisdictional lines that had been in effect for many years. It was agreed by all that they wished to keep the same lines for jurisdictional boundaries as had been in use before the moving of Blazing Star Lodge. The other three Lodges under consideration are King Hiram, No. 57 of Dixfield; Bethel, No. 97 of Bethel; and Jefferson, No. 100 of Bryant Pond.

With this understanding in effect, I ruled that the Lodges should be able

to function under this arrangement, subject to the review of the Committee on Jurisprudence. That if an amendment were required to the Constitution, then it could be accomplished, since harmony prevails under the present conditions, as far as the Lodges are concerned.

## GRIEVANCES AND APPEALS

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To the Grand Master, Officers and Members of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

Your Committee on Grievances and Appeals report that to date no matters have been submitted to it from the Trial Commission, nor have any matters been brought before us from any other source.

We, therefore, have no matters to lay before you at his session.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move the acceptance of this report.

Respectfully submitted,  
Charles R. Glassmire, Chairman  
Stanley F. Sampson  
Peter C. Schmidt

## MAINE MASON REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To the Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

Brethren:

*The Maine Mason* has just completed its 18th year and, with the Spring 1991 issue just published, is in its 19th year of publication. Because of increased costs associated with the printing, addressing and mailing the magazine, we were forced to curtail the number of issues in Volume 18 to two, rather than the three of former years.

From an editorial viewpoint this curtailment in numbers has meant that a greater variety of Masonic news items and photographs has had to be omitted. This is bad, since more and more material has been coming in from lodges in all parts of the Grand Jurisdiction, much of it of excellent quality.



*The Maine Mason* is the only outreach tool the Grand Lodge has to reach every member, wherever he may be, and we hear from those in other jurisdictions whose only contact with Maine Masonic affairs is through *The Maine Mason*.

The editors have all worked diligently to attempt to provide timely, interesting articles and pictures, along with ideas being used by various lodges to make their services to the membership enriching. *The Maine Mason* can be read by member or non-member alike, and each will receive a positive image of the Fraternity. We have stressed the Masonic widows program as a thoughtful effort by Masons to continue to assist members and families.

The Drug and Alcohol program, the Scholarship Program, both sponsored by Grand Lodge, and boosted by the individual lodges, as well as individual efforts by the Maine lodges to better their communities, have been reported. The works of individual Master Masons and their contributions to lodge and community betterment have also been chronicled for the record.

It is my fond hope that the funding can be obtained to restore *The Maine Mason* to three issues annually. I am convinced that the magazine has fulfilled its mission well and that this opportunity for fulfillment should be restored to its former status.

Fraternally submitted,

Arthur M. Griffiths,  
Editor

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RETURNS

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

### TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

This year's numerical loss of 532 is lower than last year, the percentage being 1.62%.

At the close of the calendar year, the total membership was 32,412. Forty-five lodges reported a gain in membership, 139 a loss and 15 remained the same.

Hiram Lodge No. 180 remains the largest, with a membership of 674. Naskeag Lodge No. 171 remains the smallest with 40 members. Trinity Lodge No. 130 reported the largest gain (31). --It should be noted that Trinity's gain was because of the many affiliations from Eastern Frontier Lodge -- while Deering No. 183 suffered the greatest loss (20). Average membership is 163 and 60 lodges reported fewer than 100 members.

The following table shows comparisons for the past five years:

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Initiated.....	571	539	492	561	556
Raised.....	524	490	461	425	527
Affiliated.....	133	123	118	139	164
Reinstated.....	65	70	71	80	65
Demitted.....	147	156	146	249	112
Suspended.....	7	1	6	0	0
Suspended N.P.D. ....	243	263	371	264	284
Deprived of Memb. ....	0	1	0	0	0
Expelled.....	1	7	2	0	1
Died.....	906	1,007	994	878	848
Net gain (loss).....	(582)	(752)	(860)	(747)	(532)
Number of Members.....	35,394	34,642	33,773*	32,984	32,455
Dual members.....			-40	-38	-43
			33,733	32,946	32,412

\*Adjusted figure after receipt of two late Returns.

John E. Anagnostis, *Chairman*  
 Arthur C. Frieder  
 Haven F. McCrillis

Since the tellers had not come in with the election results, M.W. Donald Gardner called on the Most Excellent Grand High Priest Douglas Taylor to make his presentation.

M.E.G. High Priest Douglas Taylor, after making the appropriate comments about the York Rite, presented to M.W. Robert V. Damon, Grand Master, \$5,000.00 for the Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention Program from the Royal Arch Masons, and \$5,000.00 to the Scholarship Program from the Royal Arch Masons. The Grand Master accepted these two very generous gifts with much gratitude and appreciation.

Following the conclusion of balloting (noted previously in the proceedings) the Grand Master then called M.W. Carroll M. Fogg, Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire to approach the East. M. W. Damon, making appropriate remarks, presented M.W. Fogg the Josiah Hayden Drummond Medal for outstanding service to masonry. M. W. Brother Fogg responded with appropriate remarks.

**CARROLL MOULTON FOGG**

Carroll Moulton Fogg was born in Exeter, New Hampshire on May 16, 1923. He attended the North Hampton grade schools and graduated from Portsmouth High School in 1940. Following high school he attended Salem Commercial School in Salem, Massachusetts, where he took up business administration and accounting.

During World War II he served in the United States Army, and following his discharge, he married the former Shirley E. Prince of Danvers, Massachusetts. They are the parents of a son, Woodbury, and a daughter, Bette Jean. From 1943 until 1947 he was employed by the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard in fiscal accounting. On November 5, 1947, he was hired by the General Electric Company Meter Department in Somersworth, New Hampshire. He worked 25 years for the General Electric Company, holding supervisory positions in finance and employee relations. In May of 1972, Brother Fogg retired from General Electric and in June he accepted employment with the United States Postal Service in Conway, New Hampshire. He worked in that office until he was appointed as Postmaster at Center Ossipee in August 1973, a position which he now holds at the present time, and where he now resides. The Fogg's hold dual membership in the First Congregational Church of Ossipee and the United Church of Christ in North Hampton, New Hampshire. While in North Hampton, Brother Fogg served as Deacon in the church and held other civic offices in town.

His Masonic career began at Star in the East Lodge, No. 59, Exeter, where he was raised to the Sublime Degree of Master Mason on February 1, 1945. He progressed through the chairs of the Lodge and was elected Worshipful Master in 1958 and 1959. After moving to Center Ossipee, he became a dual member in Ossipee Valley Lodge, No. 74, through affiliation in 1971. He was exalted in St. Alban Chapter, No. 15, Exeter in 1948, and served as Excellent High Priest in 1959 and 1960. In May 1963 he was appointed as a Grand Steward in the Grand Chapter, progressed through the line and was elected as Most Excellent Grand High Priest of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of the State of New Hampshire on May 12, 1973. He was greeted in Olivet Council, No. 11, Exeter, in 1951 and served as Thrice Illustrious Master in 1967 and 1968. He received an appointment as the Grand Sentinel in the Grand Council, advanced through the several chairs in the Grand Line and was elected as Most Illustrious Grand Master of the Grand Council of Royal and Select Masters of New Hampshire on May 14, 1977. Brother Fogg was knighted in DeWitt Clinton Commandery, K.T., Portsmouth, in April 1951 and served as Eminent Commander in 1968 and 1969. He received an appointment to the Grand Commandery Line and in October 1978 was elected as Right Eminent Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of the State of New Hampshire.

Brother Fogg is also a member of the Scottish Rite Bodies. He became a member of Ineffable Lodge of Perfection, John Christie Council, Princes of Jerusalem, and New Chapter of Rose Croix, Valley of Portsmouth-Dover in 1973, and in the same year became a member of New Hampshire Consistory 32, Valley of Nashua. He is a 33rd Degree Mason of the Supreme Council. A member of Granite State Conclave, Red Cross of Constantine, he served

as Puissant Sovereign in 1974. He is also a member of New Hampshire Priory, No. 58, Knights of the York Cross of Honor and served as Eminent Prior in 1978. Other bodies in which he has membership are Palestine Tabernacle, No. XLI, Holy Royal Arch Knight Templar Priests, Anniversary Lodge of Research; New Hampshire Society of Veteran Freemasons; Order of High Priesthood; Order of the Silver Trowel; Past Commanders Association; General Grand Chapter Royal Arch Masons International; General Grand Council Cryptic Masons International; the Royal Order of Scotland, Order of the Eastern Star; and Bektash Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.

His activities in the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire began with an appointment as the District Deputy Grand Lecturer of the First Masonic District in 1962 and he was reappointed to that office in 1963. In 1964 and 1965 he served as Grand Sword Bearer and in 1969 as Grand Steward. In May 1970, Grand Master Stanley A. Johnson appointed Brother Fogg as Junior Grand Deacon and he progressed through the several offices to be elected as the ninety-seventh Grand Master of Masons in the State of New Hampshire on May 17, 1980. He has served as Grand Secretary since 1987.

Brother Fogg has received many honors in Masonry and among them are the Major General John Sullivan Medal for Distinguished Service and the Jeremy L. Cross Medal. In assuming the office of Grand Master, Brother Fogg became one of a select group of Masons who served as head of all the York Rite Grand Bodies. He is also a Past Governor of Profile York Rite College; Intendant General, Red Cross of Constantine for New Hampshire. As Grand Master he brought with him to that office a wealth of Masonic experience and he performed the duties of that office with distinction.

M.W. Brother Fogg, as Grand Master of Masons in Maine it is a real pleasure and a privilege for me to present to you, in token of the many achievements which you have made in Freemasonry, Maine's Distinguished Service Award, the Josiah Hayden Drummond Medal.

Grand Master Robert V. Damon then called M.W. Thomas R. Dougherty, PGM of New Jersey and the present director of Hospital Visitation for the M.S.A. to the speakers stand.

After making several interesting comments about the pamphlets "The Hospital Visitor" and "The Short Talk Bulletin," M.W. Dougherty spoke about the M.S.A. and the hospital visitation program. He commended Brother Clyde Roth, The Grand Lodge representative to Togus, and told about the kind of service he provided for our veterans. He went on to mention that Bro. Clyde and lodge volunteers have given over 14,000 voluntary hours in Togus.

He also mentioned the Grand Lodge representatives who work in the three veterans' facilities throughout the state. All this was established with the money contributed to the M.S.A. and has made this necessary work possible. Bro. Dougherty then asked Bro. Roth to give some comments about his work at Togus.

Brother Roth thanked the Grand Master for allowing him to speak at District Meetings and went on to say that our commitment to the program last year was 5,220 hours. That was Sundays only.

He then commended the brethren who did volunteer work at the hospital as well as at the Veterans' homes.

Brother Roth closed his remarks with announcements of future programs at Togus.

At this point M.W. Dougherty had a tribute he wished to make for M.W. Charles R. Glassmire and was visibly concerned that M. W. Charles had left because of the lateness of the meeting. Nevertheless, I will transcribe much of Brother Dougherty's speech as he said it but may edit what might be extraneous:

"Brethren, I would like to read something to you. *'What couldn't a million Masons do if they made a concerted effort to change the world. We could approximate brotherhood in the twinkling of an eye.* Former President Dwight David Eisenhower was the author of these words. Although he was not a Mason, he obviously had a tremendous respect for the Fraternity and its potential power for good.

Isn't it wonderful to have someone of his stature have such a high opinion of us? Wouldn't it be wonderful if WE could share this opinion? Instead, isn't it a shame that we think so little of ourselves that even our meetings are sterile, unattended affairs characterized by minimal routine business with almost no thought of our potential for good?

In this age, most of the institutions which have been the backbone of our great nation have been failing us. The schools are infiltrated with radicals who take great delight in tearing down all our heroes, debunking the work ethic and most of our sacred ideals. The church is filled with starry eyed liberals who preach a new morality which is far from moral. All of our communications media seem to take a great delight in the use of four-letter words for their sheer shock value.

Where shall we turn for light in this rapidly darkening world? Fortunately, we have the working tools right on our altars! Their proper use, by even a fraction of us, could easily change the world.

"But what can I, a lone individual, do?" many will ask.

The answer is quite obvious. We must act in our everyday lives as if the Grand Architect of the Universe was observing our every act, for truly He is! We must begin to think in terms of the greatest good for all rather than for pure selfish gratification.

A return to the basic principles of Masonry will make each of us a better person, and our reflection in the community will inspire each one with whom we come in contact to emulate us. Thus will our sphere of influence spread throughout our milieu and with many others acting in concert will we be able to change the world for good."

"This was written by Charles Glassmire in 1982 and published in your *Maine Mason*. It was duplicated and printed by the Southern California Lodge of Research. That's what they thought of Charlie.

"Charles has given a lot of service to Masonry, not only here in Maine, but at the George Washington National Masonic Memorial in Alexandria, Virginia; and has served for many years as a Commissioner on the Masonic Service Association Executive Commission representing the Northeast of the United States.

"Charles, because of obvious conditions, had to retire this year, and the

Commissioners that he's been working with for so many years have elected him as an emeritus commissioner; and I have a commission here for him." (Brother Dougherty then read what was on the Commission. He asked M.W. Glassmire's very good friend, M.W. Peter C. Schmidt, to join him at the lectern, and asked him to give the Commission which was passed by the Commissioners in San Diego, California during the M.S.A. meeting of the Grand Masters' Conference. Brother Dougherty asked M.W. Peter to see that he present the commission to M.W. Charles. M.W. Brother Peter indicated that Brother Charles would get the Commission at the social that evening.)

\*\*\*\*\*

Note: The following is more information about some of the tributes given to M.W. Charles R. Glassmire.

On the Tuesday evening mentioned above, M.W. Tom Dougherty took time during the social to call M.W. Charles R. Glassmire to the microphone. M.W. Peter C. Schmidt assisted Brother Charles to the platform where the Commission that was read in the afternoon session of Grand Lodge was presented to M. W. Charles R. Glassmire.

Appropriate remarks were repeated for Brother Charles by M.W. Dougherty and M.W. Peter C. Schmidt. After M.W. Charles responded, he was then greeted with a standing ovation by all present.

M.W. Charles, because of failing health, has retired from most of the Grand Lodge Committees to which he belonged, and he has also retired as editor of *The Maine Mason*. At the end of the 1989 Grand Lodge session, several brethren spoke about the many years of dedicated service brother Charles has unselfishly given to Masonry in Maine. At that time he was given a standing ovation also.

During the summer of 1991 Brother Charles donated most of his masonic library and memorabilia to the Grand Lodge Library and Museum. For this we are very grateful, but it is impossible to express our gratitude for the many years M. W. Charles R. Glassmire has given of himself to Masonry. A simple thank you is all we can say, but I am certain that the Masons of Maine sense a very deep appreciation for every thing Brother Charlie has done for the fraternity.

\*\*\*\*\*

The Grand Master thanked M.W. Dougherty and asked for the report on Masonic Education and Lodge Service.



## MASONIC EDUCATION AND LODGE SERVICE REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

This past year the Committee on Masonic Education and Lodge Service elected to focus its energies on two specific areas which were deemed essential in promoting the mission of Masonry and the well-being and success of the constituent lodges that make up our Grand Jurisdiction. For this reason, this report represents a break in tradition with past reports which contained information on various facets of the Lodge in Action Team Concept Programs

The first area that received priority on the part of the Committee was the continued implementation of the Lodge Leadership and Development Program. The second was the development of a strategic action plan designed to set a course of action for promoting the continued well-being of the constituent lodges into the 21st Century. Both had their beginnings under the direction of our immediate Past Grand Master, Most Worshipful John E. Anagnostis, and have had the endorsement and strong support of our present Grand Master, Most Worshipful Robert V. Damon. It should be pointed out that these areas of focus are not separate entities unto themselves but in essence represent an integrated design for setting both a short-range and long range course of action to strengthen our fraternity as we approach the year 2000 which, needless to say, is not that far away.

It should also be emphasised that they represent a paradigm shift or a change in the past model in terms of the roles of the District Deputy Grand Masters and the District Representatives as it relates to working with lodge masters and wardens. This paradigm shift calls for the District deputy Grand Masters to function as "mentors" to lodge officers and not the more traditional model of "inspectors." It also incorporates the concept that the District Deputies and Representatives should work together as a cohesive team to provide support services to the lodges in their Districts.

This requires a change in thinking and change requires some element of risk-taking. Risk-taking can raise anxiety levels and for this reason it is not unreasonable to expect that there will be those who would be content to maintain the status-quo, to continue to let routine tasks prevent more



important non-routine tasks from every reaching fruition. I don't think we can afford to let this happen if we are to keep our great Fraternity moving in a positive and healthy direction.

The Lodge Leadership and Development Program is based on the assumption that Lodge Masters and the Wardens aspiring to become future Masters want to do a good job. It incorporates an assessment and goal-setting process and recognizes that the Wardens need to be involved in the process long before they assume the chair of Master. The role of the District Deputy as "mentor" is based on the premise that he can play a key supportive role in helping masters analyze lodge needs, set goals and a plan of action for meeting them, and thereby help Masters reach higher levels of leadership and success during their terms as Master. I should add that I am not downplaying the important role that the District Representative can play in the process. Working cooperatively with the District Deputies, Masters, and Wardens, they are a valuable source of support in helping them achieve their goals and have productive years during their terms of office.

The new model also calls for utilizing the human resources often left untapped in the past in the form of the Deputy Grand Master, Senior Grand Warden, and Junior Grand Warden. They will function as "Special Assistants" to the Grand Master and will be assigned the responsibilities for working with groups of District Deputies to support them in their endeavors and to forge a meaningful communication link between the District Deputies and the Grand Master.

Metaphorically speaking, the Committee has completed the second year of its journey and we are well aware that success is the journey and not the destination. Like Dorothy and her companions traveling the "Yellow Brick Road" we have encountered a few obstacles and expect to encounter more. And we have no delusions that there will be a Wizard at the end of the journey.

The strategic action plan as developed contains two-year, five-year, and ten-year goals. We believe that they are achievable yet at the same time they will require a strong belief system and a strong commitment on the part of Masons in Maine. It would not be practical to include the strategic action plan in its entirety in this report but the following does represent a sampling of the goals contained in the plan:

**Two-year Goal:** The District Deputies assisted by the District Representatives and guided by a designated Special Assistant to the Grand Master should concentrate on seeing that at least one-half of the lodges in each district have fully implemented the Lodge Leadership and Development Program and are pursuing written plans for the year's activities.

**Five-year Goal:** One third of the lodges in each district should meet the minimum standard, one-third the satisfactory standard, and one-third the exemplary standard for Masonic Education.

**Ten Year Goal:** By the year 2000 each lodge in the state of Maine should have active and expanding programs of help and assistance directed to (1) Elder Masons, (2) to Masonic Widows, and (3) to the community at large.

As part of the continued implementation of the Lodge Leadership and Development Program two seminars were conducted this past year by members of the Committee. the first was held in Augusta on June 9 and was designed to model for the District Deputies and District Representatives the process for working with lodge Masters and Wardens to assist them in assessing lodge needs, setting goals to meet those needs, and developing action plans for meeting the goals.

The second seminar was held in Oakland on March 31 specifically for the District Deputy Grand Masters presently in office, those who will be installed at this annual communication, and those who were running for the positions of Senior and Junior Grand Wardens. This seminar was designed to give the Grand Master the opportunity to share his vision and goals as it relates to lodge leadership development, the changing roles of the District Deputies, and the new role of the Special Assistants. The importance of developing leadership skills, the roadblocks to change, assessment, and goal-setting were also key components presented at the seminar. It should be noted that the scheduling of this seminar prior to this communication of the Grand Lodge and not immediately following it represents a paradigm shift in itself.

Reports from several District Deputies and Representatives indicate that in those lodges where Masters have implemented the Lodge Leadership and Development Program positive changes are taking place and a new sense of vitality and renewal has been generated.

**General Status of Lodge Programs:** Exactly half of the 24 District Representatives submitted annual reports to the Committee. Based on these reports it appears that just about all lodges have active Care and Share Programs as well as programs for Widows. The Pollard Plan for candidate instruction is being used in varying degrees. Some lodges use just the basic Pollard Plan booklets, others use some elements of the candidate instruction materials, while a few are using a comprehensive candidate instructional program. More lodges appear to be using the Fourth Night Program successfully and it is hoped that this trend will continue. It also appears that there is support being given to the Rainbow Girls and the DeMolay and that these Masonic Youth Groups are being called upon to present programs in many lodges. This is another trend that the Committee hopes will continue.

Right Worshipful John E. Gray continues to coordinate the Grand Lodge Speakers Bureau which is an excellent resource for lodge educational programs. More lodges are encouraged to make use of this valuable source as they plan programs of education for the general membership.

**Manual for Lodge Secretaries:** A manual for lodge secretaries has been developed by Right Worshipful Reginald Wing and Right Worshipful Dick Beedy and it is expected that this will be a valuable reference manual for those responsible for carrying out secretarial functions. It is expected that this manual will be printed and distributed to the constituent lodges in

the near future. The Committee gratefully acknowledges that valuable contributions that they have made in developing this manual.

**Northeast Conference On Masonic Education and Libraries:** The Thirty-fifth Annual Northeast Conference on Masonic Education and Libraries was held in Merrimack, New Hampshire on June 8 and 9 and representing the Committee at the conference were Most Worshipful Peter C. Schmidt and Worshipful Robert E. Johnston. The conference theme was entitled, "Getting the Message Out," and Worshipful Brother Johnston presented a fine overview of the conference to the Committee on his return.

**Conclusion:** I would be remiss if I did not extend my personal thanks and appreciation to the members of the committee for their cooperation and assistance, as well as their valuable contributions in achieving the goals that have been established. On behalf of the Committee I want to extend our sincere thanks and appreciation to our Grand Master, Most Worshipful Robert V. Damon, for sharing his visions with us, for allowing us to share our visions with him and more especially for walking side by side with us as we have traveled down our own "Yellow Brick Road" which is leading to the 21st Century. We have a long way to go and we look forward to continuing the journey with you during your second term as Grand Master.

And to you, my brethren, I would like to share a quote that I am especially fond of. Margaret Mead, whom I consider one of the world's foremost anthropologist, once said, "Never doubt that a few thoughtful committed people can change the world. Indeed it is the only thing that ever has. We, as Masons, are relatively few in number but if we remain committed to the mission of Masonry then, indeed, we can change the world for the betterment of all mankind.

Fraternally submitted,  
Charles W. Plummer, *Chairman*  
Wilbur F. Loveitt,  
Wayne E. Adams  
N. James Coolong  
John E. Gray  
Walter M. Macdougall  
Reginald W. Wing

### **RAYMOND M. RIDEOUT AWARD AND GRAND MASTER'S AWARD**

**Raymond M. Rideout Award:** As a motivator for promoting Masonic Education in the constituent lodges, the Raymond M. Rideout Award is presented at the Annual Communication of Grand Lodge by the Committee on Masonic Education and Lodge Service to the lodge determined to have developed and implemented the most outstanding on-going program of Masonic Education during the year.

The following six lodges in our Grand Jurisdiction have been nominated to receive the award by the District Representatives in their districts for pre-

senting outstanding programs to their members and the Craft at-large:

Monmouth Lodge #110, Monmouth  
Siloam Lodge #92, Fairfield  
Deering Lodge #183, Portland  
Maine Lodge #20, Farmington  
Monument Lodge #96, Houlton  
Polar Star Lodge #114, Bath

The Committee heartily commends the masters of these lodges for their efforts and I would request that the representatives of these lodges approach the Grand East to be duly recognized.

The task of selecting from these six lodges just one to be designated the recipient of the Raymond M. Rideout Award was a most difficult one. After considerable review and deliberation it is my distinct pleasure to present this award to Siloam Lodge #92 of Fairfield for its outstanding commitment and efforts this past year.

**Grand Master's Award:** This is the first year that the Grand Master's Award will be presented to the District that has carried out exemplary programs of Masonic Education across the District that incorporates many of the elements of Candidate Instruction. Two Districts were nominated to receive this award, the 14th Masonic District and the 21st Masonic District. The District Deputies, District Representatives, and Masters of the lodges in those two Districts are to be commended for their efforts in conducting a unified approach to Masonic Education. Congratulations is extended to the 14th District on having been selected to receive the Grand Master's Award during this first year of implementation.

Fraternally submitted  
Charles W. Plummer, Chairman  
Wilbur F. Loveitt  
Wayne E. Adams  
N. James Coolong  
John E. Gray  
Walter M Macdougall  
Reginald W. Wing

M.W. John M. Smith, Jr., Grand Master of Maryland was invited to the Lectern to speak for the visiting dignitaries:

M.W. John M. Smith, Jr.: "Thank you, Most Worshipful Grand Master, Right Worshipful Deputy Grand Master, Distinguished guests, Members of the Grand Jurisdiction of Maine:

"I thank you for the honor of allowing me to respond for the distinguished guests of your sister jurisdictions and the collateral bodies of this Grand Jurisdiction of Maine, and I'm happy to report that they all express their sincere appreciation for the courtesies extended to them during their stay in your great state. May I say from the heart, from all of us, that we know you as a man, as a brother, and a gentleman, and that it has been a pleasure being associated with you.

"You know, Grand Master, almost 2,000 years ago a man of God walked along the shores of the Sea of Galilee. He was asked, 'What was the greatest commandment?' and he said 'The greatest commandment was Love thy God with all thy heart, with all thy might, and with all thy soul.' But he did not stop there. He said, 'There is another commandment like unto it, equal with it. Love thy neighbor as thyself.'

That other Commandment, of course, is the keystone upon which Masonry rests, and if we can combine it with and harness it to this great force we now possess this subversive influence now so prevalent throughout this world, we could move toward a worldly peace that we all talk about. With God's help we could eventually have it.

"You know, Grand Master, I'm reminded of another story about the sinking ship. The Captain called upon a mate to pray, and the mate said, 'I don't know how to pray. I never prayed in my life.' and he called on an engineer, and the engineer declined. 'Well,' said the Captain, 'Let's do something religious. Let's take up a collection.'

"When you stand on this platform and see such a collection of men, we are awed by the presence of such a loyal group. We rejoice at the privilege of being here today. We are grateful for his loving care of us, for your interest in us, and for the privilege of working with you and making masonry under God the great force it shall ever be for the building of this nation, and the building of a better world.

"Most Worshipful Grand Master, we wish for you, in your coming term, a most successful one, a safe and happy one, too."

M. W. Robert V. Damon: "I will now call this Grand Lodge from labor to refreshment until 9 A.M. on Wednesday morning. May we rise and attend a prayer by Grand Chaplain, Rev. David Wigley."

When the prayer was given, the Grand Master then declared that the 172nd Annual Communication be called from labor to refreshment until nine o'clock Wednesday morning.

## DAY TWO

The 172nd Annual Communication was brought from refreshment to labor at 9:00 A.M. on May 8, 1991 in Kora Shrine Temple Auditorium. The opening prayer was given by Rev. and Worshipful Philip Libby.

Following the opening prayer, the Grand Master requested the Grand Marshal to escort Brother Fred Cheney to the East where he presented Brother Cheney the Simon Greenleaf Medal.

## HAROLD FREDERIC CHENEY

Harold Frederick "Fred" Cheney was born on November 16, 1911, in Bowdoinham, Maine, the third child of Harold E. and Isabel P. Cheney. He grew up in Bowdoinham and graduated from Coombs High School in 1929 with six classmates. Fred is an accomplished violinist and had his own dance band. He also played concerts from WCSH radio.

While attending business college, he worked for the Portland "News", an evening newspaper. One of his big stories was meeting Col. Charles Lindbergh after he had set his plane down on White Oak Pond in Warren, Maine.

On November 21, 1942, Fred married Marion Hayes in Portland. They had one son, A. Frederic, two grandchildren, Tevor and Jennifer, and a dear daughter-in-law, Una. Their home is in Rockland.

Fred worked for Curtis Publishing Company for 25 years, and for McLean-Hunter of Toronto, Canada for 5 years. After returning to Maine, he worked as a professional salesman in Portland. When he retired in 1977, he and Marion returned to the family farm in Bowdoinham to live. His hobbies are fishing, hunting and restoring wrecked cars.

Brother H. Frederic Cheney was raised to the sublime degree of a Master Mason in Village Lodge, No. 26, Bowdoinham on June 6, 1945. A "Life Member" of Village Lodge, he has often commented how little he was able to attend Lodge when he was working and lived away, but since returning to Bowdoinham he has been very active. He served as Tyler in 1987, but reviewing the past decade you see where Brother Cheney's efforts have been. His name appears over and over on the following committees: Welcoming; Social Programs; Work; Widows; Caring and Sharing; and Visitations. Since Village Lodge began recognizing their Masonic Widows in 1980, Brother Cheney has been instrumental in selecting, acquiring and distributing the Christmas Gifts to the Widows. A true "Labor of Love".

Brother Cheney is a member and Ambassador of the Valley of Lewiston-Auburn, Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite which he joined in 1946-47 and also of Maine Consistory. He is also a member and a Senior Ambassador of Kora Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. of Lewiston.

Brother Cheney, in consideration of the extensive contributions that you have made to Masonry through your willingness to serve long and well in so many of the activities of your Lodge and its surrounding community as prescribed by the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine, it is with pleasure that I present you with this Simon Greenleaf Medal in recognition of service to the Craft beyond the usual line of duty.



**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS**

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND MASTER, members of Grand Lodge, officers and members of subordinate lodges, and to all Grand Lodges with which we are in Fraternal correspondence:

Brethren:

It is with deep sorrow that we are called upon to announce the deaths of five Past Grand Lodge officers of the Grand Lodge of Maine since May 1, 1990.

R.W. HOWARD RUSSELL MALLAR, 79, was born January 16, 1911 in Machias, Maine, and died May 22, 1990, in Machias. He was the son of Roy L. and Anna (McCabe) Mallar.

He was a graduate of Machias High School and attended Washington State Normal School. Brother Mallar was a haberdasher in Machias for 61 years and owned Howard's Men Shop.

He was a 50 year member and Past Master of Harwood Lodge No. 91 of Machias; a member of Washington Chapter No. 16, Royal Arch Masons, where he was past high priest; a member of St. Elmo's Commandery, of the Scottish Rite Bodies, Valley of Portland, St. Croix Council No. 11, Royal and Select Masters of Calais, and Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite Bangor Chapter of Rose Croix.

Brother Mallar was a member of Anah Temple Shrine of Bangor where he was a charter member of the mini-car unit. He served the Grand Lodge of Maine in 1964 as Junior Grand Warden.

Howard served the town of Machias as a selectman. He is survived by his wife of 50 years, Laura (Schoppee) Mallar, one son, Wayne, one daughter, Jean Ingalls, all of Machias; one brother, George of Gulfport, Florida, four grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

A Masonic Memorial service was held on May 24 at the Gardner-Hall Funeral Home in Machias, and funeral services were held on May 25, 1990 at the Congregational Church, Machias, with the Reverends Douglas Hedstrom and Norman Duzen officiating.

R.W. WESLEY LEMAN OXTON, 96, was born November 21, 1893 at West Rockport, Maine, and died October 29, 1990 at Rockland.

He graduated from Rockport High School in 1913. Brother Oxtan served in the U.S. Army in France during World War 1. His wife, Leola Barrows Oxtan died in 1984.

He was a farmer and wood dealer for many years and also was a noted area blueberry grower. He served for several years as a selectman in Rockport, and also served on the school board.

Brother Oxtan was a past member of the West Rockport Fire Department and was a life-deacon and past president of the West Rockport Baptist Church. He was also a member of the American Legion Post No. 1 of Rockland, where he belonged to the drum and bugle corps.

He was a 67 year member of St. Paul's Lodge No. 82 of Rockport, and



a member of both the York and Scottish Rite bodies. Brother Oxtan was a 33rd degree Mason and served the Grand Lodge of Maine as Junior Grand Warden in 1947.

A funeral was held November 1, 1990 at West Rockport Baptist Church with the Reverends Richard Lamirande and Valmore Vigue officiating.

R.W. ROBERT EUGENE STROUT, 61, was born December 25, 1928 at Bradford, Maine, and died November 28, 1990 at Bradford, son of F. Leigh and Stella Mae (Williams) Strout.

He graduated from Bradford High School in 1948 and was employed by the State of Maine Highway Department for 34 years, retiring as maintenance supervisor.

Brother Strout was a member and Past Master of Olive Branch Lodge No. 124 of Charleston. He served the Grand Lodge of Maine as Senior Grand Warden in 1975. He was a member of the Scottish Rite bodies, the York Rite, and of Anah Temple Shrine of Bangor.

Survivors are his wife Elaine (Alexander) Strout, nine children and two step-children, one brother and four sisters, and many nieces and nephews. Olive Branch Lodge conducted a Masonic Memorial service Friday, November 30, with funeral services at the Hudson United Baptist church. The Reverends Donald Brooker and Lloyd Roxelle officiated.

R.W. FRANK L. MILAN, 92, was born on Swan's Island June 23, 1898, and died March 23, 1991 in Florida.

He graduated from Maine Central Institute and attended Brown University. Brother Milan taught school for two years in North Haven, and 18 years on Deer Isle, seven of which he served as principal of McKinley High School. He also served as a rural mail carrier for 34 years.

Brother Milan was a member of Marine Lodge No. 122, and served as Worshipful Master in 1936-37. He served the Grand Lodge of Maine as District Deputy Grand Master of the 4th Masonic District in 1943, 1944 and 1945, and as Senior Grand Warden in 1948.

He was a member of Harbor View Chapter O.E.S. and served as Worthy Patron; Past High Priest of the Chapter; member of King Solomons Council of Belfast No. 1.

Brother Milan served on Deer Isle's school board and planning board, and was also a member of the Fire Department and First Congregational Church there.

He is survived by a son, Robert L. Milan of Orlando, Florida, five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

M.W. CHARLES EDWARD CROSSLAND, 96, was born at Watertown, Mass., December 18, 1894, the son of Benjamin and Frances Frye Crossland, and died on July 10, 1990, at Bangor, Maine.

He graduated from Sanford High School in 1913, and from the University of Maine in 1917. He was with the Maine Agricultural Extension Service until 1928, when he became Executive Secretary of the U. of M. General Alumni Association. In 1930 he was appointed Executive Secretary of the Endowment and Donation Committee, and in 1942 acting business

manager of the U. of Maine.

After his retirement in 1961, he received an honorary Doctor of Laws Degree, and in 1981 the university trustees dedicated the Alumni Center as the Crossland Center in his honor.

M.W. Crossland and his wife Idella Goodwin Crossland, who predeceased him, lived in Orono where he was a charter member, choir member, deacon and trustee of the Church of Universal Fellowship of Orono.

Brother Crossland's Masonic career began at Mechanics Lodge No. 66, on April 24, 1918, when he was raised, and in 1924 he served as Worshipful Master.

He was appointed District Deputy Grand Master of the 6th District in 1932 and Junior Grand Deacon in 1936. He was Grand Lecturer from 1937 to 1943; elected Deputy Grand Master in 1943 and elected Grand Master in 1944, 45. He received the Josiah Hayden Drummond Distinguished Service Medal in 1944.

On July 12, 1918, M.W. Crossland was made a Royal Arch Mason in Old Town Chapter No. 68 and a Knight Templar in St. John's Commandery No. 3, in Bangor in 1937. He was also a member of Bangor Council of Royal and Select Masters.

His involvement also included DeMolay where he was a member of the Advisory Council, Orono Chapter, for five years, a member of the DeMolay and Pine Tree Youth Foundation, and he was presented the DeMolay Cross of Honor.

On May 2, 1950 he was elected to the Trustees of the Grand Lodge Charity Fund and eventually was appointed Chairman of the Investment Committee and served in that position until he retired in 1978.

Brother Crossland was a member of the Scottish Rite Bodies in Bangor and was made an honorary member of the Supreme Council 33rd Degree in 1957.

He is survived by his daughter, Mrs. Rev. Frederick (Thelma C.) Robie, Jr. of Orono; two sons, Donald E. of Littleton, Colorado, and the Rev. Elton M. of Baltimore, Maryland; 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

A memorial service was performed by M.W. Robert V. Damon, Grand Master and his officers on July 13, 1990. Funeral services were held at the Church of Universal Fellowship in Orono.

We are grateful to these five brethren for their dedicated work for the Grand Lodge of Maine, and we also remember at this time 849 other brethren from the State of Maine who have died since our last annual communication.

May our ever-loving God mercifully receive them into that celestial lodge above where they may find eternal peace.

M.W. Grand Master, I move that this memorial report be accepted and received into our Annual Communication for all eternity.

Respectfully submitted  
Edward L. Fenderson,  
Chairman

Following the report on Memorials the following Widow's report was presented by Rev. Fenderson:

## WIDOW'S REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 8, 1991

The Grand Chaplains of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine have contacted 419 Widows of brethren who have died during this past year. We endeavor to let them know that we do care for them, and are ready to help if they are in need and seek our help.

We begin this process of reaching out but you see, my brethren, this is only a beginning. As Grand Chaplains we will do whatever we can to help, but it is really up to the individual lodges to reach out to Masonic widows with innovative annual programs to let them know that they are not forgotten. This is one important way we can witness to what Masonry is all about.

We have just had a brother up here, Brother Cheney, and realized what one Mason can do as he reaches out with care to others.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move this report be accepted and placed on the records.

Fraternally,  
Edward L. Fenderson  
Grand Chaplain

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE HISTORY OF MASONRY IN MAINE as of April 25, 1991

In Grand Lodge, Lewiston, Maine,  
May 7, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

Brethren, your Lodge histories are not coming in on time. A few lodges are in the position of seeing the Grand Master take serious measures to assure delinquent Lodges of his sincerity in enforcing the current Grand Lodge regulations, whereby all Lodges are responsible for submitting a history of the year past (preferably the calendar year) before the end of January of the subsequent year. Of our two hundred Lodges, only 58 are up to date, though that is an improvement. When you see the names of the many delinquent Lodges, please make a note of any Lodge whose history might be more quickly completed through your assistance. Make known any discrepancies in our records. Your committee is only three and will be seeking much assistance through the District Deputies and District Representatives. Anyone willing to work on histories, should make himself known.

Currently, 142 Lodges owe 608 years of histories. It is my avowed promise that with the redoubled efforts of our Committee and my greatly improved health, 1991-1992 will see that number cut by more than half! Look at your own Lodge. Are your records correct? Some Lodges may find that some missing years have already been written and are in their files. Be as correct as you can before calling your Committee or the Grand Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,  
Edwin E. Cummings, *Chairman*  
James R. Buss  
Donald E. Bowden

Lodge	No.	Years Behind	Last History	Remarks
Triangle	1	2	1988	
Warren	2	2	1988	
Lincoln	3	0	1990	
Hancock	4	1	1989	
Kennebec	5	0	1990	
Amity	6	8	1982	
Eastern	7	0	1990	
United	8	0	1990	
Saco	9	0	1990	
Rising Virtue	10	0	1990	
Pythagorean	11	0	1990	
Cumberland	12	2	1988	
Oriental	13	10	1985	Missing 1967-71, 1986-90 in
Solar	14	0	1990	

Lodge	No.	Yrs. Behind	Last History	Remarks
Orient	15	1	1989	
Saint George	16	4	1986	
Oxford	18	0	1990	
Felicity	19	0	1990	
Maine	20	1	1989	
Oriental Star	21	4	1986	
York	22	2	1988	
Freeport	23	4	1986	
Belfast	24	3	1987	
Temple	25	4	1986	
Village	26	0	1990	Missing 1988
Adoniram	27	3	1988	
Northern Star	28	5	1985	
Tranquil	29	0	1990	
Blazing Star	30	5	1985	
Union	31	4	1986	
Hermon	32	3	1987	
Waterville	33	4	1986	
Somerset	34	2	1989	Missing 1987
Bethlehem	35	1	1989	
Casco	36	0	1990	
Washington	37	0	1990	
Harmony	38	2	1988	
Penobscot	39	1	1989	
Lygonia	40	4	1988	Missing 1984,85,87,90
Morning Star	41	0	1990	
Freedom	42	15	1975	
Alna	43	0	1990	
Piscataquis	44	5	1986	Missing 1975, 1987-90 incl.
Central	45	15	1988	Missing 1952-64 incl., 89,90
Saint Croix	46	0	1990	
Dunlap	47	0	1990	
Lafayette	48	2	1988	
Meridian Splendor	49	4	1989	Missing 1955-57, 1990
Aurora	50	1	1989	
Saint Johns	51	0	1990	Missing 1987
Mosiac	52	0	1990	
Rural	53	1	1989	Missing 1987
Vassalboro	54	10	1980	
Fraternal	55	3	1988	Missing 1987, 89, 90
Mount Moriah	56	10	1989	Missing 1979-87 incl., 1990
King Hiram	57	0	1990	
Unity	58	5	1985	
Star in the East	60	4	1988	Missing 5/81-3/83, 89, 90
King Solomon	61	1	1990	Missing 1989
King David's	62	4	1986	
Pacific	64	0	1990	
Mystic	65	3	1990	

Lodge	No.	Yrs. Behind	Last History	Remarks
Mechanics	66	4	1986	Missing 1983
Blue Mountain	67	2	1988	
Mariners	68	0	1990	Missing 1988
Howard	69	1	1989	
Standish	70	5	1985	
Rising Sun	71	0	1990	Missing 1986
Pioneer	72	0	1990	
Tyrian	73	4	1986	
Bristol	74	4	1986	
Archon	75	3	1987	
Arundel	76	1	1989	
Tremont	77	3	1987	
Crescent	78	0	1990	
Rockland	79	7	1986	Missing 1960-62, 87-90
Keystone	80	1	1989	Missing 1987
Saint Paul's	82	4	1986	
Saint Andrews	83	0	1990	
Eureka	84	0	1990	
Star in the West	85	0	1990	
Temple	86	16	1974	
Benevolent	87	3	1987	
Narraguagas	88	8	1988	Missing 1983-90 incl.
Island	89	4	1986	
Harwood	91	0	1990	
Siloam	92	5	1985	
Horeb	93	0	1990	
Paris	94	0	1990	
Corinthian	95	0	1990	
Monument	96	0	1990	
Bethel	97	4	1986	
Katahdin	98	4	1986	
Vernon Valley	99	0	1990	Missing 1986
Jefferson	100	4	1986	
Nezinscot	101	4	1986	
Marsh River	102	3	1987	
Dresden	103	2	1988	Missing 1987
Dirigo	104	4	1986	Many inadequate
Ashlar	105	2	1988	Missing 1989
Tuscan	106	5	1985	
Day Spring	107	5	1985	
Mount Kineo	109	0	1990	Missing 1988
Monmouth	110	0	1990	
Liberty	111	1	1989	
Eastern Frontier	112	2	1988	
Messalonskee	113	0	1990	
Polar Star	114	3	1987	
Buxton	115	2	1988	
Lebanon	116	0	1990	

Lodge	No.	Yrs. Behind	Last History	Remarks
Greenleaf	117	16	1974	
Drummond	118	2	1988	
Pownal	119	13	1977	
Acacia	121	4	1986	
Marine	122	3	1987	
Franklin	123	3	1987	
Olive Branch	124	3	1987	
Meridian	125	2	1988	
Timothy Chase	126	15	1986	Missing 1950-60, 1987-90 inc.
Presumpscot	127	2	1988	
Ira Berry	128	2	1990	Missing 1988, 89
Quantabacook	129	4	1986	
Trinity	130	3	1989	Missing 1986, 88
Lookout	131	5	1985	
Mount Tir'em	132	4	1986	
Asylum	133	2	1988	
Riverside	135	0	1990	
Kenduskeag	137	0	1990	
Lewy's Island	138	3	1987	
Mount Desert	140	1	1989	
Augusta	141	17	1973	
Ocean	142	2	1988	
Preble	143	4	1988	Missing 1984, 86
Seaside	144	0	1990	
Moses Webster	145	0	1990	
Sebasticook	146	0	1990	
Evening Star	147	4	1986	
Forest	148	5	1986	Missing 1984
Columbia-Doric	149	1	1989	
Rabboni	150	1	1989	
Excelsior	151	0	1990	
Crooked River	152	0	1990	
Delta	153	0	1990	
Mystic Tie	154	7	1983	
Ancient York	155	2	1988	
Wilton	156	4	1986	
Cambridge	157	0	1988	
Anchor	158	0	1990	
Parian	160	24	1966	
Carrabassett	161	1	1989	
Arion	162	4	1986	
Pleasant River	163	3	1987	Missing 1986
Webster	164	0	1990	
Molunkus	165	4	1987	Missing 1984
Neguemekeag	166	6	1984	
Whitney	167	1	1989	
Composite	168	2	1988	
Caribou	170	1	1989	



Lodge	No.	Yrs. Behind	Last History	Remarks
Naskeag	171	0	1990	
Pine Tree	172	4	1986	
Pleiades	173	2	1988	
Lynde	174	8	1982	
Baskahegan	175	1	1989	
Rising Star	177	5	1985	
Ancient Brothers	178	10	1980	
Yorkshire	179	0	1990	
Hiram	180	3	1987	
Granite	182	0	1990	
Deering	183	0	1990	
Naval	184	3	1990	Missing 1987, 88 89
Bar Harbor	185	4	1986	
Warren Phillips	186	5	1985	
Jonesport	188	4	1986	
Knox	189	6	1985	Missing 1983
Springvale	190	0	1990	
Davis	191	1	1989	
Winter Harbor	192	2	1988	
Washburn	193	1	1989	
Euclid	194	4	1986	
Bayview	196	4	1986	
Aroostook	197	5	1985	
St. Aspinquid	198	7	1986	Missing 1983-85 incl.
Bingham	199	3	1987	
David A. Hooper	201	5	1985	
Mount Bigelow	202	0	1990	
Mount Olivet	203	4	1986	
Mount Abram	204	7	1985	Missing 1976, 84
Nollesemic	205	8	1982	
Island Falls	206	4	1986	
Abner Wade	207	4	1986	
Northeast Harbor	208	0	1990	
Fort Kent	209	6	1990	Missing 1983 - 88 incl.
Meduncook	211	4	1986	
Kemankeag	213	4	1986	
Limestone	214	1	1989	
Orchard	215	4	1986	
Cornerstone	216	0	1990	
Ralph J. Pollard	217	2	1988	
Brotherhood	218	3	1988	Missing 1983, 89
Gov. William King	219	5	1985	

## CONDITION OF THE FRATERNITY

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

### Condition:

Your Committee on Condition of the Fraternity has reviewed 194 inspection reports; five were not available; and found ritual ratings on 192 reports as follows: 38-E; 58-VG; 81-G; 14-F; and 1-Poor. This summary indicates a reduction in the number of VGs in previous years to the Good category. This is a concern of your committee, and we recommend a more concerted effort be undertaken to encourage officers of subordinate lodges to attend Schools of Instruction.

Another concern that was noted was the increase in the number of lodges with 5 or more Past Masters filling the chairs. There were 82 lodges in this category, up 21 from last year.

On a more positive note, we were delighted with the number of lodges becoming more publicity minded. Many lodges are planning on participating in the scholarship program for the first time and others are planning events which make them more visible in the community. Awarding of scholarships and promoting the Drug and Alcohol Abuse Among Children program have been two factors which have made Masonry more visible in the communities in the past two years.

### Lodge Ratings:

Lodges were rated in the following categories:

	E	G	F	P
Masters and Wardens and District Activities	74	50	36	32
Social Events and Special Activities	13	77	65	37
Youth Support of DeMolay and Rainbow	12	34	110	36

It was interesting to note that 74 lodges were rated E in Masters and Wardens and District Activities, which speaks well for the efforts of District Deputy Grand Masters in promoting these events. The lodges rated P should make more of an effort to attend Schools of Instruction, District Meetings, and Masters and Wardens Association meetings.

Social Events and Special Activities were graded high in only 13 lodges. It was interesting to note that most of these lodges were the ones with many new candidates.

Twelve lodges rated high in their support of youth activities. These were the lodges that were either sponsoring or co-sponsoring DeMolay and Rainbow chapters. One hundred fifty-six of the 192 lodges in Maine support our youth groups financially.

DDGM Report

All twenty-four District Deputy Grand Masters submitted reports to Grand Lodge this year and all were well done. Your committee considered the reports of Districts 6, 9, 11, 14, 17 and 22 outstanding.

Summary

For the most part, the Fraternity is in very good condition. New lodge dedications, new buildings under construction or in the planning state, and improvements to many of our existing halls have created enthusiasm among the Brethren of those communities.

Only a few lodges are behind on dues collections, and they have been encouraged to correct this problem. Allowing the problem to exist can only hinder growth in a lodge.

We sincerely hope the ratings on ritual at inspections will improve. After all, the first impression received by the candidate is the most important aspect of his future as a Mason.

It is good to see an improvement in our visibility as Masons in many of our communities.

A grateful thanks is extended to our Grand Lodge officers, past and present, for turning our Fraternity to what we feel is the right direction. Our District Deputy Grand Masters are to be commended for their many hours of dedication to Masonry.

We recommend that the recommendations contained in their reports be referred to the proper committees.

Fraternally submitted  
Harold L. Chute, *Chairman*  
Hollis G. Dixon  
Gerald C. Pickard

## REPORT OF THE PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

Weekly newspapers throughout Maine continue to do the best job for us as a means of spreading the story of what Maine Freemasons are doing. The weekly press gets out the message of what the Craft is doing far better and far more consistently than any other medium.

We do continue to make progress with other media options, too. For example, we had an extensive Drug & Alcohol Program story in every Maine daily when Education Commissioner Eve Bither addressed our 171st Annual Communication last year in Portland. The story was picked up by AP and the daily press gave prominence to it.

We've also had coverage of the Refusal Skills Seminars we sponsor with the State Division of Drug & Alcohol Abuse Prevention, as well as coverage for our Drug & Alcohol Abuse Prevention grants.

Newspapers also continue eager to run information about our scholarship program and its many recipients throughout Maine. There were more than 110 Masonic scholarships awarded in Maine during 1990.

Your Public Relations Committee has prepared a sample news release with suggestions for winning publication probability with local editors. R.W. Harland Hitchings has expanded his list of photographers available throughout Maine. We encourage lodges to call on these picture taking brethren to provide photos to accompany releases. (Please give the photographers at least a couple of weeks notice whenever possible.)

A minimum of 67 Masonic press releases were published in Maine papers during 1990. We also took advantage of two radio interview opportunities.

Public relations efforts cannot be made only in the media, however. It's essential that each Maine Freemason actively promote the Craft by telling the Masonic message to family and friends.

Maine Masons are doing wonderful things. We've assumed leadership roles in granting scholarships and with our Drug & Alcohol Abuse Prevention program. Continually share this good news with the men and women you come in contact with. Give them the Masonic message.

That is what effective public relations is all about.

Respectfully submitted:

George P. Pulkkinen, *Chairman*  
Charles Tarkinson  
Arthur M. Griffiths  
Albert Barnes  
Wesley Johnson

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BY-LAWS**

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

**TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:**

Our Committee on By-laws presents this year's recapitulation of the total requests for Bylaw changes.

Total Requests	36
a. Dues Increases	11
b. Dues Decreases	1
c. Fees Increases	5
d. Fees Decreases	0
Meeting	
a. Change of Status	6
b. Change of Month	0
Charity	
a. Misc.	3
Membership	
a. Life	2
Misc	
a. Other	8

Eleven lodges increased their dues; five lodges increased their fees.

It is suggested that lodges review their by-laws to consider necessary changes for allowing a broader use of the funds in their Charity Fund.

Fraternally submitted,  
John E. Anagnostis, *Chairman*  
Stanley F. Sampson  
Walter E. Webber

**LIBRARY AND MUSEUM**

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE, A.F. & A.M.:

It is indeed gratifying to have received recognition at the 34th Annual N.E. Conference on Masonic Education and Libraries, held in Providence, R.I.

Brother Clement Sylvestro, representing the Library at Lexington and Chairman of the Task Group on Libraries cited our Maine System of information retrieval, developed in Maine (several Grand Jurisdictions have asked for details.)

Encouraged by that disclosure we are continuing our ultimate goal of a State Wide Masonic Library and Museum. An additional storage room has been cleared, one that will house our Museum. In that light we have scanned Grand Lodge Reports from 1916, for data on all items received to date. A near visitable treasure house. Thus, it will enable us to identify and validate our inventory.

We, continue to scan Periodicals, the many conference reports; from Grand Masters, Grand Secretaries, Masonic Education & Libraries, U.S. Sectional Conferences, Proceedings from all Jurisdictions; Grand Masters speeches, Banquet speakers, Grand Orators, as well as specific subjects on the multitude of articles on Masonic information. The potential for Lodge meetings/programs is awesome. In that view we welcome input from York Rites and Scottish Rites Groups.

In the second phase of our "Clipping File Program" we have initiated a "Committee Alert" Program: Specifically: The Librarian or designated individual shall scan all incoming periodicals for items that may be of interest to any of the Grand Lodge Committees. A copy of which shall be forwarded immediately, for review and action, to the chairman of that responsible committee. The subject shall be discussed, as to merit and possible integration, with other committees.

All committees thus would be immediately made aware of actions, taking place in other Grand Jurisdictions, that are pertinent, and of value to, the Grand Lodge of Maine's Programs. Our actions could be conceivably incorporated to suit our need.

We are reminded that the greatest idea in the world is worthless unless it could be communicated to others at a time and in a way that can render it usable to those who have need for it at some later time.

Think of the wealth of material on Scholarships, Drug and Alcohol, Public Relations, Sojourners & Clandestine Masonry, Leadership, N.P.D.'s etc. etc....that do not reach our cognizant committees. It will now!!

Further, let us still be aware of the danger of amassing rooms of book cases, and file cases, whereby replacable microfilm and microfiche, is space

saving, as well as reducing filing and mailing costs. Let us remove those outmoded card files, a justifiable program. Finally I would be remiss if I failed to continue to remind this Grand Lodge of the dedication and services of our Librarian Brother Donald Wilder.

It is inevitable, that eventually, concern, will center on the Library usage. Specifically, the prime requisite for usage? It must be opened to the public and at street level. As we are interested in younger members, the library should be opened on specific evenings, as many of the users are working days.

Further, the Library should have its own stationary and their own telephone line. We now have a detailed alphabetized listing by, subject matter and author. The guess work has been eliminated. Our Lending Program is already in progress.

Our security system for the Library and Museum should be reviewed as to third-floor windows and fire escapes

Last year we purchased 34 new books. We received 69 donations. This policy continues.

In conclusion: It is heartily recommended that the Grand Master consider the preparation of a resolution to establish a "Grand Lodge Library & Museum Commission". Further that a Standard Regulation be proposed. It shall define the: Establishment; Present Records Included; Administration; Powers & Duties; Incorporation; and Accounting.

Details are available in the 1986 Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Indiana, Chapter 52, Page 120.)

Most Worshipful Sir:

I move the acceptance of this report, and that the recommendations moved above as to the "Commission" be considered at your will and pleasure.

Respectfully submitted,  
Edwin V. George, chairman  
Wallace M. Gage  
Donald A. Wilder

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

At the last Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine on May 1, 1990, no Amendments to the Constitution of the Grand Lodge were presented for acceptance, and to be voted on at this Annual Communication.

I move the acceptance of this report.

Fraternally submitted,  
Millard A. Whitney  
Robert G. W. Lobley  
Peter C. Schmidt, *Chairman*



A call was made for amendments to the constitution that were to be made from the floor. M.W. M. Donald Gardner read two amendments to be accepted by the Grand Lodge and to lay over until next year. Both of these amendments were voted on and accepted.

## PROPOSED AMENDMENTS

(To be voted on in May 1992)

### 1. Proposed:

Sec. 90:2A. One dollar (\$1.00) per year shall be levied on each member of the constituted lodges of this Grand Lodge for the purpose of preparing, printing, and mailing The Maine Mason to each member of the constituted lodges. These funds for The Maine Mason are mentioned primarily for The Maine Mason but shall not be considered dedicated funds. These funds shall be subject to Section 35 of the Constitution as any other Grand Lodge Funds.

### 2. Proposed:

Sec. 60. The Masonic Charitable Foundation of the Grand Lodge of Maine, a Maine charitable corporation, established by the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, shall consist of the Charity Fund of the Grand Lodge, and such other funds or other property as are established or accepted for charitable, education or other specific purposes which are in accord with masonic principles and practices.

Sec. 61. The Charity Fund of the Grand Lodge shall from time to time be increased by adding thereto such moneys as may be voted into it.

[See Sec. 75.] [1984, p. 642]

Sec. 61 (a) The Corporation shall have the care, custody management and administration of the Museum and Library owned by the Grand Lodge of Maine.

Sec. 62. The interest arising from the charitable funds of the Masonic Charitable Foundation, and such other funds as may be available, may be appropriated in whole or in part, for the relief

First, to poor and worthy members of lodges, their widows and orphans, under this jurisdiction, in cases where the funds of their own lodges are not adequate to the exigency of the case.

Second, to all other worthy causes within and without the Masonic Fraternity, as the Grand Lodge or the Trustees of the Masonic Charitable Foundation through a Committee on Distribution appointed by the Trustees from their own members may consider worthy of assistance, to the DeMolay and Pine Tree Youth Foundation, and to other charitable, literary, educational research, scientific or medical purposes as the Trustees of the Grand Lodge, may deem appropriate and consistent with Masonic Principles and practices; and if the whole be not distributed the residue may be used for the payment of ordinary expenses necessary for the proper administration of the funds, and any amount over the appropriation for relief and expenses may be added to the Charity Fund.

[1987, pp. 443-444]

Sec 63. The several funds and other property constituting the Masonic Charitable Foundation shall be held in the name of the corporation, but under the management of a Board of Trustees, consisting of the Grand Master, Deputy Grand Master, Grand Wardens, Grand Secretary and six brethren, who are not acting officers of the Grand Lodge, to be elected by ballot for the term of three years; and to constitute a permanent part of the Board. If a vacancy occur in said Board it shall be reported to the Grand Lodge and filled at its next annual communication.

The Board of Trustees thus constituted shall be styled "THE TRUSTEES OF THE MASONIC CHARITABLE FOUNDATION OF THE GRAND LODGE OF MAINE", who shall have authority to.....

## GRAND HISTORIAN'S REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 8, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine, AF& AM:

According to the Grand Lodge Constitution, the Grand Historian is responsible for maintaining an up-to-date history of the Grand Lodge of Maine. This has been done and it is on file in the Grand Secretary's office. It is being updated every two years, with a chapter covering each Grand Master's term in office.

We can also advise that the publication "The Lodge Historian" has now been issued, and copies provided to each lodge via the District Deputy last Summer. It contains some helpful hints, examples and suggestions to those preparing a lodge history, and outlines the duties of a lodge historian.

There have been some interesting developments taking place in the field on Masonic history lately. Until fairly recently, almost all of the studies and theories advanced as to the origin and background of Freemasonry have been made by Masons from a strictly Masonic viewpoint.

In the last few years however, there have been several books published, written by non-Masons, some of whom are professional historians. This is all to the good as in the words of the famous Scottish Freemason poet Robert Burns, it gives us a chance to "See ourselves as others see us". It's especially pleasing to find that while Masons may not always agree with some of their conclusions, these books have been well researched and written, and are

fair and favorable to the Craft. The authors deserve credit for tying in general history with Masonic history, something Masonic historians often neglect.

When you dig into Masonic history, every once in a while you come across something that throws light on the origins of some of our present day practices. I did while reading one of these recent books by non-Masonic writers, *Scotland's Century, 1590-1710*. It is written by David Stevenson, a member of the staff of the Department of Scottish History, at the University of Aberdeen.

There are a number of theories as to the origins of Freemasonry, but the one most generally accepted today is that it evolved from the operative stone masons of medieval times. Because the first speculative Grand Lodge was formed in London in 1717, England is usually considered the birthplace of our present day Freemasonry.

Stevenson's book however, makes an excellent case that actually Scotland deserves a large share of the credit, as minutes of operative lodges in Scotland going back to the 16th Century document the gradual transition from operative to speculative, while English records of the pre-Grand Lodge period are few and inconclusive, and cast doubt on the operative to speculative transition as an English development.

I've never liked memorizing ritual or catichisms. For me, it's a long and tedious job, and I could never get a satisfactory answer as to why it had to be memorized in the first place. It wasn't until reading Stevenson's book that I found an answer that made sense.

In Scotland in the late 16th century, supervision of the operative mason's craft was excercised by an officer called the King's Master of the Works, or General Warden. In 1599 the individual holding this office was William Schaw, who drafted and issued a series of regulations having to do with the operation and conduct of operative mason's lodges. One of these Schaw Statutes, as they were called, had this to say:-

"It is ordained that the Warden of Kilwinning Lodge...take trial of the art of memory...of every fellowcraft and every apprentice."

Stevenson then devotes a whole sub-chapter entitled "The Art of Memory" to describe a technique nearly forgotten today, which was used by orators in ancient times to help them remember long passages, and improve their memories. This art of memory was then considered to be an aspect of the art of rhetoric, which you'll recall as one of the seven liberal arts and sciences described in the Fellowcraft lecture (Grammar, Rhetoric, Logic, etc.)

A likely further connection between the Schaw Statutes and our present day Freemasonry may lie in the requirement Apprentices and Fellowcrafts were to be tested (there were only two grades in those days) and the fact that many of our Grand Lodges today only require examination in the EA and FC

degrees, and not in the Master Mason.

Stevenson concludes his sub-chapter with this comment, "William Schaw's injunction that Masons must be tested in the art of memory has been read by generations on Masonic historians, but the significance of it has not been noticed".

And so it took a non-Mason to discover the probable origin of a custom we've been following for almost 400 years. I still don't like memorizing ritual, but at least I know where the custom originated.

Preparing the annual Lodge history is usually a thankless job, but one that requires some time and effort if it's to be done right. To recognize those lodge historians who have labored and produced top quality work, there was established some years ago, the Historian's Award, given annually to the author of the best lodge history for the preceding year. Certificates of Merit are also presented to the runners-up. This year it was particularly hard to choose the winner, as there were four well qualified candidates. We could only pick one, however, and we're happy to announce the winner:-

Brother Arthur W. Gouin, Jr.  
Oxford Lodge No. 18,  
Norway

We're also pleased to present Certificates of Merit to:-

Edward F. Webber  
Charles T. Thompson  
Reginald T. Martel  
Randolph B. Sawyer  
Donald P. Coates

Village Lodge No. 26, Bowdoinham  
Rising Virtue Lodge No. 10, Bangor  
United Lodge No. 8, Brunswick  
Felicity Lodge No. 19, Bucksport  
St. John's Lodge No. 51, So. Berwick

Fraternally,  
Wallace M. Gage  
Grand Historian

#### GRAND HISTORIAN'S AWARD

1988 - W. Roger B. Lincoln, Monument #96, Houlton  
1989 - W. Thomas Bradbury, Arundel #76, Kennebunkport  
1990 - R.W. David G. Beckett, St. Croix #46, Calais  
1991 - Bro. Arthur W. Gouin, Jr. Oxford #18, Norway

**COMMITTEE ON DISPENSATIONS AND CHARTERS**

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 8, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

The Committee on Dispensations and Charters orally reported that no Dispensations for new Lodges have been issued, or was there any other business for them to transact during the past year.

C. Ross Buzzell, Chairman  
Donald Bowden  
Bradford Blake

**MAINE MASONIC BLOOD PROGRAM REPORT**

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Master of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

My thanks to all Masonic brethren, their families, and friends who contributed blood, time, and money to the Maine Masonic Blood Program.

With the assistance of the American Red Cross, the Masonic Blood drives have been helped with a newsletter that indicated where blood drives were being held in the state. This letter was sent to each district to help Masonic Lodges in programming their drives. The 8th district now has a blood program chairman and each Lodge has a chairman; also, the 16th district is back on track with a district blood chairman in place. The 19th district lodges did very well in their blood drives.

As I have traveled around the state, it appears that most districts are doing all they can to get donors out to give the gift of life to those who need it. My sincere and fraternal thanks to all who gave of themselves this year and I trust you will continue to support this great program.

Fraternally  
Alvin J. Jones,  
*Chairman*

At this time the Raymond Rideout Award was presented to the Lodge that had done the most on Masonic Education.

The Grand Master congratulated R.W. Charles S. Brown and extended Happy Birthday greetings to him and also congratulated him on his election as Junior Grand Warden 23 years ago.

The Grand Master went on to make the presentation of the Grand Master's Award for Masonic Education and R.W. Robert Perry presented the Grand Lecturer's Award. An explanation was given about the inception of the award and it was presented to District #1. It was also announced that District #16 received the award for the best attendance at the District Meetings.

All necessary information concerning these presentations are contained in the individual reports of the various committees contained in these Proceedings.

Both plaques for best attendance at ritual schools and district meetings will be displayed at the Grand Lodge Office.

## PHOTOGRAPHY COMMITTEE REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 7, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

Your Committee on Photography for the Grand Lodge of Maine submits the following report:

I would like to congratulate the members of this committee on their excellent work in getting so many pictures in our local papers and for the Maine Mason. These have been of important and special Masonic events in our subordinate Lodges. I am sure this has helped to improve our Masonic image. The quality of these pictures have been excellent.

This coming year, our Grand Master has enlarged our committee to help serve more areas of our state.

The color slide series which we are working on will be available to all Lodges for their use for special occasions, and is being enlarged upon and should be available in the near future.

It is unfortunate that we haven't been able to use all the pictures, received for the Maine Mason. Due to lack of funds, we have had only two publications instead of the usual three.

Again, I would like to thank all the brethren who have sent in pictures and information to their local papers and to the Maine Mason. This has been very helpful and I hope you will continue this excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,  
Harland S. Hitchings,  
Chairman



The Grand Master asked that R.W. Charles S. Partridge be escorted to the East and presented him with the Josiah Hayden Drummond Medal for distinguished service in Masonry.

### CHARLES STURTEVANT PARTRIDGE

Charles Sturtevant Partridge was born in Portland, Maine, on January 16, 1923, the second son of Donald B. and Geneva S. Partridge of Norway, Maine. He attended Norway schools and graduated from Norway High School in 1941. He received his B.A. Degree from the University of Maine, Orono, in 1949 and an M.A. Degree in 1959. Charles taught school at Ashland Community High School, Fryeburg Academy and Paris High School.

In 1959, he entered Bangor Theological Seminary, graduating in 1962. He was ordained in Ashland at the U.C.C. Church on June 26, 1962. In addition to the Ashland/Portage Churches, he served as a co-pastor for ten years in the Mount Desert Larger parish and he was the pastor of the Congregational Church in East Machias for five years.

He was united in marriage to the former Phyllis Scribner of Norway, Maine on June 24, 1950. they have three children - Beth (Mrs. Gary Wells) of Depoe Bay, Oregon; Judy (Mrs. Wayne Mitchell) of Salisbury Cove and David of Bar Harbor (both of Mount Desert Island). A fourth child, Jean, died in 1968.

During World War II, he served in the Army and was attached to the Army Medical Corp Band, where he spent the entire three years with various bands such as U.S.O. Bands and at War Bond Rallies. The instruments that he played were the trumpet and the French Horn. Charles has always enjoyed music. Until he became a full time minister he played trumpet in local dance bands either as a leader or as a fellow player. He especially enjoys the music of the "Big Band Era". As a retired Congregational Minister, his favorite pastimes are recording and listening to the old time big bands, and as an active Freemason to help young Brothers in Masonry in any Lodge any way that is possible.

Brother Partridge was raised a Master Mason in Mount Desert Lodge 140 on January 30, 1967, and served as Worshipful Master in 1973 and 1974. He became a member of the Hancock County Past Masters Association in 1973 and served as its President in 1980. In Grand Lodge, Brother Partridge was appointed District Deputy Grand Master in 1976 and 1977 for the Twenty-first District. He was appointed District Representative for the year 1980. He was appointed in 1987 as Grand Representative for the Grand Lodge of Ceara, Brazil, near the Grand Lodge of Maine. R.W. Brother Partridge was appointed as an Assistant Grand Lecturer in 1985 and has been reappointed to serve in that office, continuously, since that date.

Brother Partridge became a member of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite in 1973. He served as Excellent High Priest of Washington Chapter, No. 16 R.A.M. in 1981-82, and Eminent Commander of St. Elmo Commandery, K.T., No. 18 in 1981. He affiliated with Acadia Chapter, R.A.M., No. 31 in 1990 and also with Blanquefort Commandery, No. 13, K.T. which he presently serves as Prelate. Other affiliations include Maine Council, Order of High Priesthood; Oxford Lodge, No. 1, Ark Mariners; Anah Temple,



A.A.O.N.M.S.; Anah Temple Past Masters Unit; Maine District Deputies Association, Warren Chapter, No. 131, O.E.S.; Hancock County Shrine Club and an Honorary Member of Warren Lodge No. 2 of East Machias.

In recognition of your many years of service to mankind through your professions and as a Freemason, I am pleased to award to you, R.W. Brother Charles S. Partridge, the Distinguished Service Award of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine, the Josiah Hayden Drummond Medal.

The Grand Master then called on R.W. Royce G. Wheeler, Deputy for Maine, A.A.S.R., who requested a few minutes to speak.

Ill. Royce G. Wheeler: "M.W. Grand Master, Thank you. I'll only be a minute. I don't know, maybe somebody's been assigned the task, but in case they haven't, on behalf of the representatives of the appendant and the concordant bodies that have been here as the guests of you and Shirley and the Grand Lodge, may I say thank you very much for having us and for the kind care that you have given us...especially to your wife Shirley for taking care of our Ladies so very well yesterday. We appreciate that. Thank you. She had the ladies out on tour, and one of things they did was tour that massive church, that Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul that you saw as you came in on the bus. It was interesting to hear the comments and how they differed from the lady who was speaking them. Some stood there in amazement. They were awed by the size of it and compared it with looking at cathedrals in Europe. Some others commented about how much repair work it needed, and I guess beauty is in the eyes of the beholder. Which brings me to the point I came up here for.

Last year, I spoke to Grand Lodge because I was distressed at what I heard in some reports, and I issued a challenge and the challenge was met. And I'm just a very proud Mason today to come back and say thanks to everybody who worked on that challenge, and to say to you, when you leave here today, don't take back with you doom and gloom to your respective lodges and districts. Be Proud: Hold your head up high and take back these figures this year. We have increased the number of Master Masons who were raised this year by 106 over last year.

Last year I reported to you that only 3,000 people had participated in the contribution to the Drug and Alcohol Abuse Foundation. This year the report says over 10,000, more than three fold than it was a year ago. The Scholarship Program has increased by 27%

The ship is not sinking. The course has been staid. I am proud and you should be proud, and together, we can keep on going. Thank you very much.

## PAYROLL

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 8, 1991

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

The Payroll Committee reported verbally that they have received the report of the Committee on Credentials, that a payroll has been prepared and is ready for distribution at the proper time.

Fraternally,

Linwood Littlefield, Chairman  
William A. Oliver  
Bruce A. Brown

Before going to the report on Unfinished Business, the Grand Master made announcements of interest to the Brethren.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS

In Grand Lodge  
Lewiston, Maine  
May 8, 1991

The Committee on Unfinished Business reported verbally that all matters pending before the Grand Lodge have been brought to a successful conclusion. This report was accepted and passed.

Fraternally,

Royal L. Cleaves, Chairman  
Clarence J. Johnson  
Glendon R. Ayer

The Grand Master thanked the Committee on Arrangements and their wives for the work they put in to make the annual session in Lewiston a success. More Announcements followed before the Grand Master relinquished the Gavel to M.W. Ernest H. Curtis, PGM, to conduct the installation.

## INSTALLATION

The Grand Master invited M.W. Ernest H. Curtis to assume the East and install the Grand Officers for 1991-92. He was assisted by R.W. Stanley F. Sampson as Grand Marshal, the Rev. Edward L. Fenderson as Grand Chaplain, W. H. Donald James, Grand Organist, and W. Clyde A. Roth, Soloist.

M.W. Robert V. Damon was again installed Grand Master. George P. Pulkkinen was installed Deputy Grand Master; Leon A. Carpenter was installed Senior Grand Warden; Donald B. Wiswell was installed Junior Grand Warden; Bruce S. Tornquist was installed Grand Treasurer; and John E. Anagnostis was installed Grand Secretary.

The newly installed Grand Master thanked the Installing Suite and made the following appointments:

Allen S. Sloan (214).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 1st Dist. ....
Edward J. Renaud (138).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 2nd Dist. ....
Lemuel O. Teague (2).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 3rd Dist. ....
Richard E. Robinson (4).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 4th Dist. ....
Frederick H. Banks (39).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 5th Dist. ....
Robert E. Miles (60).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 6th Dist. ....
John L. Cushman (129).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 7th Dist. ....
Carl P. Hammond (68).....	R.W. D.D.G.M. .... 8th Dist. ....
Donald J. Paulsen (189).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 9th Dist. ....
Chad M. Hanna (74).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 10th Dist. ....
G. David Byras (41).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 11th Dist. ....
Alan J. Case (113).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 12th Dist. ....
Gilbert P. Prevost (194).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 13th Dist. ....
E. Jay Weinberg (14).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 14th Dist. ....
Ernest A. Lowell (20).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 15th Dist. ....
Gary C. Wilfong (153).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 16th Dist. ....
G. Delph Wood (36).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 17th Dist. ....
Dean L. Speed (215).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 18th Dist. ....
Richard E. Young (198).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 19th Dist. ....
Gary D. Young (167).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 20th Dist. ....
Robert E. Davis (40).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 21st Dist. ....
Lewis R. Fitts, III (125).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 22nd Dist. ....
Thomas G. Calder (29).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 23rd Dist. ....
R. Calvin Newman (206).....	R.W.D.D.G.M. .... 24th Dist. ....
Vernon G. Bean (202).....	W. Grand Senior Deacon.....
Charles J. DiPerri, Jr., (3).....	W. Grand Junior Deacon.....
George L. Saltonstall (57).....	W. Grand Steward.....
Milton E. Smith (130).....	W. Grand Steward.....
Winfield A. Harmon, Jr. (46).....	W. Grand Steward.....
Charles T. Moody (105).....	W. Grand Steward.....
William H. Stretton (150).....	W. Grand Marshal.....
William V. Walentine (26).....	W. Grand Pursuivant.....

Wayne T. Adams (76).....	W. Grand Pursuivant.....
Roland A. Morgan (155).....	W. Grand Sword Bearer.....
Robert W. Johnston (150).....	W. Grand Standard Bearer.....
Robert H. Perry (147).....	R.W. Grand Lecturer.....
R. W. Harland S. Hitchings (138).....	V.W. Ass't Gr. Lecturer.....
R. W. Charles W. Barker (133).....	V.W. Ass't Gr. Lecturer.....
R. W. Arthur C. Frieder (84).....	V.W. Ass't Gr. Lecturer.....
R. W. W. Louis Greenier, II (170).....	V.W. Ass't Gr. Lecturer.....
Brian A. Paradis (18).....	V. W. Ass't Gr. Lecturer.....
Richard L. Bowden (10).....	V.W. Ass't Gr. Lecturer.....
Wallace M. Gage (84).....	W. Grand Historian.....
Rev. Edward L. Fenderson(180).....	W. Grand Chaplain.....
R.W. Clovis A. Frame (96).....	W. Grand Chaplain.....
Lawrence W. Hathorne (29).....	W. Grand Chaplain.....
Rev. Richard H. Smeltzer (130).....	W. Grand Chaplain.....
Rev. David E. Wigley (219).....	W. Grand Chaplain.....
Philip J. Libby (92).....	W. Grand Chaplain.....
Sidney Lerman.....	W. Grand Organist.....
Frederick C. Davis (205).....	W. Grand Organist.....
H. Donald James (142).....	W. Grand Organist.....
Carl T. Hodges (101).....	W. Grand Organist.....
Clyde A. Roth (141).....	W. Grand Organist.....
John E. Moulton (184).....	W. Grand Organist.....
Donald G. Pauley (104).....	W. Grand Organist.....
Brewster H. Staples (121).....	W. Grand Organist.....
David A. Stewart (5).....	W. Grand Organist.....
John R. Page (174).....	W. Grand Organist.....
Robert B. Ward (194).....	W. Grand Tyler.....

# DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES

Artemas O. Coffin (72).....	District 1 .....
Charles N. Jones (78).....	District 2.....
James M. Davis, Jr. (106).....	District 3.....
Irving E. Smith (71).....	District 4.....
Kenneth C. Mitchell (44).....	District 5.....
John D. Tripp (10).....	District 6.....
C. Herbert Annis(82).....	District 7.....
LeRoy A. Holmes (119).....	District 8.....
Edwin E. Black (61).....	District 9.....
Sherwood F. Leighton (144).....	District 10.....
John E. Lord, Jr., (48).....	District 11.....
Edward J. Morin, II (54).....	District 12.....
Victor C. Roberts (34).....	District 13.....
Charles E. Ridlon (23).....	District 14.....
Alvin E. Harris (123).....	District 15.....
Philip T. Smith (18).....	District 16.....
Walter L. Hayes (186).....	District 17.....
Stephen L. Gray (162).....	District 18.....
Roger O. Easley (179).....	District 19.....
Robert W. Greeke (97).....	District 20.....

Walter A. Knight(192).....	District 21.....
Ronald A. Tasker (95).....	District 22.....
David E. Webb, Sr. (178).....	District 23.....
Guy J. Duprey, Jr. (205).....	District 24.....

M.W. Curtis then installed the elected and appointed Grand Officers, after which the Grand Marshal made the Proclamation.

The Grand Master thanked the installing suite and appointed the following:

### STANDING COMMITTEES

(First name on the list is Chairman)

#### On Credentials

Mason D. Shaw	Paul M. Wilbur	Arthur O. Nelson
---------------	----------------	------------------

#### On Returns

John E. Anagnostis	Arthur C. Frieder	Haven F. McCrilia
--------------------	-------------------	-------------------

#### On Grievances and Appeals

Peter C. Schmidt	Stanley F. Sampson	Roger P. Snelling
------------------	--------------------	-------------------

#### On History of Masonry in Maine

Edwin E. Cummings	James R. Buss	Donald E. Bowden
-------------------	---------------	------------------

#### On Dispensations and Charters

C. Ross Buzzell	Bradford D. Blake	Donald E. Bowden
-----------------	-------------------	------------------

#### On Amendments to the Constitution

Peter C. Schmidt	Millard A. Whitney	Robert G. W. Lobley
------------------	--------------------	---------------------

#### On Masonic Jurisprudence

M. Donald Gardner	Harold L. Chute	Walter E. Webber
-------------------	-----------------	------------------

#### On Fraternal Relations

Peter C. Schmidt	John E. Anagnostis	Wallace M. Gage
------------------	--------------------	-----------------

#### On Condition of the Fraternity

Harold L. Chute	Hollis G. Dixon	Gerald C. Pickard
-----------------	-----------------	-------------------

#### On Library and Museum

John E. Anagnostis	Wallace M. Gage	Donald A. Wilder
--------------------	-----------------	------------------

#### On Masonic Education and Lodge Service

Charles W. Plummer	J. Michael LaChance	Walter M. Macdougall
--------------------	---------------------	----------------------

Reginald W. Wing	Wilbur F. Loveitt	John E. Gray
------------------	-------------------	--------------

Wayne T. Adams

#### On Doings of Grand Officers

Wilbur F. Loveitt	Ralph E. Bayliss	Harland S. Hitchings
-------------------	------------------	----------------------

#### On Payroll

Linwood W. Littlefield	William A. Oliver	Bruce B. Brown
------------------------	-------------------	----------------

#### On Unfinished Business

Royal L. Cleaves	Clarence J. Johnson	Glendon R. Ayer
------------------	---------------------	-----------------

#### On Ritual

Ernest H. Curtis		Aubrey H. Chase
------------------	--	-----------------

N. James Coolong		Robert H. Perry
------------------	--	-----------------

#### On By-laws

John E. Anagnostis	Stanley F. Sampson	Walter E. Webber
--------------------	--------------------	------------------

**SPECIAL COMMITTEES****On Memorials**

Edward L. Fenderson

Clovis A. Frame

David E. Wigley

**On Insurance**

Oscar M. Hartford

Bruce S. Tornquist

Waino T. Ray

Kenneth C. Allen

**On Arrangements for Annual Communication**

Stanley F. Sampson

William H. Stretton

Lawrence E. Brydon

Sidney Lerman

**Commissioners of Trials**

Paul A. Choate

Waino T. Ray

Walter E. Webber

Franklin R. Larrabee

Richard L. Rhoda

**Judge Advocate**

John W. Conti

**Blood Program**

David H. Bates

Edward I. Emery

Alvin J. Jones

**On Public Relations**

George P. Pulkkinen

Arthur M. Griffiths

Albert F. Barnes

Gerald C. Pickard

Harland S. Hitchings

Louis F. E. Cayer

**On Prevention of Drug & Alcohol Abuse Among Children**

Ernest H. Curtis

John E. Anagnostis

Harold L. Chute

George P. Pulkkinen

Arthur C. Frieder

**On Scholarships**

Ernest H. Curtis

George P. Pulkkinen

Wesley I. Johnson

**On Photography**

Harland S. Hitchings

George P. Pulkkinen

Wesley I. Johnson

Henry L. Joy

Howard C. Weymouth

Theodore M. Barber

John J. Ganley

John R. Zaiser, Sr.

E. Jay Weinberg

Stacey A. Fitts

Charles W. Barker

Carl G. Brandt

John D. Tripp

William A. McGarvey

Ferguson M.C. Calder

Richard L. Stubbs

John B. Greenleaf

Ernest W. Smallidge

William H. Metzger, Jr.

Donald J. McAllister

**On Feasibility Study for Masonic Home**

Donald E. Bowden

George P. Pulkkinen

Kenneth R. Gardner

Ronald G. Forrest

Howard C. Weymouth

Bradford D. Blake

Royce G. Wheeler

Ralph E. Bayliss

Donald T. Page

## NEXT ANNUAL COMMUNICATION

It was moved and seconded that the 173rd Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine be held on Tuesday, May 5, 1992 at the Masonic Temple, Portland, Maine.

## RECORDS

On motion of the Grand Secretary, it was moved that when this report is transcribed, read and approved by the Grand Master and the Grand Secretary, it becomes the official record of the 172nd Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine.

## CLOSING

At 11:00 A.M. E.D.T. the Grand Lodge was closed in ample form by M.W. Robert V. Damon, Grand Master. Prayer was given by Rev. & Worshipful Edward L. Fenderson, Grand Chaplain.

*Robert V. Damon*

Grand Master



Attest:

*John E. Anagnostis*

Grand Secretary



PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
TRUSTEES OF THE CHARITY FUND

Tuesday, April 16, 1991

In accordance with Section 64, Constitution of the Grand Lodge of Maine, the Annual Meeting of the Trustees of the Masonic Charitable Foundation of the Grand Lodge of Maine was called on Tuesday, April 16, 1991, at Martin's Manor Restaurant in Waterville, Maine, at 3:00 p.m.

The following members were present:

Robert V. Damon, Grand Master  
George P. Pulkkinen, Deputy Grand Master  
Sidney Lerman, Junior Grand Warden  
M. Donald Gardner, Past Grand Master  
Herschel K. McIntosh, Past Junior Grand Warden  
Stanley F. Sampson, Past Junior Grand Warden  
Peter C. Schmidt, Past Grand Master  
Ernest H. Curtis, Past Grand Master  
John E. Anagnostis, Grand Secretary  
Bruce S. Tornquist, Grand Treasurer

The following business was transacted:

(1) Voted - To omit the reading of the various records and that, as recorded, distributed or printed, they be confirmed.

(2) The Grand Treasurer's Report was submitted, discussed and acted upon as follows:

Voted - After some discussion about the concentration in certain funds that the report of the Grand Treasurer be accepted, subject to the report of the Auditor.

Voted - To accept the gifts to the Charity Fund.

Voted - To accept the gift establishing the Charles E. Crossland Fund.

Voted - To accept the gift that was made in the name of M.W. Charles Crossland, PGM and that it be added to the already established Charles E. Crossland Fund..

(3) Harold L. Chute, Chairman of the Committee on Investments, submitted the following written report in his absence.

April 16, 1991

## TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE GRAND LODGE CHARITY FUND:

GENERAL

As has been the policy of the past several years, your Investment committee has been comprised of the Grand Master, Grand Secretary, Grand Treasurer and the below mentioned three trustees. We meet during the year in May, September and January with Mr. Manchester from Standish, Ayer & Wood (SAW) of Boston to discuss economic conditions and make any changes thought prudent with the portfolio.

Although SAW have complete freedom to make changes in the fund, they invariably notify the Grand Treasurer and he in turn calls me before the change. Changes in the total fund are made very slowly and there has never been a rapid turnover of equities.

THE SAW FIXED INCOME FUND

The SAW Fixed Income Fund was a fund established several years ago by SAW and at the time we invested \$500,000.00 in this fund. The income has been excellent from this and as our bond portfolio matured more was invested in this fund. Presently we have \$1,386,284 invested in this and the estimated income for 1991 is \$111,488 or a 7.82% return. It accounts for 34.62 per cent of our Relief Fund. Besides our 35 U.S. equities we have two other funds, i.e., SAW International Fund and SAW Small Equity Fund. The original cost of these latter two was \$102,149 and current value is \$127,232 and comprises only 3.18% of the total fund. In fact the International Fund has had a 14.8% growth since its inception (12/88)

One year ago the Dow Jones Industrial Average was about 2700 and today it is close to 3000. These increases in the value of the Stock Market has resulted in our tremendous total growth over the years.

INVESTMENT POLICY

Our policy has remained the same for many years and that is as close to 65% equities and 35% bonds and cash in the portfolio. Quality and conservatism have remained our top priorities. Your committee is aware of the increasing needs of members of the Fraternity as well as Society and so we constantly keep in mind the income needed.

THE NAMED POOLED FUNDS

This is the pooling of the assets of many named funds. The money is pooled and yet the name of the donor is kept intact and they are credited with a percentage of the pool. The Grand Treasurer lists the names of these donors.

There are three trusts due to various legal implications that have to be kept separate. These are the Philip Alton Quimby Trust, the Dana B. Cutler and George R. Rich Memorial funds. The current value of these funds are \$759,302 and a total income of \$39,806. This portion of charity is not managed by SAW.

#### VALUE AND INVESTMENT INCOME

The total value of all the above Charity Funds now is \$4,817,866 and an increase over 1989 of almost 14%. The total income of all these funds is \$237,690 or 4.9%. Keep in mind that the above total growth is the result of some new added funds as well as many stock splits and distribution.

It has been an honor for your committee to serve this Grand Lodge. The dispensing of these funds is managed by the Disbursement Committee and the Charity Trustees as well as Budget and Finance of Grand Lodge. Our committee is specifically charged with investment management. The committee minutes of the meetings are recorded by the Grand Secretary. Again we are extremely fortunate to have the services of the Grand Treasurer, Brother Tornquist, without whose meticulous efforts we would all be lost. We cannot thank him enough.

Yours respectfully & fraternally,

Harold L. Chute, *Chairman*  
Stanley F. Sampson  
Herschel K. McIntosh

Voted - To accept the report.

Voted - To confirm and ratify all actions of the Investment Committee for the year ended March 31, 1991.

(4) Stanley F. Sampson, Chairman of the Committee on Distribution gave an account of the individual line item assistance grants for the year.

(5) Voted - To pay the expenses incident to the work of the Committee on Distribution for year ended March 31, 1991.

(6) Voted - To authorize percentage payments to the Grand Lodge for services rendered as follows:

- a. Salary of the Grand Secretary 10% (\$1,650.00)
- b. Salary of the Grand Treasurer 75% (\$6,750.00)
- c. Salaries of the Office Staff (\$4,300.00 plus telephone)
- d. Office supplies (\$2,000.00)
- e. Auditor's fee (75%)

(7) Voted - Donations to the Masonic Service Association Hospital Program and related activities:

- a. Hospital Program and M.S.A. Hospital Program Agents at Togus and Veterans' Home up to \$10,000.00.
- b. M.S.A. Dues

(8) Gift - DeMolay and Pine Tree Youth Foundation \$3,000.00. Pay DeMolay Liability and Insurance Program.

(9) Voted - Appropriation - Grand Lodge Blood Bank Program, \$1,000.00.

(10) Voted - That the Investment Committee be authorized to transfer up to \$40,000.00 from the Relief Account to the Grand Lodge Charity Fund (if and when available).

(11) Voted - to Appropriate the following:

- a. Grand Lodge Scholarship Fund - \$30,000.00
- b. Alcohol and Drug Abuse Program - \$5,000.00
- c. For fund of Reserve Fund payments to former employees \$1,000.00
- d. Library rental and expenses May 1987 - April 1991 inclusive \$20,187.95.
- e. One half cost of renovating room for museum - \$525.00.
- f. 35% of office rental effective July 1, 1991.
- g. Expenses for museum and library - \$1,500.00.

(12) The Committee on Investment was elected as follows:

Chairman - Harold L. Chute  
Stanley F. Sampson  
Herschel K. McIntosh

(13) The Committee on Distribution was appointed as follows:

Chairman Stanley F. Sampson  
Grand Master  
Grand Secretary

(14) Other business brought up was the situation of our 501(C)(3) stat-

us. M.W. Ernest Curtis made some remarks about what was done in the past. M.W. Donald Gardner commented that we have never been granted a 501(C)(3) approval. He advised that we retain a tax attorney who understands and can work through the process.

A motion was made, seconded, and passed that we hire legal counsel to investigate our obtaining a 501(C)(3) approval.

- (15) The date for our next Annual Meeting was set for April 21, 1992.
- (16) No other business appearing, the meeting was adjourned at 4:35 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,  
John E. Anagnostis, PGM  
*Grand Secretary*

TRUSTEES  
OF THE  
GRAND LODGE CHARITY FUND  
1991

---

Robert V. Damon	Grand Master
George P. Pulkkinen	Deputy Grand Master
Leon A. Carpenter	Senior Grand Warden
Donald B. Wiswell	Junior Grand Warden
John E. Anagnostis	Grand Secretary
Stanley F. Sampson	Elected May 2, 1989 for three years
Peter C. Schmidt	Elected May 2, 1989 for three years
Harold L. Chute	Elected May 1, 1990 for three years
Ernest H. Curtis	Elected May 1, 1990 for three years
Herschel K. McIntosh	Elected May 7, 1991 for three years
Wayne T. Adams	Elected May 7, 1991 for three years

## CHARITY FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1990

\$ 29,028.37

## Receipts

Miscellaneous Contributions	10.00
Stauffer Chem. Co. Litigation Settlement	172.46
Transfer from Relief Account per vote	40,000.00
200 Shares American Home Products	10,691.96
2,000 Shares AMP, Inc	80,489.47
400 Shares Bristol Myers-Squibb	33,724.91
400 Shares Coca-Cola Co	19,513.97
105 Shares ESCO Electrical Company	714.81
100 Shares General Re Corp.	9,162.64
1,000 Shares Johnson & Johnson	63,848.77
200 Shares Eli Lilly & Co.	16,198.80
200 Shares Pfizer Co.	17,788.80
1,400 Shares Security Pacific Corp.	50,357.09
1,000 Shares Syntex Corp.	50,335.66
100 M U.S. Treasury Notes 7 1/4% Mat.	100,000.00
150 M U.S. Treasury Notes 9 7/8% Mat.	150,000.00
Bank Interest	<u>2,674.46</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance	<u>\$645,638.80</u>

\$645,638.80

\$674,712.17

## Disbursements

1,000 Shares Boeing Co.	51,223.48
1,500 Shares Deere & Co.	80,216.73
750 Shares Texaco	44,526.80
900 Shares Unum	40,863.46
1,700 Shares U.S. Bancorp, Inc. (Oregon)	52,440.23
1,300 Shares Westinghouse Electric	50,442.01
300 M Standish, Ayer & Wood Fixed Inc. Fund	300,000.00
Bank Service Charge	73.35
Bank Balance, March 31, 1991	<u>54,926.11</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance	<u>\$674,712.17</u>

\$619,786.06

\$674,712.17

**SECURITIES**  
**MARCH 31, 1991**

1991

Face	Bond	Cost	Market	Income
43,841,592	Shares Standish, Ayer & Wood Fixed Income Fund	\$ 850,000.00	\$ 868,940.00	\$ 64,062.18
50,000	GMAC 8's, 1993	40,375.00	50,000.00	4,000.00
215,000	Federal Home Loan Banks 7.55%'s, 1993	207,844.03	216,505.00	16,232.50
145,000	U.S. Treasury, 7 1/4's, 1992	130,220.33	145,870.00	10,512.50
50,000	U.S. Treasury, 9's, 1994	50,876.70	52,100.00	4,500.00
50,000	U.S. Treasury, 10 1/2's, 1992	<u>50,890.63</u>	<u>52,650.00</u>	<u>5,250.00</u>
	Total Bonds	\$1,330,206.69	\$1,386,065.00	\$ 104,557.18

**STOCKS**

Shares		Cost	Market	Income
1,200	Abbott Laboratories	\$35,249.91	\$ 57,600.00	\$ 1,008.00
600	American Home Products	31,872.73	58,500.00	2,510.00
1,000	Ameritech	22,050.51	67,000.00	3,220.00
1,500	Amoco Corp.	70,529.52	78,750.00	3,120.00
800	Atlantic Richfield	33,885.63	101,000.00	4,100.00
600	Bausch & Lomb	23,951.35	49,950.00	791.00
1,400	Bell Atlantic	24,640.28	71,925.00	3,304.00
1,000	Boeing Co.	51,223.48	47,000.00	250.00
800	Bristol-Myers-Squibb	40,745.43	62,600.00	2,621.00
1,400	Chubb Corp.	48,031.77	100,625.00	1,848.00
1,000	Clorox	33,013.11	39,500.00	1,440.00
1,800	Coca-Cola Co.	6,902.10	97,650.00	1,760.00
1,500	Deere & Co.	80,216.73	73,125.00	1,500.00
1,200	Dow Chemical Co.	22,134.44	58,500.00	3,120.00
2,100	Emerson Electric Co.	25,136.07	93,187.50	2,709.00

Grand Lodge of Maine



Shares		Cost	Market	Income
2,400	General Electric Co.	13,465.43	167,100.00	4,608.00
900	General RE Corp.	26,276.59	88,987.50	1,520.00
1,300	Hewlett-Packard Co.	49,173.85	65,000.00	546.00
636	International Business Machines Co.	42,862.77	72,424.50	3,078.24
800	Johnson & Johnson	10,260.38	76,700.00	1,360.00
800	Eli Lilly & Co.	32,908.34	62,600.00	1,548.00
900	Minnesota Mining & Mfg.	57,301.19	79,650.00	2,673.00
1,800	J. P. Morgan Co.	18,836.05	84,150.00	3,348.00
1,100	Norfolk Southern Corp.	38,482.14	49,087.50	1,716.00
3,000	Northeast Utilities	64,400.33	60,750.00	5,280.00
2,000	Panhandle Eastern Corp.	52,835.63	29,250.00	2,200.00
800	Pfizer Co.	15,750.00	85,600.00	2,328.00
1,600	Royal Dutch Petroleum	104,549.50	125,600.00	5,782.26
2,000	Snap On Tools	19,333.16	63,750.00	2,160.00
750	Texaco	44,526.80	47,906.25	00.00
1,200	Thomas & Betts.	58,111.51	66,600.00	2,508.00
900	Unum	40,863.46	56,700.00	720.00
2,040	U.S. Bancorp, Inc. (Oregon)	52,440.33	56,610.00	1,020.00
1,300	Westinghouse Electric	50,442.01	38,675.00	1,365.00
1,900	Westvaco	58,503.23	56,287.50	1,947.50
2,017	Standish, Ayer & Wood Small Equity Fund	50,028.00	71,389.00	00.00
2,597	Standish International Fund	<u>52,121.00</u>	<u>55,843.00</u>	<u>1,043.67</u>
	Total Stocks	\$1,503,054.76	\$2,617,572.25	80,052.67
	Total Invested Funds	\$2,833,261.45	\$4,003,637.75	184,609.85
	Bank Balance	54,926.11	54,926.11	11,273.25

Additional stock from stock splits and distributions.

600 Shares American Home Products

700 Shares Bell Atlantic

700 Shares Chubb Corporation

1100 Shares Coca-Cola Co.

105 Shares ESCO Electrical Corp.

340 Shares U.S. Bancorp, Inc. (Oregon)

The Grand Lodge Investment Advisor has furnished the performance figures for the years 1989, 1990, and 1991 of the Grand Lodge portfolio as compared to the Standard and Poor's 500 for stocks and Shearson Lehman Government Corporate Index for our bond portfolio.

	STOCKS		BONDS	
Year	Grand Lodge	S&P 500	Grand Lodge	S/L G/C
1989	7.0%	11.6%	3.5%	3.3%
1990	20.1	18.7	11.7	12.4
1991	17.9	17.5	8.8	12.5

### POOLED FUND ACCOUNT

Consisting of Frank C. Allen Fund 0.5%, Thomas H. Bodge Memorial Fund 29.3%, Charles H. Crossland Fund 2.0%, Charles M. Farrar Fund 25.8%, Samuel B. Furbish Memorial Fund 2.2%, Fred H. and Alice V. Gould Fund 1.6%, Henry D. Loring Fund 15.9%, Fred J. Lowell Fund .1%, Frank Herbert Smith and Charles Fremont Oliver Memorial Fund (Established by Earle O. Collins) 17.6%, Frederick C. Thayer Fund 3.2%, and the Morton C. Welch Fund 1.9%.

Bank Balance, March 31, 1990

\$26,014.26

#### Receipts

Income on Investments	\$ 30,497.98
150 Shares Security Pacific Corp.	5,310.99
Donation - Charles E. Crossland Fund	2,954.99
Interest on Donation	123.53
Interest on bank deposit	280.95

\$39,168.20

Total Receipts and Bank Balance

\$65,182.46

#### Disbursements

25M U.S. Treas. Notes 8 1/8's 1998	\$ 24,343.75
240 Shares U.S. Bancorp (Oregon)	6,228.49
Relief Account - Allen Fund	152.49
Bodge Fund	8,935.91
Crossland Fund	609.96
Farrar Fund	7,868.47
Furbish Fund	670.96
Gould Fund	487.97
Loring Fund	4,818.68
Lowell Fund	30.50
Smith & Oliver Fund	5,367.64
Thayer Fund	975.94
Welch Fund	579.46
Bank Service Charge	<u>5.00</u>

\$61,075.22

Bank Balance March 31, 1991

4,107.24

Total Disbursements and Bank Balance

\$65,182.46

**Securities**  
**March 31, 1989**

Face		Cost	Market	Income
\$10,000	Boston Edison 8-1/8's 2001	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 9,290.00	\$ 812.45
50,000	U.S. Treasury 8-3/8's 1992	48,753.13	51,000.00	4,187.50
20,000	U.S. Treasury 6-3/4's 1993	12,035.00	19,900.00	1,350.00
10,000	U.S. Treasury 7-7/8's 1993	8,000.00	10,140.00	787.50
10,000	U.S. Treasury 8-5/8's 1993	9,235.71	10,310.00	862.50
25,000	U.S. Treasury 8-5/8's 1993	24,478.13	25,825.00	2,156.26
25,000	U.S. Treasury 8-1/8's 1998	24,343.75	25,150.00	1,515.03
35,000	Fed. Home Loan Banks 7.75% 1996	33,295.24	34,650.00	2,712.50
10,000	Fed. Home Loan Banks 8.375% 1992	9,950.00	10,190.00	837.50
		<u>\$ 180,090.96</u>	<u>\$196,455.00</u>	<u>\$15,221.24</u>

**Stocks**

Shares	Company	Cost	Market	Income
400	Abbott Laboratories	\$11,791.48	\$ 19,200.00	336.00
200	American Home Products	6,377.66	11,700.00	437.50
304	Ameritech	5,656.58	20,368.00	978.88
400	Amoco Corp.	7,962.50	42,000.00	1,664.00
204	Bell Atlantic	5,738.18	20,961.00	962.88
200	Bristol-Myers Co.	10,252.33	15,650.00	438.00
900	Chubb Corp.	27,229.44	64,687.00	1,188.00
300	Ford Motor Co.	14,654.25	9,712.00	900.00
600	General Electric	31,289.72	41,775.00	1,152.00
360	International Business Machines	25,620.00	40,995.00	1,742.40
200	Eli Lilly	11,590.70	15,650.00	346.00
300	Louisville Gas & Electric	11,573.26	12,075.00	843.00
300	J. P. Morgan Co.	11,421.74	14,025.00	558.00
350	Northeast Utilities	7,589.29	7,087.50	616.00

200	Pfizer, Inc.	12,916.48	21,400.00	492.00
200	Royal Dutch Petroleum.	13,141.48	15,700.00	722.78
1,040	TECO Energy Inc.	13,009.42	34,710.00	1,684.80
240	U.S. Bancorp, Inc (Oregon)	<u>6,228.49</u>	<u>6,660.00</u>	<u>120.00</u>

Total Stocks	\$234,043.00	\$414,356.50	\$15,182.24
Total Invested Funds	\$414,133.96	\$610,811.50	15,221.24
Savings Account Balance	4,107.24	4,107.24	
Income on investments no longer owned			94.50
Interest on Bank Deposit	<u>\$418,241.20</u>	<u>\$614,918.74</u>	<u>123.56</u>
			\$30,621.54

Additional stock from stock splits  
 200 Shares Abbott Laboratories  
 100 Shares American Homes Products  
 408 Shares Bell Atlantic  
 450 Shares Chubb Corporation  
 40 Shares U. S. Bancorp, Inc. (Oregon)

372

*Proceedings of the*

[May]

## PHILIP ALTON QUIMBY TRUST

Bank Balance, March 31, 1990		0.00
------------------------------	--	------

## Receipts

Income from Trust Fund	<u>\$507.92</u>	<u>\$507.92</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		<u>\$507.92</u>

## Disbursements

Relief Account, income on fund	<u>\$507.92</u>	<u>\$507.92</u>
Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		<u>0.00</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		<u>\$507.92</u>

## RELIEF FUND

Bank Balance, Checking Acct., March 31, 1990	\$137,070.90
Certificates of Deposit	50,000.00
Savings Account Balance	15,972.77

## Receipts

Per Capita Tax	\$ 16,030.50
Charity Fund	197,883.10
Allen Fund	152.49
Bodge Fund	8,935.91
Crossland Fund	609.96
Farrar Fund	7,868.47
Furbish Fund	670.96
Gould Fund	487.97
Loring Trust	4,818.68
Lowell Fund	30.50
Quimby Trust	507.92
Smith and Oliver Fund	5,367.64
Thayer Fund	975.94
Welch Fund	579.46

## Reimbursements from other Bodies:

Grand Royal Arch Chapter	7,950.00
A.A.S.R. Valley of Bangor	200.00
A.A.S.R. Valley of Lewiston-Auburn	500.00
A.A.S.R. Valley of Portland	1,254.79
Maine Consistory	1,754.79
Transfer from the Rich Fund	2,000.00
Management Fee, Cutter Fund	1,315.98
Reimbursement from Beneficiaries	640.99
Interest on Checking Account	4,036.08
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	4,316.49
Interest on Savings Account	286.79
Interest on Brokerage Account	<u>231.23</u>

\$269,406.64\$472,450.31

## Disbursements

Beneficiaries	\$118,399.79	
Salvation Army Christmas Program	1,000.00	
Other Payments	360.00	
Beneficiaries, Christmas Checks	675.00	
Transfer of Drug & Alcohol Abuse Program	5,000.00	
Administration	519.46	
Consultant Services	7,929.90	
General Fund, account salaries	12,250.00	
General Fund, account office supplies	1,500.00	
General Fund, account audit expense	1,575.00	
Reserve Fund	4,000.00	
Check for Special Payments Cancelled	(896.00)	
Masonic Service Association:		
Hospital Visitation Program	7,500.00	
Dues	1,819.44	
DeMolay and Pine Tree Youth Foundation	3,000.00	
Transfer to Scholarship Fund	2,400.00	
Transfer to Charity Fund per vote	40,000.00	
Maine Lodges A/C Veteran's Dues	255.50	
Blood Bank Expenses	97.45	
Bank Service Charges	78.71	
Misc.	<u>53.36</u>	
		\$229,117.61
Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		97,798.10
Certificate of Deposit		50,000.00
U.S. Treasury Bills		<u>95,534.60</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$472,450.31

## DANA B. CUTTER FUND

A Bequest to Grand Lodge, the income from which is to be used by  
Temple Lodge No. 86, Westbrook, for relief purposes.

Bank Balance, March 31, 1990 \$ 0.00

## Receipts

Income on investments.	\$ 6,413.39	
Interest on Brokerage Account	5.67	
Bank Interest	<u>206.39</u>	
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		<u>\$ 6,625.45</u>
		\$ 6,625.45



Transfer Management Fee to Relief Fund  
Payment to Temple Lodge #86, Charity Fund

\$ 1,315.98

5,309.47

Bank Balance, March 31, 1991

\$ 6,625.45

Total Disbursements and Bank Balance

0.00

\$ 6,625.45

## SECURITIES

March 31, 1991

Face		Cost	Market	Income
\$20,000	Federal Home Loan Bank 7.75's, 1996	\$ 18,883.02	\$ 19,800.00	\$ 1,550.00
10,000	U.S. Treasury, 8-3/4's, 1994	<u>7,475.00</u>	<u>10,380.00</u>	<u>875.00</u>
		\$ 26,358.02	\$ 30,180.00	\$ 2,425.00

## STOCKS

		Cost	Market	Income
360	Shares Ameritech	\$ 7,607.47	\$ 24,120.00	\$ 1,159.20
480	Shares Bell Atlantic	7,990.99	24,660.00	1,132.80
600	Shares Northeast Utilities, Inc.	12,962.71	12,150.00	1,056.00
150	Shares J.P. Morgan Co.	5,737.20	7,012.50	279.00
100	Shares Royal Dutch Petroleum	<u>6,575.14</u>	<u>7,850.00</u>	<u>361.39</u>
	Total Stocks	40,873.51	\$ 75,792.50	\$ 3,988.39
	Total Invested Fund	67,231.53	\$105,972.50	\$ 6,413.39
	Savings Account Balance			5.67
	Interest on Brokerage Account			<u>206.39</u>
	Interest on Bank Deposit			
		<u>\$ 67,231.53</u>	<u>\$105,972.50</u>	<u>\$ 6,625.45</u>

Additional Stock from Stock splits  
240 Shares Bell Atlantic

# GEORGE R. RICH MEMORIAL FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1990

\$1,041.04

## Receipts

Income on Investments

\$ 1,937.20

Bank Interest

114.67

\$2,051.87

\$3,092.91

## Disbursements

Transfer to Relief Account

\$ 2,000.00

Bank Balance, March 31, 1991

Total Disbursements and Bank Balance

\$2,000.00

1,092.91

\$3,092.91

## SECURITIES March 31, 1991 STOCKS

Shares	Company	Cost	Market	Income
216	Shares Ameritech	\$ 4,350.74	\$14,472.00	\$ 695.52
218	Shares Bell Atlantic	4,534.41	14,796.00	679.68
200	Louisville Gas & Electric	<u>7,727.12</u>	<u>8,050.00</u>	<u>562.00</u>
	Total Stocks	\$16,612.27	\$37,318.00	\$1,937.20
	Total Invested Funds	\$16,612.27	\$37,318.00	\$ 1,937.20
	Savings Account Balance	1,092.91	1,092.91	
	Interest on Bank deposit			<u>114.67</u>
		<u>\$17,705.18</u>	<u>\$38,410.91</u>	<u>\$ 2,051.87</u>

Additional Stock from Stock Splits  
144 Shares Bell Atlantic

376

Proceedings of the

[M]

# INSPECTION REPORTS of the DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS and REPORTS of LODGE TREASURERS

198 Lodges were officially visited, 197 presented work.

	E.A. Degree	F.C. Degree	M.M. Degree
Excellent .....	8	6	25
Very Good .....	17	21	24
Good .....	37	31	12
Fair .....	5	6	4
Poor .....	1	0	0
	68	64	65

## Fees

\$150.00 .....	1
125.00 .....	2
120.00 .....	1
110.00 .....	2
105.00 .....	2
100.00 .....	3
90.00 .....	3
85.00 .....	5
80.00 .....	5
75.00 .....	8
70.00 .....	6
65.00 .....	11
60.00 .....	12
57.00 .....	1
56.00 .....	3
55.00 .....	27
50.00 .....	30
46.00 .....	3
45.00 .....	14
42.00 .....	1
40.00 .....	20
36.00 .....	1
35.00 .....	11
32.00 .....	2
31.00 .....	3
30.00 .....	18
20.00 .....	2
15.00 .....	1

## Dues

\$33.50 .....	1
30.00 .....	8
28.00 .....	1
27.50 .....	2
27.00 .....	1
26.00 .....	2
25.50 .....	2
25.00 .....	24
23.00 .....	3
22.50 .....	2
21.50 .....	1
20.50 .....	3
20.00 .....	59
18.50 .....	2
18.00 .....	4
17.50 .....	1
17.00 .....	4
16.50 .....	7
16.00 .....	5
15.50 .....	3
15.00 .....	41
14.00 .....	3
13.50 .....	1
13.00 .....	1
12.00 .....	4
11.50 .....	1
11.00 .....	1
10.00 .....	9
8.00 .....	1
7.50 .....	1

Average Fee \$54.51

All Lodges have outstanding dues.

37 Treasurer's Reports not received.

Lodges reported relief paid, \$114,807.

Dues in arrears, 2 years or more, \$48,865.

Average Dues \$18.99

No.	Lodge	Location	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance		No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
1	Triangle.....	Portland	17	MM	E	14	37	14	13	12	14	14	6	103,850	5,084	150	15.00					15,584	16,261
2	Warren.....	East Machias	3	FC	F	15	16	14	14	13	13	3	10	1,693	0	30	12.00	228	60		3,551	2,632	
3	Lincoln.....	Wiscasset	10	FC	G	15	14	14	12	12	15	14	1	1,556	0	60	25.00	1,075	625		6,284	8,008	
4	Hancock.....	Castine	4	FC	VG	17	10	16	11	15	4	13	15	1,339	0	50	16.50	148	165		3,029	5,332	
5	Kennebec.....	Hallowell	11	MM	G	18	18	18	17	18	18	16	14	2,128	0	40	15.00	120	0		4,054	3,238	
6	Amity.....	Camden	7	EA	G	12	5	11	12	12	12	0	1	8,700	800	65	20.00		780		5,800	7,456	
7	Eastern.....	Eastport	2	EA	VG	14	12	8	11	7	12	10	7	16,132	1,100	50	30.00	240	150		4,423	2,333	
8	United.....	Brunswick	14	MM	E	24	42	20	16	18	24	17	14	144,800	7,081	125	25.00	425	125		15,402	11,988	
9	Saco.....	Saco	18	MM	G	19	21	19	19	5	18	13	19	11,246	289	75	20.00	333	298		15,986	16,249	
10	Rising Virtue.....	Bangor	6	MM	E	32	48	32	28	30	29	27	27	0	0	55	25.00	4,425	1,250		18,018	16,927	
11	Pythagorean.....	Fryeburg	16	MM	G	12	25	11	10	9	8	8	5	0	0	40	16.50	31	0		4,491	4,096	
12	Cumberland.....	New Gloucester	23	EA	E	17	30	17	9	17	9	17	17	49,295	1,600	55	20.00	60	120		5,257	5,417	
13	Oriental.....	Bridgton	16	FC	G	12	39	12	11	11	10	8	6	2,907	0	55	20.00	1,148	204		7,356	7,025	
14	Solar.....	Bath	14	EA	F	18		16	9	15	18	14	11	94,277	3,181	60	20.00	100	260		10,521	6,700	
15	Orient.....	Thomaston	9	EA	G	21	22	20	9	13	20	2	15	1,459	0	30	16.00	32	32		3,206	2,568	
16	St. George.....	Warren	9	FC	G	13	27	13	9	3	8	0	10	33	0	40	16.50	132	451		2,497	1,751	
18	Oxford.....	Norway	16	MM	E	18	33	18	15	15	17	15	14	1,118	0	50	20.00	189	200		4,123	5,092	
19	Felicity.....	Bucksport	4	EA	VG	18	16	16	12	14	14	12	11	11,962	0	120	15.00	375	105		4,449	4,920	
20	Maine.....	Farmington	15	MM	E	16	30	16	15	15	13	15	13	11,172	0	55	13.50	3,024	1,033		3,129	3,158	
21	Oriental Star.....	Livemore Falls	20			12	12	11	12	11	10	4	10	43,061	500	40	18.00	108	1,422		4,306	4,314	
22	York.....	Kennebunk	19	EA	G	23	19	21	18	14	23	16	11	284	0	105	20.00	800	320		3,610	4,245	
23	Freeport.....	Freeport	14	MM	VG	22	50	22	22	20	22	19	19	4,907	2,612	70	22.50	542	172		17,824	18,292	
24	Phonix.....	Baldwin	8	EA	VG	12	12	12	11	10	12	10	10	0	0	65	15.00	240	75		4,640	4,696	

No.	Lodge	Location	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance		No. attended by Master		No. attended by S.W.		No. attended by J.W.		No. attended by Sec'y		No. attended by S.D.		No. attended by J.D.		Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
29	Tranquil.....	Auburn	23	MM	E	33	30	32	27	15	30	29	29	32,349	1,979	55	20.00	510	2,205	12,740	14,546								
30	Blazing Star.....	Rumford	20	MM	VG	12	16	12	9	6	12	8	8	2,076	454	40	25.00	250	1,250	6,559	8,732								
31	Union.....	Union	7	FC	G	13	23	13	12	13	12	12	9	81,993	2,394	45	15.00	252	210	2,271	1,819								
32	Hermion.....	Gardiner	11	FC	F	20	15	20	20	12	8	7	12	12,466	1,300	65	25.00	2,495	150	8,895	9,326								
33	Waterville.....	skowhegan	12	FC	VG	12	18	10	7	8	12	5	5	23,487	6,128	40	15.00	600	805	5,128	7,631								
34	Somerset.....	Augusta	13	EA	G	15	6	14	13	12	15	7	9	5,571	0	50	25.50	125	0	2,833	2,835								
35	Bethlehem.....	Waterville	11	MM	VG	19	23	12	17	17	16	18	17	65,535	2,000	55	15.00	195	0	9,744	6,725								
36	Casco.....	Yarmouth	17	MM	E	22	23	19	16	22	21	18	12	11,904	0	65	22.50	68	0	11,758	6,646								
37	Washington.....	Lubec	2	FC	VG	16	19	16	8	13	11	4	10	9,774	3,750	75	20.00	400	160	4,735	4,249								
38	Harmony.....	Gorham	17	MM	VG	16	22	16	16	12	16	14	13	2,762	250	80	18.00	378	134	3,345	3,392								
39	Penobscot.....	Dixter	5	FC	VG	12	21	10	11	9	12	10	12	30,742	600	40	15.00	105	285	5,274	3,378								
40	Lygonia.....	Ellsworth	21	MM	VG	27	22	21	20	20	20	20	20	389	240	55	15.00	600	84	11,136	10,934								
41	Morning Star.....	Litchfield	11	MM	E	17	14	16	16	15	14	14	14	2,548	0	50	12.00	0	0	2,981	2,127								
42	Freedom.....	Limerick	18	EA	G	10	15	9	10	9	10	8	7	384	0	31	15.00	90	200										
43	Alna.....	Damariscotta	10	EA	G	11	15	11	11	11	11	11	8	7,838	0	50	20.00	160	120	1,284	1,648								
44	Piscataquis.....	Milo	5	FC	G	10	23	8	2	9	8	8	4	2,915	0	40	20.00	270	180										
45	Central.....	China	12	FC	VG	12	20	11	9	10	10	8	8	0	0	32	14.00	391	140										
46	St. Croix.....	Calais	2	EA	VG	23	20	22	11	20	20	10	18	1,200	100	65	27.50	385	0	4,292	5,157								
47	Dunlap.....	Biddeford	18	MM	VG	20	21	20	16	17	20	19	16	19,305	1,421	85	20.00	120	80										
48	Lafayette.....	Readfield	11	FC	G	12	10	9	12	9	11	10	2	2,781	0	55	15.00	180	60										
49	Meridian Splendor...	Newport	22	FC	VG	11	12	11	9	8	10	11	9	2,924	0	55	20.00	600	180	3,416	2,826								
50	Aurora.....	Rockland	9	EA	VG	14	8	14	14	8	14	10	14	114,239	0	55	15.00	45	0	3,115	3,095								
51	St. John's.....	South Berwick	19	EA	VG	13	20	12	13	12	13	10	9	709	0	75	30.00	125	0										
52	Mosaic.....	Dover-Foxcroft	5	EA	VG	10	16	10	10	8	10	4	8	2,091	0	45	25.00	100	100	3,359	3,447								
53	Rural.....	Sidney	11	MM	F	11	5	8	10	9	10	2	8	187	0	20	20.00	250	300	4,052	4,001								
54	Vassalboro.....	No. Vassalboro	12	FC	G	11	11	11	10	7	5	9	6	142	0	45	15.00	485	105	1,625	1,125								
55	Fraternal.....	Alfred	19	MM	E	20	22	18	17	16	5	9	11	794	0	90	15.00	495	180	2,485	3,172								

No.	Lodge	Location	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year	Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
56	Mount Moriah.....	Brownfield	16	FC	G	16	21	16	16	15	15	13	13	28,386	0	30	10.00	40	20		
57	King Hiram.....	Dixfield	20	EA	VG	19	43	17	18	17	18	6	13	3,251	5,500	80	25.00	250	0	10,656	10,892
58	Unity.....	Thomdike	12	FC	G	12	20	12	12	12	11	10	8	35	0	15	20.00	120	40		
60	Star in the East.....	Old Town	6	FC	E	23	20	23	18	17	14	20	20	795	0	60	30.00	1,140	2,442	8,393	7,675
61	King Solomon's.....	Waldoboro	9	EA	G	10	12	10	10	10	8	10	10	6,164	0	65	15.00	45	60	1,573	1,842
62	King David's.....	Lincolnton	7	EA	G	11	15	11	9	11	5	6	7	0	0	45	20.00	480	60	3,369	1,792
64	Pacific.....	Exeter	22	MM	G	13	8	13	13	10	8	13	11	527	0	50	20.00	220	1,480	896	1,653
65	Mystic.....	Hampden	6	FC	E	12	22	11	11	10	8	0	10	12,945	0	70	20.00	520	200	4,003	3,821
66	Mechanics'.....	Orono	6	FC	E	20	20	18	17	4	17	10	17	0	0	55	13.00	468	1,014		
67	Blue Mountain.....	Phillips	15	FC	VG	10	19	9	8	9	10	9	8	0	0	35	20.00	160	40		
68	Mariners'.....	Searsport	8	EA	G	19	23	19	19	8	19	19	3	498	0	55	20.50	164	82	2,099	2,102
69	Howard.....	Winterport	6	EA	G	13	9	7	11	12	12	10		1,157	570	20	20.00	340	100	4,071	4,660
70	Standish.....	Standish	17	MM	E	18	18	17	18	15	17	16	7	1,173	0	100	20.00	540	350	4,702	5,468
71	Rising Sun.....	Orland	4	FC	G	16	14	10	9	13	15	2	2	1,359	0	50	15.00	165	50	2,925	1,982
72	Pioneer.....	Ashland	1	MM	G	12	18	12	10	7	11	11	8	0	0	70	25.00	25	50	3,723	4,533
73	Tyrian.....	Mechanic Falls	23	FC	VG	23	23	23	21	21	20	22	19	10,716	350	46	20.00	1,400	120		
74	Bristol.....	Bristol	10	EA	VG	13	20	10	7	10	8	10	10	6,851	313	55	20.00	20	0	3,937	2,829
75	Archon.....	East Dixmont	22	FC	G	16	23	16	15	12	16	14	11	819	180	35	16.00	144	0	2,136	2,111
76	Arundel.....	Kennebunkport	19	FC	E	24	21	24	21	22	18	17	20	138,479	400	55	23.00	502	266	17,349	16,101
77	Tremont.....	Southwest Hbr.	21	FC	G	14	12	14	14	14	14	14	14	589	0	65	15.50	171	78	5,336	3,849
78	Crescent.....	Pembroke	2	MM	VG	17	10	17	14	15	15	11	16	2,670	60	55	15.00	380	0	3,091	1,671
79	Rockland.....	Rockland	9	EA	F	9	9	8	8	8	5	8	8	140,380	0	45	15.00	100	0	3,727	3,299
80	Key Stone.....	Solon	13	FC	VG	16	17	16	3	12	16	9	7	0	0	35	11.50	60	20	7,610	8,183
81	St. Paul's.....	Hampden	7	EA	G	12	19	12	12	11	11	9	12	4,146	4,146	40	14.00	288	1150		
82	St. Andrew's.....	St. Andrew's	8	EA	G	12	15	12	12	12	12	12	12	0	0	45	15.00	180	120		

No.	Lodge	Location	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance		No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
86	Temple.....	Westbrook	17	EA	G	10	20	19	17	18	16	17	11			40,468	698	40	16.00	80	304	4,285	5,558
87	Benevolent.....	Camel	6	MM	VG	20	20	20	20	14	19	15	19			0	0	45	23.00	230	184	5,182	3,698
88	Narraguagus.....	Cherryfield	3	FC	G	15	15	13	10	12	15	13	11			200	0	32	15.00	210	110	280	1,644
89	Island.....	Islesboro	7	FC	G	15	10	15	15	14	14	11	10				300	60	20.00	160			
91	Harwood.....	Machias	3	FC	G	16	22	16	14	11	12	13	11			230	0	35	15.00	195	90	3,061	3,226
92	Siloam.....	Fairfield	12	MM	E	14	17	14	10	14	13	13	12			22,830	1,316	55	20.00	180	45	5,836	5,702
93	Horeb.....	Lincoln	24	EA	E	14	27	14	8	12	10	12	10					60	15.00	425	0		
94	Paris.....	South Paris	16	MM	E	13	19	13	8	10	13	7	8			627	0	85	25.00	100	69	18,334	15,168
95	Corinthian.....	Hardland	22	FC	VG	12	15	12	9	6	10	8	12			5,145	248	70	25.00	250	15		
96	Monument.....	Houlton	1	MM	E	20	33	18	20	19	19	19	12			98,475	1,561	50	20.00	400	215	8,946	7,592
97	Bethel.....	Belthel	20	EA	E	14	33	14	14	14	12	14	14			0	0	80	25.00	60	255	3,317	3,650
98	Katahdin.....	Patten	24	F	G	9	10	9	8	9	8	6	3			0	0	60	25.00	0	0	2,070	1,814
99	Vernon Valley.....	Mt. Vernon	15	CFC	G	12	15	10	8	6	12	5	10			4,928	0	55	21.50	430	959	1,960	2,034
100	Jefferson.....	Bryant Pond	20	EA	VG	10	14	10	10	10	7	10	8			599	0	30	20.00	200	140	2,000	1,487
101	Nezinscot.....	Turner	23	MM	VG	15	21	15	15	11	6	14	14			206	0	60	20.00	676	420	4,400	3,823
102	Marsh River.....	Brooks	8	FC	VG	15	16	14	6	11	14	12	6			138	0	35	17.00	330	104	7,536	8,056
103	Dresden.....	Dresden Mills	10	EA	F	12	17	12	12	1	8	7	7			2,374	0	57	30.00	390	248	2,267	1,488
104	Dirigo.....	Weeks Mills	11	EA	G	17	20	8	14	13	15	12	16			8,242	4,800	75	20.50	0	0	4,137	4,019
105	Ashlar.....	Auburn	23	MM	E	19	32	19	19	19	19	19	19			105,120	5,166	80	20.00	100	320	10,358	11,074
106	Tuscan.....	Addison	3	MM	VG	10	26	10	8	9	8	10	8			2,407	100	45	27.50	1,419	1,204	3,797	3,640
107	Day Spring.....	West Newfield	18	EA	VG	12	14	10	7	8	12	8	7			8,423	510	50	17.00	204	48	2,066	1,364
109	Mount Kinco.....	Guilford	5	FC	G	16	19	11	6	8	11	11	9			5,359	0	55	10.00	20	20	4,983	4,121
110	Monmouth.....	Monmouth	11	MM	E	20	29	20	18	19	15	15	18			0	0	55	20.00	280	160	6,225	6,635
111	Liberty.....	Liberty	8	FC	F	14	24	14	13	10	13	10	13			949	264	31	16.50	149	33		
113	Messalonskee.....	Oakland	12	MM	E	18	25	18	17	15	17	15	14			2,139	0	75	20.00	320	260	6,840	5,639
114	Polar Star.....	Bath	14	EA	E	17	23	17	16	13	16	3	8			696	225	60	25.00	280	0	8,442	7,156



No.	Lodge	Location	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance		No. attended by Master		No. attended by S.W.		No. attended by J.W.		No. attended by Sec'y		No. attended by S.D.		No. attended by J.D.		Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
115	Buxton.....	West Buxton	18	MM	VG	20	35	20	18	16	15	12	16	519	415	55	8.00	255	338	3,397	3,624								
116	Lebanon.....	Norridgewock	13	EA	G	13	20	12	8	12	13	6	4	2,249	0	70	15.00	315	165	3,358	2,278								
117	Greenleaf.....	Comish	18	FC	VG	17	24	16	14	16	17	12	9	0	0	56	14.00	518	929	7,321	7,012								
118	Drummond.....	No. Parsonsfield	18	FC	G	10	11	7	8	10	10	9	10	0	0	30	10.00	250	20										
119	Pownal.....	Stockton Springs	8	EA	G	13	18	12	8	7	13	4	7	0	0	46	16.00	80	24	2,971	1,515								
121	Acacia.....	Durham	14	EA	G	17	35	17	16	16	17	8	13	3,432	28	45	16.50	330	95	5,547	4,818								
122	Marine.....	Deer Isle	4	EA	VG	21	5	19	9	12	18	18	13	3,746	0	30	20.50	1,312											
123	Franklin.....	New Sharon	15	FC	VG	13	25	12	12	9	13	11	8	1,628	50	30	20.00	260	40										
124	Olive Branch.....	Charleston	6	EA	G	12	15	12	9	8	11	2	10	0	0	35	15.00	0	30										
125	Meridian.....	Pittsfield	22	FC	VG	15	29	15	13	14	15	9	10	67,076	0	40	15.00	15	255	4,236	4,434								
126	Timothy Chase.....	Belfast	8			9	7	9	9	9	7	9	8	10,000	0	60	15.00	915	945										
127	Presumpscot.....	No. Windham	17	MM	E	17	39	17	17	17	16	16	6	55,120	1,122	80	16.00	120	100	3,263	4,621								
128	Ira Berry.....	Blue Hill	4	FC	F	13	31	12	13	13	13	10	12	2,016	0	50	17.00	255	196	4,358	3,985								
129	Quantabacook.....	Searsmont	7	FC	G	12	12	11	7	12	10	12	12	0	108	36	17.50	420	578										
130	Trinity.....	Presque Isle	1	MM	G	22	25	20	21	21	21	20	19	0	311	60	25.00	500	55	10,577	10,739								
131	Lookout.....	Cutler	3	FC	G	10	9	8	3	5	8	3	8	0	0	55	15.00	45	225	3,717	4,048								
132	Mount Tir'em.....	Waterford	16	FC	G	10	18	9	9	7	10	7	2	622	0	30	20.00	180	40	1,540	1,140								
133	Asylum.....	Wayne	11	EA	G	13	11	13	11	11	9	3	10	12,552	600	50	25.00	425	375	1,434	815								
135	Riverside.....	Jefferson	7	FC	G	20	24	18	10	15	18	9	17	423	0	50	11.00	231	7	2,967	2,458								
137	Kenduskeag.....	Kenduskeag	6	MM	VG	19	25	16	18	16	16	14	10	0	0	50	20.00	760	335	5,912	5,871								
138	Lewy's Island.....	Princeton	2	MM	G	19	16	18	12	11	13	14	5	1,067	100	55	15.00	480	2,580	3,127	6,398								
						15	16	15	4	8	15	9	15	647	0	35	14.00	90	55	4,227	3,771								

No.	Lodge	Location	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance		No. attended by Master		No. attended by S.W.		No. attended by J.W.		No. attended by Sec'y		No. attended by S.D.		No. attended by J.D.		Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
146	Sebasticook.....	Clinton	12	EA	E	30	27	27	27	24	27	22	10									4,964	0	60	15.00	60	0	5,590	2,837
147	Evening Star.....	Buckfield	20	MM	VG	15	15	13	14	12	13	14	14									238	0	35	20.00	310	130		
148	Forest.....	Springfield	24	EA	F	12	11	12	12	10	11	10	3									0	0	45	15.00	390	165		
149	Columbia-Doric.....	Greenville	5	MM	VG	23	26	22	20	17	21	19	14									22,082	0	56	30.00	270	0	6,249	6,880
150	Rabboni.....	Auburn	23	MM	E	25	21	25	25	19	25	11	16									17,483	0	50	20.00	480	120	3,906	4,267
151	Excelsior.....	Northport	8	EA	G	11	15	11	10	10	11	9	8									451	0	65	15.00	75	0	3,027	2,751
152	Crooked River.....	Bolster's Mills	16	MM	VG	17	34	16	17	17	16	16	10									200	0	50	25.00	600	425	5,540	2,425
153	Delta.....	Lovell	16	EA	G	12	20	12	12	10	12	12	6									0	0	50	20.00	60	40	2,533	1,547
154	Mystic Tie.....	Weld	15	EA	VG	9	15	1	9	9	8	9	9									1,192	0	40	10.00			1,387	1,025
155	Ancient York.....	Lisbon Falls	14	EA	G	18	33	18	16	12	18	15	14									3,207	0	85	26.00	2,366	312	5,127	5,035
156	Wilton.....	Wilton	15	EA	VG	14	19	13	12	3	13	12	8									11,064	320	35	20.00	520	140	8,511	7,541
157	Cambridge.....	Cambridge	22	MM	VG	12	14	11	12	9	12	11	3									351	153	45	15.00	225	60	2,249	1,291
158	Anchor.....	South Bristol	10	EA	VG	11	9	10	9	5	11	3	2									497	0	50	20.00	120	40	1,445	1,214
160	Parian.....	Corrina	22	MM	F	10	8	10	9	7	9	9	8									0	997	30	12.00	860	1,656	3,760	2,534
161	Carrabassett.....	Canan	13	EA	G	13	16	7	7	11	13	9	4									3,260	0	40	15.00	60	60	2,270	2,286
162	Arion.....	Goodwin's Mills	18	EA	G	20	10	6	14	20	18	11	18									228	0	50	18.50	56	93	1,634	1,843
163	Pleasant River.....	Brownville	5	FC	G	14	19	14	11	11	13	12	4									5,929	500	56	15.00	195	60		
164	Webster.....	Sabatius	23	MM	E	20	25	20	20	19	18	19	19									4,121	0	50	20.00	120	0	3,243	2,165
165	Molunkus.....	Sherman Mills	24	EA	VG	15	16	14	11	10	12	11	10									0	0	100	25.00	100	125		
166	Negumkeag.....	Vassalboro	12	FC	G	12	8	12	2	10	9	1	6									907	0	30	20.00	40	10	1,813	1,876
167	Whitney.....	Canton	20	FC	E	14	20	14	9	12	12	12	10									0	0	55	20.00	680	120	8,633	8,765
168	Composite.....	LeGrange	5	MM	G	13	15	13	13	13	13	13	13									0	46	15.00	180	600			
170	Caribou.....	Caribou	1	MM	VG	17	21	16	14	15	16	14	14									3,497	3,034	50	20.00	60	120	10,043	9,762
171	Naskeag.....	Brooklin	4	EA	G	14	8	14	14	7	13	13	9									0	0	35	7.50	38	0	800	716
172	Pine Tree.....	Mattawamkeag	24	EA	G	16	15	16	16	16	15	11	11									2,734	0	45	20.00	765	120		
173	Pleiades.....	Milbridge	3	EA	G	27	10	27	27	25	27	25	2									48	0	30	20.00	300	50	4,313	3,888
174	Lynde.....	Hemmon	6	MM	F	17	22	14	16	8	17	14	13									1,525	0	50	20.00	380	120	4,572	3,910

No.	Lodge	Location	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance		No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
175	Baskahegan.....	Danforth	24	EA	G	10	10	10	10	7	10	9	9			0	0	31	15.00	75	300		
177	Rising Star.....	Penobscot	4	EA	E	18	16	18	18	14	16	13	10			1,357	0	50	10.00	70	100	1,579	915
178	Ancient Brothers'....	Auburn	23	MM	G	13	16	13	11	11	13	10	9			8,182	14,460	55	10.00	60	90	10,484	8,132
179	Yorkshire.....	No. Berwick	19	EA	E	20	26	14	19	15	20	18	18			1,527	0	65	20.00	120	20	5,159	5,524
180	Hiram.....	South Portland	17	MM	VG	47	28	47	47	35	47	11	27			17,376	0	100	20.00	1,220	260	19,070	20,032
182	Granite.....	West Paris	20	MM	VG	16	17	16	11	16	15	14	12			1,054	0	40	16.50	116	16	9,823	10,886
183	Deering.....	Portland	17	FC	VG	18	30	18	18	17	17	17	1			66,133	4,176	75	16.50	211	0	16,146	14,306
184	Naval.....	Kittery	19	MM	E	36	26	35	33	32	30	25	26			0	0	70	30.00	1,260	630		
185	Bar Harbor.....	Bar Harbor	21	EA	G	18	11	18	4	8	11	13	13			2,624	0	40	15.00	15	225	1,575	2,480
186	Warren Phillips.....	Westbrook	17	FC	G	24	16	23	23	17	23	3	21			382	50	55	20.00	180	0	4,142	4,423
188	Jonesport.....	Jonesport	3	FC	G	11	10	10	10	8	11	8	9			912	8,050	42	20.00	95	250	1,707	2,162
189	Knox.....	So. Thomaston	9	EA	G	12	12	11	12	4	8	10	1			823	0	45	15.00	60	345	1,753	1,944
190	Springvale.....	Springvale	19	MM	E	21	30	18	11	18	18	15	18			4,079	0	50	20.00	440	200	26,469	13,833
191	Davis.....	Strong	15	EA	P	12	13	11	10	7	11	11	5			182	0	30	20.00	460	180		
192	Winter Harbor.....	Winter Harbor	21	EA	VG	19	17	18	17	4	19	18	17			0	0	50	15.50	171	44	2,657	2,662
193	Washburn.....	Washburn	1	EA	VG	12	23	11	10	10	7	8	11			350	0	45	25.00	950	350		
194	Euclid.....	Madison	13	FC	VG	17	23	17	13	13	16	1	3			6,115	434	110	25.50	561	221	7,772	7,682
196	Bay View.....	East Boothbay	10	MM	VG	10	20	10	10	10	8	10	10			1,397	0	90	20.00			2,952	2,652
197	Aroostook.....	Mass Hill	1	FC	G	15	19	15	11	2	11	12	14			3,211	0	60	25.00	0	0	4,338	4,502
198	St. Aspinquid.....	York Village	19	FC	VG	19	23	17	12	14	17	13	18			1,113	516	85	28.00	112	160	10,383	9,658
199	Bingham.....	Bingham	13	FC	VG	12	15	7	2	4	10	6	7			5,597	1,513	50	15.00	210	430	3,224	3,622
201	David A. Hooper.....	West Sullivan	21	EA	E	17	11	17	17	17	16	12	15			528	0	40	15.50	186	190	3,712	2,313
202	Mount Blaisie.....	Union	15	EA	G	17	11	11	5	5	7	3	1			125	50	27.00	81	102			

No.	Lodge	Location	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance		No. attended by Master		No. attended by S.W.		No. attended by J.W.		No. attended by Sec'y		No. attended by S.D.		No. attended by J.D.		Amount of Charly Fund	Amount expended for Charly during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
207	Abner Wade.....	Sangerville	5	EA	F	13	14	6	9	12	12	12	6									554	50	55	20.00	100	180		
208	Northeast Harbor....	Northeast Hbr.	21	EA	G	12	14	8	10	11	12	9	12									33,500	0	30	10.00	60	160	2,160	1,371
209	Fort Kent.....	Fort Kent	1	MM	VG	9	15	9	8	6	9	8	6									2,225	0	35	15.00	450	450		
211	Meduncook.....	Friendship	9	MM	VG	12	12	12	12	11	10	12	12									773	0	45	20.00	100	40	1,606	1,399
213	Kemankeag.....	Rangeley	15	MM	VG	11	26	11	9	11	11	9	11									7,874	0	50	30.00	120	30	3,701	3,347
214	Limestone.....	Limestone	1	MM	G	15	20	14	15	9	15	9	9									0	0	55	20.00	180	15	3,522	3,332
215	Orchard.....	Old Orchard	18	FC	G	16	21	16	15	8	16	15	6									441	0	65	18.00	45	90	8,895	7,142
216	Corner Stone.....	Portland	17	FC	F	22	22	22	19	16	17	20	15									15,000	629	105	33.50	862	603	19,473	16,021
217	Ralph J. Pollard.....	Orrington	6	MM	E	27	21	23	24	20	21	21	11									11,919	3,000	65	25.00	0	0	14,571	15,825
218	Brotherhood.....	Portland	17	FC	G	21	19	21	20	20	11	20	18									2,525	0	125	25.00			5,722	6,339
219	Gov. William King..	Scarborough	17	EA	G	17	22	16	15	13	17	17	17									2,799	0	110	25.00	125	0	7,759	5,416

## Officers of the Grand Lodge - 1991

Robert V. Damon 151 Stetson Rd., Auburn 04210	M.W. Grand Master
George P. Pulkkinen 93 Old Portland Rd., Gray 04039	R.W. Deputy Grand Master
Leon A. Carpenter 181 South Street, Gorham 04038	R.W. Senior Grand Warden
Donald B. Wiswell R.R. #1, Box 220 Orrington 04474	R.W. Junior Grand Warden
Bruce S. Tornquist 415 Congress St., Portland 04101	R.W. Grand Treasurer
John E. Anagnostis 415 Congress St., Portland 04101	R.W. Grand Secretary
Allen S. Sloan R.R. #1, Box 181, Limestone 04750	R.W. D.D.G.M. 1st District
Edward J. Renaud St. Rt. #1, Waite 04492	R.W.D.D.G.M. 2nd District
Lemuel O. Teague HCR 70, Box 224, Machiasport 04655	R.W.D.D.G.M. 3rd District
Richard E. Robinson P.O. Box 236, Castine 04421	R.W.D.D.G.M. 4th District
Frederick H. Banks P.O. Box 373, Shore Rd., Dexter 04930	R.W.D.D.G.M. 5th District
Robert E. Miles P.O. Box 84, Stillwater 04489	R.W.D.D.G.M. 6th District
John L. Cushman 158 Paul Rd., Searsmont 04973	R.W.D.D.G.M. 7th District
Carl P. Hammond R.R. #1, Box 1184, Winterport 04496	R.W.D.D.G.M. 8th District
Donald J. Paulsen HCR 35, Box 55, Thomaston 04861	R.W.D.D.G.M. 9th District
Chad M. Hanna HC 61, Box 97, Round Pond 04564	R.W.D.D.G.M. 10th District
C. David Byras Rt. #1, Box 2410 Litchfield 04350	R.W.D.D.G.M. 11th District
Alan J. Case 9 Church St., Oakland 04963	R.W.D.D.G.M. 12th District
Gilbert P. Prevost 63 Madison Ave., Madison 04950	R.W.D.D.G.M. 13th District
E. Jay Weinberg 590 Middle St., Bath 04530	R.W. D.D.G.M. 14th District
Ernest A. Lowell R.R. #1, Box 1429, Farmington 04938	R.W. D.D.G.M. 15th District
Gary C. Wilfong R.R. #1, Box 153A, Lovell 04051	R.W.D.D.G.M. 16th District
G. Delph Wood P.O. Box 246, Fryeburg 04037	R.W.D.D.G.M. 17th District

Dean L. Speed 188 Portland Ave., O.O.B. 04064	R.W.D.D.G.M. 18th District
Richard E. Young 5 Brook Ln., York 03909	R.W.D.D.G.M. 19th District
Gary D. Young Bx. 65 Butterhill Rd., Livermore 04253	R.W. D.D.G.M. 20th District
Robert E. Davis 425 Water St., Ellsworth 04605	R.W.D.D.G.M. 21st District
Lewis R. Fitts, III R.F.D. #2, Box 190, Pittsfield 04967	R.W. D.D.G.M. 22nd District
Thomas G. Calder R.R. #1, Box 774, Turner 04282	R.W. D.D.G.M. 23rd District
R. Calvin Newman P.O. Box 206, Island Falls 04747	R.W. D.D. G.M. 24th District
Vernon G. Bean Box 337, Rangeley 04970	W. Grand Senior Deacon
Charles J. DiPerri, Jr. Box 365, Wiscasset 04578	W. Grand Junior Deacon
George L. Saltonstall Wilton Rd., Dixfield 04424	W. Grand Steward
Milton E. Smith P.O. Box 1262, Presque Isle 04769	W. Grand Steward
Winfield A. Harmon, Jr. 2 Price St., Calais 04619	W. Grand Steward
Charles T. Moody 391 Main St., Lewiston 04240	W. Grand Steward
William H. Stretton 314 Russell St., Lewiston 04240	W. Grand Marshal
William V. Valentine RFD #2, Box 422, Gardiner 04345	W. Grand Pursuivant
Wayne T. Adams Old Cape Rd., Kennebunkport 04046	W. Grand Pursuivant
Roland A. Morgan R.R.#1, Box 48, Lisbon Falls 04252	W. Grand Sword Bearer
Robert W. Johnston 38 Fern St., Auburn 04210	W. Grand Standard Bearer
R.W. Robert H. Perry R.R. #1, Box 1630, Buckfield 04220	R.W. Grand Lecturer
R.W. Harland S. Hitchings P.O. Box 145, Princeton 04668	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
R.W. Charles W. Barker Box 3979, Leeds 04263	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
Richard L. Bowden R.R. #2, Box 790, Brewer 04412	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
R.W. Arthur C. Frieder HCR 35, Box 389, St. George 04857	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
R.W. W. Louis Greenier, II 26 Teague St., Caribou 04736	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
Brian A. Paradis Box 58, Oxford 04270	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer

Wallace M.Gage P.O.Box 47, Tenants Hbr. 04860	W. Grand Historian
R.W. Edward L. Fenderson 14 Pitt St., So. Portland 04106	W. Grand Chaplain
R.W.Clovis A. Frame 46 Columbia St., Houlton 04730	W. Grand Chaplain
Lawrence W. Hathorne P.O. Box 341, Auburn 04210	W. Grand Chaplain
R.W.Richard H. Smeltzer 7 Epworth St., Presque Isle 04769	W. Grand Chaplain
R.W.David E. Wigley 15 Old Blue Pt. Rd., Scarboro 04074	W. Grand Chaplain
Philip J. Libby R.R. #1, Box 345, Freedom 04941	W. Grand Chaplain
R.W. Sidney Lerman 65 Longwood Dr., Portland 04102	W. Grand Organist
Frederick C. Davis 135 Medway Rd., Millinocket 04462	W. Grand Organist
H. Donald James R.R. #2, Box 1407, Wells 04090	W. Grand Organist
Carl T. Hodges P.O. Box 7, Turner 04282	W. Grand Organist
Brewster H. Staples Allen Rd., Pownal 04069	W. Grand Organist
David A. Stewart 10 Second Street, Hallowell 04347	W. Grand Organist
Clyde A. Roth 250 Maine Ave., Farmingdale 04344	W. Grand Organist
John E. Moulton 4 Keene Circle, Kittery 03904	W. Grand Organist
Donald G. Pauley Box 87, So. China 04358	W. Grand Organist
John R. Page R.R. #3, Box 1459, Bangor 04401	W. Grand Organist
R.W. Robert B. Ward 61 Heald St., Madison 04950	R.W. Grand Tyler



**District Representatives****District**

- 1 Artemas O. Coffin, P.O. Box 42, Ashland 04732
- 2 Charles N. Jones, 1 Masonic Ln, Pembroke 04666
- 3 James M. Davis, Jr., P.O. Box 275, Milbridge 04658
- 4 Irving E. Smith, P.O. Box 113, Orland 04472
- 5 Kenneth C. Mitchell, Box 2525, Tate Rd., E. Corinth 04427
- 6 John D. Tripp, 55 Center St., Brewer 04412
- 7 C. Herbert Annis, P.O. Box 71, Rockport 04856
- 8 LeRoy A. Holmes, Stockton Springs 04981
- 9 Edwin E. Black, R.R.#2, Box 233, Waldoboro 04572
- 10 Sherwood F. Leighton, 29 1/2 Union St., Boothbay Hbr 04538
- 11 John E. Lord, Jr., R.F.D. #1, Box 718, Readfield 04355
- 12 Edward J. Morin, II, P.O. Box 13, Vassalboro 04989
- 13 Victor C. Roberts, RR 5, Box 6540, Skowhegan 04976
- 14 Charles E. Ridlon, 8 Titcomb Rd., Yarmouth 04096
- 15 Alvin E. Harris, P.O. Box 66, New Sharon 04955
- 16 Philip T. Smith, R.F.D. #1, Box 2200, Oxford 04270
- 17 Walter L. Hayes, 223 Forest St., Westbrook 04092
- 18 Stephen L. Gray, R.R. #2, Box 109, Alfred 04002
- 19 Roger O. Easley, 443 Maple St., No. Berwick 03906
- 20 Robert W. Greeke, SR #63, Box 260, Andover 04216
- 21 Walter A. Knight, R.F.D. #3, Box 186, Ellsworth 04605
- 22 Ronald A. Tasker, Box #5, Hartland 04943
- 23 David E. Webb, 1257 Turner St., Auburn 04210
- 24 Guy J. Duprey, Jr., HCR 86, Box 2102, Medway 04460

## ABSTRACT OF RETURNS 1990

Nos. Lodges	Initiated	Raised	Affiliated	Reinstated	Demitted	Died	Suspended	Expelled	N.P.D.		Members	Rejected
									Suspended	D. of Mem.		
1. Triangle . . . . .	5	4	1	1	1	12	0	0	8	0	398	1
2. Warren . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	103	0
3. Lincoln . . . . .	2	3	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	170	0
4. Hancock . . . . .	2	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	150	0
5. Kennebec . . . . .	3	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	166	0
6. Amity . . . . .	1	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	129	0
7. Eastern . . . . .	2	2	0	2	1	2	0	0	3	0	75	0
8. United . . . . .	5	8	1	2	2	8	0	0	0	0	370	0
9. Saco . . . . .	5	4	1	0	0	6	0	0	4	0	220	0
10. Rising Virtue . . . . .	11	15	2	3	2	10	0	0	6	0	521	0
11. Pythagorean . . . . .	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	156	0
12. Cumberland . . . . .	3	6	1	1	0	4	0	0	6	0	221	0
13. Oriental . . . . .	3	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	220	0
14. Solar . . . . .	0	1	2	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	201	0
15. Orient . . . . .	1	3	0	1	1	9	0	0	2	0	127	0
16. St. George . . . . .	3	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	108	0
18. Oxford . . . . .	4	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	217	0
19. Felicity . . . . .	2	2	0	0	2	8	0	0	8	0	199	0
20. Maine . . . . .	2	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	253	0
21. Oriental Star . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	84	0
22. York . . . . .	11	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	194	0
23. Freeport . . . . .	2	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	199	0
24. Phoenix . . . . .	2	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	4	0	189	0
25. Temple . . . . .	1	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	8	0	121	0
26. Village . . . . .	0	1	0	1	1	6	0	0	3	0	155	0
27. Adoniram . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	84	0
28. Northern Star . . . . .	1	2	3	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	101	0
29. Tranquil . . . . .	19	15	3	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	529	1
30. Blazing Star . . . . .	0	0	2	1	1	8	0	0	0	0	187	0
31. Union . . . . .	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	139	0
32. Hermon . . . . .	2	3	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	342	0
33. Waterville . . . . .	1	2	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	350	0
34. Somerset . . . . .	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	124	0
35. Bethlehem . . . . .	2	2	0	1	0	9	0	0	3	0	296	0
36. Casco . . . . .	5	4	1	1	1	6	0	0	3	0	136	0
37. Washington . . . . .	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	212	0
38. Harmony . . . . .	3	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	139	0
39. Penobscot . . . . .	2	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	526	0
40. Lygonia . . . . .	15	14	1	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	92	0
41. Morning Star . . . . .	9	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	54	0
42. Freedom . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	88	0
43. Alna . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	189	0
44. Piscataquis . . . . .	1	1	1	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	143	0
45. Central . . . . .	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	140	0
46. St. Croix . . . . .	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	204	0
47. Dunlap . . . . .	5	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	138	0
48. LaFayette . . . . .	3	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	168	0
49. Meridian Splendor . . . . .	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	0
50. Aurora . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	182	0
51. St. John's . . . . .	4	4	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	139	0
52. Mosaic . . . . .	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	90	0
53. Rural . . . . .	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	78	0
54. Vassalboro . . . . .	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	147	0
55. Fraternal . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	83	0
56. Mount Muriah . . . . .	3	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0		

## ABSTRACT OF RETURNS 1990

Nos. Lodges	Initiated	Raised	Affiliated	Reinstated	Demitted	Died	Suspended	Expelled	N.P.D.		Members	Rejected
									Suspended	D. of Mem.		
57. King Hiram	3	1	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	183	0
58. Unity	4	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	77	0
60. Star in the East	7	4	1	0	4	6	0	0	5	0	259	0
61. King Solomon's	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	112	0
62. King David's	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	84	0
64. Pacific	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	70	0
65. Mystic	2	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	200	0
66. Mechanics	3	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	218	0
67. Blue Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	87	1
68. Mariner's	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	81	0
69. Howard	2	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	109	0
70. Standish	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	204	0
71. Rising Sun	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	133	0
72. Pioneer	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	98	1
73. Tyrian	6	7	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	277	1
74. Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	121	0
75. Archon	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	116	0
76. Arundel	8	8	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	230	0
77. Tremont	2	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	159	0
78. Crescent	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	92	1
79. Rockland	1	1	0	1	3	7	0	0	1	0	223	0
80. Keystone	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0
82. St. Paul's	0	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	154	0
83. St. Andrew's	3	7	1	2	3	11	0	0	7	0	467	0
84. Eureka	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0
85. Star in the West	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	102	1
86. Temple	0	1	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	217	0
87. Benevolent	10	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	108	0
88. Narraguagus	1	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	3	0	83	0
89. Island	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	60	0
91. Harwood	4	3	0	0	2	10	0	0	1	0	171	1
92. Siloam	3	6	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	191	0
93. Horeb	5	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	269	1
94. Paris	3	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	106	0
95. Corinthian	4	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	94	0
96. Monument	4	3	0	0	1	17	0	0	3	0	329	1
97. Bethel	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	155	0
98. Katahdin	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	73	1
99. Vernon Valley	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	76	1
100. Jefferson	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	84	0
101. Nezinscut	4	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	171	0
102. Marsh River	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	104	0
103. Dresden	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0
104. Dirigo	2	1	2	2	1	7	0	0	3	0	159	1
105. Ashlar	5	4	0	1	0	9	0	0	4	0	300	1
106. Tuscan	4	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	0	133	0
107. Day Spring	5	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	78	0
109. Mount Kineo	1	1	2	2	0	3	0	0	3	0	131	0
110. Monmouth	2	2	1	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	160	0
111. Liberty	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	89	2
113. Messalonskee	7	6	0	1	0	4	0	0	6	0	173	0
114. Polar Star	3	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	0	200	0
115. Buxton	3	2	2	0	0	9	0	0	3	0	202	1
116. Lebanon	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	95	1

## ABSTRACT OF RETURNS 1990

Nos. Lodges	Initiated	Raised	Affiliated	Reinstated	Demitted	Died	Suspended	Expelled	N.P.D.		Members	Rejected
									Suspended	D. of Mem.		
117. Greenleaf	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	144	0
118. Drummond	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	52	0
119. Pownal	5	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	109	0
121. Acacia	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	161	1
122. Marine	4	2	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	205	0
123. Franklin	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	126	0
124. Olive Branch	1	1	0	1	1	6	0	0	1	0	133	0
125. Meridian	6	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	184	0
126. Timothy Chase	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	96	0
127. Presumpscot	5	3	1	1	1	9	0	0	0	0	341	2
128. Ira Berry	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	189	0
129. Quantabacook	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	103	0
130. Trinity	2	3	41	0	1	7	0	0	5	0	350	1
131. Lookout	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	59	0
132. Mount Tir'em	4	1	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	43	0
133. Asylum	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	75	0
135. Riverside	5	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	130	0
137. Kenduskeag	4	4	0	1	1	5	0	0	5	0	170	0
138. Lewy's Island	3	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	229	0
140. Mount Desert	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	78	1
141. Augusta	6	7	3	0	4	10	0	0	2	0	329	0
142. Ocean	4	3	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	296	1
143. Preble	3	4	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	208	0
144. Seaside	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	6	0	118	0
145. Moses Webster	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	104	0
146. Seabasticook	9	9	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	139	2
147. Evening Star	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	90	0
148. Forest	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	68	0
149. Columbia-Doric	7	7	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	197	1
150. Rabboni	5	4	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	139	0
151. Excelsior	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	84	0
152. Crooked River	3	3	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	136	1
153. Delta	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	53	0
154. Mystic Tie	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	65	1
155. Ancient York	4	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	200	0
156. Wilton	3	4	3	1	0	7	0	0	2	0	164	1
157. Cambridge	9	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	84	0
158. Anchor	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	73	0
160. Parian	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	111	0
161. Carrabasset	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	66	0
162. Arion	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	82	0
163. Pleasant River	4	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	150	0
164. Webster	11	11	0	1	0	5	0	0	3	0	101	0
165. Molunkus	5	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	95	0
166. Neguemekeag	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	65	0
167. Whitney	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	93	0
168. Composite	2	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	116	1
170. Caribou	1	3	3	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	193	1
171. Naskeag	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	40	0
172. Pine Tree	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	82	1
173. Pleiades	6	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	160	0
174. Lynde	9	7	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	177	2
175. Baskahegan	3	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	98	0
177. Rising Star	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	78	0
178. Ancient Brothers	0	1	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	181	0

## ABSTRACT OF RETURNS 1990

Nos. Lodges	Initiated	Raised	Affiliated	Reinstated	Demitted	Died	Suspended	Expelled	N.P.D.		Members	Rejected
									Suspended	D. of Mem.		
179. Yorkshire .....	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	168	1
180. Hiram .....	6	8	0	4	2	19	0	0	9	0	674	0
182. Granite .....	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	68	0
183. Deering .....	1	0	1	0	3	16	0	0	2	0	416	0
184. Naval .....	4	5	1	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	521	0
185. Bar Harbor .....	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	151	0
186. Warren Phillips .....	3	3	0	1	0	11	0	0	2	0	176	0
188. Jonesport .....	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	142	3
189. Knox .....	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	88	0
190. Springvale .....	4	4	2	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	243	0
191. Davis .....	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	76	0
192. Winter Harbor .....	6	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	183	0
193. Washburn .....	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	151	0
194. Euclid .....	5	2	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	0	107	0
196. Bay View .....	1	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	135	0
197. Arrostook .....	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	124	0
198. St. Aspinquid .....	0	0	1	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	272	1
199. Bingham .....	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	134	1
201. David A. Houper .....	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	128	1
202. Mount Bigelow .....	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	50	0
203. Mount Olivet .....	6	6	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	54	1
204. Mount Abram .....	2	3	1	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	85	0
205. Nolleseme .....	4	7	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	221	2
206. Island Falls .....	2	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	138	0
207. Abner Wade .....	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	87	0
208. Northeast Harbor .....	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	90	0
209. Fort Kent .....	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	82	2
211. Meduncook .....	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	70	0
213. Kemankeag .....	6	4	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	113	0
214. Limestone .....	4	2	9	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	159	0
215. Orchard .....	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	156	0
216. Corner Stone .....	2	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	8	0	449	0
217. Ralph J. Pollat .....	12	8	1	0	0	12	0	0	7	0	379	1
218. Brotherhood .....	4	4	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	192	0
219. Gov. William King .....	3	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	188	0
	556	527	164	65	112	848	0	1	284	0	32,455	43

-43\*

32,412

\*Dual

## LONG SERVICE SECRETARIES

Many of our Lodge Secretaries have given their Lodges years of dedicated service, often without remuneration, only asking that the Lodge prosper and its members enjoy its fellowship. Their dedicated devotion to the Lodge and its members certainly merit the recognition given here. The following completed 15 or more years of service in 1990.

Years	Secretary	Lodge
48	Earle H. Ramsdell	110
44	Maurice H. Leighton	35
37	Walter L. Gray	94
36	Carroll R. Bickford	116
32	Vernon M. Gleason	161
25	Wilbur F. Loveitt	114
24	Donald S. Bradstreet	45
23	Francis S. Harvey	137
22	Roger B. Lincoln	96
21	Horace O. Dinsmore	83
21	Ernest E. Allen	127
21	Bruce S. Tornquist	183
20	Richard L. Whitney	85
19	Robert H. Eastman	11
19	Neil O. Hunnewell	80
19	Wesley L. Marple	111
19	Edward W. Kaustinen	152
19	Harold H. Spiller, Jr.	213
18	F. Dale Speed	138
18	William S. Danforth	144
18	Barclay R. Austin	166
18	William L. Hall	211
17	Victor C. Roberts	34
17	Errald N. Turner	49
17	Donald F. Pierce	135
16	John E. Lord, Jr.	48
16	Raymond P. Getchell	91
16	Franklin R. Barclay	133
16	Robert E. Hunnewell	199
15	James R. Buss	75

Death or retirement reduce this number by a few each year. These dedicated Brothers will be missed.

# List of Constituent Lodges

## WITH THEIR PRINCIPAL OFFICERS

- ABNER WADE NO. 207, Sangerville** First Thursday  
 Gerald A. Jackson, M., R.R.#1, Box 216A, Dover Foxcroft 04426 5451\*  
 Frank E. Turner, S.W., R.R. #2, Box 16, Guilford 04443  
 Millard I. Pattee, J.W., P.O. Box 264, Sangerville 04479  
 Robert M. Zimmerman, Secretary, PO Box 367, Guilford 04443  
 District No. 5 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- ACACIA NO. 121, Durham** Tuesday on or before full moon  
 Eric C. Bowie, M., R.R.#1, Box 931, Auburn, 04210 5452  
 Douglass S. Winslow, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 872, Auburn 04210  
 John E. Rollins, J.W., R.R. #3, Box 233B, Freeport 04032  
 Timothy W. Herling, Secretary, RR1, Box 697, Auburn 04210  
 District No. 14 Not Dark Election, December
- ADONIRAM NO. 27, Limington** Second Tuesday  
 Gordon E. McLucas, M., RR4, Box 261, Gorham 04038 5453  
 William A. Dufresne, S.W., P.O. Box 44, Steep Falls, 04085  
 Christopher E. Pazar, J.W., 16A Caryn Dr., Saco 04072  
 Elwell G. Gammon, Jr., Secretary, P.O. Box 106, Limington 04049  
 District No. 18 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December
- ALNA NO. 43, Damariscotta** First Tuesday  
 Aubrey O. Waltz., M., PO Box 88, Newcastle 04553 5454  
 Barry W. Knott, Sr., S.W., School St., Damariscotta 04543  
 David S. Kaler, J.W., Bristol Rd., Damariscotta 04543  
 Leo F. Bridges, Secretary, PO Box 127, Damariscotta 04543  
 District No. 10 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- AMITY NO. 6, Camden** Third Thursday  
 W. Preston Brawn, M., R.R. #1, Box 4952, Camden 04843 5455  
 Harry Coffin, S.W., Box 66, Glen Cove 04846  
 Ernest L. Whitney, J.W., RFD 1, Box 1459, Rockland 04841  
 David R. Pierce, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 5150, Camden 04843  
 District No. 7 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- ANCHOR NO. 158, South Bristol** First Wednesday  
 Gary E. Haley, M., R.R. #1, Box 860, Damariscotta 04543 5456  
 Timothy J. Alley, S.W., HC 64, Box 76A, Walpole 04573  
 Neil B. McFarland, J.W., PO Box 102, South Bristol 04568  
 Robert T. LaMond, Secretary, HC 64, Box 218, South Bristol 04568  
 District No. 10 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- ANCIENT BROTHERS NO. 178, Auburn** Second Monday  
 H. Gordon Howard, M., 39 Decliff Ln., Lewiston 04240 5457  
 Milton A. Wiener, S.W., 23 Hillcrest St., Auburn 04210  
 Dan W. Soiett, J.W., Box 3930, Hallowell Rd., Gardiner 04345  
 David E. Webb, Secretary, PO Box 156, Auburn 04210  
 District No. 23 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October



- ANCIENT YORK NO. 155, Lisbon Falls** Second Monday  
 Donald G. Rice, M., R.R. 2, Lisbon Falls 04252 5459  
 Dean M. Logan, S.W., R.R. 2, Lisbon Falls 04252  
 Samuel M. Kelly, J.W., 13 Faith St., Lisbon Falls 04252  
 Winfield L. Libby, Secretary, 3 Hinkley St., Lisbon Falls 04252  
 District No. 14 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- ARCHON LODGE NO. 75, East Dixmont** Third Friday  
 Thomas R. Libby, M., R.R. 1, Box 1513, Hampden 04444 5460  
 William R. Smith, III, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 128, Hampden 04444  
 William P. Siebert, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 128, Hampden 04444  
 James R. Buss, Secretary, R. 1, Box 1390, Winterport 04496  
 District No. 22 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- ARION LODGE NO. 162, Goodwin Mills** First Thursday  
 Carlton W. Green, M., Poor Farm Rd., Kennebunk 04043 5461  
 James R. Allen, S.W., R. R. #4, Box 151, Biddeford 04005  
 Harry S. Chute, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 2462, Kennebunk 04043  
 Edward J. Pawlowski, Secretary, R.R. #2, Box 123, Alfred 04002  
 District No. 18 Not Dark Election, November
- AROOSTOOK LODGE NO. 197, Mars Hill** Second Monday  
 Dallas D. Crawford, S.W., P. O. Box 1506, Presque Isle, 04769 5462  
 Brian L. Hotham, S.W., 10 Haven Ct., Presque Isle 04769  
 Joel E. Cook, J.W., P.O. Box 106, Mars Hill 04758  
 Eugene H. Amnott, Secretary, R. R. Box 53, Westfield 04787  
 District No. 1 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- ARUNDEL LODGE NO. 76, Kennebunkport** Second Tuesday  
 Brian H. Bradbury, M., Box 108, Cape Porpoise 04014 5463  
 Wayne A. Merrill, S.W., 96 Old Port Rd., Kennebunk 04043  
 Stephen D. LaPierre, J.W., 21 Tidewater Ct., Kennebunk 04043  
 Thomas E. Bradbury, Secretary, P.O. Box 28, Cape Porpoise 04014  
 District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- ASHLAR LODGE NO. 105, Auburn** Third Monday  
 Daniel J. Kary, M., R.R. 2, Box 580, Greene 04236 5464  
 Jose R. Tungol, S.W., 405 College St., Lewiston 04240  
 Paul F. Melenson, J.W., 121 Webster St., Lewiston 04240  
 Charles T. Moody, Secretary, 391 Main St., Lewiston 04240  
 District No. 23 Dark - July, Aug. Election January
- ASYLUM LODGE NO. 133, Wayne** Thurs. on or before full moon  
 Richard E. Lerette, M., R.R. #1, Box 1090, Augusta 04330 5465  
 C. Bradford Barker, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 3910, Leeds 04263  
 Thomas W. Barker, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 3247, Wayne 04284  
 Franklin R. Barclay, Secretary, R.F. D. 1, Box 4405, Leeds 04263  
 District No. 11 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December

- AUGUSTA LODGE NO. 141, Augusta** First Tuesday  
 Steven P. Mairs, M., Rt. 7, Box 1214, Augusta 04330 5467\*  
 Benjamin M. Merrick, S. W., R. R. #4, Box 1137, Augusta 04330  
 John P. Sendzik, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 1915, Harmony 04942  
 Clyde A. Roth, Secretary, 250 Maine Ave., A-2A Farmingdale 04345  
 District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- AURORA LODGE NO. 50, Rockland** First Wednesday  
 Leland N. Pendleton, M., 7 Olympic Ave., Rockland 04841 5468  
 Roy E. Watkins, S.W., P.O. Box 875, Camden 04843  
 Frederick E. Thompson, J.W., 25 Hill St., Rockland 04841-  
 Einar F. Hansen, Secretary, 40 Warren St., Rockland 04841  
 District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- BAR HARBOR LODGE NO. 185, Bar Harbor** Thlrds Thursday  
 David L. Hamblen, M., 32 Greeley Ave., Bar Harbor 04609 5470  
 Earl D. Brechlin, S.W., 128 Main St., Bar Harbor 04609  
 Bruce W. Walls, J.W., P.O. Box 94, Otter Creek 04665  
 Sewell T. Snowman, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 289D Ellsworth 04605  
 District No. 21 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- BASKAHEGAN LODGE NO. 175, Danforth** First Tuesday  
 Herbert Stoddard, S.W., Danforth 04424 5471  
 Lester Day, S.W., Danforth 04424  
 Kenneth Whiting, J.W., Danforth 04424  
 Russell L. Grass, Secretary, Brookton 04413  
 District No. 24 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, August
- BAY VIEW LODGE NO. 196, East Boothbay** Second Thursday  
 Bernard B. McPhee, M., P.O. Box 41, Boothbay 04537 5472  
 Kim W. Pinkham, S.W., P.O. Box 89, Boothbay 04537  
 Peter C. Lewis, J.W., Box 717, Beath Rd., Boothbay 04537  
 E. B. Blanchard, Sec., 21 Williams St., Box 275 Boothbay Hrb., 04538  
 District No. 10 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- BELFAST LODGE NO. 24, Belfast** Second Monday  
 Robert W. Littlefield, M., 81 Main St., Belfast 04915 5594  
 Scott L. Hawthorne, S.W., 18 Congress St., Belfast 04915  
 Mark P. Weaver, J.W., 57 Cedar St., Belfast 04915  
 Basil E. Kinney, Secretary, 31 Miller St., Belfast 04915  
 District No. 8 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election December
- BENEVOLENT LODGE NO. 87, Carmel** Third Wednesday  
 William E. Gardner, M., R.R. #1, Box 260, Carmel 04419 5473  
 Jimmie Lee Phillips, S.W., R.R., #1, Box 96, Carmel 04419  
 Melvin W. Goodwin, J.W., P.O. Box 127, Carmel 04419  
 Lauris M. Hodsdon, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 84, Carmel 04419  
 District No. Dark - Jan., Feb., Mar. Election October

**BETHEL LODGE, No.97, Bethel****Second Thursday**

Gary W. Wight, M., P.O. Box 103, Bethel 04217

5474\*

Lindy Bartlett, S.W., Box 106, Hanover 04237

Daniel Davis, J.W., Box 403, Bethel 04217

William H. Cousins, Secretary, P.O. Box 72, Bethel 04217

District No. 20      Dark July - August      Election November

**BETHLEHEM LODGE NO. 35, Augusta****First Monday**

Lyman L. Snow, M., Box 2859, Wayne 04284

5475

Robert C. Nichols, S. W., P. O. Box 76, Windsor 04363

Ernest V. Kneeland, J.W., 33 Second Ave., Augusta 04330

Maurice H. Leighton, Secretary, 25 E. Chestnut St., Augusta 04330

District No. 11      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January

**BINGHAM LODGE NO. 199, Bingham****First Wednesday**

Roland E. Seavey, M., Box 346, Jackman 04945

5476

Thomas E. Sylvester, S. W., S. R. 63, Box 54, W. Forks 04985

William B. Holden, J.W., Box 457, Jackman 04945

Robert E. Hunnewell, Secretary, Box 218, Bingham 04920

District No. 13      Dark - Jan., Feb.      Election, November

**BLAZING STAR LODGE NO. 30, Rumford****First Wednesday**

Victor A. Noll, M., 189 Highland Terrace, Mexico 04257

5477

Robert D. Holmes, S.W., 11 Erchles St., Rumford 04276

Kenneth S. Jones, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 218, Rumford 04276

John R. Decker, Secretary, 330 Washington St, Rumford 04276

District No. 20      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January

**BLUE MOUNTAIN LODGE NO. 67, Phillips****Second Wednesday**

Robert Heath, M., P.O. Box 1625, Phillips, 04966

5478

Charles Heath, S.W., P.O. Box 414, Phillips, 04966

Robert Thomas, J. W., P.O. Box 304, Phillips 04966

Gerald L. Grant, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 910, Phillips 04966

District No. 15      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January

**BRISTOL LODGE NO. 74, Bristol****Second Monday**

Allen J. Benner, M., HC# 62, Box 216, New Harbor 04554

5479

Stanley J. Benner, S.W., HC #62, Box 114, New Harbor 04554

Harry M. Masters, J.W., P.O. Box 28, Bristol 04539

H. Everett Wiswell, Secretary, HC #62, Box 363, New Harbor 04554

District No. 10      Dark - Jan., Feb.      Election, December

**BROTHERHOOD LODGE NO. 218, Portland****Second Thursday**

Glen A. Lalumiere, M., 14 Craigie St., Portland 04102

5480

Fred A. Miller, S. W., 26 Mayer Rd., Portland 04102

Robert P. Stanhope, J.W., 305 Commercial St., Portland 04101

Robert C. Hains, Secretary, 14 Taylor Street, Portland 04102

District No. 17      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, May

<b>BUXTON LODGE NO. 115, West Buxton</b>		<b>First Monday</b>
Ronald B. Moore, M., R.R. #1, Box 128, Hollis 04042	5481*	
James C. Bower, S.W., P.O. Box 311, Old Orchard Beach 04064		
Paul H. DeSchambault, J.W., 5 Maple Dr., Saco 04072		
Arthur H. Gannett, Sr., Secretary, P.O. Box 123, W. Buxton 04093		
District No. 18	Dark - July, Aug.	Election, December
<b>CAMBRIDGE LODGE NO. 157 Cambridge</b>		<b>First Tuesday</b>
Dale Burdin, M., R.R. #1, Box 5, Cambridge 04923	5482	
Michael R. Folsom, S. W., HCR 365, Harmony 04942		
Ronald Watson, J.W., R.R. #1, Cambridge 04923		
Gerard C. Post, Secretary, R. R. Box 1250, Cambridge 04923		
District No. 22	Dark - July, Aug.	Election, December
<b>CARIBOU LODGE NO. 170, Caribou</b>		<b>First Thursday</b>
Darrel C. McDougal, M., P.O. Box 652, Caribou 04736	5483	
Mack D. Haines, S.W., 79 New Sweden Rd., Caribou 04736		
Alan A. Willey, J.W., P.O. Box 745, Caribou 04736		
Carroll B. Knox, Secretary, 13 Elizabeth Ave., Caribou 04736		
District No. 1	Dark - July, Aug.	Election, December
<b>CARRABASSETT LODGE NO. 161, Canaan</b>		<b>Second Tuesday</b>
Randy G. Nelson, M., R.R. 2, Box 6280, Canaan 04924	5484	
Galen E. Hart, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 4170, Pittsfield 04967		
Patrick F. Miner, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 2910, Hartland 04943		
Vernon M. Gleason, Secretary, P.O. Box 25, Canaan 04924		
District No. 13	Not Dark	Election, November
<b>CASCO LODGE NO. 36, Yarmouth</b>		<b>First Tuesday</b>
Glen A. Butler, M., 6 Pea Lane, No. Yarmouth 04021	5485	
Roger J. Hooper, S. W., 116 Sligo Rd., No. Yarmouth 04021		
William A. Wilson, J.W., 186 Walnut Hill Rd., No. Yarmouth 04021		
Gordon H. Cushman, Secretary, 34 Cumberland Rd., No. Yarmouth 04021		
District No. 17	Dark - July, Aug.	Election, October
<b>CENTRAL LODGE NO. 45, China</b>		<b>First Wednesday</b>
John A. Smiley, II, M., No. Vassalboro 04962	5486	
James R. Bixby, S.W., Albion 04910		
Robert J. Wallace, J. W., Albion 04910		
Donald S. Bradstreet, Secretary, P.O. Box 205, Albion 04910		
District No. 12	Dark - July, Aug.	Election, December
<b>COLUMBIA-DORIC LODGE NO. 149 Greenville</b>		<b>Fourth Tuesday</b>
Thomas W. Roberts, M., P.O. Box 717, Greenville 04441	5487	
W. L. Bartley, III, S. W., P. O. Box 334, Greenville Jct. 04442		
Lawrence H. DuBien, J.W., P.O. Box 276, Greenville 04441		
David C. Morrill, Secretary, P.O. Box 614, Greenville 04441		
District No. 5	Not Dark	Election, October

**COMPOSITE LODGE NO. 168, LeGrange**

Second Year

George A. Drost, Jr., M., R.R. Box 1484, Lincoln 04457 548\*\*  
 Michael O. Harris, S.W., HCR 66, Box 52, North Howland 04448  
 Douglas R. Ireland, J.W., Box 89, West Enfield 04493  
 Jackie D. Garner, Secretary, P.O. Box 67, LaGrange 04453  
 District No. 5 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October

**CORINTHIAN LODGE NO. 95, Hartland**

First Year

Ronald W. Fowle, II., M., R. R. #1, Box 2212, St. Albans 04971 5489  
 Edward W. Fowle, S.W., R. R. #1, Box 5625, Hartland 04943  
 Maurice A. Gould, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 3405, Hartland 04943  
 Charles P. Wietzke, Secretary, P. O. Box 362, Hartland 04943  
 District No. 22 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**CORNER STONE LODGE NO. 216, Portland**

Second Year

Daniel B. Eddy, M., 78 Mellen St., #6, Portland 04101 5490  
 Eugene C. Harmon, S. W., 24 Winslow St., Westbrook 04092  
 Keith L. Savage, J. W., 59 Woodford St., Portland 04102  
 Gerald J. Buotte, Secretary, P. O. Box 1961, Portland 04104  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, June

**CRESCENT LODGE NO. 78, Pembroke**

First Year

Clyde L. Mattheson, M., R. R. #1, Box 198 Dennysville 04628 5491  
 Donald F. Brown, S. W., P. O. Box 26, Pembroke 04666  
 Clyde R. Brown, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 64, Dennysville 04628  
 LeRoy A. Kilby, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 6 Dennysville 04628  
 District No. 2 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December

**CROOKED RIVER LODGE NO.152, Bolster's Mills**

Third Year

Gary L. Bennett, M., R.R. #1, Box 579, Harrison 04040 5492  
 Kevin J. Vaughn, S.W., P. O. Box 201, Casco 04015  
 Jeffrey L. Thomas, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 1345, Harrison 04040  
 Edward W. Kaustinen, Secretary, R. R. 1, Box 920, Harrison 04040  
 District No. 16 Not Dark Election, November

**CUMBERLAND LODGE NO. 12, New Gloucester Sat., before full year**

Richard A. McCann, M., P.O. Box 251, New Gloucester 04260 5493  
 Robert J. Wotherspoon, Jr., S. W., Box 151A, New Gloucester 04260  
 Bartelo R. Hathorne, J.W., Rt. #100, New Gloucester 04260  
 Michael H. Acker, Secretary, 558 Gloucester Hill, New Gloucester 04260  
 District No. 23 Election, November

**DAVID A. HOOPER LODGE NO. 201, West Sullivan**

First Year

Donald M. Anderson, M., Franklin 04634 5494  
 George S. Torrey, S.W., Shipyard Point, Franklin 04634  
 Frederick W. Slater, Jr., J.W., Box 67, No. Sullivan 04664  
 Edward E. Jellison, Secretary, Box 71, No. Sullivan 04664  
 District No. 21 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December

**DAVIS LODGE NO. 191, Strong****Thrd Thursday**

Merlon R. Kingsley, M., P.O. Box 186, Strong, 04983 5495\*  
 Roger M. Lambert, S.W., P.O. Box 333, Strong 04983  
 Wesley J. Moody, J.W., R.R. #1, Strong 04983  
 Vincent E. Hargreaves, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 774, Strong 04983  
 District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election December

**DAY SPRING LODGE NO. 107 West Newfield****Second Monday**

Philip L. Burbank, M., HCR #81, Box 47, W. Newfield 04095 5496  
 Roger Winn, S. W., P. O. Box 27, W. Newfield 04095  
 Edward McConologue, J.W., HCR 81, Box 53, W. Newfield 04095  
 Curtiss F. Kimball, Secretary, 16 Boothby Ave., Sanford 04073  
 District No. 18 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**DEERING LODGE NO. 183, Portland****Second Monday**

Arnold C. Rideout, M., 252 Concord St., W., Portland 04103 5497  
 Harold R. Dyer, S. W., P. O. Box 341, Raymond 04071  
 Nicholas Spirounias, J.W., 4 Forest Circle, Portland 04103  
 Bruce S. Tornquist, Secretary, 28 Salt Spray Lane, Cape Elizabeth 04107  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, February

**DELTA LODGE NO. 153, Lovell****First Thursday**

Robert G. Drew, M., P.O. Box L, Lovell 04051 5498  
 Tommie C. McKenzie, S.W. HCR 68, Box 239A, Ctr. Conway N.H. 03813  
 Karl R. Siegel, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 21, Lovell 04051  
 Cecil Van Bard, Secretary, Star Rte.68, Box 182, No. Fryeburg 04058  
 District No. 16 Dark - Feb., Mar. Election, December

**DIRIGO LODGE NO 104, Weeks Mills****Third Monday**

Bruce W. Potter, M., P.O. Box 125, Palermo 04354 5499  
 Robert W. Mills, S.W., R.R. 6, Box 690, Augusta 04330  
 Jon N. Moody, J.W., P.O. Box 102, Coopers Mills 04341  
 Thomas S. Squiers, Jr., Secretary, R.R.1, Box 2060, Windsor 04363  
 District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October

**DRESDEN LODGE NO. 103, Dresden Mills****Second Tuesday**

James B. Howard, M., Basset Rd., Winslow 04901 5500  
 Floyd L. Reynolds, S.W., R.R. #4, Box 7310, Gardiner 04345  
 Roger D. Austin, J.W., R.R. 2, Box 360, Gardiner 04345  
 Leslie B. Higgins, Secretary, Box 1680, Dresden 04342  
 District No. 10 Dark - Jan. Election, December

**DRUMMOND LODGE NO. 118, North Parsonsfield****First Thursday**

John D. Morrill, M., R. R. #2, Limerick 04048 5501  
 Mark A. Chute, S.W., P. O. Box 304, Kezar Falls 04047  
 Wesley M. Stacey, J. W., R. R. #2, Kezar Falls 04047  
 Joseph F. Morrill, Secretary, R.R. 2, Limerick 04048  
 District No. 18 Dark - Jan., Feb., Mar. Election, December

**DUNLAP LODGE NO 47, Biddeford****First Monday**

Claude R. Drouin, M., 215 Hill St., Biddeford 04005 5502  
 Ronald W. Beaulieu, S.W., 19 St. Mary St., Biddeford 04005  
 Leopold R. Lariviere, Jr., J.W., P.O. Box 1049, Biddeford 04005  
 Joseph A. Roberge, Jr., Secretary, Lot #49, 59 Libby Ave., Gorham 04038  
 District No. 18 Dark - July, Aug. Election December

**EASTERN LODGE NO. 7 Eastport****Second Monday**

Vincent H. Lodge, Jr. M., 32 Shackford St., Eastport 04631 5503  
 Gilbert F. Murphy, S. W., 2 High St., Eastport 04631  
 James L. Limewood, J.W., 62 Key St., Eastport 04631  
 John H., Miller, Secretary, 17 Key St., Eastport 04631  
 District No. 2 Dark - Jan., Feb., Mar. Election November

**EUCLID LODGE NO. 194, Madison 1st Mon., except July & Aug**

John A. Low, M., R.R. 1, Box 535, Madison 04950 5505  
 Charles E. McDonald, S.W., R. R. #1, Box 507, Madison 04950  
 Daniel K. Low, J.W., 304 Evergreen Drive, Waterville 04901  
 James E. Morse, Secretary, 25 Heald St., Madison 04950  
 District No. 13 Dark- July, Aug. Election, December

**EUREKA LODGE NO. 84, Tenant's Harbor****First Thursday**

Dennis M. Leight, M., HCR 35, Box 727, Tenants Harbor 04860 5506  
 Edgar W. VanHorn, S.W., P.O. Box 284, Port Clyde 04855  
 Douglas A. Rackliff, J.W., HCR 33, Box 290, Spruce Head 04859  
 Wallace M. Gage, Secretary, P.O. Box 47, Tenants Harbor 04860  
 District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**EVENING STAR LODGE NO. 147, Buckfield****Second Monday**

Kenneth C. Grant, M., R.R. 1, Box 460, Mechanic Falls 04256 5507  
 Harvey A. Gallin, S.W., R.R.1, Box 2350, Buckfield 04220  
 Timothy G. Tuner, J.W., R.R. #2, Box 1880, Buckfield 04220  
 Arlan A. Saunders, Secretary, R.R., Box 1305, Herbron 04238  
 District No. 20 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**EXCELSIOR LODGE NO. 151, Northport****Second Wednesday**

Frank W. Riley, Jr., M., R.R. #1, Box 754, Belfast 04915 5508  
 Fred H. Carter, Jr., S. W., R. R. #3, Box 62, Belfast 04915  
 Keith D. Grant, J.W., 15 Huntress Ave., Belfast 04915  
 Everett M. Young, Secretary, R.R. 2, Box 1013, Belfast 04915  
 District No. 8 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, November

**FELICITY LODGE NO. 19, Bucksport****Second Monday**

Emery A. Deabay, M., R.R. 2, Box 343, Bucksport 04416 5509  
 Robert R. Wadleigh, S. W., HCR, Box 61A, Bucksport 04416  
 John S. Knight, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 524, Bucksport 04416  
 Guy O. Snow, Secretary, P.O. Box 148, Bucksport 04416  
 District No. 4 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December



**FOREST LODGE NO. 148, Springfield****First Thursday**

Frank V. Whirly, Jr., M., P.O. Box 355, Lee 04455

5510\*

Omar C. Bean, S.W., P.O. Box 251, Lee 04455

Gregory L. Shorey, J.W., P.O. Box 227, Springfield 04487

Harold H. Noyes, Secretary, P.O. Box 275, Lee 04455

District No. 24      **Dark - July, Aug****Election December****FORT KENT LODGE NO. 209, Fort Kent****Thlrld Friday**

John D. Connors, M., St. Francis 04774

5511

Lawrence Pelletier, S.W., R. R. #3, Box 830, St. Francis 04774

Edward P. Marshall, J.W., 6 No. 15th Ave., Madawaska 04756

Bryan V. Jandreau, Secretary, 92 W. Main St., Fort Kent 04743

District No. 1

**Dark - July, Aug.****Election, December****FRANKLIN LODGE NO. 123, New Sharon****Friday on or before full moon**

Roger L. Smith, M., P. O. Box 65, New Sharon 04955

5512

Lloyd E. Heald, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 1740, New Sharon 04955

Heman R. Norris, Jr., J.W., R.R., Box 2075, New Sharon 04955

Alfred L. Griswold, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 2442, New Sharon 04955

District No. 15

**Dark - July, Aug.****Election, January****FRATERNAL LODGE NO. 55, Alfred****Third Wednesday**

Michael E. Fernald, M., R.R. #2, 1674 Grammar Rd., Sanford 04073

5513

Robert A. Skiles, S. W., HCR #72, Box 5540, East Waterboro 04030

Patrick Chevalier, J.W., 4 Circle Dr., Waterboro 04087

Stanley P. Vasalle, Secretary, P. O. Box 427, Alfred 04002

District No. 19

**Dark - July, Aug.****Election, November****FREEDOM LODGE NO. 42, Limerick****Fourth Wednesday**

Clinton Woodsome, M., Box 832, No. Waterboro, 04061

5514

Clarence E. Woodsome, Jr., S.W., Rte. 5, Box 835, No. Waterboro 04061

Richard M. Watson, J. W., Limerick 04048

Leslie W. Bissett, Secretary, R. R. #2, Box 1132, Limerick 04048

District No. 18

**Dark - July, Aug.****Election, December****FREEPORT LODGE NO. 23, Freeport****First Monday**

Dale A. Woerter, M., R.R. 1, Box 2361, Bowdoinham 04008

5515

Gene E. Reaves, S. W., R. R. #3, Box 93A, Freeport 04032

James W. Gorman, Jr., J.W., 7 Lower Pleasant St., Freeport 04032

Owen F. Whitten, Secretary, 30 Flying Point Way, Freeport 04032

District No. 14

**Dark - July, Aug.****Election, December****GOV. WILLIAM KING LODGE NO. 219, Scarborough****2nd Thursday**

Scott C. Scribner, M., 1 North St., Scarborough 04074

5518

David E. Wigley, S.W., 15 Old Blue Point Rd., Scarborough 04074

Clifford A. Bourne, J.W., 14 Imperial Ln., Scarborough 04074

Hollis G. Dixon, Secretary, 38 Tall Pines Rd., Scarborough 04074

District No. 17

**Dark - July, Aug.****Election, December**

**GRANITE LODGE NO. 182, W. Paris**

First Meeting

Frederic B. Campbell, M., 3 Tuell Hill Rd., W. Paris 04289  
 Ricky L. Kangas, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 2605, Buckfield 04220  
 James E. Todd, J.W., 14 Smith St., W. Paris 04289  
 John D. Betts, Secretary, R.R. Box 400, West Paris 04289  
 District No. 20      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**GREENLEAF LODGE NO. 117, Cornish**

Second Wednesday

Ezmond G. Day, M., P.O. Box 17, Cornish 04020  
 John H. Moller, S.W., Box 421, W. Baldwin 04091  
 Arnold M. Beleckis, J.W., P.O. Box 30, Kezar Falls 04047  
 Donald A. Jack, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 304, Cornish 04020  
 District No. 18      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**HANCOCK LODGE NO. 4, Castine**

First Thursday

Charles M. Sawyer, M., Box 67-A, Penobscot 04476  
 John Staples, S.W., Maine Maritime Academy, Castine 04420  
 John Baggett, J.W., Rt. #2, Box 219, Bucksport 04416  
 Barry W. Hamilton, Secretary, Box 358, Castine 04421  
 District No. 4      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**HARMONY LODGE NO. 38, Gorham**

First Wednesday

Dale E. Sinclair, M., P. O. Box 588, Gorham 04038  
 Edmund A. Hagan, S.W., 48 Dingley Springs Rd., Gorham 04038  
 Willy A. Lehoux, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 497, Gorham, 04038  
 Peter P. Bowler, Secretary, 190 Mosher Rd., So. Windham 04082  
 District No. 17      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, May

**HARWOOD LODGE NO. 91, Machias**

First Meeting

William R. Thompson, M., P.O. Box 20, Machias 04654  
 Wayne E. Tarbell, S.W., P.O. Box 215, E. Machias 04630  
 James M. Cherry, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 84, Machias 04654  
 Raymond P. Getchell, Secretary, HCR 71, Box 33, Machias 04654  
 District No. 3      Dark - Jan., Feb.      Election, December

**HERMON LODGE NO. 32, Gardiner**

First Tuesday

Steven L. Greeley, M., 280 Maine Avenue, Farmingdale 04345  
 Jeffrey D. Lewis, S. W., P. O. Box 143, So. Gardiner 04359  
 Carroll I. Goodwin, J.W., P.O. Box 692, Caribou 04736  
 Dana H. Pushard, Secretary, 17 Fremont St., Gardiner 04345  
 District No. 11      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January

**HIRAM LODGE NO. 180, South Portland**

Second Tuesday

Edgar W. Kierstead, M., 30 Sokokis St., So. Portland 04106  
 Michael W. Horton, S. W., 30 Simmons Rd., So. Portland 04106  
 Kenneth J. Anderson, J.W., 263 Preble St., So. Portland 04106  
 Guy S. McLellan, Secretary, 436 Ocean St., So. Portland 04106  
 District No. 17      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, June

**KOREB LODGE NO. 93, Lincoln****Second Tuesday**

Bryant S. Potts, M., 41 West Broadway, Lincoln 04457 5524\*  
 Roger B. Windsor, S.W., HCR #65, Box 621, Lincoln Center 04458  
 Daniel L. Murchison, J.W., HCR #67, Box 31A, Enfield 04433  
 Ronald F. McComb, Secretary, 19 Taylor St., Lincoln 04457  
 District No. 24      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election September**

**WARD LODGE NO. 69, Winterport****Second Friday**

Lawrence H. Redmond, M., Box 1900, Frankfort 04438 5525  
 Michael D. Wellman, S.W., Box 143, Winterport 04496  
 Robert Smith, J.W., Box 477, Winterport 04496  
 Everett L. McIntire, Secretary, R.R.1, Box 1880, Frankfort 04438  
 District No. 6      **Dark - July, Aug**      **Election, December**

**BERRY LODGE NO. 128, Blue Hill****Thrid Monday**

Peter A. Clapp, M., P.O. Box 600, Blue Hill 04614 5526  
 Stephen L. Tobey, S.W., R.R.1, Box 6600, Sedgwick 04676  
 Terrance A. Wessel, J. W., P. O. Box 513, Blue Hill 04614  
 John H. Ashmore, Secretary, R. 1, Box 109, Harborside 04642  
 District No. 4      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, October**

**LAND LODGE NO. 89, Islesboro****First Thursday**

Charles Whitehouse, M., Islesboro 04848 5527  
 Charles Mundo, S. W., Islesboro 04848  
 Ronald Emerton, J.W., Islesboro 04848  
 Leonard E. Bates, Secretary, Islesboro 04848  
 District No. 7      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, January**

**LAND FALLS LODGE NO. 206, Island Falls****Thrid Wednesday**

Donald A. Copeland, M., P.O. Box 371, Island Falls 04747 5528  
 John J. Ganley, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 572, Sherman Mills 04776  
 Roy E. Brisley, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 40, Oakfield 04763  
 Rodney L. Willette, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 220, Island Falls 04747  
 District No. 24      **Dark Jan., Feb., Mar.**      **Election, December**

**PERSON LODGE NO. 100, Bryant Pond****Thrid Monday**

William Roberts, Jr., M., R. 1, Box 1407, Bethel 04217 5529  
 Floyd Sumner, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 3110, West Paris 04289  
 Jon Belanger, J.W., 11 Whitnad St., Norway 04268  
 Wade Rainey, Secretary, 37 North Paris Rd., West Paris 04289  
 District No. 20      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election September**

**JONESPORT LODGE NO. 188, Jonesport****First Tuesday**

Verlon R. Lenfestey, M., Beals 04611 5530  
 John E. Williams, S.W., Columbia Falls 04623  
 Allan Alley, J.W., Jonesport 04649  
 Leo J. Hayward, A/Secretary, R.R. Box 706, Addison 04606  
 District No. 3      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, January**

**KATAHDIN LODGE NO. 98, Patten**

Third Thursday

Michael E. Arbo, M., P.O. Box 88, Patten 04765 5531\*

Frederick L. Quint, S.W., Patten 04765

Bruce I. Campbell, J.W., P.O. Box 247, Patten 04765

George W. Merrill, Secretary, P.O. Box 204, Patten 04765

District No. 24

Dark - Jan. Feb.

Election December

**KEMANKEAG LODGE NO. 213, Rangeley**

First Wednesday

Robert C. Griscom, Jr., M., Box 407, Rangeley 04970 5532

Stanley P. Bartash, S. W., Box 331, Rangeley 04970

Richard A. MacDonad, J.W., Box 391, Oquossoc 04964

Harold H. Spiller, Jr., Secretary, Box 243, Rangeley 04970

District No. 15

Dark - July, Aug.

Election, December

**KENDUSKEAG LODGE NO. 137, Kenduskeag**

Last Wednesday

Philip R. Wilcox, M., R.R. 1, Box 626, Levant 04456 5533

Stewart A. Harvey, S. W., P. O. Box 226, Kenduskeag 04450

Bertrand R. Moreau, J.W., R.R. #3, Box 458, Bangor 04401

Francis S. Harvey, Secretary, P.O. Box 4, Kenduskeag 04450

District No. 6

Dark - July, Aug.

Election, October

**KENNEBEC LODGE NO. 5, Hallowell**

Second Wednesday

Leroy D. Sawtelle, M., P.O. Box 133, Hallowell 04347 5534

Leon D. Crockett, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 206, Hallowell 04347

Armand J. Fournier, J.W., R.R. #2, Box 730, Litchfield 04350

Glendon H. Newcombe, Sr., Secretary, 21 Maple St., Hallowell 04347

District No. 11

Dark - July, Aug.

Election, November

**KEYSTONE LODGE NO. 80, Solon**

Third Wednesday

Arthur R. Rogers, M., R.R. 1, Box 2920, Solon 04979 5535

Richard L. Lacasce, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 3420, Solon 04979

Walter Duplisea, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 170, Solon 04979

Neil O. Hunnewell, Secretary, R.R. 4, Box 1315, Skowhegan 04976

District No. 13

Dark - Jan., Feb.

Election, January

**KING DAVID'S LODGE NO. 62, Lincolnville**

First Tuesday

Douglas M. Eugley, M., P.O. Box 287, Shawmut 04975 5536

Ronald M. Leadbetter, S. W., P. O. Box 615, Hope 04847

Henry J. Jalbert, J.W., R.R. #2, Lincolnville 04849

Byron F. Johnston, Secretary HCR 60, Box 3265, Camden 04843

District No. 7

Dark - July, Aug.

Election, October

**KING HIRAM LODGE NO. 57, Dixfield**

Second Tuesday

James L. Desjardins, M., 8 Sugarloaf Ave., Dixfield 04224 5537

Montell C. Kennedy, S. W., 47 Weld St., Dixfield 04224

John C. Wilson, J.W., Box 1345, Ridge Rd., W. Peru 04290

Richard V. Beedy, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 425, Dixfield 04224

District No. 20

Not Dark

Election, January

**ING SOLOMON'S LODGE NO. 61, Waldoboro Second Monday**

Edwin E. Black, M., 1023 Breman Rd., Waldoboro 04572 5538\*

Ralph A. Brazier, Jr., S.W., 989 Friendship St., Waldoboro 04572

Ervin E. Robinson, J.W., 914 Old Augusta Rd., Waldoboro 04572

Lloyd W. Light, Secretary, P.O. Box 605, Waldoboro 04572

**District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December****BOX LODGE NO. 189, Thomaston Second Monday**

John M. Northgraves, M., P.O. Box 103, So. Thomaston 04858 5539

Robert W. Salo, S.W., Star Route 32, Rockland 04841

Alvin H. McNeilly, J.W., P.O. Box 311, Owls Head 04854

C. William Colby, Secretary, Box 164 Spruce Head Isl., Spruce Head 04859

**District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January****LAFAYETTE LODGE NO. 48, Readfield First Thursday**

Howard B. Ellis, III, M., Box 3885, Besse Rd., Wayne 04284 5540

Dana V. Lancaster, S. W., R. R. #2, Box 1270, Mount Vernon 04352

Ronald E. Bickford, J.W., R.R. #1, Readfield 04355

John E. Lord, Jr., Secretary, R.F.D. 1, Box 718, Readfield 04355

**District No. 11 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December****LEBANON LODGE NO. 116, Norridgewock First Friday**

David A. Lyman, M., R.R. 1, Box 5230, Skowhegan 04976 5541

Donald L. Nickerson, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 6230, Skowhegan 04976

John W. Hanson, J.W., P.O. Box 118, No. Anson 04958

Carroll R. Bickford, Secretary, P.O. Box 177, Norridgewock 04957

**District No. 13 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December****LEWY'S ISLAND LODGE NO. 138, Princeton First Thursday**

Gerald C. Cooper, M., R. R. #1, Box 718, Alexander 04694 5542

Jeffrey A. Cochran, S. W., P. O. Box 8, Princeton 04668

John Howland, J.W., P.O. Box 70, Woodland 04694

F. Dale Speed, Secretary, P.O. Box 454, Princeton 04668

**District No. 2 Dark - July, Aug. Election, Dec., St. John's Day****LIBERTY LODGE NO. 111, Liberty Thlrds Thursday**

Brice A. Marple, M., Rt. #1, Box 1065, Liberty 04949 5543

Wayne St. Clair, S. W., Rt. #1, Freedom 04941

Clarence Bartlett, J. W., Liberty 04949

Wesley L. Marple, Secretary, Rt. #1, Box 1060, Liberty 04949

**District No. 8 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January****LIMESTONE LODGE NO. 214, Limestone Second Tuesday**

Thomas E. Chandler, M., 20 Veronica St., Caribou 04736 5544

Roger J. Johndro, S.W., Bog Rd., Limestone 04750

Lauren F. Finnemore, J. W., Van Buren Rd., Limestone 04750

Mahlon C. Harvey, Secretary, 7A Brooks St., Limestone 04750

**District No. 1 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December**

**LINCOLN LODGE NO. 3, Wiscasset Thursday on or before full moon**

William W. DeLong, M., R.R. #2, Box 334, Wiscasset 04578 5545+  
 Eugene L. Tanguay, Jr., S.W., P.O. Box 207, Pjepsco 04067  
 William E. Collins, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 2070, No. Edgecomb 04556  
 James E. Leigh, Secretary, R.R. #2, Box 154, Wiscasset 04578  
 District No. 10 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**LOOKOUT LODGE NO. 131, Cutler Monday on or before full moon**

Rickford E. Maker, M., Cutler 04626 5546  
 Leigh J. MacKeen, S.W. HCR 69, Box 328, Cutler 04626  
 Verlan L. Porter, J.W., P. O. Box 233, Cutler 04626  
 Neil C. Corbett, Secretary, P. O. Box 327, Cutler 04626  
 District No. 3 Dark - July - Aug. Election, December

**LYGONIA LODGE NO. 40, Ellsworth First Thursday**

Clifford A. Rogers, M., 17 Laurel St., Ellsworth 04605 5547  
 John H. Fox, III, S. W., 102 Birch Ave., Ellsworth 04605  
 Daniel L. Leclerc, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 424A, Ellsworth 04605  
 Merton F. Spencer, Secretary, R. 4, Box 268, Ellsworth 04605  
 District No. 21 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**LYNDE LODGE NO. 174, Hermon Second Saturday**

Daniel M. Cliff, M., R.R. 1, Box 525, Carmel 04419 5548  
 Lani R. Tapley, S. W., Box 805, Bangor 04401  
 Leon G. Cliff, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 526, Carmel 04419  
 Louis F. LaChance, Secretary, R.F.D., 1, Box 400, Carmel 04419  
 District No. 6 Dark- July, Aug. Election October

**MAINE LODGE NO. 20, Farmington Monday, week of full moon**

Darryl D. Tyler, M., P.O. Box 626, W. Farmington 04992 5549  
 Frank E. Edwards, S. W., HCR 63, Box 500, Rumford 04276  
 Ronald B. Jack, J.W., R.R. #2, Box 4623, Bowdoinham 04008  
 Stanton F. Yeaton, Secretary, R.R. 4, Box 5013, Farmington 04938  
 District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**MARINE LODGE NO. 122, Deer Isle Second Monday**

Richard D. Brown, M., R.R. Box 1589, Stonington 04681 5550  
 David R. Daniels, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 2460, Stonington 04681  
 Vernon C. Seile, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 3115, Stonington 04681  
 James I. Ashe, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 182A, Little Deer Isle 04650  
 District No. 4 Not Dark Election, January

**MARINERS' LODGE NO. 68, Searsport First Tuesday**

Clarence A. Littlefield, M., R. R. #1, Box 415, Searsport 04974 5551  
 Reginald T. Curtis, S.W., R.R. 1, Searsport 04974  
 Michael W. Bennett, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 1198, Winterport 04496  
 Stanley M. Schofield, Secretary, P.O. Box 441, Searsport 04974

**MARSH RIVER NO. 102, Brooks****Second Thursday**

Barry A. McCormick, M., Box 200W, Brooks 04921 5552\*  
 Raymond S. Robert, III., S.W., Brooks 04921  
 Jeffery F. Larrabee, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 485, Brooks 04921  
 Raymond E. Quimby, Secretary, Box 1310, Brooks 04921  
 District No. 8 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election January

**MECHANICS' LODGE NO. 66, Orono****First Wednesday**

William K. Reese, M., 11 Judson St., Veazie 04401 5553  
 Bruce A. Wasson, S.W., 725 Stillwater Ave., Old Town 04468  
 Robert Ellingson, J.W., 90 Hemstead Ave., Bangor 04401  
 Melvin Gershman, Secretary, 6 Frost Lane, Orono 04473  
 District No. 6 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**MEDUNCOOK LODGE NO. 211, Friendship****First Monday**

Blaine W. Davis, M., HCR #68, Box 447 Friendship 04547 5554  
 Alan Love, S. W., HCR #68, Box 440, Friendship 04547  
 John F. Hoonhout, J.W., HCR #68, Friendship 04547  
 William L. Hall, Secretary, P.O. Box 130, Friendship 04547  
 District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**MERIDIAN LODGE NO. 125, Pittsfield****Fourth Tuesday**

Richard G. McCorkill, M., P.O. Box 185, Pittsfield 04967 5555  
 David E. Wright, S. W., R. R. #2, Box 6190, Pittsfield 04967  
 Stacey A. Fitts, J.W., 21 Lancy St., Pittsfield 04967  
 John F. Ring, Sr., Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 3190, Pittsfield 04967  
 District No. 22 Dark - July, Aug. Election, September

**MERIDIAN SPLENDOR LODGE NO. 49, Newport****First Thursday**

Donald W. King, M., 18 Water St., Newport 04953 5556  
 Charles E. Sprague, S.W., HCR Box 20, Plymouth 04969  
 Ronald Green, J.W., P.O. Box 213, Newport 04953  
 Errald N. Turner, Secretary, 13 Joslyn St., Newport 04953  
 District No. 22 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**MESSALONSKEE LODGE NO. 113, Oakland****First Saturday**

Michael J. Thing, M., Box 599, West Rd., Belgrade 04917 5557  
 Peter D. Couture, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 180, Oakland 04963  
 David T. Pierce, J.W., 16 Fairfield St., Oakland 04963  
 Alan J. Case, Secretary, 9 Church St., Oakland 04963  
 District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**MOLUNKUS LODGE NO. 165, Sherman Mills****Thlrd Tuesday**

James H. Ivey, M., Sherman Sta. 04777 5558  
 Arnold R. Hafford, S.W., Sherman Station 04777  
 Keith Gould, J.W., Sherman Mills 04776  
 James T. Sanders, Secretary, P.O. Box 297, Sherman Mills 04776  
 District No. 24 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October



**MONMOUTH LODGE NO. 110, Monmouth****Second Monday**

David M. Blossom, M., R.R. #1, Box 4510, Monmouth 04259 5559\*  
 Robert E. Frederickson, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 5190, Winthrop 04364  
 James A. Mason, J.W., R. R. #1, Box 724, Monmouth 04259  
 Earle H. Ramsdell, Secretary, P.O. Box 126, Monmouth 04259  
 District No. 11      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**MONUMENT LODGE NO. 96, Houlton****Second Wednesday**

Torrey A. Sylvester, M., 64 Main St., Houlton 04730 5560  
 James A. Bailey, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 38, Monticello 04760  
 Dana P. Delano, J.W., 7 Hillview Ave., Houlton 04730  
 Roger B. Lincoln, Secretary, 14 Pleasant St., Houlton 04730  
 District No. 1      Dark - June, July, Aug      Election, February

**MORNING STAR LODGE NO. 41, Litchfield****Third Tuesday**

Gary A. Mulherin, Sr., M., Rt. 2, Box 1310 Litchfield 04350 5561  
 Brian E. Robbins, S.W., Rt. #5A, Box 326, Gardiner 04345  
 Llewellyn A. Murray, J.W., Rt. #5A, Box 248, Gardiner 04345  
 William L. Astbury, Secretary, R 1, Box 1630, Litchfield 04350  
 District No. 11      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January

**MOSAIC LODGE NO. 52, Dover-Foxcroft****Third Thursday**

Gerald P. Grabowski, M., 32A Lancaster Ave., Dover-Foxcroft 04426 5562  
 T. Russell Woods, S.W., 1 Lookout Ave., Dover-Foxcroft 04426  
 Kenneth Jones, J.W., 125 W. Main St., Dover-Foxcroft 04426  
 James H. Salley, Secretary, 51 Mayo St., Dover-Foxcroft 04426  
 District No. 5      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**MOSES WEBSTER LODGE NO. 145, Vinalhaven****Second Tuesday**

David H. Kirkham, M., Vinalhaven 04863 5563  
 Phillip Crossman, S. W., Vinalhaven 04863  
 Leonard Skoog, J.W., Vinalhaven 04863  
 Randolph L. Knowlton Secretary, P.O. Box 117 Vinalhaven 04863  
 District No. 9      Dark - July      Election, November

**MOUNT ABRAM LODGE NO. 204, Kingfield****First Thursday**

Gary H. Hall, M., R.R. #3, Box 3267B, Farmington 04938 5564  
 William F. Brown, S. W., R. R. , Box 1090, Kingfield 04947  
 Meldon Gilmore, J.W., R.R. #1, Kingfield 04947  
 Dennis R. Burnell, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 358, Kingfield 04947  
 District No. 15      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**MOUNT BIGELOW LODGE NO. 202, Stratton****First Tuesday**

Earl L. Wyman, Sr., M., Stratton 04982 5565  
 Richard LaRochelle, S.W., Kingfield 04947  
 Duluth Wing, J. W., Eustis 04936  
 Fred L. Townsend, Secretary, Stratton 04982  
 District No. 15      Dark - Jan., Feb.      Election, November

**MOUNT DESERT LODGE NO. 140, Mt. Desert****Thlrđ Monday**

Charles F. Swanson, M., R.R. #1, Ellsworth 04605 5566\*  
 John O. Henry, S.W., Mt. Desert 04660  
 Wilfred M. Minctons, J.W., P.O. Box 283, Southwest Harbor 04679  
 Meredith E. Bordeaux, Secretary, P.O. Box 186, Mt. Desert 04660  
 District No. 21 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**MOUNT KINEO LODGE NO. 109, Guilford****Second Wednesday**

Manford E. Webber, M., R.R. 2, Box 168, Guilford 04443 5567  
 John J. Goggin, S.W., P.O. Box 469, Guilford 04443  
 John A. H. Libera, J.W., P. O. Box 93, Abbot 04406  
 Donald E. Davis, Secretary, P.O. Box 56, Guilford 04443  
 District No. 5 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**MOUNT MORIAH LODGE NO. 56, Brownfield****Thlrđ Wednesday**

Keith A. Burnell, M., Box 46, Brownfield 04010 5614  
 John R. Weston, S. W., Brownfield 04010  
 Ernest A. Perreault, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 496, Brownfield 04010  
 Howard R. DeLano, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 498 Brownfield 04010  
 District No. 16 Dark - July, Aug., Sept, Election, December

**MOUNT OLIVET LODGE NO. 203, Washington****Second Thursday**

Robert E. Billing, M., R.R. 1, Box 524, Washington 04574 5568  
 Kenneth Conklin, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 469, Washington 04574  
 Gerald Bartlett, J.W., P.O. Box 175, Washington 04574  
 Timothy L. Vigue, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 272, Washington 04574  
 District No. 7 Dark - July, Aug. Election, November

**MOUNT TIR'EM LODGE NO. 132, Waterford Tues. on or before full moon**

Fred L. Fortier, IV, M., So. Waterford 04081 5569  
 Chris Weston, S.W., No. Waterford 04267  
 George C. Kosiavelon, J.W., No. Waterford 04267  
 Rodney H. Kimball, Secretary, R.R. 2, Box 521, Harrison 04040  
 District No. 16 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December

**MYSTIC LODGE NO 65, Hampden****Thlrđ Saturday**

Michael D. Hamel, M., 229 Western Ave., Hampden 04444 5570  
 Glen J. Kennedy, S.W., R.R. Box 387, Hampden 04444  
 Dennison A. Smith, J.W., R.F.D. 1, Box 424, Hampden 04444  
 Robert H. Gillahan, Secretary, 18 Riverview Dr., Hampden 04444  
 District No. 6 Dark- June, July, Aug. Election, December

**MYSTIC TIE LODGE NO. 154, Weld****Thlrđ Wednesday**

Scott R. Blodgett, M., R.R.#1, Box 1470, Wilton 04294 5571  
 Kurtis E. Moody, S. W., 5 Applewood Dr., Wilton 04294  
 Edmund R. Berry, J.W., HCR 67, Box 740, Dixfield 04224  
 D. Evan McIntire, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 580, Weld 04285  
 District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

- NARRAGUAGUS LODGE NO. 88, Cherryfield** First Tuesday  
 James Pinkham, M., P.O. Box 51, Gouldsboro 04607 5572\*  
 Leroy A. Merritt, S.W., Cherryfield 04622  
 Garry Curtis, J.W., Cherryfield 04622  
 Charles C. Curtis, Secretary, Cherryfield 04622  
 District No. 3 Dark - July, Aug. Election January
- NASKEAG LODGE NO. 171, Brooklin** First Wednesday  
 Prin A. Allen, III, M., Box 1, Brooklin 04616 5573  
 William N. Fuller, S.W., Box 177., Brooklin 04616  
 Nicholas Howland, J.W., R.R. #1, Brooksville 04617  
 Michael P. Allen, Secretary, Box 23, Brooklin 04616  
 District No. 4 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- NAVAL LODGE NO. 184, Kittery** First Wednesday  
 Stephen R. Beckert, M., 13 Bicknell St., Kittery 03904 5574  
 Michael R. Denney, S.W., 11 Bicknell St., Kittery 03904  
 Elroy Spencer Moulton, III, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 499, Kittery 03904  
 Robert D. Winton, Jr., Secretary, 110 Long Sands Rd., York 03909  
 District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- NEGUEMKEAG LODGE NO. 166, Vassalboro** Third Thursday  
 Brett E. Hoskins, M., R. R. #3, Box 2115, Waterville 04901 5575  
 Lester K. Albee, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 22, Vassalboro 04989  
 Ewald-Hughes Stotz, J.W., R.R. 1, Box 1830, Vassalboro 04989  
 Barclay R. Austin, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 468, Augusta 04330  
 District No. 12 Dark-Jan.,Feb., July, Aug. Election, Sept.
- NEZINSCOT LODGE NO. 101, Turner** First Tuesday  
 Arnold E. Marston, M., R.R. #2, Box 3730, Jay 04239 5576  
 Norman L. Berry, S.W., R.R. 2, Box 653, Turner 04282  
 James Dow, Sr., J.W., Box 150, Turner 04282  
 Lawrence D. Austin, Secretary, P.O. Box 27, Turner Ctr. 04283  
 District No. 23 Election, January
- NOLLESEMIC LODGE NO. 205, Millinocket** Second Thursday  
 Douglas E. Segee, M., 28 Pine St., E. Millinocket 04430 5577  
 Linwood T. Charette, S.W., 26 Heritage St., Millinocket 04462  
 Harold E. Birt, Sr., J.W., 43 Birch St., E. Millinocket 04430  
 Richard B. Farrington, Secretary, HCR, 86, Box 2108, Medway 04460  
 District No. 24 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- NORTHEAST HARBOR LODGE NO. 208, Northeast Harbor** First Tuesday  
 Ronald D. Jordan, M., Seal Harbor 04675 5578  
 Charles E. Bucklin, S. W., Northeast Harbor 04662  
 James A. Nolan, J.W., Northeast Harbor 04662  
 David L. Stanley, Secretary, Northeast Harbor 04662  
 District No. 21 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**NORTHERN STAR LODGE NO. 28, No. Anson****Third Tuesday**

Dominic A. Bisesti, M., No. New Portland 04961 5579\*  
 Randall Turner, S.W., Box 355, Anson 04911  
 Charles Qualey, J.W., Box 32, No. Anson 04958  
 Lawrence E. Turner, Secretary, P.O. Box 351, Norridgewock 04957  
 District No. 13 Dark - July, Aug. Election December

**OCEAN LODGE NO. 142, Wells****Wed., on or before full moon**

James L. Wiggin, M., R.R. 3, Box 1550, Wells 04090 5580  
 William E. Cameron, S. W., P. O. Box 481, No. Berwick 03906  
 Alton R. Bryant, J.W., R. R. #1, Box 3266, Springvale 04083  
 Martin H. Shepard, Secretary, R.R. 3, Box 890, Wells 04090  
 District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**OLIVE BRANCH LODGE NO. 124, Charleston****Second Thursday**

Ralph E. Mansfield, M., R. R. #1, Box 393, Bradford 04410 5581  
 Jeffrey B. Dow, Sr., S.W., Wilder Davis Rd., Bradford 04410  
 Sidney Bubar, Sr., J.W., Bradford 04410  
 Gary L. Strout, Secretary, Exeter Rd., E. Corinth 04427  
 District No. 6 Dark - July, Aug. Election, September

**ORCHARD LODGE NO. 215, Old Orchard****Second Monday**

James Bouchard, M., 39 Central Park Ave., Old Orchard Beach 04064 5582  
 Kevin R. Bolduc, S. W., 11 Fort Hill Ave., Old Orchard Beach 04064  
 Neil Leighton, J.W., 10 Woodside Dr., Scarborough 04074  
 Paul W. Berry, Secretary, 10 Johnson Rd., Scarborough 04074  
 District No. 18 Dark - July, Aug. Election, September

**ORIENT LODGE NO. 15, Thomaston****First Tuesday**

Donald E. Meklin, M., HCR 68, Box 125, Thomaston 04861 5583  
 William L. Johnston, S.W., R.F.D. #2, Box 2662, Warren 04864  
 Ralph I. Dean, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 657, Thomaston 04861  
 Roger W. Hanneman, Secretary, 26 Ridge View Dr., Thomaston 04861  
 District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**ORIENTAL LODGE NO. 13, Bridgton****Fourth Wednesday**

Gardner J. Norton, M., R. R. #1, Box 101, Bridgton 04009 5584  
 John W. Moore, S.W., 35 No. High St., Bridgton 04009  
 Douglas W. Grosso, J.W., R.R. #2, Box 361A, Bridgton 04009  
 Norman F. Larimore, Secretary, 11 Iredale St., Bridgton 04009  
 District No. 16 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**ORIENTAL STAR LODGE NO. 21, Livermore Falls****First Tuesday**

Richard N. Damon, M., R.R. #2, Livermore Falls 04254 5585  
 Richard H. Dolloff, S.W., Bellaire Rd., Livermore Falls 04254  
 Everett L. Moore, J.W., R.R. #2, Turner 04282  
 Gary L. Labbe, Secretary, 500 Moose Hill Rd., Livermore Falls 04254  
 District No. 20 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**OXFORD LODGE NO. 18, Norway****Fourth Monday**

Thomas A. Wiles, M., R. R. #2, Box 419, Norway 04268 5586+  
 Larry E. Farmer, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 3815, Norway 04268  
 Laurence D. Sanborn, J.W., R. R. #2, Box 1825, Oxford 04270  
 Robert G. Cotton, Secretary, R.R. #2, Box 6310, Oxford 04270  
 District No. 16      Dark - July, Aug.      Election November

**PACIFIC LODGE NO. 64, Exeter****Third Wednesday**

Herman E. Roberts, M., R. 2, Box 240, Dexter 04930 5587  
 Harold E. Batchelder, S. W., R.# 1, Corinth 04427  
 Robert C. Wetzler, J. W., R. #1, Box 4960, E. Corinth 04427  
 Lee D. White, Sr., Secretary, R.F.D. #1, Box 2210, Exeter 04435  
 District No. 22      Dark- July, Aug.      Election, December

**PARIAN LODGE NO. 160, Corinna****Second Tuesday**

Everett R. Dearborn, M., Corinna 04928 5588  
 Roland G. Dorman, III, S.W., R. R. 2, Box 435, Newport 04953  
 James P. Emerson, J. W., Corinna 04928  
 Michael A. Day, Secretary, R.R. 2, Box 3820, Dexter 04930  
 District No. 22      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**PARIS LODGE NO. 94, South Paris****Third Tuesday**

Neil E. Sampson, M., R.R. 2, Box 2165, So. Paris 04281 5589  
 Donald Adamson, S.W., P.O. Box 56, Paris 04271  
 Robert L. Woodworth, J.W., P.O. Box 148, So. Paris 04281  
 Walter L. Gray, Secretary, 24 Oxford St., South Paris 04281  
 District No. 16      Dark- July, Aug.      Election, December

**PENOBSCOT LODGE NO. 39, Dexter****First Wednesday**

David P. Mosley, M., 211 Main St., Dexter 04930 5590  
 Dennis Hoskins, S.W., 2 Denny Dr., Dexter 04930  
 Barry D. Strout, J.W., P.O. Box 475, Dexter 04930  
 James A. Knowles, Secretary, R.R. #3, Box 2690, Dexter 04930  
 District No. 5      Dark, July, Aug.      Election, December

**PINE TREE LODGE NO. 172, Mattawamkeag****Second Monday**

Wallace L. Burleigh, M., Kingman 04451 5591  
 John E. Burleigh, Sr., S. W., P.O. Box 71, Medway 04460  
 Alton E. Shedd, J.W., P.O. Box 74, Lincoln 04457  
 John W. Farrington, Secretary, HCR 86, Box 2074, Medway 04460  
 District No. 24      Dark, July, Aug.      Election, October

**PIONEER LODGE NO. 72, Ashland****Second Wednesday**

Dwynal R. Grass, M., H.C. 64, Box 8, Oxbow 04764 5592  
 David Basley, S.W., P.O. Box 517, Ashland 04732  
 Myron J. Turner, J.W., R. R. 1, Box 122 A, Ashland 04732  
 Richard L. Currier, Secretary, Rt. #3, Box 247, Caribou 04736  
 District No. 1      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**MSCATAQUIS LODGE NO. 44, Milo****Second Friday**

George M. Macdougall, M., 18 Townsend St., #12, Augusta 04330 5593\*

Lawrence W. Hafford, S. W., R.R. #2, Box 66H, Milo 04463

Reuben H. Lancaster, J.W., R.R.#1, Box 303, Milo 04463

Walter M. Macdougall, Secretary, R. R. #2, Box 98, Milo 04463

District No. 5      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, February

**PLEASANT RIVER LODGE NO. 163 Brownville****Third Monday**

Lawrence N. Foulkes, M., R.R. 1, Box 43, Brownville 04414 5595

Gerald L. MacLean, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 85D1A, Brownville 04414

Forrest C. Hartin, J.W., P.O. Box 163, Brownville Jct. 04415

Barrett R. Graves, Secretary, P.O. Box 141, Brownville Jct. 04415

District No. 5      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, November

**PLIADES LODGE NO. 173, Milbridge****First Monday**

Lewis F. Berry, M., P. O. Box 191, Milbridge 04658 5596

Erwin F. Dorr, S. W., P.O. Box 403, Milbridge 04658

Patrick O. Beal, J. W., P.O. Box 42, Milbridge 04658

Carroll V. Strout, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 202, Harrington 04643

District No. 3      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January

**POLAR STAR LODGE NO. 114, Bath****First Wednesday**

Lewis E. Palmer Jr., M., 18 Quarry Rd., Brunswick 04011 5597

Walter J. Claypool, S. W., 206 Center St., Bath 04530

James A. Robinson, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 933, Bath 04530

Wilbur F. Loveitt, Secretary, SR 2, Box 42, Bath 04530

District No. 14      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January

**POWNAL LODGE NO. 119, Stockton Springs****First Wednesday**

William C. Smith, M., P.O. Box 200 Stockton Springs 04981 5599

Clarence W. Elden, S. W., P.O. Box 200, Stockton Springs 04981

Merrill A. Smith, J.W., P.O. Box 200, Stockton Springs 04981

L. Kepner Gottshalk, Secretary, P.O. Box 200 Stockton Springs 04981

District No. 8      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January

**PREBLE LODGE NO. 143, Sanford****First Wednesday**

Joseph LaRochelle, M., 2 Green St., Springvale 04083 5600

Donald C. Littlefield, S.W., 2 Stacy St., Saco 04072

Peter Baker, J.W., 35 Chancery Lane, Sanford 04073

Maurice B. Littlefield, Secretary, P.O. Box 1678, Sanford 04073

District No. 19      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January

**PRESUMSCOT LODGE NO. 127, No, Windham****Second Monday**

Wendell Graham, M., 315 Rte 115, Windham 04062 5601

Nicholas Pitarys, S. W., Box 336A, Raymond Hill Rd., Raymond 04071

Vernon Leister, J.W., Sleepy Hollow Dr., Windham 04062

Ernest E. Allen, Secretary, Box 54, Raymond 04071

District No. 17      Dark -July, Aug.      Election, December



**PYTHAGOREAN LODGE NO. 11, Fryeburg** Monday on or before full moon

Gregory E. Hammond, M., R.R. #4, Box 402, Auburn 04210 5602\*  
 Todd W. Hammond, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 6625, Sebago Lake 04075  
 William L. Perry, J.W., P.O. Box 595, Glen, N.H. 03838  
 Robert H. Eastman, Secretary, P.O. Box 45, Fryeburg 04037  
 District No. 16 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**QUANTABACOOK LODGE NO 129, Searsmont** Third Wednesday

Edward I. Emery, M., HCR #80, Box 203, Belfast 04915 5603  
 Edgar C. Thomas, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 430, Morrill 04952  
 John Cushman, J.W., Box 158, Paul Rd., Searsmont 04973  
 Stanley K. Millay, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 1570, Liberty 04949  
 District No. 7 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, October

**RABBONI LODGE NO. 150, Auburn** Third Wednesday

Boots E.A. Poliquin, M., 224 So. Witham Rd., Auburn 04210 5604  
 Richard G. Dulac, S.W., 49 Louise St., Lewiston 04240  
 Ronald D. Desjardins, J.W., R. R. #1, Box 413, Monmouth 04259  
 William H. Stretton, Secretary, 314 Russell St., Ext., Lewiston 04240  
 District No. 23 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**RALPH J. POLLARD LODGE NO. 217, Orrington** First Thursday

Hugh M. Kelly, II, M., 183 Harlow St., Bangor 04401 5605  
 Allan W. Townsend, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 300, Orrington 04474  
 Walter S. Knox, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 1790, Winterport 04496  
 Donald B. Wiswell, Secretary, R. 1, Box 220, Orrington 04474  
 District No. 6 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**RISING STAR LODGE NO. 177, Penobscot** Second Wednesday

Timothy R. Leach, M., Penobscot 04476 5607  
 Alden Blodgett, S. W., Penobscot 04476  
 Russell H. Lowell, J. W., Penobscot 04476  
 K. Toby Wardwell, Secretary, R.F.D. #1 Penobscot 04476  
 District No. 4 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**RISING SUN LODGE NO. 71, Orland** First Tuesday

Frank L. Davis, M., P.O. Box 153, Orland 04472 5608  
 Forrest R. Stone, S.W., R. R. #1, Box 438, Bucksport 04416  
 Phillip E. Whitney, J.W., HCR #80, Box 52, East Orland 04472  
 Irving E. Smith, Secretary, P.O. Box 113, Orland 04472  
 District No. 4 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**RISING VIRTUE LODGE NO. 10, Bangor** Last Tuesday

Lester E. Grant, M., R. 2, Box 1600, Brewer 04412 5609  
 William F. Robinson, Sr., S.W., R. R. #4, Box 423-3, Bangor 04401  
 Calvin E. Tripp, J.W., 82 Smith St., Bangor 04401  
 Glenn M. Prewitt, Secretary, R. R. 1, Box 197, East Eddington 04428  
 District No. 6 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election, December



- RIVERSIDE LODGE NO. 135, Jefferson** First Wednesday  
 Alton J. Brooks, M., R.R. Box 1081, Coopers Mills 04341 5610\*  
 Richard T. Hagen, S.W., R.R. Box 1930, Windsor 04363  
 Richard P. Hennessey, J.W., R.R. Box 1770, Jefferson 04348  
 Donald F. Pierce, Secretary, Box 1010, Jefferson 04348  
 District No. 7 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- ROCKLAND LODGE NO. 79, Rockland** First Tuesday  
 Stephen Slagel, M., Box 27, So. Thomaston 04858 5611  
 Kenneth Louder, S.W., 14 Grove St., Rockland 04841  
 Richard Feld, Sr., J.W., 310 Limerock St., Rockland 04841  
 David B. Rackliff, Secretary, 14 Water St., Rockland 04841  
 District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- RURAL LODGE NO. 53, Sidney** Second Saturday  
 Michael A. Picardi, M., R.R. 1, Box 6260, Waterville 04901 5612  
 Martin S. Bressler, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 6860, Oakland 04963  
 Frank D. Mathews, J.W., R. R. #4, Box 3343, Augusta 04330  
 Michael A. Philbrick, Sr., Secretary, R. R. #4, Box 682, Augusta 04330  
 District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, November
- SACO LODGE NO. 9, Saco** First Wednesday  
 Gerald E. Savage, M., 9 Hillview Ave., Saco 04072 5613  
 Steven R. Duross, S.W., 16 Green St., Saco 04072  
 Scott V. Knox, J.W., 166 Jenkins Rd., Saco 04072  
 Millard A. Tripp, Secretary, 147 Buxton Rd., Saco 04072  
 District No. 18 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- ST. ANDREWS LODGE NO. 83, Bangor** Last Friday  
 Robert A. Clewley, M., R.R. 2, Box 296A, Ellsworth 04605 5615  
 Robert H. Trafton, S.W., 8 No. 18th Ave., Madawaska 04756  
 Ralph T. Mallory, Jr., J.W., R.R. #3, Box 598, Orrington 04474  
 Horace O. Dinsmore, Secretary, P. O. Box 93, Bangor 04401  
 District No. 6 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election, December
- ST. ASPINQUID LODGE NO. 198, York Village** First Tuesday  
 Robert E. Frost, M., 17 Old Chases Pond Rd., York 03909 5616  
 Alan H. Good, S.W., 5 County Rd., Cape Neddick 03902  
 Kent E. Gilgore, J.W., P.O. Box 326, Cape Neddick 03902  
 James H. Johnson, Secretary, P.O. Box 3114, Boscawen, N.H. 03303  
 District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- ST. CROIX LODGE NO. 46, Calais** First Monday  
 Winfield A. Harmon, M., 2 Price St., Calais 04619 5617  
 Elton F. Crossman, S.W., R. R. #1, Box 395, Robbinston 04619  
 Howard P. Seavey, J.W., Box 708, Alexander 04694  
 David G. Beckett, Secretary, 43 Washington St., Calais 04619  
 District No. 2 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December,  
 St. John's Day

- ST. GEORGE LODGE NO. 16, Warren,** Third Monday  
 D. Michael Dunn, M., R.R. #1, Box 288, Warren 04864 5618\*  
 Stephen R. Gleason, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 990, Warren 04864  
 James T. Bailey, J.W., R.F.D. 1, Box 67, Warren 04864  
 Thomas Stevenson, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 145A., Waldoboro 04572  
 District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- ST. JOHN'S LODGE NO. 51, South Berwick** Third Monday  
 Edwin H. MacArthur, M., 6 Drury Lane, So. Berwick 03908 5619  
 Paul L. Johnson, S.W., 2 Greenwood St., Eliot 03903  
 W. Robert Morgan, J.W., 616 Ten Rod Rd., Rochester, N.H., 03867  
 Victor G. Ross, Secretary, 15 Vine St., South Berwick 03908  
 District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- ST. PAUL'S LODGE NO. 82, Rockport** Monday on or before full moon  
 Willis J. Spear, M., 98A Mechanic Street, Camden 04843 5620  
 Frederick R. Cavanaugh, S.W., Meadow Rd., W. Rockport 04865  
 Elbert E. Whisenant, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 5670, Lincolnville 04849  
 C. Herbert Annis, Jr., Secretary, P. O. Box 71, Rockport 04856  
 District No. 7 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- SEASIDE LODGE NO. 144, Boothbay Harbor** First Monday  
 Dabney A. Lewis, M., Box 307, Boothbay 04537 5621  
 Neal A. Verge, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 24, Boothbay 04537  
 Arnold G. Thibodeau, J.W., Box 2, W. Southport 04576  
 William S. Danforth, Secretary, P.O. Box 89, West Southport 04576  
 District No. 10 Dark- July, Aug., Sept. Election, December
- SEBASTICOOK LODGE NO. 146, Clinton** Third Thursday  
 Daniel C. Pratt, M., R.F.D. 1, Box 3950, Clinton 04927 5622  
 Raymond G. Locke, S.W., P.O. Box 147, Clinton 04927  
 Robert B. Bonney, J.W., R.R. 2, Box 518, Clinton 04927  
 Thomas A. Pelotte, Secretary, Box 675, Bangor Rd., Benton 04901  
 District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- SILOAM LODGE NO. 92, Fairfield** First Thursday  
 Valier J. Bard, M., R.R. 1, Box 884, Fairfield 04937 5623  
 Daniel P. Holt, S. W., P.O. Box 293, Fairfield 04937  
 Harry W. Leiby, Secretary, P. O. Box 26, Hinckley 04944  
 District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- SOLAR LODGE NO. 14, Bath** First Monday  
 W. Bruce Temple, M., P.O. Box 945, Bath 04530 5624  
 Richard J. Parker, S.W., 6 Graffam Way, Bath 04530  
 Bruce W. O'Brien, J.W., 6 Guptill Ave., Freeport 04032  
 Donald C. Freeman, Secretary, 30 Lincoln St., Bath 04530  
 District No. 14 Dark- July, Aug. Election, January

**SOMERSET LODGE NO. 34, Skowhegan****Second Monday**

Norman T. Zaiser, M., R.R. #5, Box 3880, Skowhegan 04976 5625\*

John A. Steeves, S.W., R.R. #3, Box 4755, Skowhegan 04976

Carroll Nightingale, J.W., Bloomfield Rd., Skowhegan 04976

Victor C. Roberts, Secretary, R.F. D. 5, Box 6540, Skowhegan 04976

District No. 13 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**SPRINGVALE LODGE NO. 190, Springvale****Second Tuesday**

Leonard W. Lehoux, M., R.R. 1, Box 2038, Sanford 04073 5626

Jean M. Shepherd, S.W., P. O. Box 66, E. Lebanon 04027

Willard Wright, J.W., P.O. Box 215, Springvale 04083 -

Harvey M. Weiss, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 708 Acton 04001

District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**STANDISH LODGE NO. 70, Standish****Second Thursday**

William E. Libby, M., R.R. #2, Box 392, Sebago Lake 04075 5627

Peter R. Brokofsky, S.W., R. R. #1, Box 35, Sebago Lake 04075

William Coulthard, J.W., 137 Sandbar Rd., Windham 04062

Arthur J. Libby, Secretary, R.R. #2, Box 121, Sebago Lake 04075

District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**STAR IN THE EAST LODGE NO. 60, Old Town****Last Monday**

Gilles D. Girard, M., 452 Stillwater Ave., Old Town 04468 5628

Elmer B. Buchanan, Jr., S.W., 42 Hillside Ave., Old Town 04468

Wayne F. Jackson, J.W., P.O. Box 194, Stillwater 04489

Charles H. Norburg, Jr., Secretary, P.O. Box 168, Milford 04461

District No. 6 Dark - July, Aug. Election, September

**STAR IN THE WEST LODGE NO. 85, Unity****First Tuesday**

Maurice A. Call, M., R.R. 1, Box 2710 Burnham 04922 5629

Joseph Irish, S.W., Troy 04987

John D. McKenney, J.W., Unity 04988

Richard L. Whitney, Secretary, Box 332, Unity 04988

District No. 12 Dark - June, July, Aug Election, December

**TEMPLE LODGE NO. 25, Winthrop****Third Monday**

Robert E. Farrington, M., R.R. 2, Box 1320, Winthrop 04364 5631

Leopold E. Bellemare, Jr., S.W., R. R. #1, Winthrop 04364

Kevin Cookson, J.W., Box 1440, Winthrop 04364

Lawrence H. Malmsten, Secretary, Box 232, Winthrop 04364

District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**TEMPLE LODGE NO. 86, Westbrook****First Tuesday**

Stephen S. Lowell, M., 85 Anderson Ave., Westbrook 04092 5630

Bruce E. Henderson, S.W., Lot 79, The Hamlet, Westbrook 04092

Delbert M. Campbell, J.W., 73 Haskell St., Westbrook 04092

James H. Gowen, Secretary, P. O. Box 202, Westbrook 04092

District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

- TRANQUIL LODGE NO. 29, Auburn** Second Wednesday  
 Brian A. Richardson, M., 240 River Rd., Lewiston 04240 5633\*  
 Frank R. Preble, S.W., P. O. Box 383, Auburn 04212  
 David R. Lidstone, J.W., 72 Skillings Corner Rd., Auburn 04210  
 Lawrence W. Hathorne, Secretary, 17 Old Carriage Rd., Auburn 04210  
 District No. 23      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January
- TREMONT LODGE NO. 77, Southwest Harbor** First Thursday  
 Wayne C. Patton, M., Bass Harbor 04642 5634  
 Robert Stanwood, S.W., Southwest Harbor 04679  
 Eric W. Twigg, J.W., Southwest Harbor 04679  
 Raymond P. Morris, Secretary, Southwest Harbor 04679  
 District No. 21      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December
- TRIANGLE LODGE NO. 1, Portland** Second Wednesday  
 Harold A. Clough, M., 5 Ottawa Woods Rd., Scarborough 04074 5598  
 Anthony Orfaly, S.W., 865 Washington Ave., Portland 04103  
 Stanley F. Sampson, J.W., Box 475, No. Windham 04062  
 Roger E. Pettingill, Secretary 4 Avon Rd., Falmouth 04105  
 District No. 17      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December
- TRINITY LODGE NO. 130, Presque Isle** First Tuesday  
 Richard B. Elliott, M., 79 White Rd., Easton 04740 5635  
 Gary L. Jarvis, S.W., 49 Maple Street Presque Isle 04769  
 Claude B. Brissette, J.W., 73 Dyer St., Presque Isle 04769  
 Donald A. Savage, Secretary, 118 Cedar St., Presque Isle 04769  
 District No. 1      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December
- TUSCAN LODGE NO. 106, Addison** First Saturday  
 Larry E. Nichols, M., Mill River Rd., Millbridge 04643 5636  
 Allen C. Thompson, S.W., Box 464, Addison 04606  
 Charles W. Robbins, J.W., Box 106, Columbia Falls 04623  
 Robert T. O'Bryan, Secretary, Box 31, Addison 04606  
 District No. 3      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December
- TYRIAN LODGE NO. 73, Mechanic Falls** Thurs. on or before full moon  
 Dana E. Chandler, M., P.O. Box 527, Norway 04268 5637  
 Tim K. Bennett, S.W., R.R. #2, Box 2118, W. Paris 04289  
 Bruce Withers, J.W., Box 22, Mechanic Falls 04256  
 Eugene Chandler, Secretary, P.O. Box 151, Mechanic Falls 04256  
 District No. 23      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

## UNION LODGE NO. 31, Union

First Thursday

Alan R. Heath, M., P.O. Box 188, Union 04862 5638\*  
 Gregory N. Moody, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 1875, Union 04862  
 Joel Wentworth, J.W., R.R. #3, Box 9340, Union 04862  
 Donald I. Cox, Secretary, R. R. #2, Box 6663, Union 04862  
 District No. 7 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

## UNITED LODGE NO. 8, Brunswick

Second Tuesday

Robert E. Webber, M., R.R. 1, Box 564, Orrs Island 04066 5639  
 Raymond E. Minchak, S.W., 84 Columbia Ave., Brunswick 04011  
 Brian J. McFarland, J.W., P.O. Box 832, Windham 04062  
 Aubrey H. Chase, Secretary, 21 McLellan St., Brunswick 04011  
 District No. 14 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

## UNITY LODGE NO. 58, Thorndike

Second Thursday

Earl W. Littlefield, M., Thorndike 04986 5640  
 Allan D. Wood, S.W., Unity 04988  
 John F. Littlefield, Jr., J.W., Freedom 04941  
 Donald L. Spaulding, Secretary, Box 1250, Thorndike 04986  
 District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

## VASSALBORO LODGE NO. 54, North Vassalboro Second Tuesday

Norman V. Grant, M., Box 70, Cemetery St., No. Vassalboro 04962 5641  
 Roy A. Brackett, S.W., R. R. #1, Box 1305, No. Vassalboro 04962  
 Arthur Kulpa, J.W., R.R. #1, Vassalboro 04989  
 Edward J. Morin, II, Secretary, P.O. Box 13, Vassalboro 04989  
 District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

## VERNON VALLEY LODGE NO. 99, Mount Vernon First Tuesday

Fred A. Cole, M., 33 Glendale Cir. Scarborough 04074 5642  
 William S. Wilson, S.W., R.R. 1, Mount Vernon 04352  
 Mark A. Kent, J.W., Mount Vernon 04352  
 Charles E. Wadleigh, Secretary, R.F. D. 1, Box 3630, Mt. Vernon 04352  
 District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

## VILLAGE LODGE NO. 26, Bowdoinham

First Wednesday

Robert R. Emmerson, M., R. R. #1, Box 3193, Bowdoinham 04008 5643  
 Lawrence T. Adams, S.W., R.R. #2, Box 3775, Bowdoinham 04008  
 Richard J. Meacham, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 2445, Bowdoinham 04008  
 Bradford D. Blake, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 1170, Bowdoinham 04008  
 District No. 14 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

## WARREN LODGE NO.2 East Machias Tues., preceding full moon

Lewis M. Huntley, M., E. Machias 04630 5644  
 Larry L. Morgan, S.W., P.O. Box 244, E. Machias 04630  
 Harold A. Prescott, J. W., P.O. Box 177, E. Machias 04630  
 Ellis E. Small., Secretary, HCR #74, Box 84, E. Machias 04630  
 District No. 3 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**WARREN PHILLIPS LODGE NO. 186, Westbrook First Wednesday**

Raymond P. White, Jr., M., 21 Puritan Dr., Westbrook 04092 5645\*  
 Edward J. Knox, Jr., S. W., 16 Cloudman Street, Westbrook 04092  
 Ronald A. Morrill, J.W., P.O. Box 64, Westbrook 04092  
 Harold W. Macomber, Secretary, 961 Duck Pond Rd., Westbrook 04092  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**WASHBURN LODGE NO. 193, Washburn Second Thursday**

Donald E. Anderson, M., R.R. 1, Box 152, New Sweden 04762 5646  
 Breen S. Bagley, S.W., P. O. Box 460, Washburn 04786  
 Roland Anderson, J.W., HCR #61, Box 508, Stockholm 04783  
 Darrell L. Philbrook, Secretary, P. O. Box 265, Washburn 04786  
 District No. 1 Dark-July, Aug., Sept. Election, December

**WASHINGTON LODGE NO. 37, Lubec First Wednesday**

Sheldon G. Elliott, M., R.R. 1, Box 131A, Lubec 04652 5647  
 Beverly V. Trenholm, S.W., Flatiron Corner, Lubec 04652  
 Clayton Kelley, J.W., Lubec 04652  
 Robert O. Voight, Secretary, P. O. Box 200, Lubec 04652  
 District No. 2 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**WATERVILLE LODGE NO. 33, Waterville Second Monday**

Lloyd L. Liberty, M., R.R. #1, Box 6395, Winslow 04901 5648  
 Lee C. Hapworth, S.W., Benton Avenue, Winslow 04901  
 Daniel L. Veilleux, J.W., 4 Sawyer St., Waterville 04901  
 Robert C. Markee, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 2385, No. Vassalboro 04962  
 District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**WEBSTER LODGE NO. 164 Sabattus Third Thursday**

William A. Short, M., R.R. 2, Box 1950, Greene 04236 5649  
 Thomas R. Draper, S.W., R. R. #2, Box 827, Greene 04236  
 Thomas Winslow, J.W., R.R. #2, Box 3990, Sabattus 04280  
 Elbert O. Derick, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 1120, Sabattus 04280  
 District No. 23 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**WHITNEY LODGE NO. 167 Canton First Thursday**

Roger P. Gingras, M., R. R. #3, Box 7365, Farmington 04938 5650  
 Dail G. Bachelder, S.W., P.O. Box 747, Livermore 04253  
 Lawrence F. Kimball, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 662, Canton 04221  
 Arthur R. Hayford, Secretary, R. R. #2, Box 1185, Turner 04282  
 District No. 20 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**WILTON LODGE NO. 156, Wilton Fourth Wednesday**

John W. Tyler, M., P.O. Box 81A, East Wilton 04234 5651  
 Wesley O. Lane, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 3625, Wilton 04294  
 Clinton H. Coolidge, J.W., P.O. Box 216, No. Jay 04262  
 Alvin O. McDonald, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 4633, Dryden 04225  
 District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, November

**WINTER HARBOR LODGE NO. 192, Winter Harbor** **First Wed.**

Eugene Kelley, M., R.R. #1, Box 476, Gouldsboro 04607 5652\*

Gary Moulton, S. W., So. Gouldsboro 04678

Freeman Beal, J.W., Winter Harbor 04693

Merton V. Chipman, Secretary, P.O. Box 13, Birch Harbor 04613

District No. 21 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election, January

**YORK LODGE NO. 22, Kennebunk** **First Monday**

Henry C. Tibbetts, Jr., M., R.R. #3, Box 1366, Kennebunk 04043 5653

Scott A. Wentworth, S.W., P.O. Box 551, W. Kennebunk 04094

Gerry D. Goulden, J.W., P.O. Box 23, Kennebunk 04043

Alfred D. Curtis, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 1760, Kennebunk 04043

District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**YORKSHIRE LODGE NO. 179, North Berwick** **Third Thursday**

David M. Sheein, M., 20 Old Emery Bridge Rd., So. Berwick 03908 5654

Brian A. Cole, S.W., R. R. #1, Box 243-L, No. Berwick 03906

Ralph E. Richardson, Secretary, P. O. Box 218, E. Lebanon 04027

District No. 19 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December

\*Lodge Blood Bank Donor Code Number.

**MAINE LODGE OF RESEARCH****Quarterly**

C. Weston Dash, M., P.O. Box 44, Round Pond 04564

Harold E. Birt, S.W., 243 Birch St., E. Millinocket 04430

Wyman H. Lord, J.W., 1665 Parkgate Rd., Lot 64, Kissimmee Fla 34746

David M. Blossom, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 227, Monmouth 04257

Peter C. Schmidt, Treasurer, R.R. #1, Box 272, Denmark 04022

**Election, June**



**List of Lodges by Districts****DISTRICT No. 1**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Allen S. Sloan,  
R.R. #1, Box 181, Limestone 04750

72 Pioneer, Ashland	193 Washburn, Washburn
96 Monument, Houlton	197 Aroostook, Mars Hill
130 Trinity, Presque Isle	209 Fort Kent, Fort Kent
170 Caribou, Caribou	214 Limestone, Limestone

**DISTRICT No. 2**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Edward J. Renaud  
St. Rt. #1, Waite 04492

7 Eastern, Eastport	78 Crescent, Pembroke
37 Washington, Lubec	138 Lewy's Island, Princeton
46 St. Croix, Calais	

**DISTRICT No. 3**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Lemuel O. Teague  
HCR 70, Box 224, Machiasport 04655

2 Warren, East Machias	131 Lookout, Cutler
88 Narraguagus, Cherryfield	173 Pleiades, Milbridge
91 Harwood, Machias	188 Jonesport, Jonesport
106 Tuscan, Addison	

**DISTRICT No. 4**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Richard E. Robinson  
P.O. Box 236, Castine 04421

4 Hancock, Castine	128 Ira Berry, Blue Hill
19 Felicity, Bucksport	171 Naskeag, Brooklin
71 Rising Sun, -Orland	177 Rising Star, Penobscot
122 Marine, Deer Isle	

**DISTRICT No. 5**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Frederick H. Banks  
P.O. Box 373, Shore Rd., Dexter 04930

39 Penobscot, Dexter	149 Columbia-Doric, Greenville
44 Piscataquis, Milo	163 Pleasant River, Brownville
52 Mosaic, Dover-Foxcroft	168 Composite, LaGrange
109 Mount Kineo, Guilford	207 Abner Wade, Sangerville

**DISTRICT No. 6**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Robert E. Miles  
P.O. Box 84, Stillwater 04489

- |                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 10 Rising Virtue, Bangor      | 87 Benevolent, Carmel           |
| 60 Star in the East, Old Town | 124 Olive Branch, Charleston    |
| 13 Mystic, Hampden            | 137 Kenduskeag, Kenduskeag      |
| 88 Mechanics', Orono          | 174 Lynde, Hermon               |
| 49 Howard, Winterport         | 217 Ralph J. Pollard, Orrington |
| 81 St. Andrew's, Bangor       |                                 |

**DISTRICT No. 7**

District Deputy Grand Master -- John L. Cushman  
158 Paul Rd., Searsmont 04973

- |                               |                             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 6 Amity, Camden               | 89 Island, Islesboro        |
| 31 Union, Union               | 129 Quantabacook, Searsmont |
| 62 King David's, Lincolnville | 135 Riverside, Jefferson    |
| 82 St. Paul's, Rockport       | 203 Mt. Olivet, Washington  |

**DISTRICT No. 8**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Carl P. Hammond  
R.R. #1, Box 1184, Winterport 04496

- |                         |                              |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 34 Belfast, Belfast     | 111 Liberty, Liberty         |
| 68 Mariners', Searsport | 119 Pownal, Stockton Springs |
| 102 Marsh River, Brooks | 151 Excelsior, Northport     |

**DISTRICT No. 9**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Donald J. Paulson  
HCR 35, Box 55, Thomaston 04861

- |                              |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 15 Orient, Thomaston         | 84 Eureka, Tenant's Harbor    |
| 16 St. George, Warren        | 145 Moses Webster, Vinalhaven |
| 90 Aurora, Rockland          | 189 Knox, South Thomaston     |
| 41 King Solomon's, Waldoboro | 211 Meduncook, Friendship     |
| 79 Rockland, Rockland        |                               |

**DISTRICT No. 10**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Chad M. Hanna  
HC 61, Box 97, Round Pond 04564

- |                            |                              |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 3 Lincoln, Wiscasset       | 144 Seaside, Boothbay Harbor |
| 45 Alna, Damariscotta      | 158 Anchor, South Bristol    |
| 74 Bristol, Bristol        | 196 Bay View, East Boothbay  |
| 103 Dresden, Dresden Mills |                              |

**DISTRICT NO. 11**

District Deputy Grand Master -- G. David Byras  
Rt.#1, Box 2410, Litchfield 04350

- |                             |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 5 Kennebec, Hallowell       | 53 Rural, Sidney        |
| 25 Temple, Winthrop         | 104 Dirigo, Weeks Mills |
| 32 Hermon, Gardiner         | 110 Monmouth, Monmouth  |
| 35 Bethlehem, Augusta       | 133 Asylum, Wayne       |
| 41 Morning Star, Litchfield | 141 Augusta, Augusta    |
| 48 Lafayette, Readfield     |                         |

**DISTRICT NO. 12**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Alan J. Case  
9 Church St., Oakland 04963

- |                               |                             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 33 Waterville, Waterville     | 92 Siloam, Fairfield        |
| 45 Central, China             | 113 Messalonskee, Oakland   |
| 54 Vassalboro, No. Vassalboro | 146 Seabastcook, Clinton    |
| 58 Unity, Thorndike           | 166 Neguemekeag, Vassalboro |
| 85 Star in the West, Unity    |                             |

**DISTRICT NO. 13**

District Deputy Grand Master--Gilbert V. Prevost,  
63 Madison Ave., Madison 04950

- |                               |                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 28 Northern Star, North Anson | 161 Carrabassett, Canaan |
| 34 Somerset, Skowhegan        | 194 Euclid, Madison      |
| 80 Keystone, Solon            | 199 Bingham, Bingham     |
| 116 Lebanon, Norridgewock     |                          |

**DISTRICT NO. 14**

District Deputy Grand Master -- E. Jay Weinberg  
590 Middle Street, Bath 04530

- |                        |                                |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 8 United, Brunswick    | 114 Polar Star, Bath           |
| 14 Solar, Bath         | 121 Acacia, Durham             |
| 23 Freeport, Freeport  | 155 Ancient York, Lisbon Falls |
| 26 Village, Bowdoinham |                                |

**DISTRICT NO. 15**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Ernest A. Lowell  
R.R. #1, Box 1429, Farmington 04938

- |                              |                             |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 20 Maine, Farmington         | 156 Wilton, Wilton          |
| 67 Blue Mountain, Phillips   | 191 Davis, Strong           |
| 99 Vernon Valley, Mt. Vernon | 202 Mount Begelow, Stratton |
| 123 Franklin, New Sharon     | 204 Mount Abram, Kingfield  |
| 154 Mystic Tie, Weld         | 213 Kernankeag, Rangeley    |

**DISTRICT No. 16**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Gary C. Wilfong  
R.R. #1, Box 153A, Lovell 04051

- |                             |                                    |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 11 Pythagorean, Fryeburg    | 94 Paris, South Paris              |
| 13 Oriental, Bridgton       | 132 Mt. Tir'em, Waterford          |
| 18 Oxford, Norway           | 152 Crooked River, Bolster's Mills |
| 56 Mount Moriah, Brownfield | 153 Delta, Lovell                  |

**DISTRICT NO. 17**

District Deputy Grand Master -- G. Delph Wood  
P.O. Box 246, Fryeburg 04037

- |                                |                                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Triangle, Portland           | 180 Hiram, South Portland      |
| 36 Casco, Yarmouth             | 183 Deering, Portland          |
| 38 Harmony, Gorham             | 186 Warren Phillips, Westbrook |
| 70 Standish, Standish          | 216 Corner Stone, Portland     |
| 86 Temple, Westbrook           | 218 Brotherhood, Portland      |
| 127 Presumpscot, North Windham | 219 Gov. Wm. King, Scarborough |

**DISTRICT NO. 18**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Dean L. Speed  
18 Portland Ave., Old Orchard Beach 04064

- |                               |                                |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 9 Saco, Saco                  | 115 Buxton, West Buxton        |
| 37 Adoniram, Limington        | 117 Greenleaf, Cornish         |
| 42 Freedom, Limerick          | 118 Drummond, No. Parsonsfield |
| 47 Dunlap, Biddeford          | 162 Arion, Goodwin's Mills     |
| 107 Day Spring, West Newfield | 215 Orchard, Old Orchard       |

**DISTRICT NO. 19**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Richard E. Young  
5 Brook Ln., York 03909

- |                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 22 York, Kennebunk           | 143 Preble, Sanford             |
| 51 St. John's, South Berwick | 179 Yorkshire, North Berwick    |
| 55 Fraternal, Alfred         | 184 Naval, Kittery              |
| 76 Arundel, Kennebunkport    | 190 Springvale, Springvale      |
| 142 Ocean, Wells             | 198 St. Aspinquid, York Village |

**DISTRICT NO. 20**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Gary D. Young  
Box 605, Butterhill Rd., Livermore 04253

- |                                   |                             |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 21 Oriental Star, Livermore Falls | 100 Jefferson, Bryant Pond  |
| 30 Blazing Star, Rumford          | 147 Evening Star, Buckfield |
| 57 King Hiram, Dixfield           | 167 Whitney, Canton         |
| 97 Bethel, Bethel                 | 182 Granite, West Paris     |

**DISTRICT NO. 21**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Robert E. Davis  
425 Water Street, Ellsworth 04605

- |                                |                                  |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 40 Lygonia, Ellsworth          | 192 Winter Harbor, Winter Harbor |
| 77 Tremont, Southwest Harbor   | 201 David A. Hooper, W. Sullivan |
| 140 Mount Desert, Mount Desert | 208 N. E. Harbor, N. E. Harbor   |
| 185 Bar Harbor, Bar Harbor     |                                  |

**DISTRICT NO. 22**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Lewis R. Fitts  
R.F.D. #2, Box 190, Pittsfield 04967

- |                               |                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 49 Meridian Splendor, Newport | 125 Meridian, Pittsfield |
| 64 Pacific, Exeter            | 157 Cambridge, Cambridge |
| 75 Archon, East Dixmont       | 160 Parian, Corinna      |
| 95 Corinthian, Hartland       |                          |

**DISTRICT NO. 23**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Thomas G. Calder  
R.R. #1, Box 774, Turner 04282

- |                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 12 Cumberland, New Gloucester | 105 Ashlar, Auburn            |
| 29 Tranquil, Auburn           | 150 Rabboni, Auburn           |
| 73 Tyrian, Mechanic Falls     | 164 Webster, Sabattus         |
| 101 Nezinscot, Turner         | 178 Ancient Brothers', Auburn |

**DISTRICT NO. 24**

District Deputy Grand Master -- R. Calvin Newman  
P.O. Box 206, Island Falls 04747

- |                             |                                |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 93 Horeb, Lincoln           | 172 Pine Tree, Mattawamkeag    |
| 98 Katahdin, Patten         | 175 Baskahegan, Danforth       |
| 148 Forest, Springfield     | 205 Nollesemic, Millinocket    |
| 165 Molunkus, Sherman Mills | 206 Island Falls, Island Falls |

## Towns in Maine Where Masonic Lodges are Located

Location.	Lodge.	District.
ADEISON,	Tuscan, 106,	3
ALFRED,	Fraternal, 55,	19
ASHLAND,	Pioneer, 72,	1
AUBURN,	Ancient Brothers', 178	23
AUBURN,	Ashlar, 105,	23
AUBURN,	Rabboni, 150,	23
AUBURN,	Tranquil, 29	23
AUGUSTA,	Augusta, 141,	11
AUGUSTA,	Bethlehem, 35,	11
BANGOR,	Rising Virtue, 10,	6
BANGOR,	St. Andrew's, 83,	6
BAR HARBOR,	Bar Harbor, 185,	21
BATH,	Polar Star, 114,	14
BATH,	Solar, 14,	14
BELFAST,	Belfast, 24,	8
BETHEL,	Bethel, 97,	20
BIDDEFORD,	Dunlap, 47,	18
BINGHAM,	Bingham, 199,	13
BLUE HILL,	Ira Berry, 128,	4
BOLSTER'S MILLS,	Crooked River, 152,	16
BOOTHBAY HARBOR,	Seaside, 144,	10
BOWDOINHAM,	Village, 26,	14
BRIDGTON,	Oriental, 13,	16
BRISTOL,	Bristol, 74,	10
BROOKLIN,	Naskeag, 171,	4
BROOKS,	Marsh River, 102,	8
BROWNFIELD,	Mount Moriah, 56,	16
BROWNVILLE,	Pleasant River, 163,	5
BRUNSWICK,	United, 8,	14
BRYANT POND,	Jefferson, 100,	20
BUCKFIELD,	Evening Star, 147,	20
BUCKSPORT,	Felicity, 19,	4
CALAIS,	St. Croix, 46,	2
CAMBRIDGE,	Cambridge, 157,	22
CAMDEN,	Amity, 6,	7
CANAAN,	Carrabassett, 161	13
CANTON,	Whitney, 167,	20
CARIBOU,	Caribou, 170,	1
CARMEL,	Benevolent, 87,	6
CASTINE,	Hancock, 4,	4
CHARLESTON,	Olive Branch, 124,	6
CHERRYFIELD,	Narraguagus, 88,	3
CHINA,	Central, 45,	12
CLINTON,	Sebasticoock, 146,	12
CORINNA,	Parian, 160,	22
CORNISH,	Greenleaf, 117,	18
CUTLER,	Lookout, 131,	3

DAMARISCOTTA,	Alna, 43,	10
DANFORTH,	Baskahegan, 175,	24
DEER ISLE,	Marine, 122,	4
DEXTER,	Penobscot, 39,	5
DIXFIELD,	King Hiram, 57,	20
DOVER-FOXCROFT,	Mosaic, 52,	3
DRESDEN MILLS,	Dresden, 103,	10
DURHAM,	Acacia, 121,	14
EAST BOOTHBAY,	Bay View, 196,	10
EAST DIXMONT,	Archon, 75,	22
EAST MACHIAS,	Waren, 2,	3
EASTPORT,	Eastern, 7	2
ELLSWORTH,	Lygonia, 40,	21
EXETER,	Pacific, 64,	22
FAIRFIELD,	Siloam, 92,	12
FARMINGTON,	Maine, 20,	15
FORT KENT,	Fort Kent, 209,	1
FREEPORT,	Freeport, 23,	14
FRIENDSHIP,	Meduncook, 211,	9
FRYEBURG,	Pythagorean, 11,	16
GARDINER,	Hermon, 32,	11
GOODWIN'S MILLS,	Arion, 162,	18
GORHAM,	Harmony, 38,	17
GREENVILLE,	Columbia-Doric, 149,	5
GUILFORD,	Mount Kineo, 109,	5
HALLOWELL,	Kennebec, 5,	11
HAMPDEN,	Mystic, 65,	6
HARTLAND,	Corinthian, 95,	21
HERMON,	Lynde, 174,	6
HOULTON,	Monument, 96,	1
ISLAND FALLS,	Island Falls, 206,	24
ISLESBORO,	Island, 89,	7
JEFFERSON,	Riverside, 135,	7
JONESPORT,	Jonesport, 188,	3
KENDUSKEAG,	Kenduskeag, 137,	6
KENNEBUNK,	York, 22,	19
KENNEBUNKPORT,	Arundel, 76,	19
KINGFIELD,	Mount Abram, 204,	19
KITTERY,	Naval, 184,	19
LAGRANGE,	Composite, 168,	5
LIBERTY,	Liberty, 111,	8
LIMERICK,	Freedom, 42,	19
LIMESTONE,	Limestone, 214,	1
LIMINGTON,	Adoniram, 27,	18



LINCOLN,	Horeb, 93,	24
LINCOLNVILLE,	King David's, 62,	7
LISBON FALLS,	Ancient York, 155,	14
LITCHFIELD,	Morning Star, 41,	11
LIVERMORE FALLS,	Oriental Star, 21,	20
LOVELL,	Delta, 153,	16
LUBEC,	Washington, 37,	2
MACHIAS,	Harwood, 91,	3
MADISON,	Euclid, 194,	13
MARS HILL,	Aroostook, 197,	1
MATTAWAMKEAG,	Pine Tree, 172,	24
MECHANIC FALLS,	Tyrian, 73,	23
MILBRIDGE,	Pleiades, 173,	3
MILLINOCKET,	Nollesemic, 205,	24
MILO,	Piscataquis, 44,	5
MONMOUTH,	Monmouth, 110,	11
MOUNT DESERT,	Mount Desert, 140,	21
MOUNT VERNON,	Vernon Valley, 99,	15
NEW GLOUCESTER,	Cumberland, 12,	23
NEWPORT,	Meridian Splendor, 49,	22
NEW SHARON,	Franklin, 123,	15
NORRIDGEWOCK,	Lebanon, 116,	13
NORTH ANSON,	Northern Star, 28,	13
NORTH BERWICK,	Yorkshire, 179,	19
NORTHEAST HARBOR,	Northeast Harbor, 208,	21
NORTH PARSONSFIELD,	Drummond, 118,	18
NORTH VASSALBORO,	Vassalboro, 54,	12
NORTH WINDHAM,	Presumpscot, 127,	17
NORTHPORT,	Excelsior, 151,	8
NORWAY,	Oxford, 18,	16
OAKLAND,	Messalonskee, 113,	12
OLD ORCHARD,	Orchard, 215,	18
OLD TOWN,	Star in the East, 60,	6
ORLAND,	Rising Sun, 71,	4
ORONO,	Mechanics', 66,	6
ORRINGTON,	Ralph J. Pollard, 217,	6
PATTEN,	Katahdin, 98,	24
PEMBROKE,	Crescent, 78,	2
PENOBSCOT,	Rising Star, 177,	4
PHILLIPS,	Blue Mountain, 67,	15
PITTSFIELD,	Meridian, 125,	22
PORTLAND,	Corner Stone, 216,	17
PORTLAND,	Deering, 183,	17
PORTLAND,	Triangle, 1,	17
PORTLAND,	Brotherhood, 218,	17
PRESQUE ISLE,	Trinity, 130,	1
PRINCETON,	Lewy's Island, 138,	2
RANGELEY,	Kemankeag, 213,	15
READFIELD,	Lafayette, 48,	11

ROCKLAND,	Aurora, 50,	9
ROCKLAND,	Rockland, 79,	9
ROCKPORT,	St. Paul's, 82,	7
RUMFORD,	Blazing Star, 30,	20
SABATTUS,	Webster, 164,	20
SACO,	Saco, 9,	18
SANFORD,	Preble, 143,	18
SANGERVILLE,	Abner Wade, 207,	8
SCARBOROUGH,	Gov. William King, 219,	17
SEARSMONT,	Quantabacook, 129,	7
SEARSPORT,	Mariners', 68,	8
SHERMAN MILLS,	Molunkus, 165,	24
SIDNEY,	Rural, 53,	11
SKOWHEGAN,	Somerset, 34,	17
SOLO,	Keystone, 80,	23
SOUTH BERWICK,	St. John's, 51,	10
SOUTH BRISTOL,	Anchor, 158,	10
SOUTH PARIS,	Paris, 94,	16
SOUTH PORTLAND,	Hiram, 180,	17
SOUTH THOMASTON,	Knox, 189,	9
SOUTHWEST HARBOR,	Tremont, 77,	20
SPRINGFIELD,	Forest, 148,	24
SPRINGVALE,	Springvale, 190,	19
STANDISH,	Standish, 70,	17
STOCKTON SPRINGS,	Pownal, 119,	8
STRATTON,	Mount Bigelow, 202,	15
STRONG,	Davis, 191,	15
TENANT'S HARBOR,	Eureka, 84,	9
THOMASTON,	Orient, 15,	9
THORNDIKE,	Unity, 58,	12
TURNER,	Nezinscot, 101,	22
UNION,	Union, 31,	7
UNITY,	Star in the West, 85,	12
VASSALBORO,	Neguemkeag, 166,	12
VINALHAVEN,	Moses Webster, 145,	9
WALDOBORO,	King Solomon's, 61,	9
WARREN,	St. George, 16,	9
WASHBURN,	Washburn, 193,	1
WASHINGTON,	Mt. Olivet, 203,	7
WATERFORD,	Mount Tir'em, 132,	16
WATERVILLE,	Waterville, 33,	12
WAYNE,	Asylum, 133,	17
WEEKS MILLS,	Dirigo, 104,	11
WELD,	Mystic Tie, 154,	15
WELLS,	Ocean, 142,	19
WESTBROOK,	Temple, 86,	17
WESTBROOK,	Warren Phillips, 186,	17

WEST BUXTON,	Buxton, 115,	18
WEST NEWFIELD,	Day Spring, 107,	18
WEST PARIS,	Granite, 182,	20
WEST SULLIVAN,	David A. Hooper, 201,	21
WILTON,	Wilton, 156,	15
WINTER HARBOR,	Winter Harbor, 192,	21
WINTERPORT,	Howard, 69,	6
WINTHROP,	Temple, 25,	11
WISCASSET,	Lincoln, 3,	10
YARMOUTH,	Casco, 36,	17
YORK VILLAGE,	St. Aspinquid, 198,	19

## Lodges in Maine

With Dates of Precedent and Charters

Lodge	Location	Date of Precedence	Date of Charter
* 1 Triangle,	Portland,	Mar. 20, 1762	Mar. 30, 1762
2 Warren,	East Machias,	Sept. 10, 1778	Sept. 10, 1778
3 Lincoln,	Wiscasset,	June 1, 1792	June 1, 1792
4 Hancock,	Castine,	June 9, 1794	June 9, 1794
5 Kennebec,	Hallowell,	Mar. 14, 1796	Mar. 14, 1796
6 Amity,	Camden,	Mar. 10, 1801	Mar. 10, 1801
7 Eastern,	Eastport,	June 8, 1801	June 8, 1801
8 United,	Brunswick,	Dec. 14, 1801	Dec. 14, 1801
9 Saco,	Saco,	June 14, 1802	June 14, 1802
10 Rising Virtue,	Bangor,	Sept. 13, 1802	Sept. 13, 1802
11 Pythagorean,	Fryeburg,	June 13, 1803	June 13, 1803
12 Cumberland,	New Gloucester,	June 13, 1803	June 13, 1803
13 Oriental,	Bridgton,	Mar. 12, 1804	Mar. 12, 1804
14 Solar,	Bath,	Sept. 10, 1804	Sept. 10, 1804
15 Orient,	Thomaston,	Sept. 10, 1805	Sept. 10, 1805
16 Saint George,	Warren,	Mar. 10, 1806	Mar. 10, 1806
* 17 Ancient Land-Mark,	Portland,	June 10, 1806	June 10, 1806
18 Oxford,	Norway,	Sept. 14, 1807	Sept. 14, 1807
19 Felicity,	Bucksport,	Mar. 14, 1809	Mar. 14, 1809
20 Maine,	Farmington,	June 13, 1809	Jan. 13, 1810
* 21 Oriental Star,	Livermore,	June 13, 1811	June 13, 1811
22 York,	Kennebunk,	Mar. 9, 1813	Mar. 9, 1813
23 Freeport,	Freeport,	Sept. 13, 1814	Sept. 13, 1814
* 24 Belfast,	Belfast,	Sept. 9, 1816	Jan. 14, 1817
25 Temple,	Winthrop,	Sept. 8, 1817	Oct. 6, 1817
26 Village,	Bowdoinham,	June 9, 1817	Sept. 14, 1817
27 Adoniram,	Limington,	Sept. 9, 1818	Sept. 10, 1818
28 Northern Star,	North Anson,	Dec. 9, 1818	Dec. 15, 1818
29 Tranquil,	Auburn,	Dec. 9, 1818	Dec. 9, 1818
30 Blazing Star,	Rumford,	Mar. 10, 1819	Mar. 11, 1819
31 Union,	Union,	Dec. 27, 1819	April 8, 1820
32 Hermon,	Gardiner,	June 23, 1820	June 23, 1820
33 Waterville,	Waterville,	June 27, 1820	June 27, 1820
34 Somerset,	Skowhegan,	Jan. 11, 1821	Jan. 11, 1821
35 Bethlehem,	Augusta,	July 12, 1821	May 3, 1822
36 Casco,	Yarmouth,	Oct. 11, 1821	Oct. 24, 1821
37 Washington,	Lubec,	Jan. 10, 1822	Jan. 24, 1822
38 Harmony,	Gorham,	Jan. 10, 1822	Jan. 24, 1822
39 Penobscot,	Dexter,	Jan. 10, 1822	Jan. 24, 1822
* 40 Lygonia,	Ellsworth,	April 11, 1822	April 11, 1822
41 Morning Star,	Litchfield,	July 11, 1822	July 16, 1822
42 Freedom,	Limerick,	Jan. 11, 1823	Jan. 14, 1823
43 Alna,	Damariscotta,	Jan. 11, 1823	Jan. 14, 1823
44 Piscataquis,	Milo,	Oct. 9, 1823	Oct. 28, 1823
45 Central,	China,	April 8, 1824	April 8, 1824
46 Saint Croix,	Calais,	April 8, 1824	April 8, 1824
* 47 Dunlap,	Biddeford,	Jan. 13, 1826	Jan. 30, 1826
48 Lafayette,	Readfield,	Jan. 13, 1826	May 20, 1826
49 Meridian Splendor,	Newport,	July 13, 1826	July 18, 1826
50 Aurora,	Rockland,	July 13, 1826	July 18, 1826
51 Saint John's,	South Berwick,	Jan. 12, 1827	Feb. 13, 1827
52 Mosaic,	Dover-Foxcroft,	April 22, 1827	July 16, 1827
53 Rural,	Sidney,	April 12, 1827	July 25, 1827
54 Vassalboro,	No. Vassalboro,	April 12, 1827	May 31, 1827
55 Fraternal,	Alfred,	Jan. 10, 1828	Jan. 10, 1828
* 56 Mount Moriah,	Brownfield	Jan. 10, 1828	Jan. 23, 1828

Lodge	Location	Date of Precedence	Date of Charter
37 King Hiram,	Dixfield,	April 10, 1828	May 9, 1872†
38 Unity,	Thorndike,	April 10, 1828	May 15, 1828
39 Mount Hope,	Hope,	Jan. 25, 1848	May 4, 1848†
40 Star in the East,	Old Town,	Feb. 23, 1848	May 5, 1848
41 King Solomon's,	Waldoboro,	April 4, 1849	Feb. 4, 1855†
42 King David's,	Lincolnton,	June 16, 1849	Jan. 22, 1850
43 Richmond,	Richmond,	Jan. 1, 1850	May 10, 1850†
44 Pacific,	Exeter,	Oct. 22, 1850	May 12, 1851
45 Mystic,	Hampden,	Mar. 1, 1851	May 12, 1851
46 Mechanics,	Orono,	Mar. 3, 1851	May 12, 1851
47 Blue Mountain,	Phillips,	July 12, 1850	May 10, 1852
48 Mariners',	Searsport,	Oct. 23, 1851	May 10, 1853
49 Howard,	Winterport,	Nov. 28, 1851	May 6, 1853
50 Standish,	Standish,	June 10, 1852	May 10, 1853
71 Rising Sun,	Orland,	Oct. 18, 1852	May 10, 1853
72 Pioneer,	Ashland,	Oct. 26, 1852	May 5, 1854
73 Tyrian,	Mechanic Falls,	Jan. 21, 1853	May 10, 1853
74 Bristol,	Bristol,	Mar. 1, 1853	May 5, 1854
75 Archon,	East Dixmont,	May 9, 1853	May 5, 1854†
76 Arundel,	Kennebunkport,	May 5, 1854	June 26, 1854
77 Tremont,	So. West Harbor,	June 12, 1854	May 3, 1856
78 Crescent,	Pembroke,	July 4, 1854	July 10, 1854
79 Rockland,	Rockland,	Oct. 25, 1854	May 4, 1855
80 Keystone,	Solon,	Dec. 16, 1854	May 4, 1855
81 Atlantic,	Portland,	May 3, 1855	May 3, 1855†
82 Saint Paul's,	Rockport,	Oct. 27, 1855	May 2, 1856
83 Saint Andrew's,	Bangor,	Feb. 6, 1856	May 3, 1856
84 Eureka,	Tenants Harbor,	July 27, 1855	May 2, 1856
85 Star in the West,	Unity,	May 4, 1855	May 24, 1856
86 Temple,	Westbrook,	Mar. 1, 1856	May 5, 1856
87 Benevolent,	Carmel,	Mar. 12, 1857	May 7, 1857
88 Narraguagus,	Cherryfield,	Mar. 25, 1857	May 28, 1857
89 Island,	Islesboro,	April 3, 1857	Nov. 5, 1857
90 Hiram Abiff,	West Appleton,	Jan. 27, 1857	May 5, 1858†
91 Harwood,	Machias,	April 8, 1858	Oct. 15, 1858
92 Siloam,	Fairfield,	Mar. 8, 1858	Jan. 1, 1859
93 Horeb,	Lincoln,	June 5, 1858	May 5, 1859
94 Paris,	South Paris,	June 18, 1858	May 5, 1859
95 Corinthian,	Hartland,	Sept. 13, 1858	May 5, 1859
96 Monument,	Houlton,	Nov. 18, 1858	May 5, 1859
97 Bethel,	Bethel,	July 6, 1859	May 5, 1860
98 Katahdin,	Patten,	Aug. 24, 1859	May 3, 1860
99 Vernon Valley,	Mount Vernon,	Oct. 28, 1859	May 3, 1860
100 Jefferson,	Bryant Pond,	Feb. 8, 1860	May 3, 1860
101 Nezinscot,	Turner,	Mar. 1, 1860	May 3, 1860
102 Marsh River,	Brooks,	Dec. 24, 1859	May 9, 1861
103 Dresden,	Dresden Mills,	Feb. 3, 1860	May 9, 1861
104 Dirigo,	Weeks Mills,	June 12, 1860	May 9, 1861
105 Ashlar,	Auburn,	Nov. 5, 1860	May 9, 1861
106 Tuscan,	Addison,	Dec. 27, 1860	May 9, 1861
107 Day Spring,	West Newfield,	Mar. 19, 1861	May 9, 1861
108 Relief,	Belgrade,	Jan. 11, 1861	May 8, 1862†
109 Mount Kineo,	Guilford,	May 10, 1861	May 8, 1862
110 Monmouth,	Monmouth,	May 21, 1861	May 8, 1862
111 Liberty,	Liberty,	Nov. 8, 1861	May 8, 1862
112 Eastern Frontier,	Fort Fairfield,	May 8, 1862	May 7, 1863
113 Messalonskee,	Oakland,	May 15, 1862	May 7, 1863
114 Polar Star,	Bath,	Mar. 7, 1863	May 7, 1863
115 Buxton,	West Buxton,	Mar. 18, 1863	May 7, 1863
116 Lebanon,	Norridgewock,	April 30, 1863	May 7, 1863
117 Greenleaf,	Cornish,	April 22, 1863	May 4, 1864
118 Drummond,	No. Parsonsfield,	May 7, 1863	May 4, 1864

Lodge	Location	Date of Precedence	Date of Charter
119 Pownal,	Stockton,	July 4, 1863	May 6, 1863
120 Meduncook,	Friendship,	Feb. 6, 1864	May 6, 1864
121 Acacia,	Durham,	May 7, 1863	May 6, 1863
*122 Marine,	Deer Isle,	Mar. 18, 1864	May 1, 1864
123 Franklin,	New Sharon,	May 4, 1864	May 1, 1864
124 Olive Branch,	Charleston,	May 4, 1864	May 1, 1864
125 Meridian,	Pittsfield,	June 7, 1864	May 1, 1864
126 Timothy Chase,	Belfast,	Oct. 26, 1864	May 1, 1864
127 Presumpscot,	No. Windham,	Nov. 19, 1864	May 1, 1864
*128 Ira Berry,	Brooksville,	Mar. 1, 1865	May 1, 1865
129 Quantabacook	Searsmont,	Mar. 28, 1865	May 1, 1865
130 Trinity,	Presque Isle,	July 17, 1865	May 1, 1865
131 Lookout,	Cutler,	July 18, 1865	May 1, 1865
132 Mount Tir'em,	Waterford,	Oct. 18, 1865	May 1, 1865
133 Asylum,	Wayne,	July 20, 1865	May 1, 1865
*134 Trojan,	Troy,	Feb. 19, 1866	May 1, 1866
135 Riverside,	Jefferson,	Mar. 13, 1866	May 1, 1866
136 Ionic,	Gardiner,	April 24, 1866	May 1, 1866
137 Kenduskeag,	Kenduskeag,	May 3, 1866	May 1, 1866
138 Lewy's Island,	Princeton,	May 3, 1866	May 1, 1866
*139 Archon,	East Dixmont,	Sept. 26, 1866	May 1, 1866
140 Mount Desert,	Mount Desert,	Feb. 14, 1867	May 1, 1867
141 Augusta,	Augusta,	Mar. 21, 1867	May 1, 1867
142 Ocean,	Wells,	Mar. 22, 1867	May 1, 1867
143 Preble,	Sanford,	May 9, 1867	May 1, 1867
144 Seaside,	Boothbay Harbor,	Oct. 7, 1867	May 1, 1867
145 Moses Webster,	Vinalhaven,	Jan. 13, 1868	May 1, 1868
146 Sebasticook,	Clinton,	Feb. 3, 1868	May 1, 1868
147 Evening Star,	Buckfield,	Feb. 22, 1869	May 1, 1869
148 Forest,	Springfield,	April 1, 1869	May 1, 1869
*149 Columbia-Doric,	Greenville,	May 7, 1868	May 1, 1868
150 Rabboni,	Auburn,	Dec. 28, 1868	May 1, 1868
151 Excelsior,	Northport,	Mar. 1, 1869	May 1, 1869
152 Crooked River,	Bolster's Mills,	April 15, 1869	May 1, 1869
153 Delta,	Lovell,	May 5, 1869	May 1, 1869
154 Mystic Tie,	Weld,	June 8, 1869	May 1, 1869
155 Ancient York,	Lisbon Falls,	Jan. 1, 1870	May 1, 1870
156 Wilton,	Wilton,	Jan. 31, 1870	May 1, 1870
157 Cambridge,	Cambridge,	May 5, 1870	May 1, 1870
158 Anchor,	South Bristol,	May 5, 1870	May 1, 1870
*159 Esoteric,	Ellsworth,	Sept. 3, 1870	May 1, 1870
160 Parian,	Corinna,	Sept. 9, 1870	May 1, 1870
161 Carrabassett,	Canaan,	Mar. 2, 1871	May 1, 1871
162 Arion,	Goodwin's Mills,	Mar. 18, 1871	May 1, 1871
163 Pleasant River,	Brownville,	July 28, 1871	May 1, 1871
164 Webster,	Sabattus,	July 28, 1871	May 1, 1871
165 Molunkus,	Sherman Mills,	Aug. 26, 1871	May 1, 1871
166 Neguemkeag,	Vassalboro,	Dec. 22, 1871	May 1, 1871
167 Whitney,	Canton,	Mar. 9, 1872	May 1, 1872
168 Composite,	LaGrange,	May 9, 1872	May 1, 1872
*169 Shepherd's River,	Brownfield,	July 1, 1872	May 1, 1872
170 Caribou,	Caribou,	July 27, 1872	May 1, 1872
171 Naskeag,	Brooklin,	Feb. 3, 1873	May 1, 1873
172 Pine Tree,	Mattawamkeag,	Nov. 14, 1873	May 1, 1873
173 Pleiades,	Milbridge,	May 7, 1874	May 1, 1874
174 Lynde,	Hermon,	May 7, 1874	May 1, 1874
175 Baskahegan,	Danforth,	Dec. 3, 1874	May 1, 1874
*176 Palestine,	Biddeford,	May 5, 1875	May 1, 1875
177 Rising Star,	Penobscot,	June 17, 1875	May 1, 1875
178 Ancient Brothers',	Auburn,	June 21, 1875	May 1, 1875
179 Yorkshire,	No. Berwick,	Sept. 18, 1875	May 1, 1875
180 Hiram,	South Portland,	Nov. 1, 1875	May 1, 1875

Lodge	Location	Date of Precedence	Date of Charter
*181 Reuel Washburn,	East Livermore,	May 4, 1876	May 3, 1877
182 Granite,	West Paris,	Sept. 16, 1878	May 8, 1879
183 Deering,	Portland,	April 2, 1879	May 8, 1879
184 Naval,	Kittery,	May 8, 1879	May 6, 1880
185 Bar Harbor,	Bar Harbor,	April 19, 1882	May 2, 1882
186 Warren Phillips,	Westbrook,	April 18, 1883	May 3, 1883
*187 Ira Berry,	Bluehill,	Nov. 12, 1883	May 8, 1884
188 Jonesport,	Jonesport,	May 8, 1884	May 8, 1884
189 Knox,	South Thomaston,	Sept. 6, 1884	May 7, 1885
190 Springvale,	Springvale,	May 7, 1885	May 6, 1886
191 Davis,	Strong,	May 7, 1885	May 6, 1886
192 Winter Harbor,	Winter Harbor,	Aug. 12, 1887	May 3, 1888
193 Washburn,	Washburn,	Dec. 14, 1887	May 3, 1888
194 Euclid,	Madison,	May 4, 1888	May 9, 1890
*195 Reliance,	Stonington,	May 9, 1889	May 8, 1889
196 Bay View,	East Boothbay,	Dec. 20, 1889	May 8, 1890
197 Aroostook,	Mars Hill,	Dec. 17, 1890	May 7, 1891
198 Saint Aspinquid,	York,	July 22, 1892	May 4, 1893
199 Bingham,	Bingham,	Dec. 23, 1892	May 4, 1893
*200 Columbia,	Greenville,	July 23, 1894	May 7, 1896
201 David A. Hooper,	West Sullivan,	June 3, 1897	May 5, 1898
202 Mount Bigelow,	Stratton,	June 19, 1897	May 6, 1898
203 Mount Olivet,	Washington,	Nov. 24, 1897	May 7, 1898
204 Mount Abram,	Kingfield,	May 4, 1900	May 9, 1901
205 Nollesemic,	Millinocket,	Nov. 17, 1900	May 9, 1901
206 Island Falls,	Island Falls,	Oct. 3, 1901	May 8, 1902
207 Abner Wade,	Sangerville,	June 3, 1902	May 7, 1903
208 No. East Harbor,	No. East Harbor,	Sept. 2, 1903	May 6, 1904
209 Fort Kent,	Fort Kent,	Mar. 23, 1904	May 4, 1905
*210 Bagaduce,	Brooksville,	Sept. 2, 1905	May 3, 1906
211 Meduncook,	Friendship,	Feb. 15, 1909	May 5, 1910
*212 McKinley,	McKinley,	May 6, 1909	May 6, 1910
213 Kemankeag,	Rangeley,	Oct. 6, 1913	May 7, 1914
214 Limestone,	Limestone,	Nov. 10, 1913	May 7, 1914
215 Orchard,	Old Orchard,	May 4, 1916	May 3, 1917
216 Corner Stone,	Portland,	Oct. 27, 1926	May 4, 1927
217 Ralph J. Pollard,	Orrington,	Jan. 28, 1947	May 4, 1948
218 Brotherhood,	Portland,	Nov. 30, 1954	May 3, 1956
219 Gov. William King,	Scarborough,	Nov. 29, 1960	May 3, 1961
Me. Lodge of Research		Aug. 14, 1981	May 5, 1982

## Note:

\*1 Portland consolidated with Ancient Land-Mark No. 17 and Atlantic No. 81, August 7, 1981, which becomes Triangle No. 1.

6 Petitioned for under the name "Federal."

11 Originally "Pequawket" U.D., Charter restored in 1865, after no meetings since 1830.

\*17 Ancient Land-Mark consolidated with Portland No. 1 and Atlantic No. 81, August 7, 1981, which becomes Triangle No. 1.

\*24 Phoenix consolidated with 126 Timothy Chase, January 14, 1991 which become Belfast #24.

29 Removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.

35 Bethlehem, Charter restored in 1866.

\*47 Originally "Buxton," removed to Biddeford 1855, name changed.

50 Charter burned. New one May 9, 1872.



- \*56 Mount Moriah, Denmark, consolidated with Shepherd's River No. 169, October 17, 1979.
- 59 Mt. Hope, charter surrendered 1879.
- \*63 Richmond consolidated with Village No. 26, Oct. 15, 1983.
- \*75 Plymouth consolidated with Archon No. 139, Oct. 8, 1939, which becomes No.
- \*81 Atlantic consolidated with Portland No. 1 and Ancient Land-Mark No. 17, August 7, 1981, which becomes Triangle No. 1.
- 90 Hiram Abiff, charter revoked 1868.
- 95 Originally "Pond," name changed in 1864.
- 105 Removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.
- 108 Relief, charter revoked 1894.
- 112 Eastern Frontier, charter surrendered 1989
- 115 Removed from Holliis to Buxton 1867. Originally called "Moderation," name changed in 1874.
- 119 Was "Perseverance" U.D.
- 120 Meduncook, charter surrendered 1884.
- 126 Timothy Chase consolidated with #24 Phoenix, January 14, 1991 which become Belfast
- \*128 Bagaduce consolidated with Ira Berry #187, November 21, 1983, which becomes Ira Berry No. 128, meeting at Blue Hill.
- \*134 Trojan, consolidated with Star in the West No. 85, in 1888.
- 136 Ionic, charter surrendered 1882.
- \*139 Consolidated with No. 75.
- 150 Removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.
- \*159 Estoric, consolidated with Lygonia No. 40, Jan. 11, 1908.
- 160 Was "Fisher" U.D.
- \*176 Palestine, consolidated with Dunlap No. 47, in 1895.
- 178 Removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.
- \*181 Reuel Washburn, consolidated with Oriental Star No. 21, in 1892.
- \*195 Reliance, consolidated with Marine No. 122, March 12, 1965.
- \*200 Columbia, consolidated with Doric No. 149, November 7, 1970, which becomes Columbia-Doric No. 149.
- \*210 Bagaduce, consolidated with Eggemoggin No. 128, March 13, 1976.
- \*212 McKinley, consolidated with Tremont No. 77, April 18, 1969.
- Lodges enrolled, 219; extinct, 21; working, 198.
- ‡ Charter surrendered.      § Charter revoked.      ¶ Consolidated.
- † Means charter surrendered and afterward restored.

## Permanent Members

### PAST GRAND MASTERS

M.W. Paul L. Powers #23	- PO Box 175, So. Freeport 04078
M.W. M. Donald Gardner #1	- 110 Stroudwater Rd., Portland 04102
M.W. Harold L. Chute, PJGW, #66	- 432 Main St., Orono 04473
M.W. Roger I. White, PSGW, #10	- Box 242, Brewer 04412
M.W. Charles R. Glassmire #1	- 55 Applegate Ln., Fal. Fors. 04105
M.W. Donald S. Smith #1	- 99 Western Ave., Kennebunk 04043
M.W. Roger P. Snelling, PJGW, #219	- 4 Seaview Ave., Scarborough 04074
M.W. C. Ross Buzzell #146	- Box 72, Clinton 04927
M.W. Peter C. Schmidt, PSGW, #13	- RR #1, Box 272, Denmark 04022
M.W. Ernest H. Curtis, PSGW, #105	- 38 Sherman Ave., Auburn, 04210
M.W. John E. Anagnostis, PJGW, #9	- 20 Summer St., Saco 04972

### PAST SENIOR GRAND WARDENS

R.W. Elmer P. Smart #137	- RR 1, Box 7, Bangor 04401
R.W. Royal L. Cleaves #48	- RR #2, Box 6590, Winthrop 04364
R.W. B. Glen McGee #116	- Fairmount Housing A-5 Norrdgwok.
R.W. Malcolm R. Holts #193	- Box 66, Perham 04766
R.W. Glendon R. Ayer #46	- 145 South Street, Calais 04619
R.W. Albert W. Hoffses #6	- 79 Mechanic Street, Camden 04843
R.W. Harold S. Baker #135	- P.O. Box 531, Williston, Fla. 32696
R.W. Emery L. Scribner, Jr. #213	- P.O. Box 527, Rangeley 04970
R.W. Aubrey H. Chase #8	- 21 McLellan St., Brunswick 04011
R.W. Francis S. Harvey #137	- Kenduskeag 04450
R.W. Herschel K. McIntosh #96	- Box 703, Houlton 04730
R.W. Willard A. Vincent #68	- 327 34th Ave., No. Apt 405 St. Petersburg, Fla 33704
R.W. Oscar M. Hartford #105	- 88 Marble St., Lewiston, 04240
R.W. Alfred E. Neff #183	- 36 Wingate Dr., Portland 04102
R.W. N. James Coolong #197	- 11 Franklin Ave., Houlton 04730
R.W. Royce G. Wheeler #83	- RR #2, Box 4250, Bangor 04401
R.W. Sherel T. Collamore #61	- P.O. Box 165, Nobleboro 04555
R.W. Edward I. Emery #114	- HC 80, Box 203, Belfast 04915
R.W. William A. Oliver #66	- 48 Westwood Dr., Orono 04473
R.W. Robert V. Damon #150	- 151 Stetson Rd., Auburn 04210
R.W. Harland S. Hitchings #138	- P.O. Box 145 Princeton 04668
R.W. Gerald C. Pickard #174	- RR #3, Box 130, Bangor 04401
R.W. George P. Pulkkinen #22	- 93 Old Portland Rd., Gray 04039
R.W. Ronald G. Forrest #217	- 35 Clover Lane, Brewer 04412
R.W. Charles W. Plummer #105	- 20 Harrison Ct., Auburn 04210

## PAST JUNIOR GRAND WARDENS

R.W. Merrill R. Kittredge #83	38 West St., Bangor 04401
R.W. Harold W. Blaisdell #39	148 Spring St., Dexter 04930
R.W. Donald T. Page #14	204 Washington St., Bath 04530
R.W. Lewis E. Newell #75	RR #1, Box 1802, Hampden 04444
R.W. Charles S. Brown #24	P.O. Box 588, Belfast 04915
R.W. Millard A. Whitney #91	1 Pleasant St., Machias 04654
R.W. Philip L. Sprague, Jr., #10	N12 Birch Hill Est., Bangor 04401
R.W. Stanley F. Sampson #1	Box 475, No. Windham 04062
R.W. Clarence J. Johnson #83	61 Crestmont Rd., Bangor 04401
R.W. Richard H. Haskell #14	P.O. Box 57, Sebasco Estates 04565
R.W. Franklin R. Barclay #133	RR #1, Box 4405 Leeds, 04263
R.W. Robert G. W. Lobley #217	RR #1, Box 128, Orrington 04474
R.W. Wilbur F. Loveitt #114	S.R. #2, Box 42, Bath 04530
R.W. Ralph E. Bayliss #46	10 Boardman St., Calais 04619
R.W. Haven F. McCrillis #179	P.O. Box 108, No. Berwick 03906
R.W. James R. Buss, Sr., #75	RR #1, Box 1390, Winterport 04496
R.W. Arthur C. Frieder #84	HCR 35, Box 389, St. George 04857
R.W. Carroll B. Knox #170	13 Elizabeth Ave., Caribou 04736
R.W. Donald E. Bowden #71	HCR 79, Box 112, Orland 04472
R.W. Gordon L. Kimball, Sr., #12	RR #2, Box 92, Gray 04039
R.W. Reginald W. Wing #57	177 Lincoln Ave., Rumford 04276
R.W. C. Wilfred Brann #32	11 Pine St., Gardiner 04345
R.W. Sidney Lerman #218	38 Longwood Drive, Portland 04102

**OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION 1820**

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1820-21	*William King	*Simon Greenleaf	*William Swan	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1822	*Simon Greenleaf	*William Swan	*Charles Fox	*Josiah W. Mitchell	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1823	*Simon Greenleaf	*William Swan	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1824	*William Swan	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1825	*William Swan	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1826	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1827	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1828	*Samuel Fessenden	*Peleg Sprague	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Amos Nourse	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1829	*Samuel Fessenden	*Peleg Sprague	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Amos Nourse	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1830	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Peleg Sprague	*Amos Nourse	*Reuben Nason	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1831	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Amos Nourse	*Reuben Nason	*James B. Cahoon	*William Lord
1832	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Amos Nourse	*John L. Magquier	*David C. Magoun	*James B. Cahoon	*Asaph R. Nichols
1833	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Reuel Washburn	*John L. Magquier	*David C. Magoun	*James B. Cahoon	*Asaph R. Nichols
1834	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Reuel Washburn	*John L. Magquier	*David C. Magoun	*Benjamin Davis	*Asaph R. Nichols
1835	*Reuel Washburn	*David G. Magoun	*Joel Miller	*Abner B. Thompson	*Benjamin Davis	*Asaph R. Nichols
1836	*Reuel Washburn	*David G. Magoun	*Joel Miller	*Abner B. Thompson	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1837	*Reuel Washburn	*David G. Magoun	*Joel Miller	*Abner B. Thompson	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1838	*Abner B. Thompson	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W. Smith	*Stephen Webber	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1839	*Abner B. Thompson	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W. Smith	*Stephen Webber	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1840	*Abner B. Thompson	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W. Smith	*Stephen Webber	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1841	*Hezekiah Williams	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W. Smith	*John T. Paine	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1842	*Thomas W. Smith	*Asaph R. Nichols	*John T. Paine	*Alexander H. Putney	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1843	*Thomas W. Smith	*Asaph R. Nichols	*John T. Paine	*Alexander H. Putney	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1844	*Thomas W. Smith	*James L. Child	*John T. Paine	*Alexander H. Putney	*Henry H. Boody	*Philip C. Johnson
1845	*John T. Paine	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Alexander H. Putney	*John C. Humphreys	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles Fox
1846	*John T. Paine	*Elisha Harding	*Alexander H. Putney	*John C. Humphreys	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1847	*Alexander H. Putney	*Samuel L. Valentine	*John C. Humphreys	*Frye Hall	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1848	*Alexander H. Putney	*Samuel L. Valentine	*John C. Humphreys	*Joseph C. Stevens	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1849	*Joseph C. Stevens	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Stephen Webber	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1850	*Joseph C. Stevens	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1851	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*William Somerby	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1852	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*William Somerby	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1853	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*Jabez True	*Thomas B. Johnston	*Moses Dodge	*Charles B. Smith
1854	*Timothy Chase	*Jabez True	*Ezra B. French	*Thomas B. Johnston	*Moses Dodge	*Charles B. Smith
1855	*John Miller	*Jabez True	*Ezra B. French	*William Kimball	*Moses Dodge	*Charles B. Smith
1856	*Jabez True	*Hiram Chase	*Isaac Downing	*William Allen	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1857	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Hiram Chase	*William Allen	*John Williams	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1858	*Hiram Chase	*Josiah H. Drummond	*Gustavus F. Sargent	*Stephen B. Dockham	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1859	*Hiram Chase	*Josiah H. Drummond	*Gustavus F. Sargent	*Oliver Gerrish	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1860	*Josiah H. Drummond	*William P. Preble	*John J. Bell	*Joseph Covell	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1861	*Josiah H. Drummond	*William P. Preble	*John J. Bell	*Francis J. Day	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1862	*Josiah H. Drummond	*William P. Preble	*David Bugbee	*T. K. Osgood	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1863	*William P. Preble	*John J. Bell	*Edmund Hinkley	*F. Loring Talbot	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1864	*William P. Preble	*Timothy J. Murray	*Francis L. Talbot	*John H. Lynde	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1865	*William P. Preble	*Timothy J. Murray	*Francis L. Talbot	*John H. Lynde	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1866	*Timothy J. Murray	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1867	*Timothy J. Murray	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1868	*Timothy J. Murray	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1869	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*John W. Ballou	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1870	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton			

## OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION 1820

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1871	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Henry H. Dickey	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1872	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1873	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1874	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1875	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Charles I. Collamore	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1876	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*Charles I. Collamore	*A. M. Wetherbee	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1877	*Edward P. Burnham	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*S. J. Chadbourne	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1878	*Edward P. Burnham	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*S. J. Chadbourne	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1879	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*Summer T. Chadbourne	*Edwin Howard Vose	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1880	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*William R. G. Estes	*Archie L. Talbot	*William O. Fox	*Ira Berry
1881	*Marquis F. King	*William R. G. Estes	*John B. Redman	*Fessenden I. Day	*William O. Fox	*Ira Berry
1882	*Marquis F. King	*William R. G. Estes	*Arlington B. Marston	*Charles W. Hanev	*William O. Fox	*Ira Berry
1883	*William R. G. Estes	*Fessenden I. Day	*William H. Smith	*Goodwin R. Wiley	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1884	*William R. G. Estes	*Fessenden I. Day	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Augustus Bailey	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1885	*Fessenden I. Day	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Joseph M. Hayes	*Henry R. Taylor	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1886	*Fessenden I. Day	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Albro E. Chase	*Benjamin Ames	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1887	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Albro E. Chase	*Horace H. Burbank	*Wilford J. Fisher	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1888	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Albro E. Chase	*Leander M. Kenniston	*Samuel G. Davis	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1889	*Albro E. Chase	*Henry R. Taylor	*Manley G. Trask	*Aegern M. Roak	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1890	*Albro E. Chase	*Henry R. Taylor	*Daniel P. Boynton	*E. B. Mallet, Jr.	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1891	*Henry R. Taylor	*Horace H. Burbank	*George R. Shaw	*Samuel L. Miller	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1892	*Henry R. Taylor	*Horace H. Burbank	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Howard D. Smith	*Frederick Fox	*Stephen Berry
1893	*Horace H. Burbank	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Joseph A. Locke	*William F. Lord	*Frederick Fox	*Stephen Berry
1894	*Horace H. Burbank	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Herbert Harris	*Gustavus H. Cargill	*Frederick Fox	*Stephen Berry
1895	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Joseph A. Locke	*Winfield S. Choate	*Moses Tait	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1896	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Joseph A. Locke	*Albert M. Penley	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1897	*Joseph A. Locke	*Winfield S. Choate	*Alfred S. Kimball	*Enoch O. Greenleaf	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1898	*Joseph A. Locke	*Winfield S. Choate	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Millard M. Caswell	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1899	*Winfield S. Choate	*Alfred S. Kimball	*William J. Burnham	*Franklin R. Redlon	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1900	*Winfield S. Choate	*Alfred S. Kimball	*James E. Parsons	*John H. McGorrell	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1901	*Alfred S. Kimball	*William J. Burnham	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Adelbert Millett	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1902	*Alfred S. Kimball	*William J. Burnham	*Edwin A. Porter	*James C. Ayer	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1903	*William J. Burnham	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Charles W. Crosby	*Charles F. Paine	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1904	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Charles F. Johnson	*W. Scott Shorey	*George W. McClain	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1905	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Charles F. Johnson	*Curtis R. Foster	*Edward G. Weston	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1906	*Charles F. Johnson	*Edmund B. Mallet	*James M. Larrabee	*Albert M. Ames	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1907	*Charles F. Johnson	*Edmund B. Mallet	*William N. Howe	*Leon S. Howe	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1908	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Ashley A. Smith	*John Clair Minot	*George W. Holmes	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1909	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Ashley A. Smith	*Frank J. Cole	*Winfield S. Hincley	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1910	*Ashley A. Smith	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Isaac N. Jones	*Sullivan Andrews	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1911	*Ashley A. Smith	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Frank E. Monroe	*George A. Leach	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1912	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Waldo Pettengill	*Ernest P. Parlin	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1913	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Fred C. Chalmers	*George A. Gilpatrick	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1914	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Waldo Pettengill	*Isaac A. Clough	*Clifford J. Paffee	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1915	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Waldo Pettengill	*Fred Pettengill	*Alfred A. Arnold	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1916	*Waldo Pettengill	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Ralph W. Moore	*Alfred H. Newberry	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1917	*Waldo Pettengill	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Charles H. Wymann	*Charles H. Wymann	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1918	*Waldo Pettengill	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Charles H. Wymann	*Charles H. Wymann	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1919	*Waldo Pettengill	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Charles H. Wymann	*Charles H. Wymann	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1920	*Waldo Pettengill	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Charles H. Wymann	*Charles H. Wymann	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1921	*Waldo Pettengill	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Charles H. Wymann	*Charles H. Wymann	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1922	*Waldo Pettengill	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Charles H. Wymann	*Charles H. Wymann	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1923	*Waldo Pettengill	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Charles H. Wymann	*Charles H. Wymann	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1924	*Waldo Pettengill	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Charles H. Wymann	*Charles H. Wymann	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1925	*Waldo Pettengill	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Charles H. Wymann	*Charles H. Wymann	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1926	*Waldo Pettengill	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Charles H. Wymann	*Charles H. Wymann	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen

## OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION 1820

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1822	*Albert M. Spear	*David E. Moulton	*Lewman B. Soper	*Charles M. Farrar	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Charles B. Davis
1823	*Albert M. Spear	*David E. Moulton	*Frederick O. Eaton	*Daniel G. Chaplin	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Charles B. Davis
1824	*David E. Moulton	*David L. Wilson	*Frank P. Denaco	*Erwin G. Ryder	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1825	*David E. Moulton	*David L. Wilson	*Harry E. Rowe	*James A. Richan	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1826	*David L. Wilson	*Harold E. Cooke	*James Abernethy	*Eugene A. Whittridge	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1827	*David L. Wilson	*Harold E. Cooke	*E. Murray Graham	*Ernest J. Record	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1828	*Harold E. Cooke	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*William S. Holmes	*Norris S. Lord	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1829	*Harold E. Cooke	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*Alvord E. Cushman	*Eben J. Marston	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1830	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*Ernest C. Butler	*William A. Small	*Henry W. Loring	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1831	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*Ernest C. Butler	*J. Blaine Morrison	*George W. Haskell	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1832	*Ernest C. Butler	*Clark D. Chapman	*Augustus E. Campbell	*George F. Giddings	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1833	*Ernest C. Butler	*Clark D. Chapman	*Irving R. Case	*George H. Minott	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1834	*Clark D. Chapman	*Henry R. Gillis	*George N. Stevens	*Henry D. Davis	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1835	*Clark D. Chapman	*Henry R. Gillis	*Manson D. Brown	*Harry S. Grindall	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1836	*Henry R. Gillis	*Samuel B. Furbish	*John L. Tewksbury	*James P. Bunker	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1837	*Henry R. Gillis	*George F. Giddings	*Charles E. Tuttle	*Harvey L. Haskell	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1838	*George F. Giddings	*Harold H. Murchie	*Arthur H. Lander	*John L. Polleys	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1839	*George F. Giddings	*Harold H. Murchie	*William D. Bruce	*Edward H. Britton	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1840	*Harold H. Murchie	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Frank W. Fuller	*Carroll W. Keene	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1841	*Harold H. Murchie	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*William A. Levensalor	*Elbert G. Moulton	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1842	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Ralph J. Pollard	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Amos A. Carter	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1843	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Charles E. Crossland	*Clarence J. Perham	*Arthur W. Stockbridge	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1844	*Charles E. Crossland	*Carroll W. Keene	*Harold L. Gerrish	*Earle D. Webster	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1845	*Charles E. Crossland	*Carroll W. Keene	*Harold L. Gerrish	*Earle D. Webster	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1846	*Carroll W. Keene	*Granville C. Gray	*Clyde French	*Frederick C. Louder	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1847	*Carroll W. Keene	*Granville C. Gray	*Elmer P. Smart	*Wesley L. Oxtan	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1848	*Granville C. Gray	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Frank L. Milan	*James A. Sanker	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1849	*Granville C. Gray	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Judson P. Lord	*Merton E. Leech	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1850	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Benjamin W. Ela	*Lewis T. Brown	*Harry I. Rollins	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1851	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Benjamin W. Ela	*George R. Caswell	*Fred J. Lowell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1852	*Benjamin W. Ela	*Paul L. Powers	*Everett S. Higgins	*Adin L. Hopkins	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1853	*Benjamin W. Ela	*Paul L. Powers	*Arthur W. Seaward	*Clifford H. M. Perry	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1854	*Paul L. Powers	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*Philip D. Tingley	*Merrill R. Kitttridge	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1855	*Paul L. Powers	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*Royal L. Cleaves	*Harold W. Blaisdell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1856	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*John M. Littlefield	*B. Glen McGee	*Norman W. Lindquist	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1857	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*John M. Littlefield	*Andrew M. Lund	*Isaiah J. Jackson	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1858	*John M. Littlefield	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Richard C. Cookson	*Elmer S. Doe	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1859	*John M. Littlefield	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Malcolm R. Holts	*Donald T. Page	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1860	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Glenon R. Ayer	*Victor N. Greene	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1861	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Reginald F. Berry	*Harold L. Chute	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1862	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Wallace H. Campbell	*Albert W. Hoffes	*Laurence G. Higgins	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1863	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Wallace H. Campbell	*Gilbert R. Chadbourne	*B. Warren Dodge	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1864	*Wallace H. Campbell	*M. Donald Gardner	*Harold S. Baker	*Howard R. Mallar	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1865	*Wallace H. Campbell	*M. Donald Gardner	*John H. Lee	*Charles A. Duncan	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1866	*M. Donald Gardner	*Harold L. Chute	*Roger I. White	*Lewis E. Newell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1867	*M. Donald Gardner	*Harold L. Chute	*Emery L. Scribner, Jr.	*Elmer J. Russell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1868	*Harold L. Chute	*Roger I. White	*Edward E. Haskell	*Charles S. Brown	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1869	*Harold L. Chute	*Roger I. White	*Aubrey H. Chase	*Roger P. Snelling	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1870	*Roger I. White	*Charles R. Glassmire	*Francis S. Harvey	*Millard A. Whitney	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Earle D. Webster
1871	*Roger I. White	*Charles R. Glassmire	*Elmer G. Hayward	*Clarence L. Todd	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Earle D. Webster
1872	*Charles R. Glassmire	*George E. Pushard	*Peter C. Schmidt	*Philip L. Sprague	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Ervin E. J. Lander

\*William Petherill  
1812  
\*Harris B. Adams  
1813  
\*David B. Adams  
1814  
\*Harris B. Adams  
1815

\*Edward Adams  
1816  
\*William W. Wheeler  
1817  
\*William W. Wheeler  
1818  
\*William W. Wheeler  
1819

\*James M. Withersell  
1820  
\*Alvin K. Smith  
1821  
\*Edwin K. Smith  
1822  
\*Edwin K. Smith  
1823  
\*Edwin K. Smith  
1824

\*Albro E. Chase  
1825  
\*Albro E. Chase  
1826  
\*Albro E. Chase  
1827  
\*Albro E. Chase  
1828  
\*Albro E. Chase  
1829

\*Albro E. Chase  
1830  
\*Albro E. Chase  
1831  
\*Albro E. Chase  
1832  
\*Albro E. Chase  
1833  
\*Albro E. Chase  
1834

\*Stephen Berry  
1835  
\*Charles B. Davis  
1836  
\*Charles B. Davis  
1837  
\*Charles B. Davis  
1838  
\*Charles B. Davis  
1839  
\*Charles B. Davis  
1840

## OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION 1820

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1973	Charles R. Glassmire	*George Pushard	Herschel K. McIntosh	*John S. Turner	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Ervin E. J. Lander
1774	*George E. Pushard	Donald S. Smith	Willard A. Vincent	Stanley F. Sampson	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Ervin E. J. Lander
1975	*George E. Pushard	Donald S. Smith	*Robert E. Strout	Clarence J. Johnson	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1976	Donald S. Smith	Roger P. Snelling	Oscar M. Hartford	Richard H. Haskell	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1977	Donald S. Smith	Roger P. Snelling	*Walter H. Moore	Franklin R. Barclay	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1978	Roger P. Snelling	*Harlan F. Small	Alfred E. Neff	Robert G. W. Lobley	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1979	Roger P. Snelling	*Harlan F. Small	N. James Coolong	Wilbur F. Loveitt	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1980	*Harlan F. Small	C. Ross Buzzell	Royce G. Wheeler	John E. Anagnostis	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1981	*Harlan F. Small	C. Ross Buzzell	Sherel T. Collamore	Ralph E. Bayliss	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1982	C. Ross Buzzell	Peter C. Schmidt	Ernest H. Curtis	Haven F. McCrillis	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1983	C. Ross Buzzell	Peter C. Schmidt	Edward I. Emery	James R. Buss	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1984	Peter C. Schmidt	Ernest H. Curtis	William A. Oliver	Arthur C. Frieder	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1985	Peter C. Schmidt	Ernest H. Curtis	Robert V. Damon	Carroll B. Knox	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1986	Ernest H. Curtis	John E. Anagnostis	Harland S. Hitchings	Donald E. Bowden	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1987	Ernest H. Curtis	John E. Anagnostis	Gerald C. Pickard	Gordon L. Kimball, Sr.	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1988	John E. Anagnostis	Robert V. Damon	George P. Pulkkinen	Reginald W. Wing	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1989	John E. Anagnostis	Robert V. Damon	Ronald G. Forrest	C. Wilfred Brann	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1990	Robert V. Damon	George P. Pulkkinen	Charles W. Plummer	Sidney Lerman	Bruce S. Tomquist	John E. Anagnostis
1991	Robert V. Damon	George P. Pulkkinen	Leon A. Carpenter	Donald B. Wiswell	Bruce S. Tomquist	John E. Anagnostis

\* Deceased

+ Deceased



## RECAPITULATION 1991

Lodges, enrolled .....	219
Lodges, extinct .....	21
Lodges, working .....	198
Lodge of Research .....	1
Lodges represented at Communication, 1990 .....	183
Number of Delegates .....	238
Lodges to make returns .....	199
Making returns in time .....	180
Raised .....	527
Affiliated .....	164
Re-instated .....	<u>65</u>
Total increase .....	756
Demitted .....	112
Died .....	848
Suspended .....	0
Deprived .....	0
Expelled .....	1
Suspended N.P.D. ....	<u>284</u>
Total loss .....	1,245
Net loss .....	532
Membership, January 1, 1990 .....	32,944
Membership, January 1, 1991 .....	32,412
Dual Members.....	43
Grand Lodge Receipts .....	\$ 246,986.24
Grand Lodge Disbursements .....	\$ 218,698.71
Amount of Charity Fund .....	\$ 4,058,563.86

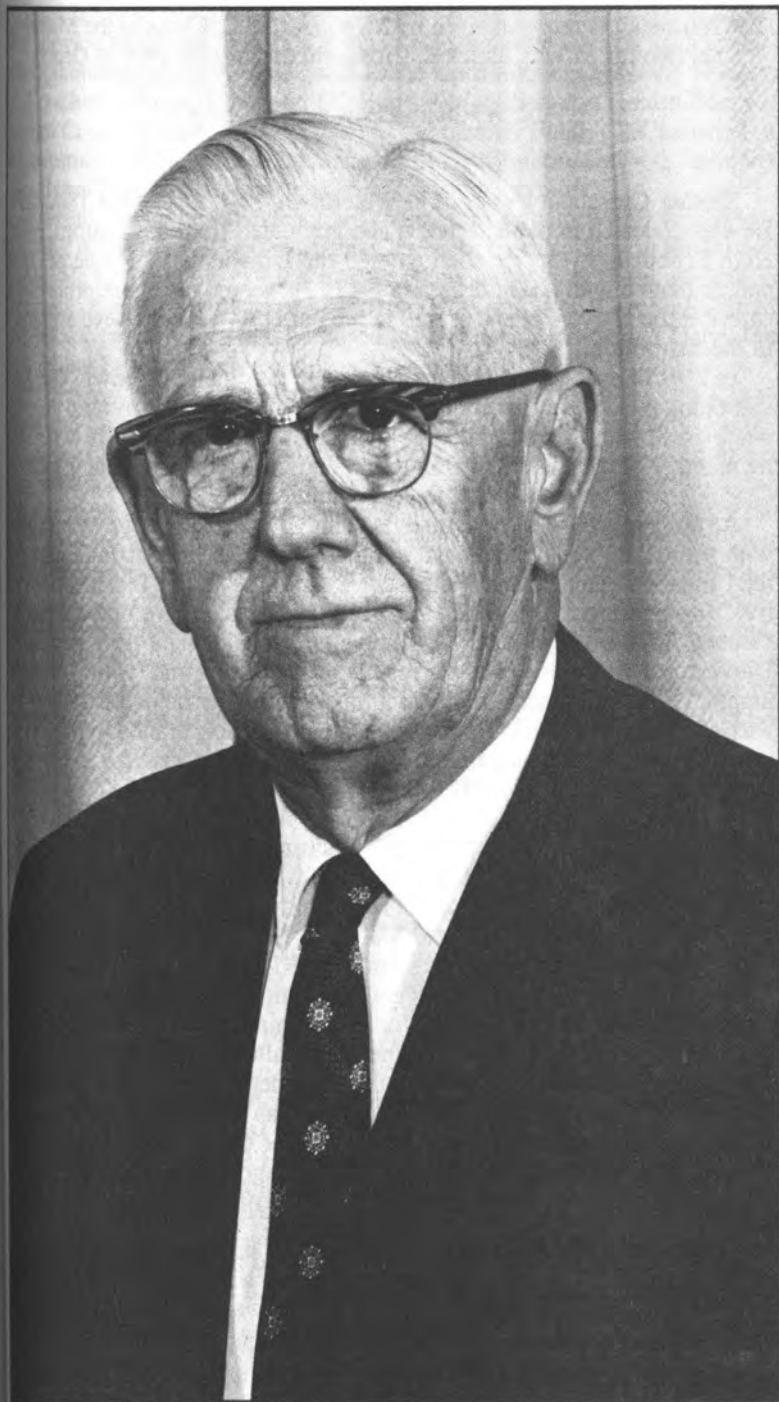
INSCRIBED  
TO THE MEMORY  
OF

**M. W. Charles Edward  
Crossland**

Grand Master

1944 - 1945

Born at Watertown, Massachusetts, December 18, 1894  
Died at Bangor, Maine, July 10, 1990



The following is remarks given by M.W. Harold L. Chute at the Memorial Service for M.W. Charles E. Crossland on July 13, 1990 in Orono.

M. W. Charles Edward Crossland  
1894 - 1990

Brother Crossland was born in Watertown, MA, December 18th, 1894. He was educated in public schools and graduated from the Sanford, Maine High School in 1913. He soon entered the University of Maine at Orono and graduated with a B.S. degree in 1917. He served his entire professional career at the University and retired in 1961 after 44 years of devoted service to the Institution.

In 1919 he was united in marriage to the late Idella Goodwin and from that union there were four children. One son, Carlton, predeceased him. He was blessed with 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. He was a charter member of the Church of Universal Fellowship and was a choir member, deacon, trustee and member of many committees.

At the University he held many executive positions. Due to his ability with people, he was instrumental in raising funds for the institution such as the Union Building and many others. He served as Acting President, Executive Vice President, and from 1928 to 1942 was Executive Secretary of the General Alumni Association. As I served in Development for 9 years at the University I was able to see the results of his efforts and work. As an example, I remember reading in 1975 a report and letter he had written to Mr. Russell Hudson in 1946. He had visited Mr. Hudson in the hayfield at that time. It was the start of a friendly relationship which resulted in Mr. Hudson giving approximately \$600,000.00 from his estate and we now have the Hudson Museum as part of the Performing Arts Center at the University. Brother Crossland influenced and knew thousands of students and alumni. It is safe to say that probably 30,000 knew him.

He was made a Master Mason in Mechanics Lodge #66 at Orono on June 5th, 1918 and was its Worshipful Master in 1924. He has been our Senior Past Grand Master for many years. In York Rite he was made a Royal Arch Mason in Old Town Chapter #68 on July 12th, 1918 - 62 years ago yesterday, and he was Knighted in St. Johns Commandry #3 in Bangor October 25th, 1937. In Scottish Rite he joined the Valley of Bangor receiving the 18th degree on April 25th, 1945 and the 32nd degree from the Consistory in Portland on May 18th, 1945. He was crowned an Honorary 33rd degree Mason of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of the N.M.J. of the USA in Boston, MA, September 25th, 1957, 35 years ago, and is one of the Senior 33rds in Maine. For many years he held the office "Minister of State" in the Council of Deliberation of the Scottish Rite.

In Grand Lodge he held many offices, chaired many committees and was our Senior Past Grand Master. He was appointed the District Deputy Grand Master for the 6th Masonic District in 1932-33. He was appointed Grand Junior Deacon in 1936 and in October 1936, was appointed Grand Lecturer which office he filled most acceptably until 1943 when he was elected Deputy Grand Master. In 1944-45 he was elected, and served ably as the Most Worshipful Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Maine. From this

time forward he served the Craft in many valuable capacities on such important Committees as (1) Amendments to the Constitution, (2) Grand Honors, (3) Condition of the Fraternity, (4) Long Range Planning Committee, (5) Foreign Correspondence, (6) Trustee of the Charity Fund, (7) Chairman of the Investment Committee and Chairman of Distribution, and was for many years Grand Representative to the Grand Lodge of Vermont.

As Grand Master he established a \$75,000 fund to help World War II veterans and in 1944 sent 2,000 Christmas letters to those serving in the Armed Forces. He also sent a condolence letter of sympathy and encouragement to the family of every Maine Mason who died in World War II. A highlight of his Masonic career was when he raised his two sons, Carlton and Donald to the Sublime Degree of a Master Mason.

His greatest pride was to serve as Chairman of the Committee on Distribution and Chairman of the Investment Committee for many, many, years. He saw the fund grow from approximately \$240,000.00 in 1944 to about three million dollars in 1980. As a cardinal virtue he held CHARITY in the highest esteem. In our own Lodge at the end of the year he would listen patiently to all reports on charity and he would say, "Is there not someone out there who needs help?" Yet he was thrifty - as Chairman of Distribution I know personally that for many years it was not unheard of for him to negotiate with a hospital or a medical bill - to have all bills paid - so that a family would feel they did not owe anyone.

He studied, researched and prepared such elaborate reports as the one he presented to Grand Lodge in the 1960's on the pros and cons of the Grand Lodge operating a Masonic Home.

He received the highest award possible from our Grand Lodge by receiving the Josiah Hayden Drummond Medal for Distinguished Service in 1944.

On November 14th, 1968, I had the great pleasure as Grand Master to present to Brother Crossland the 50 year Veterans Medal in Mechanics Lodge #66. A total of six Past Grand Masters were present and paid tribute to him for his many years of Service to the Craft.

In DeMolay, a young man's organization of boys ages 13-20 years and sponsored by Masonic Lodges, he had great interest and served on the Advisory Council of the Orono Chapter for many years. He was an original trustee of the DeMolay and Pine Tree Youth Foundation from 1970 to 1986. There he served as chairman of the investment, scholarship, publicity committees. He was made an Honorary member of that Foundation in 1989. In 1974 he received the highest award presented by the International Supreme Council of DeMolay - The Honorary Legion of Honor.

For a number of years he and I would install the officers of our own Lodge and some others. He would serve as Installing Master. He was always popular because in his dignified manner it meant so much more to being installed. He knew Masonry from all the ritual to the deepest philosophical meanings. For as long as I can remember he would give the charge or special lecture at the end of a degree, not only in our Lodge but as such special occasions as Grand Officers night in Belfast each year.

For many years he served as the installing officer at Grand Lodge and even Grand Master not only looked forward to his words of wisdom but

listened intently to the advice. I remember distinctly when he installed me in 1968 as Grand Master he said, "And I hope and pray that your dreams in the Craft will come true" and many things did.

In knowing Brother Crossland for almost 40 years, we never exchanged an angry word. He had great patience with impatient people like me.

As we traveled together for many years and later as our wives traveled with us to receptions and other Lodge events, people apparently thought our families were related. One day a Past Grand Master was talking to my wife Marion, and he said, "Of course your father, Mr. Crossland, will take care of Harold." Marion replied, "I am not Mr. Crossland's daughter - but I am greatly honored to have you think so!"

On another occasion Brother Charles and I were going to a Lodge meeting in Westbrook, Maine. I was driving and as usual was late. It was January, cold and snowing. At Gray on the Turnpike we were passing some cars and our car went into a spin, turned completely around several times and came to rest at one of the bridge abutments. No harm, no injuries and I drove out of the ditch on our way. After about 5 miles Charles said, "Slippery, isn't it, Harold?" Brother Crossland was very stable emotionally.

This very brief sketch reveals a Mason devoted to our Craft but also society in general. One of his great prides was the distribution of financial support to poor and distressed Masons, their widows and orphans. He always sent a Christmas message to our charitable recipients, about 150 each year, and would enclose a \$20.00 cheque.

He was an inspiration to me and he taught me many things as we traveled throughout Maine, thousands of miles and hundreds of meetings. He is a great loss to our Fraternity and Society, it is the end of an era.

Respectfully presented:  
Harold L. Chute, PGM  
July 13, 1990

INSCRIBED  
TO THE MEMORY  
OF

**R.W. Frank L. Milan**

Senior Grand Warden

1948

Born at Swan's Island, Maine, June 23, 1898  
Died in Florida, March 23, 1991



INSCRIBED  
TO THE MEMORY  
OF

**R.W. Robert Eugene Strout**

Senior Grand Warden

1975

Born at Bradford, Maine, December 25, 1928  
Died at Bradford, Maine, November 28, 1990

INSCRIBED  
TO THE MEMORY  
OF

**R.W. Wesley Leman  
Oxton**

Junior Grand Warden

1947

Born at West Rockport, Maine, November 21, 1893  
Died at Rockland, Maine, October 28, 1990

INSCRIBED  
TO THE MEMORY  
OF

**R.W. Howard Russell  
Mallar**

Junior Grand Warden

1964

Born at Machias, Maine, January 16, 1911  
Died at Machias, Maine, May 22, 1990

IN MEMORY

OF THE

EIGHT HUNDRED FORTY EIGHT

MASTER MASONS OF MAINE

WHO HAVE DIED SINCE LAST WE MET

IN 1990

IN MEMORY  
OF THE  
ILLUSTRIOUS DEAD  
OF  
SISTER GRAND JURISDICTIONS

## Josiah Hayden Drummond Distinguished Service Medals

Under the provisions of Standing Regulation No. 27 Drummond Medals have been presented to the following:

Dec. 27, 1939.	M. W. Joseph Earl Perry, Mass., by G. M. Giddings.
Dec. 27, 1939.	M. W. Melvin M. Johnson, Mass., by G. M. Giddings.
Dec. 27, 1939.	M. W. Frederick W. Hamilton, Mass., by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Ashley A. Smith, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Thomas H. Bodge, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Edward W. Wheeler, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. David E. Moulton, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. David L. Wilson, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Cyrus N. Blanchard, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Ernest C. Butler, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Clark D. Chapman, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Henry R. Gillis, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	R. W. Convers E. Leach, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	R. W. Frank J. Cole, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 9, 1940.	M. W. George F. Giddings, Maine, by G. M. Murchie.
April 23, 1941.	M. W. Charles H. Johnson, N.Y., by G. M. Murchie.
May 4, 1942.	M. W. Albert A. Schaefer, Mass., by G. M. Murchie.
May 7, 1942.	R. W. Ralph J. Pollard, Maine, by G. M. Murchie.
May 4, 1943.	M. W. Harold H. Murchie, by G. M. Hadley.
May 4, 1943.	M. W. Walter W. Williamson, by G. M. Hadley.
May 3, 1944.	M. W. Charles E. Crossland, by G. M. Hadley.
May 1, 1945.	M. W. Benjamin L. Hadley, by G. M. Crossland.
May 8, 1946.	M. W. P. Conant Voter, Vt., by G. M. Crossland.
May 9, 1946.	M. W. Ansel A. Packard, Conn., by G. M. Crossland, for 1945.
May 6, 1947.	M. W. Ray V. Denslow, Missouri, by G. M. Keene.
May 6, 1947.	R. W. Ervin E. J. Lander, Maine, by G. M. Keene.
May 5, 1948.	M. W. John Temple Rice, Texas, by G. M. Keene.
May 5, 1948.	W. Frank C. Allen, Maine, by G. M. Keene.
May 4, 1949.	Earl E. Dusenbery, Iowa, by G. M. Gray.
May 4, 1949.	George W. Haskell, Maine, by G. M. Gray.
May 5, 1949.	Carroll W. Keene, Maine, by G. M. Gray.
Aug. 25, 1949.	Donald C. Malcolm, by G. M. Gray.
May 4, 1950.	Granville C. Gray, by Ervin E. J. Lander.
May 1, 1951.	Karl J. Mohr, by Ervin E. J. Lander.
May 3, 1951.	H. Norton Maxfield, by Ervin E. J. Lander.
May 8, 1952.	Thomas S. Roy, by Ervin E. J. Lander.
May 8, 1952.	John M. Littlefield, by Benjamin W. Ela.
May 4, 1953.	Wallace E. Caldwell, by Benjamin W. Ela.
May 5, 1954.	Whitfield W. Johnson, by Benjamin W. Ela.
May 4, 1954.	Harry S. Grindall, by Benjamin W. Ela.
May 5, 1954.	Benjamin W. Ela, by Paul L. Powers.
May 3, 1955.	Carl H. Claudy, by Paul L. Powers.
May 1, 1956.	Frank S. Land, by Paul L. Powers.
May 1, 1956.	George R. Caswell, by Paul L. Powers.
May 3, 1956.	Paul L. Powers, by Aubrey L. Burbank.
April 25, 1957.	L. Wade Temple, by Aubrey L. Burbank.

- May 6, 1958. Charles H. Nitsch, by Aubrey L. Burbank.  
 May 6, 1958. Lewman B. Soper, by Aubrey L. Burbank.  
 May 8, 1958. Aubrey L. Burbank, by John M. Littlefield.  
 May 5, 1959. James Luther Jordan, by John M. Littlefield.  
 May 3, 1960. Clarence M. Pitts, by John M. Littlefield.  
 May 3, 1960. Irving I. Goodof, by John M. Littlefield.  
 May 2, 1961. Conrad Hahn, by Leon M. Sanborn.  
 May 3, 1961. Alvoid E. Cushman, by Leon M. Sanborn.  
 May 1, 1962. N. Dean Rowe, by Leon M. Sanborn.  
 May 2, 1962. Earle D. Webster, by Leon M. Sanborn.  
 May 3, 1962. Leon M. Sanborn, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.  
 May 7, 1963. Archer B. Gay, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.  
 May 5, 1964. William E. Burrier, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.  
 May 6, 1964. Richard C. Cookson, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.  
 May 6, 1964. Raymond M. Rideout, Sr., by Wallace H. Campbell.  
 May 4, 1965. Dwight L. Smith, by Wallace H. Campbell.  
 May 5, 1965. Philip D. Tingley, by Wallace H. Campbell.  
 May 3, 1966. Waldron C. Biggs, by Wallace H. Campbell.  
 May 4, 1966. Wallace H. Campbell, by M. Donald Gardner.  
 May 2, 1967. George A. Newbury, by M. Donald Gardner.  
 May 7, 1968. William H. Cantwell, by M. Donald Gardner.  
 May 8, 1968. M. Donald Gardner, by Harold L. Chute.  
 May 6, 1969. Albert P. Ruerat, by Harold L. Chute.  
 May 7, 1969. Clifford H. M. Perry, by Harold L. Chute.  
 May 5, 1970. Allen E. Roberts, by Harold L. Chute.  
 May 6, 1970. Harold L. Chute, by Roger I. White.  
 May 3, 1971. Irvin R. Pusey, by Roger I. White.  
 May 2, 1972. Stanley A. Johnson, by Roger I. White.  
 May 3, 1972. Roger I. White, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
 May 1, 1973. W. Orville Kimmel, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
 May 1, 1973. Donald S. Smith, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
 May 6, 1974. Marvin E. Fowler, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
 May 6, 1974. Merrill R. Kittredge, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
 May 7, 1974. Charles R. Glassmire, by George E. Pushard.  
 May 6, 1975. Lloyd S. Cochran, by George E. Pushard.  
 May 4, 1976. Stanley F. Maxwell, by George E. Pushard.  
 May 5, 1976. George E. Pushard, by Donald S. Smith.  
 May 3, 1977. Eric W. Nancekivell, by Donald S. Smith.  
 May 4, 1977. Harlan F. Small, by Donald S. Smith.  
 May 2, 1978. James D. Penley, Jr., by Donald S. Smith.  
 May 2, 1978. Peter C. Schmidt, by Donald S. Smith.  
 May 1, 1979. John L. McCain, By Roger P. Snelling.  
 May 1, 1979. Ernest H. Curtis, by Roger P. Snelling.  
 May 6, 1980. Edgar N. Peppler, by Roger P. Snelling.  
 May 6, 1980. Millard A. Whitney, by Roger P. Snelling.  
 May 7, 1980. Roger P. Snelling, by Harlan F. Small.  
 May 5, 1981. Edwin V. George, by Harlan F. Small.  
 May 4, 1982. Jerry C. Razor, by Harlan F. Small.  
 May 5, 1982. Royce G. Wheeler, by Harlan F. Small.  
 May 3, 1983. John C. Schleter, by C. Ross Buzzell.  
 May 3, 1983. Edward E. Haskell, by C. Ross Buzzell.



May 1, 1984	Florian L. Clark, by C. Ross Buzzell
May 1, 1984	Leslie E. Buzzell, by C. Ross Buzzell
May 7, 1985	Maurice H. Hutchings, by Peter C. Schmidt
May 7, 1985	Richard Files, by Peter C. Schmidt
Apr 30, 1986	Edward A. Moulton, by Peter C. Schmidt
May 6, 1986	Roger B. Lincoln, by Peter C. Schmidt
May 5, 1987	Richard B. Olfene, by Ernest H. Curtis
May 6, 1987	George P. Pulkkinene, by Ernest H. Curtis
May 3, 1988	Donald A. Wilder, by Ernest H. Curtis
May 3, 1988	Arthur M. Griffiths, by Ernest H. Curtis
May 1, 1990	Robert W. Philbrook, by John E. Anagnostis
May 1, 1990	Robert L. Witham, by John E. Anagnostis
May 26, 1990	Gordon L. Evans, by Robert V. Damon
May 8, 1991	H. Frederic Cheney, by Robert V. Damon

### Raymond M. Rideout Masonic Education Awards

1973	Ashlar No. 105
1974	St. John's No. 51
1975	St. John's No. 51
1976	St. John's No. 51
1977	Ashlar No. 105
1978	Ashlar No. 105
1979	Ashlar No. 105
1980	Pleiades No. 173
1981	King Hiram No. 57
1982	Deering No. 183
1983	Deering No. 183
1984	Deering No. 183
1985	Cornerstone No. 216
1986	Deering No. 183
1987	King Hiram No. 57
1988	King Hiram No. 57
1989	King Hiram No. 57
1990	Arundel No. 76
1991	Siloam No. 92

## Simon Greenleaf Medals

Under the provisions of Standing Regulation No. 46, Simon Greenleaf Medals have been presented to the following:

May 1, 1956.	Bro. Frederick C. Davis, by Paul L. Powers.
May 1, 1956.	Rev. Bro. M. Gerry Plummer, by Paul L. Powers.
May 7, 1957.	Bro. Henry Doherty, by Aubrey L. Burbank.
May 8, 1957.	W. Bro. Elmer S. Doe, by Aubrey Burbank.
May 6, 1958.	Rev. Bro. Percy G. Cotton, by Aubrey L. Burbank.
May 6, 1958.	R. W. Bro. Herschel P. Boynton, by Aubrey L. Burbank.
May 3, 1960.	R. W. Bro. Horace M. Budd, by John M. Littlefield.
May 4, 1960.	W. Bro. Harold L. Chute, by John M. Littlefield.
May 2, 1961.	Bro. Peter K. Constantine, by Leon M. Sanborn.
May 3, 1961.	W. Bro. Milton M. McGorrrill, by Leon M. Sanborn.
May 4, 1961.	W. Bro. George P. Jackson, by Leon M. Sanborn.
May 1, 1962.	Raymond H. Clark, by Leon M. Sanborn.
May 7, 1963.	Harold S. Baker, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
May 8, 1963.	Aubrey H. Chase, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
May 5, 1964.	Harlan E. Irish, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
May 5, 1964.	Donald S. Higgins, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
May 4, 1965.	Elmer J. Russell, by Wallace H. Campbell.
May 5, 1965.	Robert Sidney Gass, by Wallace H. Campbell.
May 3, 1966.	John H. Reed, by Wallace H. Campbell.
May 3, 1966.	Norman J. Mee, by Wallace H. Campbell.
May 2, 1967.	James H. Doyle, by M. Donald Gardner.
May 7, 1968.	Roger L. Matthews, by M. Donald Gardner.
May 7, 1968.	Roger P. Snelling, by M. Donald Gardner.
Oct. 28, 1968.	Maurice J. Dionne, by Harold L. Chute.
May 6, 1969.	John S. Turner, by Harold L. Chute.
May 5, 1970.	Clarence L. Todd, by Harold L. Chute.
May 6, 1970.	Raymond W. Rand, by Harold L. Chute.
May 5, 1971.	Newell S. Perry, by Roger I. White.
May 6, 1971.	Malcolm H. Brewer, by Roger I. White.
May 2, 1972.	Alfred M. Squires, by Roger I. White.
May 2, 1972.	Roscoe A. Apgar, by Roger I. White.
May 1, 1973.	Sidney Lerman, by Charles R. Glassmire.
May 1, 1973.	Ernest H. Curtis, by Charles R. Glassmire.
May 6, 1974.	Oscar M. Hartford, by Charles R. Glassmire.
May 6, 1974.	Stewart M. L. Pollard, by Charles R. Glassmire.
May 6, 1975.	Adelbert A. Carter, by George E. Pushard.
May 4, 1976.	Wilbur F. Loveitt, by George E. Pushard.
May 3, 1977.	Norman B. Swett, by Donald S. Smith.
May 3, 1977.	Edwin V. George, by Donald S. Smith.
May 2, 1978.	Rodney A. Pearl, by Donald S. Smith.
May 3, 1978.	Royce G. Wheeler, by Donald S. Smith.
May 1, 1979.	Franklin G. Hinckley, by Roger P. Snelling.
May 1, 1979.	Walter A. Macdougall, by Roger P. Snelling.
May 6, 1980.	Haven F. McCrillis, by Roger P. Snelling.
May 6, 1980.	Reginald W. Wing, by Roger P. Snelling.
Nov. 22, 1980.	Louis E. Peters, by Harlan F. Small.
May 5, 1981.	Mason D. Shaw, by Harlan F. Small.
May 4, 1982.	Clayton E. Smith, by Harlan F. Small.
May 4, 1982.	Miles Brookes, by Harlan F. Small.
May 3, 1983.	Charles S. Brown, by C. Ross Buzzell.
May 3, 1983.	N. James Coolong, by C. Ross Buzzell.

May 1, 1984	Thomas R. Dougherty, by C. Ross Buzzell.
May 1, 1984	Walter M. MacDougall, by C. Ross Buzzell.
May 2, 1984	C. Ross Buzzell, by Peter C. Schmidt
May 7, 1985	William A. Carpenter, by Peter C. Schmidt.
May 7, 1985	Bruce S. Tornquist, by Peter C. Schmidt.
May 6, 1986	Edward I. Emery, by Peter C. Schmidt.
May 5, 1987	Carl W. Stenberg, Jr., by Ernest H. Curtis.
May 5, 1987	Stanley F. Sampson, by Ernest H. Curtis.
May 3, 1988	Richard E. Fletcher, by Ernest H. Curtis.
May 3, 1988	N. James Coolong, by Ernest H. Curtis.
May 3, 1988	Jack Frazier, by John E. Anagnostis.
May 4, 1989	George P. Pulkkinen, by John E. Anagnostis.
Sep 30, 1989	Franklin G. Hinckley, by John E. Anagnostis.
May 2, 1990	John E. Anagnostis, by Robert V. Damon.
May 7, 1991	Carroll M. Fogg, by Robert V. Damon
May 8, 1991	Charles S. Partridge, by Robert V. Damon

## RULES FOR MASONIC DATES

### **Ancient Craft Masons-**

Add 4000 years to the Common Era. Thus: 1991 and 4000=5991.

### **Scottish Rite-**

Add 3760 to the Common Era. Thus 1991 and 3760=5751. After September add another year.

### **Royal Arch-**

Add 530 years to the Vulgar Era. Thus 1991 and 530=2521.

### **Royal and Select Masters-**

Add 1000 to the Common Era. Thus 1991 and 1000=2991.

### **Knights Templar-**

From the Christian Era take 1118. Thus 1118 from 1991=873.

### **Order of High Priesthood-**

To the Christian Era add 1913, the Year of the Blessing. Thus: 1991 and 1913=3904.

---

## MASONIC CALENDAR

**Ancient Craft Masons** commence this era with the creation of the world, calling it **Anno Lucis (A.D.)**, "in the year of light."

**Scottish Rite**, same as Ancient Craft, except the Jewish chronology is used, **Anno Mundi (A.M.)**, "in the year of the world."

**Royal Arch Masons** date from the year the second temple was commenced by Zerubbabel, **Anno Inventionis (A.I.)**, "in the year of the discovery."

**Royal and Select Masters** date from the year in which the temple of Solomon was completed, **Anno Depositionis (A. Dep.)**, "in the year of the deposit."

**Knights Templar** commence their era with the organization of their Order, **Anno Ordinid (A.O.)**, "in the year of the Order."

**Order of High Priesthood** dates from the year of the blessing of Abraham by the High Priest Melchisedec, **Anno Benefacio (A.B.)**, "in the year of the blessing."

**St. John The Baptist**, June 24th

**St. John The Evangelist**, December 27th

## REPRESENTATIVES

## Of Other Grand Lodges near the Grand Lodge of Maine

---

Alabama - Francis S. Harvey, Kenduskeag  
Alaska - Stephen W. Harris, Milo  
Alberta - Merle E. Ring, Bryant Pond  
Argentina - John E. Gray, Portland  
Arizona - Lewis E. Newell, Hampden  
Arkansas - Reginald W. Wing, Dixfield  
Austria - Charles E. Ridlon, Yarmouth  
Belgium -  
Bolivia - Robert V. Damon, Auburn  
Brazil, Brasilia - Lawrence W. Hathorne, Auburn  
Brazil, Ceara - Charles S. Partridge, Mt. Desert  
Brazil, Espirito Santo - Wilbur M. Yegge, Wells Beach  
Brazil, Goias - Winfield L. Libby, Lisbon Falls  
Brazil, Maconicado Estado de Rondonia -  
Brazil, Mato Grosso - James R. Buss, Sr., Winterport  
Brazil, Mato Grosso do Sul - Donald E. Bowden, Orland  
Brazil, Minas Gerais - David E. Wigley, Scarborough  
Brazil, Parana - Clayton E. Smith, Milbridge  
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro - W. Louis Greenier, II, Caribou  
Brazil, Rio Grande do Norte de Pernambuco -  
Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul - Philip E. Robinson, Naples  
Brazil, Santa Catarina - Harland S. Hitchings, Princeton  
Brazil, Sao Paulo - Stephen Wentworth, Bridgton  
British Columbia - Herschel K. McIntosh, Houlton  
California - Oscar M. Hartford, Lewiston  
Canada (in Ontario) -  
Chile - Dr. Eivind R. Moss, Sr., Thomaston  
China - Walter M. Macdougall, Milo  
Colorado - Gerald C. Pickard, Bangor  
Costa Rica - Richard E. Perkins, Nobleboro  
Connecticut - Arthur C. Frieder, St. George  
Delaware - Glendon R. Ayer, Calais  
Denmark - Torben K. Andersen, Cape Elizabeth  
District of Columbia - Roger I. White, Brewer  
Dominican Republic - John F. Hunt, So. Paris  
England - Charles R. Glassmire, Falmouth Foreside  
Finland - Waino T. Ray, Gorham  
Florida - Paul L. Powers, So. Freeport  
France, National Grand Lodge - Douglas B. Taylor, Fairfield  
Georgia, Edward I. Emery, Belfast  
Germany, Charles S. Brown, Belfast  
Greece - John E. Anagnostis, Saco

Haiti - George P. Pulkkinen, Gray  
Hawaii - Ronald G. Forrest, Brewer  
Iceland - Royal L. Cleaves, East Winthrop  
Idaho - Gordan L. Kimball, Sr., Gray  
Illinois - Stanley F. Sampson, Windham  
India - Alfred L. Butler, Thomaston  
Indiana - Sherel T. Collamore, Nobleboro  
Ireland - Donald S. Smith, Portland  
Israel - Sidney Lerman, Portland  
Italy -  
Ivory Coast -  
Japan -  
Kansas - Charles E. Briggs, Norwood, Mass.  
Kentucky - Clarence J. Johnson, Bangor  
Louisiana - Wilbur F. Loveitt, Arrowsic  
Luxembourg - Aubrey H. Chase, Brunswick  
Manitoba - Leslie E. Buzzell, Auburn  
Maryland - Charles W. Barker, Leeds  
Massachusetts - M. Donald Gardner, Portland  
Mexico, Benito Juarez - Leigh A. Roak, Portland  
Mexico, Tamaulipas -  
Mexico, Nuevo Leon - Leon A. Carpenter, Gorham  
Mexico, Valle De Mexico - Robert W. Johnston, Auburn  
Mexico, York G. L. - Malcolm R. Holts, Perham  
Michigan - Richard A. Makahusz, Bangor  
Minnesota - Ralph E. Bayliss, Calais  
Mississippi - Bruce S. Tornquist, Cape Elizabeth  
Missouri - Millard A. Whitney, Machias  
Montana - Raymond J. McLellan, Yarmouth  
Nebraska - Royce G. Wheeler, Bangor  
Netherlands - Edward L. Fenderson, Cape Elizabeth  
Nevada - Edwin E. Cummings, Oxford  
New Brunswick - Robert H. Perry, Buckfield  
New Hampshire - Paul L. Powers, So. Freeport  
New Jersey - Wallace M. Gage, Tenants Harbor  
New South Wales - Merrill R. Kittredge, Bangor  
New York - Philip L. Sprague, Jr., Hampden  
New Zealand - John A. Stacy, Cape Neddick  
North Carolina - Clovis A. Frame, Houlton  
North Dakota - Roy J. Crabtree, Westbrook  
Norway - Arnold Kjos-Hansen, Portland  
Nova Scotia - Carroll B. Knox, Caribou  
Ohio - Samuel I. McCullough, Saco  
Oklahoma - Charles H. Cobb, Jr., Portland  
Oregon - Ernest H. Curtis, Auburn  
Panama - Arthur O. Nelson, Winterport  
Peru - Richard H. Haskell, Sebasco Estates  
Phillipines - Elmer P. Smart, Bangor  
Prince Edward Island - William H. Stretton, Lewiston

Puerto Rico - Arno N. Day, Sedgwick  
Quebec - C. Ross Buzzell, Clinton  
Queensland - Harold W. Blaisdell, Dexter  
Rhode Island - Peter C. Schmidt, Denmark  
Saskatchewan - Stanley D. Henderson, Bath  
Scotland - Harold L. Chute, Orono  
South Africa - Emery L. Scribner, Jr., Rangeley  
South Australia - N. James Coolong, Houlton  
South Carolina - S. Clyde Ross, Farmington  
South Dakota - Donald T. Page, Bath  
Spain - Ramon A. Perez, Weld  
Sweden - Barry W. Plummer, W. Buxton  
Switzerland (Alpina) -  
Tasmania - Howard C. Weymouth, Abbot  
Tennessee - Richard A. Agathos, Lisbon Falls  
Texas - Robert G. W. Loble, Orrington  
Turkey - Bruce L. Heywood, Freeport  
Utah - B. Glen McGee, Norridgewock  
Venezuela -  
Vermont - William A. Oliver, Orono  
Victoria - Robert H. Gillahan, Hampden  
Virginia - Haven F. McCrillis, No. Berwick  
Washington - Wesley I. Johnson, Monmouth  
Western Australia - Daniel L. Harrison, Stockton Springs  
West Virginia - Robert W. Ferguson, Springvale  
Wisconsin - Edwin V. George, Berwick



REPRESENTATIVES  
Of the Grand Lodge of Maine near other Grand Lodges

---

Alabama--Paul E. Bradford, Trussville  
Alaska--Robert E. Bean, Nome  
Alberta--Samuel H. Hardin, Vegreville  
Argentina--Optimo Jose Muratore, Buenos Aires  
Arizona--S. Barry Casey, Phoenix  
Arkansas--Ralph L. Conaway  
Austria--  
Belgium--Fernand Ruelens  
Bolivia--Carlos Bedregal Soria, La Paz  
Brazil, Brasilia--Adolpho Porta  
Brazil, Ceara--Celio Targino Bonfim  
Brazil, Espirito Santo--Dorvagyl Correa Filho  
Brazil, Goias--Jose Carlos Rodrigues De Melo  
Brazil, Maconicado Estado de Rondonia--  
Brazil, Mato Grosso--  
Brazil, Mato Grosso Do Sul--Frede Antonio Rodrigues  
Brazil, Minas Gerais--Ivan Crepaldi  
Brazil, Parana--Adolfo Bley  
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro--Valdemiro Liberato Pinto  
Brazil, Rio Grande do Norte de Pernambuco--  
Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul--Evaldo Netz  
Brazil, Santa Catarina--Valdomiro A. Nercolini  
Brazil, Sao Paula--Joao Zimmerman Filho  
British Columbia--Marvin Lundeen  
California--Ernest M. Newton, San Diego  
Canada--Leonard W. Westwell, Ottawa, Ont.  
Chile--William John Falconer  
China--Anderson S. C. Tang, Taipei  
Colorado--Charles Watkins  
Costa Rica--Eduardo Maroto, San Jose  
Connecticut--Merle P. Tapley, South Windsor  
Delaware--Elmer W. Randall, Jr., Wilmington  
Denmark--Verner Pedersen  
District of Columbia--William T. Jenkins, Fulton, MD  
Dominican Republic--R. H. Dr. Milciades Eduardo, Media J.  
England--Viscount Chelsea, London  
Finland--Heikki Parmela, Aleksanterinkatu 1, Lahti  
Florida--James B. Walcott, Auburndale  
France--Jacques Paublan  
Georgia--Carl J. Mowell, Jr., Fayetteville  
Germany--Otto Trawny, Kuhnstr, 12  
Greece--Th. Tassios  
Haiti--  
Hawaii--

Iceland--Sveinn Kaaber, Reykjavik  
Idaho--Burrell G. Lirgg, Boise  
Illinois--Joseph L. Casson, Crete  
India--D. D. Khetani, Bombay  
Indiana--Walter P. Worland, Greenfield  
Ireland--Robert H. Whyte  
Israel--Yitzhak Barzilai, Petach Tikvah  
Italy--  
Ivory Coast--  
Japan--Saburo L. Kitamura, Tokyo  
Kansas--Thomas F. Burrows, Liberal  
Kentucky--Virgil T. Larimore, Jr., Louisville  
Louisiana--Julius W. Pool, Lake Charles  
Luxembourg--  
Manitoba--Paul Drewniak  
Maryland--Donald M. Jett, Baltimore  
Massachusetts--Arthur H. Melanson, Natick  
Mexico, Benito Juarez--  
Mexico, Nuevo Leon--  
Mexico, Tamaulipas--  
Mexico, Valle De Mexico--  
Mexico, York G.L.--Edward Heath  
Michigan--Robert W. Sanborn, Clio  
Minnesota--Stuart A. Lindman, Minneapolis  
Mississippi--Oscar H. Adams, Jackson  
Missouri--Frank P. Briggs, Macon  
Montana--Larry T. Lund, Hamilton  
Nebraska--Ralph W. Gerry, Omaha  
Netherlands--Willem Briet, Apeldoorn  
Nevada--Frank Woodliff, Fallon  
New Brunswick--Gordon W. Coffey, St. Stephen  
New Hampshire--Herbert E. Kimball, Durham  
New Jersey--Franklin E. Pellegrin, Montclair  
New South Wales--Frank M. Jeffree, Bexley  
New York--Harry H. Fried  
New Zealand--Wilfred G. Webster, Auckland  
North Carolina--Howard J. Christensen  
North Dakota--Duane Engebretson  
Norway--Manager Sverre Sorboe, Oslo  
Nova Scotia--Charles H. Thompson  
Ohio--Arthur G. Zoccklein, Cincinnati  
Oklahoma--Wilson B. Haney  
Oregon--Delbert E. Atkins, Coos Bay  
Panama--Jose Ollner, Panama City  
Peru--Luis Bardales Morey  
Phillippines--Jesus V. Evangelista, Paniqui, Tarlac  
Prince Edward Island--Archibald E. Campbell, Kensington  
Quebec--W. G. Green, St. Lambert  
Queensland--Cyril E. Jones, Brisbane

Rhode Island--Alfred Shaw, Barrington  
Saskatchewan--John W. Pinnow, Moose Jaw  
Scotland--  
South Africa--Schalk Burger  
South Australia--B. G. Cole  
South Carolina--D. Samuel Tennyson, Rock Hill  
South Dakota--Carl V. Olson, Elder  
Spain--  
Sweden--Hans Laufke, Stockholm  
Switzerland (Alpina)--William Thommen, Geneva  
Tasmania--James R. Brent  
Tennessee--Charles F. Robbs, Jr., Chattanooga  
Texas--Henry M. Bell, Jr., Tyler  
Turkey--Ergun Bozkurt, Izmir  
Utah--Joseph H. Demman, Salt Lake City  
Venezuela--  
Vermont--Cedric L. Smith, Barre  
Victoria--Dr. L. Rosengarten, Melbourne  
Virginia--John R. Dean, Max Meadows  
Washington--John H. Ayers, Twisp  
Western Australia--Keith E. Taylor, Manning  
West Virginia--John O. Kimble, Stumptown  
Wisconsin--Douglas F. Krimmer

# **GENERAL INDEX** **GRAND LODGE PROCEEDINGS** **1991**

## ----- **A**

Address, Robert V. Damon, Grand Master .....	251
By-Law Changes .....	262
Dispensations .....	263
District Meetings .....	253
Drug & Alcohol Abuse .....	259
Masonic Education .....	254
Recommendation .....	260
Scholarship.....	259

Address, Red Cross Blood Program.....	246
Address, Officer Joel Merry - D.A.R.E.....	287
Amendments, Proposed .....	347
Announcements .....	286
Annual Communication: .....	239
Annual Communication, 1992:.....	360
First Day, Morning .....	239
Afternoon .....	287
Second Day, Morning .....	331

Auditor's Report .....	278
Award of Merit, History .....	350

## **B**

Banquet: Fifty-Fourth.....	228
Address, M.W. M. Donald Gardner, PGM., Maine.....	230
Budget .....	295
Bylaws, Committee Report .....	344

## **C**

Charity Fund:	
Proceedings of the Trustees .....	361
Board of Trustees .....	365
Report of Trustees .....	366

Closing .....	29
Committees Appointed .....	29
Condition of the Fraternity, Committee Report .....	30
Credentials, Committee Report .....	298

## D

Delinquent Lodges: Report on .....	29
DeMolay, Executive Officer's Address .....	34
Dispensations & Charters.....	35
Dispensations Granted .....	36
Distinguished Guests, List of .....	36
Distribution of Charity, Committee Report .....	20
District Representatives .....	37
Doings of Grand Officers, Committee Report .....	20
Drug & Alcohol Abuse .....	32
Drummond Medals .....	320,353

## E

Election.....	34
---------------	----

## F

Finance Committee Report .....	27
Fraternal Relations .....	22

## G

George Washington Memorial, Report .....	30
Grand Master's Award.....	22
Grand Officers	
Appointed .....	35
Elected .....	34
Installed .....	35
List of, with Addresses .....	38
Present 1990 Organization .....	23
Since Organization .....	44

## Grand Representatives:

Appointments .....	21
List of .....	43

Greenleaf Medals.....	331,400
-----------------------	---------

## H

Historian .....	34
History, Grand Lodge Committee Report .....	33

**I**

Inspection Reports, D.D.G.M. ....	377-385
Installation .....	356

**J**

Jurisprudence, Committee Report .....	315
---------------------------------------	-----

**L**

Library and Museum, Report on .....	345
-------------------------------------	-----

## Lodges:

Alphabetical List of with principal officers .....	395
By Districts .....	424
Locations .....	429
Date of Precedent and Charters .....	434

**M**

Maine Lodge of Research .....	423
Maine Mason .....	318
Maine Masonic Blood Bank Program .....	351
Masonic Calendar and Dates .....	462
Masonic Education and Lodge Service, Committee Report .....	325
Masonic Youth - Rainbow & DeMolay.....	242

## Medals:

Josiah Hayden Drummond .....	320,353,457
Simon Greenleaf.....	331,460

## Memorial Pages:

Charles E. Crossland.....	446
Frank L. Milan.....	451
Robert E. Strout.....	452
Wesley L. Oxton.....	453
Howard R. Mallar.....	454
Sister Grand Jurisdictions.....	456

Memorials, Committee Report .....	332
-----------------------------------	-----

**O**

Opening, 172nd Annual Communication.....	239
--	-----

**P**

Past Grand Masters Received .....	240
Payroll, Committee Report.....	354

Permanent Members, List of .....	439
Pledge of Allegiance to Flag, U.S.A. ....	242

## R

Raymond M. Rideout Masonic Education Award .....	328,459
Recapitulation .....	445
Reports of Committees:	
Amendments to the Constitution.....	346
Blood Program.....	351
Bylaws .....	344
Condition of the Fraternity .....	341
Credentials .....	298,305
Dispensations and Charters .....	351
Distribution of Charity .....	290
Doings of Grand Officers .....	283
Drug and Alcohol Abuse .....	302
Feasibility for Masonic Home.....	289
Finance .....	279
Fraternal Relations .....	292
Grievances and Appeals .....	318
History, Grand Lodge .....	336
Historian .....	348
Jurisprudence .....	315
Librarian and Museum .....	345
Masonic Education and Lodge Service .....	325
Memorials .....	332
Payroll.....	354
Photography .....	352
Public Relations .....	343
Returns .....	319
Abstract of Returns .....	390
Scholarships .....	304
Sign Committee .....	301
Unfinished Business.....	355

## Reports of Grand Officers:

Grand Lecturer .....	265
Grand Master .....	251
Grand Secretary .....	280
Grand Treasurer .....	268

Reports of Subordinate Lodge Treasurers .....	377
---	-----



## S

Secretaries, Long Service.....	394
Special Committees.....	359
Standing Committees.....	358
Special Communications, Bridgton.....	217
Special Communications, Orono.....	219
Special Communications, Warren.....	221
Special Communications, Norway.....	223
Special Communications, Belfast.....	225
Special Communications, Farmington.....	227

## T

Tellers Appointed.....	314
Tribute to Charles R. Glassmire, P.G.M.....	323

## U

Unfinished Business.....	355
--------------------------	-----

## W

Widow's Report.....	335
---------------------	-----

# Addresses of Grand Officers

M. W. Robert V. Damon.....151 Stetson Rd., Auburn 04210  
 Grand Master  
 R.W. George P. Pulkkinen.....93 Old Portland Rd., Gray 04039  
 Deputy Grand Master  
 R.W. Bruce S. Tornquist.....415 Congress St., Portland 04101  
 Grand Treasurer  
 R.W. John E. Anagnostis, P.G.M.,.....415 Congress St., Portland 04101  
 Home: Tel. 207-282-6938 Office: Tel. 207-773-5184  
 Grand Secretary  
 M.W. Peter C. Schmidt.....R.R. #1, Box 272, Denmark 04022  
 Chairman Com. on Fraternal Relations  
 R.W. Robert H. Perry.....R.R. #1, Box 1630, Buckfield 04220  
 Grand Lecturer

Ordered to be read in the Lodges

## PROCEEDINGS

Every Lodge must preserve one copy in the hall, and when a volume is completed shall bind it for the use of the Lodge. - (*Constitution, Sec. 97.*)

Vol.	I—1820 to 1847	Vol.	XXIII—1910 to 1911
	II—1848 to 1854		XXIV—1912 to 1913
	III—1855 to 1858		XXV—1914 to 1915
	IV—1859 to 1863		XXVI—1916 to 1917
	V—1864 to 1866		XXVII—1918 to 1920
	VI—1867 to 1869		XXVIII—1921 to 1924
	VII—1870 to 1872		XXIX—1925 to 1928
	VIII—1873 to 1875		XXX—1929 to 1932
	IX—1876 to 1878		XXXI—1933 to 1936
	X—1879 to 1881		XXXII—1937 to 1940
	XI—1882 to 1884		XXXIII—1941 to 1944
	XII—1885 to 1887		XXXIV—1945 to 1948
	XIII—1888 to 1890		XXXV—1949 to 1952
	XIV—1891 to 1893		XXXVI—1953 to 1956
	XV—1894 to 1895		XXXVII—1957 to 1960
	XVI—1896 to 1897		XXXVIII—1961 to 1964
	XVII—1898 to 1899		XXXIX—1965 to 1968
	XVIII—1900 to 1901		XXXX—1969 to 1972
	XIX—1902 to 1903		XXXXI—1973 to 1976
	XX—1904 to 1905		XXXXII—1977 to 1980
	XXI—1906 to 1907		XXXXIII—1981 to 1984
	XXII—1908 to 1909		XXXXIV—1985 to 1989
			XXXXV--1990 to

The One Hundred and Seventy-Third Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge  
 will be held in Portland, Tuesday, May 5, 1992 at 9:00A.M.

THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-THIRD  
ANNUAL COMMUNICATION

# Grand Lodge

XXXXV

Part III



1992

# of Maine

HELD AT PORTLAND, MAY 5, & 6, 1992

Two copies of this Book of Proceedings are mailed to the Secretary of every Lodge in the Jurisdiction. They are the property of the Lodge for the use of the Brethren.

One copy should be handed to the Worshipful Master of the Lodge as soon as received and the Worshipful Master should arrange for all portions of the address of the Grand Master relating to the procedure, or conduct of the brethren, to be read in open Lodge at an early date. He should delegate a member of the Lodge to study the report of the various committees and other reports and have him bring in a detailed study for discussion in Open Lodge.

One copy should be on the Secretary's desk at every meeting.

Additional copies will be sent upon request.



**GRAND LODGE OFFICERS 1992-1993**

## GEORGE PETER PULKKINEN

George Peter Pulkkinen was born in Rumford, Maine, December 10, 1938, a son of the late Peter and Winona Davis Pulkkinen. He was educated in the Auburn public schools and the University of Maine.

George is the father of two children, Peter Powers, a 1992 University of New Hampshire graduate, and Kristen Ann, a senior at the University of Montana. He also has two stepsons - Paul, a sergeant in the 82nd Airborne, and Peter, a junior at the University of Maine; and two step daughters, Mrs. Peggy Libby of Arizona, and Pam a sophomore at Gray-New Gloucester High School. He served as an Artillery Fire Direction Computer in the U.S. Army in 1957-58.

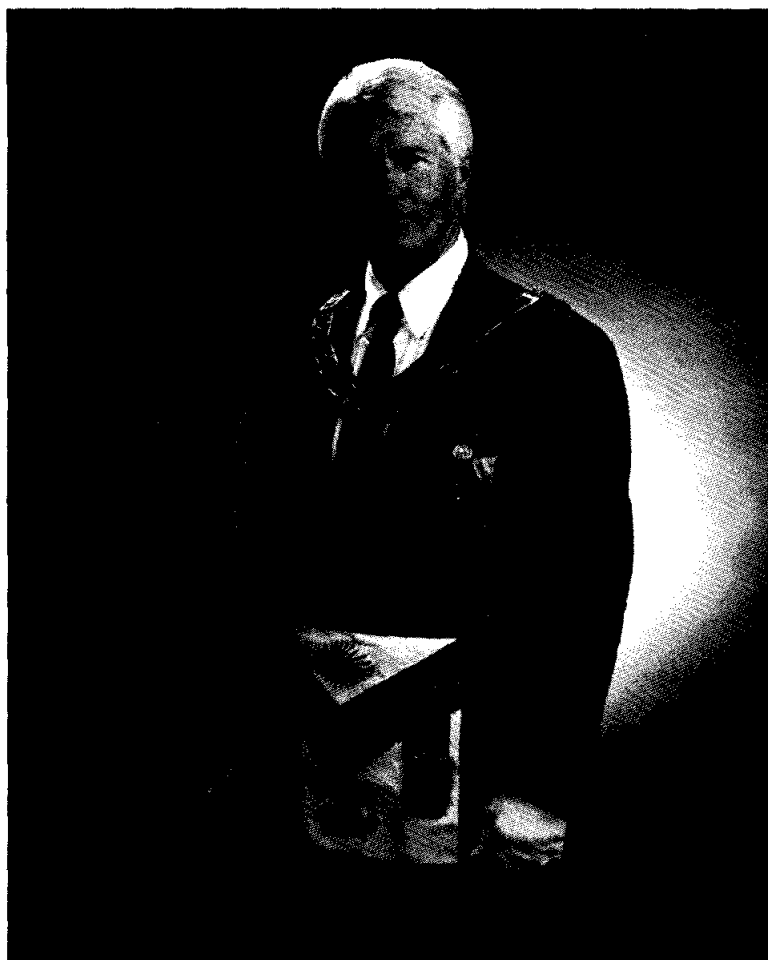
Active in the publishing business for 30 years, he began at the *York County Coast Star* in Kennebunk in the early 1960s, assuming responsibilities as editor, general manager and co-publisher. In 1981 Brother Pulkkinen left the Star and took over as general manager of James Newspapers in Norway and Skowhegan, Maine and North Conway and Berlin, N.H. In 1986 he left James Newspapers to assume the newly created position of Advertising Director at *The Maine Sportsman*, charged with the responsibility of directing sales and marketing for the state wide outdoor publication. In that position he enjoys an occasional opportunity to wet a line in various fly-fishing streams and rivers of Maine. George also enjoys sailing, downhill and cross-country skiing, photography and gardening.

George attends the Second Congregational Church in Norway, Maine. For many years he served as chairman of the Budget and Planning Boards in the Town of Arundel.

Brother George was raised in York Lodge #22 of Kennebunk on March 1, 1963, becoming Master in 1981. He holds dual membership with Oxford Lodge #18 of Norway. He served as an officer in Murray Chapter #33 R.A.M. for several years; is a member of Maine Council #7, R&SM, St. Amand Commandery K.T., the various bodies of the Scottish Rite Valley of Portland, and Maine Consistory. He also holds membership in Josiah Hayden Drummond Chapter Allied Masonic Degrees, Maine Lodge of Research, Maine College Societas Rosicrucianis, Oxford Council of Ark Mariners, and Kora Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.

In Grand Lodge he served as Grand Steward in 1982-83 and Grand Pursuivant in 1986-87. He was elected Senior Grand Warden in 1988, Deputy Grand Master in 1990 and 1991, and was elected and installed Grand Master in 1992. He has been a member, since their beginnings in 1987, of the Grand Lodge Scholarship Committee and the Grand Lodge Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention Committee, and has served as Chairman of the Grand Lodge Publicity Committee.

Brother Pulkkinen is a frequent guest lecturer in lodges throughout Maine



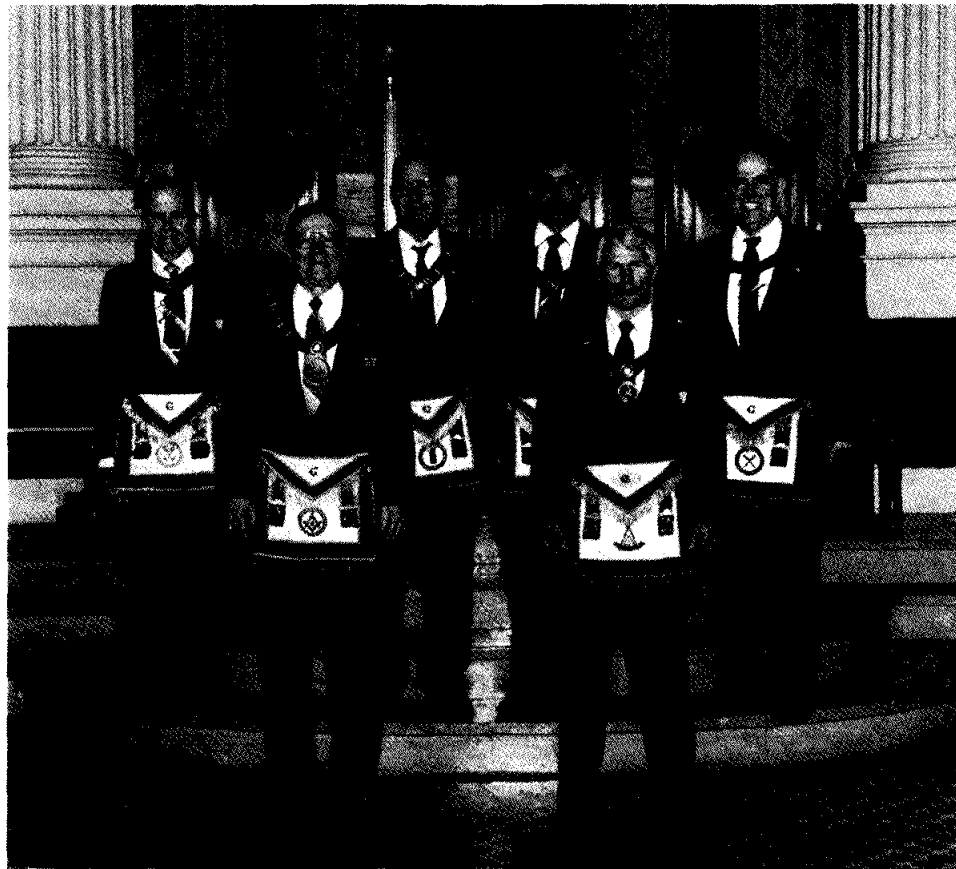
**GRAND MASTER 1992-1993**



and has contributed many articles to *The Maine Mason*.

In 1987 he was presented the Simon Greenleaf Medal for Meritorious Service by M.W. Brother Ernest H. Curtis, and in 1989 M.W. Brother John E. Anagnostis presented him the Josiah Hayden Drummond Medal for Distinguished Masonic Service. He was elected to receive the 33<sup>o</sup> at Supreme Council, Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, NMJ in Chicago on September 29, 1992.

Brother Pulkkinen and his wife Betty reside at 93 Old Portland Road, Gray.



**ELECTIVE GRAND LODGE OFFICERS 1992-1993**

## GRAND LODGE OF MAINE. A.F. & A. M.

---

### Special Communication

A Special Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine was held at Presque Isle, Maine on Saturday, April 25, 1992 for the purpose of viewing the presentation of the Master Mason Degree by Trinity Lodge No. 130 A.F. & A. M. A supper at 6:30 P.M. preceded the opening of Grand Lodge.

The Grand Lodge was opened in Ample Form by Most Worshipful Robert V. Damon. M.W. Grand Master, at 7:20 P.M. in the Anteroom of the Lodge.

The following Grand Lodge Officers were present:

Robert V. Damon	M. W. Grand Master
George P. Pulkkinen	R. W. Deputy Grand Master
Vernon G. Bean	W. Grand Senior Deacon
Milton E. Smith	W. Grand Steward
Peter C. Schmidt	M.W. Acting Grand Secretary
Blinn J. Boone	Acting Grand Steward
Roland H. Morgan	W. Grand Sword Bearer
Robert W. Johnston	W. Grand Standard Bearer
N. James Coolong	Acting Grand Chaplain
William H. Stretton	W. Grand Marshal
Robert B. Ward	R. W. Grand Tyler
Artemus O. Coffin	District No. 1 Representative
Richard Currier	Past Dist. No. 1 Representative

as well as several other present and Past Grand Officers and Permanent Members of the Grand Lodge including:

Past Senior Grand Wardens:

Malcolm Holts  
Herschel McIntosh  
Charles W. Plummer  
Harland S. Hitchings  
N. James Coolong

District Deputy Grand Masters:

Alan Sloan  
Calvin Newman  
G. David Byrus

## Past District Deputy Grand Masters

Charles W. Barker (11) also Ass't Gr. Lecturer  
 Ellsworth Morris (1)  
 Brian A. Paradis (16) also Ass't Gr. Lecturer  
 Chester Chase (24)  
 Donald McAllister (1)  
 W. Lewis Greenier (1) also Ass't Grand Lecturer  
 Robert B. Ward (13) also Grand Tyler

The Grand Master's Suite was received at 7:50 P.M. and Private Grand Honors were accorded M.W. Robert V. Damon and M. W. Peter C. Schmidt. The remainder of the suite was introduced by W. William H. Stretton, Grand Marshal, and accorded the Public Grand Honors.

There were 108 Masons present at the meeting. The present officers of Trinity Lodge No. 130 vacated their places and the officers of last year entered the Lodge Room and prepared to do the work of the evening.

These officers were as follows:

Worshipful Master	Richard B. Elliott
Senior Warden	Gary L. Jarvis
Junior Warden	Claude B. Brissette
Treasurer	Milton E. Smith
Secretary	Donald A. Savage
Chaplain	Steven L. Summerson
Senior Deacon	George O. Watson
Junior Deacon	James L. Wendell
Senior Steward	Mark S. Carmichael
Junior Steward	Perry A. Jackson
Marshal	Harold L. Delano
Organist	Jeremiah Donovan
Speaking Fellowcraft	Philip B. Walton
Fellowcraft's	Edgar E. Crockett
	Hollis R. Porter
1st. Gate	Steven L. Summerson
2nd Gate	Claude B. Brissette
3rd Gate	Maynard L. McEwen
Lecturers	Richard B. Elliott
Charge	Milton E. Smith
Prompter	Harold W. Wilson

The Degree of Master Mason was conferred on candidate Steven Gallop in an exemplary manner and the candidate had the honor of being raised by M.W. Robert V. Damon, Grand Master. The officers received a standing ovation for their performance. It is worthy of note that eleven of the officers are Past Masters.

The Worshipful Master then thanked those who had substituted in several stations, after which he was presented with a placque for his outstanding performance, both in the work and in the lectures. He received a standing

ovation from the Brethren. Some Brethren then made comments, after which our Grand Master received the gavel and brought the greetings of the Grand Lodge to the Brethren present. He then spoke briefly about being happy to be back in District No. 1, and congratulated the candidate and the officers who did the work of the evening. He also thanked everyone for coming and remarked that this evening represented the re-establishment of an old Masonic Tradition, that of rendering an exemplification of the Third Degree during the Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge. In past days this was done during the Annual Communication. Since then, the length of the Annual Communication has been decreased from three days to a day and a half, so it was impossible to do this during the Grand Lodge Session. Tonight, Grand Lodge was opened in the Anteroom and the Grand Lodge was received into the open Lodge. He then commended Trinity Lodge #130 and the officers of last year for their outstanding work. With this he presented Trinity Lodge #130 with a special plaque, on behalf of the Grand Lodge, as a token of Trinity Lodge being chosen as the outstanding Lodge of 1992. The Grand Master then told us this was his last official act as Grand Master and that his tenure of office had been a very busy and a very happy one. He also advised the candidate to visit other lodges, especially since so many brethren had witnessed his raising there would be no difficulty in finding someone who could vouch for him. Our Grand Master also announced that the Grand Lodge Banquet speaker this year would be a Past Grand Master of Pennsylvania, but he failed to tell us which one it was.

With that he tried to return the gavel to the Master, but at the request of the Master, he closed the Lodge in Ample Form at 10:05 P.M.

After a number of pictures were taken, the Grand Lodge retired to the Anteroom and Most Worshipful Robert V. Damon closed the Special Communication of the Grand Lodge in Ample Form at 10:15 P.M.



Attest:

*Peter C. Schmidt*

Peter C. Schmidt, PGM  
Acting Grand Secretary

## GRAND LODGE OF MAINE, A.F. &amp; A.M.

---

Special Communication

A Special Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine was held in Rumford, Maine on Saturday, June 22, 1991 for the purpose of dedicating the new temple of Blazing Star Lodge #30, A.F. & A.M.

The Grand Lodge was opened in Ample Form by M.W. Robert V. Damon, Grand Master, at 1:30 P.M.

The following Grand Lodge Officers were present:

Robert V. Damon	M.W. Grand Master
George P. Pulkkinen	R.W. Deputy Grand Master
Leon A. Carpenter	R.W. Sr. Grand Warden
Donald B. Wiswell	R.W. Jr. Grand Warden
Robert W. Johnston	Acting Gr. Secretary
Vernon G. Bean	Grand Sr. Deacon
Charles J. DiPerri, Jr.	Grand Jr. Deacon
George L. Saltonstall	Grand Steward
William V. Valentine	Acting Grand Steward
Robert B. Ward	Grand Tyler
Philip J. Libby	Grand Chaplain
William H. Stretton	Grand Marshal
H. Donald James	Grand Organist
Roland A. Morgan	Grand Sword Bearer
Gary D. Young	D.D.G.M. 20th District
Milton Weeks	Architect

Also present were many present and past Grand Lodge Officers.

The Grand Lodge then proceeded to dedicate the new hall of Blazing Star Lodge #30 for Masonic purposes. At the conclusion of the dedication, M.W. Robert V. Damon gave a short address, which was followed by a history of Blazing Star Lodge and the work done on the building by Milton Weeks, the Chief Architect.

This dedication was attended by many, many Brethren, family and friends who all enjoyed a near perfect day weather wise.

The Grand Lodge was closed in Ample Form by M. W. Robert V. Damon, at 5:00 P.M., after which a delicious buffet was served followed by entertainment.



Attest

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading 'Robert W. Johnston'.

Robert W. Johnston  
Acting Grand Secretary



## Grand Lodge Banquet

The Fifty-fifth Grand Lodge banquet was held at Verrillo's at Portland, Maine, May 4, 1992. M. W. Robert V. Damon presiding.

Previous to the Banquet the Grand Master called upon Rev. and Worshipful Edward L. Fenderson, W. Grand Chaplain to give the invocation.

Following the Banquet the Grand Master sounded the gong donated by Brother Earl B. Thomas to get the attention of the Brethren. He then gave a brief explanation of how we acquired the gong and the history behind it.

The Most Worshipful Grand Master then presented the following distinguished guests seated at the head table:

Noble Carroll I. Goodwin, Jr., Representative Anah Temple, Maine  
Illustrious Harry B. Jackson, Potentate, Kora Temple, Maine  
Most Excellent Wilbur F. Loveitt, Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter, Maine  
Most Illustrious C. Wilfred Brann, Grand Master, Grand Council, Maine  
Right Eminent Alvin O. McDonald, Grand Commander, Grand Commandry, Maine  
Illustrious Royce G. Wheeler, 33o, Deputy for Maine, A.A.S.R.N.M.J.  
M.W. James A. Pletz, Grand Master, Delaware  
R.W. Joseph W. Thibodeau, D.G.M., Rhode Island & Providence Plantation  
R.W. Stanley S. Sheldon, Grand Marshal, Connecticut  
R.W. W. Scott Stoner, Past Grand Master, Pennsylvania  
M.W. Robert V. Damon, Grand Master, Maine  
R.W. George P. Pulkkinen, Deputy Grand Master, Maine  
Wor. & Rev. Edward L. Fenderson, Grand Chaplain, Maine  
R.W. Francis R. Mitchell, Deputy Grand Master, New Jersey  
R.W. Larry L. Theis, Senior Grand Warden, Maryland  
R.W. George D. VanDyke, Deputy Grand Master, New Hampshire  
M.W. Brian L. Carley, Grand Master, Vermont  
R.W. William T. Jenkins, Senior Grand Warden, District of Columbia  
R.W. James E. McNairn, Deputy Grand Master, Nova Scotia  
M.W. Gordon W. Coffey, Past Grand Master, New Brunswick  
M.W. Lorne A. Phillips, Grand Master, Quebec  
M.W. Eldon C. Wright, Grand Master, Prince Edward Island  
M.W. Richard E. Fletcher, Executive Secretary, Masonic Service Association

Guests at Table No. 1 were introduced by Brother Clyde L. Ferris, Executive officer for DeMolay in Maine. Guests at Tables 2 through 4 were introduced by Past Grand Masters of Maine seated at each of the designated tables.

Following the introductions, the Grand Master introduced R.W., W. Scott Stoner, Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania.

Brother W. Scott Stoner of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, was installed as the one hundredth Right Worshipful Grand Master of Masons in Pennsylvania on December 27, 1989, in Harrisburg.

Brother Stoner received his Blue Lodge Degrees in 1966 after serving two years in the military. He served as Master of Casiphia Lodge No. 551 in Mount Joy in 1973-1974; as Treasurer in 1976-1977 and as Representative in the Grand Lodge from 1978 through 1983. He was appointed District Deputy Grand Master for the 1st Masonic District in 1977 and was created a Past District Deputy Grand Master in 1983 when he left that office to assume the station of Junior Grand Warden. Since 1984, Brother Stoner has served on the Committee on Masonic Homes and the Consolidated Fund Committee. He is a member of the Board of Directors of the Pennsylvania Masonic Foundation for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Among Children and is the Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Pennsylvania Youth Foundation.

Born and raised in Lancaster, Brother Stoner was educated in the Hempfield School District and was graduated from Pennsylvania State University in 1961 with a Bachelor of Science Degree.

In 1966, Brother Stoner joined the accounting firm of Dorwart, Andrew and Co. He was admitted to the partnership of that firm in 1973. At present he is an audit partner and is in charge of the firm's continuing professional education. He is a member of the American and Pennsylvania Institutes of CPA's and served as president of the South Central Chapter PICPA in 1980-1981. He has served as chairman of several PICPA committees.

Brother Stoner is a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Landisville. He is currently an usher there, as well as being a Financial Teller and Chairman of the Endowment Fund Committee. Formerly, he has been a member of both the church's choir and Church Council.

In the community, Brother Stoner has served as a member of the Board of Directors of the Kiwanis Club of Lancaster. He is a former board member of Lutheran Social Services, East Region, and has served on the organization's Finance Committee.

Brother Stoner is a member of Lancaster Royal Arch Chapter No. 43; Goodwin Council No. 19, Royal and Select Masters as well as Lancaster Commandery No. 13, Knights Templar. Further, Brother Stoner has brought his professional expertise in finance to York Rite Masonry by currently serving a five year position on the Knights Templar Education Foundation Scholarship Committee.

In the Scottish Rite, he is a Past Thrice Potent Master of the Lancaster Lodge of Perfection where he serves presently as Trustee, and he is also a member of the Valley of Harrisburg.

He was coroneted an honorary member of the Supreme Council, Thirty-third Degree, in Boston, in 1984.

Brother Stoner's other Masonic affiliations include membership in Zembo Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. and the Lancaster County Shrine Club. He is also a member of the High Twelve Club, York Conclave, Red Cross of Constantine; Sovereign Council No. 103, Allied Masonic Degrees and the International Supreme Council, Order of DeMolay for Boys, in which he also holds both the Legion and the Cross of Honor. In DeMolay, Brother Stoner served as Lancaster Chapter Advisor and Council Chairman.

Brother Stoner married Phyllis L. Lamson in 1965. They are the parents of two daughters, Karen Elizabeth and Cheryl Lynn.

**Most Worshipful Grand Master Robert V. Damon, Officers and Brethren of the Grand Lodge of Maine, Distinguished Guests and Brethren All:**

It is an honor and a pleasure to be here for the 173rd Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine. I want to thank Most Worshipful Grand Master Damon for inviting me to address this Grand Master's banquet and to also thank Brother Sampson and his wife, Jane, and Brother Jefferson and his wife, Nancy, for the hospitality extended to Phyllis and myself.

In Pennsylvania, just as here in Maine, we are concerned for the future of Freemasonry. We recognize the need for people to know about us...to appreciate who we are, what we do and recognize our dedication to our fellow man. I am talking about Awareness.

Thinking about Awareness as the topic we want to focus on tonight, I'm reminded of the story of the days when Yogi Berra was in his prime. It was World Series time and he was in right field. It was the days when "streaking" was the craze for those who felt the need to express themselves in their own ways.

At an exciting time in the televised games, three women "streaked" across the field in front of Yogi. The television director was alert enough to switch cameras and keep the scene from going out on video and the announcer only said that three individuals had "streaked" across right field in front of Yogi Berra.

When he got home that night, Yogi's wife asked him, "Were they boys or girls?" To which he gave his typical Yogi reply: "How should I know, they had bags over their heads."

Well, a lot more has happened in our lives -- in our world -- since the days of Yogi and streaking. We certainly are not streakers; but we do want people to know who we are. Competition for time and attention is even more fierce.

I need not come here from Pennsylvania to tell you that these are challenging, changing times.

Conversations I have had with your Grand Master and Grand Lodge Officers and reports in the Proceedings of your annual Grand Communications of the past several years tell me clearly that you are aware of the challenges we face in Freemasonry and that you have set a course of action. I applaud you for your Leadership Program, for your two-year, five-year and ten-year goals, your emphasis on community involvement and public relations. I see the kind of progressive thinking and actions that we need in Freemasonry today if we are to be the vibrant Fraternity ready for the Twenty-First Century.

Grand Masters across North America have been asking themselves -- and they have been asking their Brethren: "What can we do? How can we rejuvenate interest in this Great Fraternity?"

For at least the last three years at your Annual Communication, you have heard the call -- you have gotten the message: "We need Masonic Renewal." Freemasonry needs a renewed pride among its members and new excitement in the Lodges. We need community involvement. And, we need public awareness -- for people to know who we are, what we stand for, and what we do.

You know that four years ago through the Conference of Grand Masters and with generous contributions from the Northern and Southern Masonic Jurisdictions of the Scottish Rite, Grand Lodges and the Imperial Shrine, a "Masonic Renewal" Task Force conducted surveys across the country -- among members and non-members. Last year at this banquet, your Most Worshipful Past Grand Master, Brother M. Donald Gardner, told you the highlights - - or should I say, the disheartening facts -- that came out of those national surveys concerning public awareness of Freemasonry and the levels of interest in becoming part of the Fraternity. In short, what came out of those surveys was the evident need to consider certain changes and to institute certain programs.

First -- and fortunately -- the Masonic Renewal Task Force has become a standing committee of the Conference of Grand Masters and has been moving forward with programs to rejuvenate our beloved Fraternity throughout North America.

And, like those of us in Pennsylvania -- and you in Maine -- Grand Lodges believe in Masonic Renewal and support it wholeheartedly. Indeed, Masonic Renewal certainly was a motivator for the Awareness Program we instituted in Pennsylvania when I was installed as Grand Master on December 27, 1989.

**WE SET FORTH ON A DYNAMIC EFFORT WITH SEVERAL GOALS:**

- To Revitalize the values of Freemasonry among Masons;
- To rejuvenate pride in the Lodges among its members;

- . To serve our fellowman in the Lodge and in the community, and
- . To introduce this great Fraternity to those who have not yet seen the Light of Freemasonry.

We recognized that for too many years this great Fraternity has been hidden. For hundreds of years, we have been a sleeping giant.

We are a Fraternity of good men with high standards. But we have practiced our teachings quietly.

We have taken care of those in need. We have contributed to charities -- quietly and generously. The benevolences of the charities of the Family of Masonry in this country are astounding: From Masonic Homes to Crippled Childrens Hospitals ... from Research to education ... from major grants to local contributions ... the Family of Freemasonry nationally gives more than two million dollars a day -- every day!

**MASONS ARE** -- and always have been -- leaders in their communities. Find the movers and the shakers ... the supporters of worthy causes ... the leaders in your churches ... and you'll find that prominent among them are Freemasons.

Yet, for decades, in the eyes of the public, Masonry has been a dormant organization. We have suffered because we never told anybody what we are all about, what we stand for and what we do.

Brethren, all of us -- you, in the Jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of Maine, those of us in Pennsylvania and Freemasons across the United States, Canada and around the world -- **are builders today**. We are the builders of a great Fraternity.

We need to be proud of our heritage and true to our values, yet we must be modern with the times. We need to communicate. **Communications!** That has been a keynote of our Awareness Program in Pennsylvania as it obviously is important in your goals and actions here in Maine.

Certainly, we will continue to demonstrate our values by precept and example; but, the world -- our friends and neighbors...our communities -- must know who we are and what we stand for...

Brethren, I would like to share with you excerpts from an inspiring and challenging charge used many times by a dynamic Freemason. He was Grand Master in Pennsylvania in 1984 and '85 when I served as Junior Grand Warden -- the late Brother William A. Carpenter. While he was Grand Master, he attempted to visit every one of the 546 Lodges that were in our Jurisdiction at that time. As he did, he would tell the Brethren this:

"...Freemasonry is a splendid Fraternity...steeped in tradition; (with) many great men, past and present, as its members; it has a beautiful ritual, and it is indeed an honor to be a Freemason. However, my Brethren,...the future of Freemasonry depends not on these things, but on the influences that it exerts in the life of each of us.

"...the individual members must live the spirit of Brotherhood. We must be a doer of the work; not just a hearer only...

"In this sense, as present day Freemasons, we could very well classify ourselves as **Operative Masons**. Our Lodge is not just a room; it is not merely a place to enjoy fraternal fellowship;...What our Lodges are is really a group of men, a group of brothers who dedicated themselves to a common task. And, that task is to build.

A Freemason is a builder -- a builder of character, a builder of a better community, a better nation, a better world in which to live -- a builder of an eternal temple for the indwelling of God."

His charge was a prophetic challenge -- a challenge that I believe Freemasons have accepted -- at least as far as I can speak for Pennsylvania Masons.

Almost a year ago, I was privileged to address that Grand Master's Banquet of the Grand Lodge of Canada in the Province of Ontario. The concerns were the same and equally serious. I took the liberty of recalling to Most Worshipful Grand Master David Bradley of Ontario his own words from his Grand Lodge Proceedings of a year earlier. They state the case so well that I will take the liberty of quoting them for you:

"Let us all, therefore, be **Operative Masons** again and be apprentices not merely to Masonry, but to all of life.

"The fact that Masonry has existed for several hundred years is something of which to be proud; but that fact does not, of itself, guarantee our continued existence. New thoughts and new ideas are needed. Masonry is exciting and venturesome!

"Though each of us wants Masonry to survive, we tend to leave it to somebody else to undertake the work and do the thinking. We must be masters of our own destiny. If we are to move into the future, we will do so only because we want it."

Yes, we want Masonry to move forward. We want to do more than stop the decline in membership, we want to reverse it. We want good men in our Fraternity; but good men won't seek out a dormant Fraternity.

Whether it is in Maine ... or Ontario ... or Pennsylvania, the people would not -- in fact, they could not -- continue to believe that Masonry is dormant if everybody knew who we are ... what we stand for ... what we do for mankind and in our communities. As Masons, we are men of great promise. We remain true to our beliefs in the fundamental importance of character and honor, of responsibility, and the essential worth of a man's life. We are not just members of an old and great Fraternity; we are Masons. We are keepers of that promise.

That has been the message of the Awareness Program of the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania and to Maine also: "Keeping the Promise of America!" We work to "Keep the Promise" in our Lodges. We work to "Keep the Promise" to our Youth. And, we work to "Keep the Promise" to the Public.

In Keeping the Promise to our Lodges, our focus has been on leadership -- in keeping the Lodges dynamic and making programs more interesting. We have made great strides in educating the Brethren, because having knowledgeable members is the only way that the Brethren are able to talk confidently about Masonry and help to make an Awareness Program successful.

The Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania continues to set high standards when it comes to a deep commitment to Youth. Through the years, our Grand Lodge leadership has recognized a keen responsibility to young people.

The Pennsylvania Youth Foundation established and supported by the Grand Lodge is a focal point for the youth activities of DeMolay, Rainbow for Girls and Job's Daughters -- as well as including the Knights of Pythagoras -- in the use of the well-equipped Patton Campus facilities. The Youth Foundation also coordinates the numerous scholarship programs statewide of the Grand Lodge and Masonically-related organizations.

Both of our Grand Lodges are committed to attacking the scourge of drug and alcohol abuse that threatens our youth. Your activities in this field, I note, are simply called "Drug and Alcohol Abuse Programs." We operate under the name of -- and wait till I take a deep breath so I can say it all -- "The Pennsylvania Masonic Foundation for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Among Children."

I like to say it's a long name for a big cause! To break the generation chain of addiction.

The Foundation works through grants to established hospitals and agencies to provide intervention facilities, particularly prenatal and post-natal treatment and counseling for addicted pregnant women.



Of great importance has been the support of the Pennsylvania Department of Education's Student Assistance Program. Through the Foundation's grants and cooperation of the Youth Foundation, the facilities of the Masonic Conference Center at the Patton Campus have been provided to train educators for serving on Student Assistance Teams in schools. In three years, more than 6,000 educators -- teachers, school nurses, administrators -- have been trained in recognition, intervention, referral and counseling. At the start of this school term, there were Student Assistance Teams in every secondary building in Pennsylvania and by some time in 1995, there will be teams in every school -- from kindergarten through high school.

Just last January, the head of the Student Assistance Programs in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania said, "If it weren't for the Masons, we wouldn't have the program in Pennsylvania." The work of the National Foundation is patterned after the Pennsylvania program.

Keeping the Promise to the Public means taking our message to the community by example, service and communications. Our Fraternity has suffered because we don't tell anybody what we are all about. The Masonic Awareness Program in the Jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania during the past two years attempted to reach out to every citizen in the Commonwealth -- and to anyone else who watched television, listened to the radio, read newspapers or paid attention to highway billboards.

I know we made a difference. In each newspaper ad, television spot or radio commercial, the public was invited to call a toll-free number. During our campaign periods -- in the Spring and the Fall each year -- calls to the 800 number ranged from 65 to 80 a day.

Immediately after someone called the 800 number we sent an informative brochure about Freemasonry. Further, every inquirer also received a personal contact at the grassroots. To make that happen, Grand Lodge forwarded the information to the appropriate District Deputy Grand Master who then turned it over to the Worshipful Master of the Lodge nearest the area of the caller. The Worshipful Master was obliged to make a personal contact to provide more information and answer questions -- and, report back to Grand Lodge with the results of the visit.

There was no solicitation. It was not a recruiting campaign. However, there were times when the personal contact resulted in the request for a petition. There is a case in my home District, where a young man said he called the 800 number because his father was a Mason and he always wanted to know more about it. Today he is a Freemason and has enjoyed his first months in the Lodge so much that he started "through the chairs" this year.

People really do want to know about the Fraternity and are pleased about the personal attention given in helping them to understand Freemasonry.

Here's what happened in our campaign last Fall when the messages were

predominantly by cable television and newspaper advertising:

Ninety percent of those who called for information were NOT Masons. About a quarter of those who called learned about Masonry by watching cable television; more than two-thirds responded to the newspaper advertisements, about seven percent resulted either from personal referrals or they couldn't verify where they received the message.

There was response from just about all of the Zip Code areas of the state and some calls from other states -- bordering the states or persons traveling through Pennsylvania.

As I said this was not a recruiting program. There was no intent to measure success based on petitions.

The measure of success is the number of people who for the first time in hundreds of years, have been learning about Freemasonry ... have been reading about it ... hearing about it ... seeing it on TV ... recognizing the Fraternity, the Square and Compasses, the values and the character of Masons in their communities.

I assure you, the number who received the message is thousands of times more than just those who called our 800 number.

Ours is a straightforward message -- one that reflects the character and concerns of Freemasonry. Listen to it:

"Maine Masons are committed to the values that built America. Values such as family, character, integrity and the promise for tomorrow.

"Masons in Maine have an outstanding record of leadership. With 32,000 members strong, we contribute \$20,000 a day -- every day -- to help the elderly, care for children, and help fight drug and alcohol abuse.

"More than ever before, Masons want you to know how important our organization is in making life better for all of us -- working for the individual ... the community ... and mankind.

"If you'd like to know more about the Maine Masons ... call now and ask for our brochure, "We Stand With You."

Yes, we want people to ask about Masonry. Who we are, what we do, and the values we espouse. The more people ask, the stronger we will become. You see, when we tell others who we are ... when we tell people to look us

over and ask about us ... we are renewing OUR pride in a great Fraternity --- and pride in ourselves.

An Awareness Program is not meant to be a recruiting program --- this one certainly wasn't. But, when the kind of good men who would make good Masons see who we are and appreciate the values they see in Masons, it is likely they, too, will want to be part of this Fraternity.

That was the message of the headline of our advertising:

**"THE MASONS. MEN WHO MAKE A DIFFERENCE!"**

Public Awareness is making a difference. We are making the kind of difference that is necessary to revitalize our Fraternity.

It is important to our cause -- probably to our salvation -- that our friends and our neighbors know us and respect us for what we are: A Fraternity built on the cardinal virtues of Brotherly Love, Charity and Truth.

President John F. Kennedy said - "Ask not what your country can do for you, but what can you do for your country" and my question to you is what can Maine do -- How can we rejuvenate interest in this great Fraternity?

Speaking out has become a new experience for many of us. We have been quiet far too long. We must seize the opportunity to revitalize our Fraternity -- to communicate our values while always remembering to support the name we have always borne of being a respectable, regular and uniform Fraternity.

Thank you Most Worshipful Damon and Brethren all.

M.W. Grand Master Damon thanked R.W. Stoner for his appropriate remarks at a time when change was very definitely needed.

The Grand Master concluded the evening by making announcements concerning Tuesday's session.

# GRAND LODGE OF MAINE

## 1992

### One Hundred and Seventy- Third Annual Communication

Portland, Maine  
Tuesday, May 5, 1992

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons  
of the State of Maine met in Annual Communication in the Masonic Temple,  
415 Congress Street, at nine o'clock in the morning (E.D.T.).

#### GRAND OFFICERS PRESENT

Robert V. Damon  
George P. Pulkkinen  
Leon A. Carpenter  
Donald B. Wiswell  
Bruce S. Tornquist  
John E. Anagnostis  
Allen S. Sloan  
Edward J. Renaud  
Lemuel O. Teague  
Richard E. Robinson  
Frederick H. Banks  
Robert E. Miles  
John L. Cushman  
Carl P. Hammond  
Donald J. Paulsen  
G. David Byras  
Gilbert P. Prevost  
E. Jay Weinberg  
Ernest A. Lowell  
G. Delph Wood  
Dean L. Speed  
Richard E. Young  
Gary D. Young  
Robert E. Davis  
Lewis R. Fitts, III  
Thomas G. Calder  
R. Calvin Newman  
Vernon G. Bean  
Charles J. DiPerri  
George L. Saltonstall  
Milton E. Smith  
Winfield A. Harmon, Jr.  
Charles T. Moody  
William H. Stretton

M.W. Grand Master  
R.W. Deputy Grand Master  
R.W. Senior Grand Warden  
R.W. Junior Grand Warden  
R.W. Grand Treasurer  
R.W. Grand Secretary  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 1st District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 2nd District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 3rd District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 4th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 5th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 6th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 7th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 8th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 9th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 11th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 13th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 14th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 15th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 17th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 18th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 19th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 20th District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 21st District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 22nd District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 23rd District  
R.W. D.D.G.M. 24th District  
W. Grand Senior Deacon  
W. Grand Junior Deacon  
W. Grand Steward  
W. Grand Steward  
W. Grand Steward  
W. Grand Steward  
W. Grand Marshall

William V. Valentine	W. Grand Pursuivant
Wayne T. Adams	W. Grand Pursuivant
Roland A. Morgan	W. Grand Sword Bearer
Robert W. Johnston	W. Grand Standard Bearer
Robert H. Perry	W. Grand Lecturer
R.W. Harland S. Hitchings	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
R.W. Charles W. Barker	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
R.W. Arthur C. Frieder	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
R.W. W. Louis Greenier, II	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
Brian A. Paradis	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
Richard L. Bowden	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
Wallace M. Gage	W. Grand Historian
Rev. Edward L. Fenderson	W. Grand Chaplain
R.W. Clovis A. Frame	W. Grand Chaplain
Lawrence W. Hathorne	W. Grand Chaplain
Rev. David E. Wigley	W. Grand Chaplain
Philip J. Libby	W. Grand Chaplain
Sidney Lerman	W. Grand Organist
H. Donald James	W. Grand Organist
John E. Moulton	W. Grand Organist
Brewster H. Staples	W. Grand Organist
Robert B. Ward	W. Grand Tyler

Also 239 Delegates representing 182 of the 198 Chartered Lodges; nine of the 11 living Past Grand Masters; 31 of the 44 Permanent Members; and 67 of the 108 Grand Representatives of other Grand Lodges, together with visiting Brethren.

The Grand Lodge was opened in Ample Form, at 9:00 A.M., prayer being offered by the Rev. Edward L. Fenderson, Grand Chaplain.

The Past Grand Masters were escorted West of the Altar, accorded Private Grand Honors, and took seats in the East.

VOTED: To dispense with the reading of the records of the last Annual Communication, and that, as corrected, they be confirmed.

VOTED: That all Master Masons in good standing be admitted as visitors to the Annual Communication.

VOTED: That the Grand Tyler be authorized to employ such assistants as necessary to aid him in the work of his office during the sessions of the Grand Lodge, and that the Committee on Payroll be authorized to place the names of such employees upon the payroll, and that they receive the usual per diem for their services.

#### DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

MAINE: R.E. Alvin O. McDonald, Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery of Maine, presented by M.W. Donald S. Smith; M.I. C. Wilfred Brann, Ill. Grand Master of the Grand Council, R & S. M., presented by W. Warren S. Simpson; M.E. Wilbur F. Loveitt, Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Maine, Royal Arch Masons, presented by R. W. Charles S. Brown; Ill. Royce G. Wheeler, 33rd, Deputy for Maine of the

Supreme Council of Sovereign Grand Inspectors General of the A.A. S. R., Northern Masonic Jurisdiction of the U.S.A., Ill. M. Donald Gardner, 33rd, Active for Maine, A.A. S. R. N.M.J.; Ill. Franklin G. Hinckley, 33rd, Active Emeritus, Supreme Council, A.A. S. R. N.M. J.; presented by M. W. Ernest H. Curtis; Ill. Harry E. Jackson, Potentate of Kora Temple A.A.O.N.M.S., presented by M.W. Ernest H. Curtis; Noble Carroll I. Goodwin, Jr., High Priest and Prophet of Anah Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., presented by M. W. Harold L. Chute; and Brother Clyde L. Ferris, Executive Officer for the International Order of DeMolay in Maine, presented by M.W. Roger P. Snelling.

They were accorded the Public Grand Honors and invited to seats in the East.

MASSACHUSETTS: M.W. Edgar W. Darling, Grand Master, and R.W. John W. Hanson, Grand Marshal presented by M.W. M. Donald Gardner.

PENNSYLVANIA: R.W. W. Scott Stoner, Past Grand Master, presented by M.W. M. Donald Gardner.

NEW JERSEY: R.W. Francis R. Mitchell, Deputy Grand Master, presented by Wor. Wallace M. Gage.

MARYLAND: R.W. Larry C. Theis, Senior Grand Warden, and R.W. Clarence O. Theis, Jr., Past Jr. Gr. Warden, presented by R. W. Charles W. Barker.

CONNECTICUT: R.W. Stanley S. Sheldon, Grand Marshal, presented by R. W. Arthur C. Frieder.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: R.W. George D. VanDyke, Deputy Grand Master; Wor. Lester W. Holt, P.M., Past Gr. Commander, presented by M.W. Ernest H. Curtis.

RHODE ISLAND & PROVIDENCE PLANTATION: R.W. Joseph W. Thibodeau, Deputy Grand Master, presented by M.W. Peter C. Schmidt.

VERMONT: M.W. Brian L. Carley, Grand Master, and M.W. Richard C. Curtiss, Past Grand Master, presented by R. W. William A. Oliver.

DELAWARE: M.W. James A. Pletz, Grand Master, and M.W. Ronald L. Jefferson, Past Grand Master, presented by R.W. Glendon R. Ayer.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: R.W. William T. Jenkins, Senior Grand Warden, presented by M. W. Roger I. White.

NOVA SCOTIA: R.W. James E. McNairn, Deputy Grand Master, and R.W. D. Frank MacKay, Senior Grand Warden, presented by R.W. Harland S. Hitchings.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND: M.W. Eldon C. Wright, Grand Master, presented by Wor. William H. Stretton.

NEW BRUNSWICK: M.W. Gordon W. Coffey, Past Grand Master, presented by R.W. Robert H. Perry.

QUEBEC: M.W. Lorne A. Phillips, Grand Master, presented by M.W. C. Ross Buzzell.

MASONIC SERVICE ASSOCIATION: M.W. Richard E. Fletcher, Past Grand Master, Vermont & Executive Secretary of M.S.A., presented by M.W. Roger P. Snelling.

UTAH: Wor. Charles L. Emmert, presented by R.W. B. Glen McGee.

The distinguished guests were welcomed individually by the Grand Mas-

ter, accorded the Private Grand Honors, and invited to seats in the East.

The Grand Master then called the Grand Lodge from Labor to Refreshment and called upon the Grand Secretary for any communications. There were no communications.

The Grand Master called upon Brother Clyde L. Ferris, Executive Officer of the International Order of DeMolay in Maine to escort Richard W. Thackeray, Jr., State Master Councilor of the International Order of DeMolay in Maine into the Grand Lodge. The Grand Worthy Advisor, not having arrived at the time with her escort, was introduced at a later time.

The State Master Councilor was escorted into the Grand Lodge and greeted by the Grand Master. This distinguished youth leader was given a round of applause by the Brethren and invited to a seat in the East.

The Grand Master requested that M.W. Ernest H. Curtis with the designated honor guard, composed of R.W. Ronald "Pete" Forrest, R.W. N. James Coolong, R.W. Alfred E. Neff, R.W. Oscar M. Hartford, R.W. Gordon L. Kimball, and R.W. Donald E. Bowden, escort the Honorable John R. McKernan, Governor of Maine, into Grand Lodge. Governor McKernan was escorted into Grand Lodge and greeted by the Grand Master. He was escorted to a seat in the Grand East.

The Grand Master directed the State Police Color Guard to present the colors and requested that the brethren join with him in the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of our Country and sing one verse each of "The Star Spangled Banner," "God Save the Queen," and "Two Countries by the Sea."

Grand Master: "A special thanks to this Color Guard composed of members of our own Maine State Police. We really appreciate your taking time from your busy schedule to be here to conduct this ceremony for us this morning at this Grand Lodge. Thank you my Brethren."

Grand Master: "At this time I would ask the State Master Councilor for a few words. And, Rick, we really appreciate your taking your time this morning from a schedule that I know is exceedingly busy. I know how busy the members of DeMolay are. I appreciate your being here at Grand Lodge to share some words with us."

**ADDRESS BY RICHARD W. THACKERAY, STATE MASTER  
COUNCILOR, INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF DEMOLAY FOR BOYS,  
STATE OF MAINE:**

"Thank you, Most Worshipful Grand Master. Members of Grand Lodge, I'd like to start off by telling you what has happened in Maine DeMolay over the last year. Since our last installation in June, over the summer the members of my suite were very busy. Last summer we traveled to Conclaves in other states such as West Virginia, Massachusetts and New Hampshire. Also last summer we saw the first success, of the **LABO STUDENT EXCHANGE**, from which students from Maine have exchanged with students from Japan. Where host families have taken people in for a month, and this is a program that we will be continuing for the next year and we're sure this will be very successful once again.

In September we had our Second Annual Fellowship weekend in which we had a softball tournament and a statewide initiation class where we took in thirty new members.



In October we had our Annual Kora - DeMolay Brunch. A portion of the proceeds from that brunch go to DeMolay. That was very successful, and we thank the members of KORA Temple for helping us.

In November we hosted the Region One Regional Conference in Portland. The members of Region One are the members of the New England States who came together and discussed matters which pertain to International DeMolay. Later in November we had our Annual Congress Session when we discussed legislation which will help better Maine DeMolay.

The next major event that we had on a statewide basis was our DeMolay College which is very similar, from what I hear, to the Lodge of Instruction. We brought future DeMolay leaders together in Auburn to discuss what they may do as future leaders to help DeMolay grow and to make sure it goes into the Twenty-first Century.

Recently, in April we had our Annual Basketball Tournament in which the chapter in Bangor took first place. That was very successful as well. We had over six teams compete, and the brotherhood came together and participated well.

Dad Ferris, myself, and the Deputy State Master Councilor, Brother Jeremy Rytkey just returned a few weeks ago from Detroit, Michigan. The three of us went to represent Maine at the International Supreme Council and International DeMolay Congress Sessions where more issues were discussed. We looked at the long range plans of DeMolay to see where we are going to be in twenty or thirty years and to see what kind of things we should do to plan accordingly to make sure that the perpetuation of DeMolay, and also in turn Masonry will result.

Well, this is what has happened thus far in DeMolay. I'd like to discuss with you briefly what's going to be happening in the next two months before our conclave session in which I will retire as State Master Councilor. Over the period of the next few weeks in May we're having our Annual Sweetheart Pageant in which we elect a sweetheart. For those of you not familiar with the program it's a female who we elect to represent us at all official functions and be sort of a good will ambassador for Maine DeMolay.

Also coming up we have a big weekend for Maine DeMolay in which we have our First Annual Alumni Banquet honoring alumni in Maine of DeMolay. Then on the following day we have a state wide initiation class honoring the newly elected and installed Grand Master of Masons and the newly installed Grand Master of DeMolay who will be coming from Washington, D.C. It should be a very strong weekend for the Brotherhood of Maine DeMolay.

Also in June we have a few events piling up. Our Special Olympics Summer Games will be coming up in Orono. This is a new program that we have taken upon as a philanthropy in the State of Maine. We hope this will go well. What we've planned along side the games themselves, Maine DeMolay is going to be sponsoring a DeMolay Funtown at which we'll provide for events for the Olympians to partake in when they're not actually competing. Each chapter is sponsoring a booth to have something to do for these people. From what I hear right now, all the chapters are working very hard, and it's going to be a great week-end.

Finally, the 26th, 27th and 28th of June, we're holding our Annual

Conclave Session once again at the University of New England in Biddeford at which we'll have the elections and installations of the next State Suite of Maine DeMolay.

Those are some of the events we've done over the last year and hope to see come to their fruition over the next couple of months. But I'd like to talk about DeMolay in general for a second right now.

In Detroit, Maine DeMolay was awarded with an award for membership for growth over the last year, but membership isn't the problem we are facing right now. The problem we are facing is retention of members. You may ask yourself, "What are the reasons for this"? Is it the lack of state activities? I don't think so. Is it the loss of the relevance of the teachings of Maine DeMolay? Definitely not. The teachings will remain constant. The problem we are facing in Maine DeMolay right now is the lack of advisors who are willing to dedicate themselves. We have a crew that we have had for a long time who are dedicated and will remain dedicated, but we always need more.

As I mentioned at the Grand Council and Grand Chapter Banquets a few nights ago, a chapter never folded because of a lack of members. It's always been because of the lack of advisors. It's not any easy job to be an advisor in DeMolay. It takes a lot of someone who is willing to give of their time freely. Someone who has a pair of ears and is willing to listen to the problems of a young man at any time. Also a wise tongue that can give them aid and assistance whenever it is needed. A willingness to sit back but also to step in whenever needed, and above all a young heart.

The rewards in being an advisor in DeMolay are immeasurable. Mostly the fact that you have a share in shaping the next generation of the leaders of America who, I'm sure you have realized at one time or another, not just the future of America but the future leaders of Masonry. In DeMolay lies the future of Masonry.

To preserve the future of DeMolay and also to insure the future of Masonry, invest now and accept the challenge. You cannot afford not to.

Thank you, Most Worshipful Grand Master, and Thank you, members of the Grand Lodge.

Grand Master: "Thank you, Rick, for that very fine message.

Grand Master: "I have now been informed that our Rainbow representatives are here, so, Brother Grand Marshal, will you see that they are escorted in." The Grand Master greeted the Grand Worthy Advisor and the Acting Supreme Deputy for Maine, International Order of Rainbow for Girls, and invited Miss Amanda Hall Bice, Grand Worthy Advisor, to address the Grand Lodge of Maine.

**ADDRESS BY MISS AMANDA HALL BICE, GRAND WORTHY ADVISOR, INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF RAINBOW FOR GIRLS:**

Most Worshipful Grand Master, Distinguished Guests, and all Master Masons: Good Morning. It is indeed a great honor and pleasure to be with you this morning and to bring to you the greeting of our Acting Supreme

Deputy, Mrs. Cora Ellen Moody, the greeting of all Rainbow girls in Maine, as well as my own very warm personal greetings.

*"If we only have love with our arms open wide, then the  
young the old will stand at our side  
If we only have love, love that's falling like rain  
Then the parched desert earth can grow green again  
If we only have love, we can reach those in pain  
We can heal our own wounds, we can use our own names.  
If we only have love, we can melt all the guns  
And pass on the world to our daughters and sons..."*

These words were written by a Frenchman named Jacques Brel quite a few years ago, yet they seem to fit the times we are living in so very well. In a world that is full of hatred, discrimination, illiteracy and miscommunication, it is such a comfort to know that there is a place to go where the goal is kindness to one another; where a person is encouraged to strive for higher ideals, where no one is set apart because of a mere outward quality. I would like to thank you for making it possible for the youth in Maine to have a place like this. It is because of your order that ours ever even came into being and I hope you are each aware of the good you have done just by keeping Masonry alive in Maine.

This year, the Rainbow girls have had the theme "Reflections of Love". Our mascot is Raggedy Ann, a universal symbol of the love and friendship between girls. Our motto is "Love One Another" and the girls have lived this motto to the fullest. Our charity projects have been the Special Olympics of Maine and the Merrill Rainbow Camp Lodge Fund. Someday, we would like to build a lodge on our beautiful land in Somerville, Maine for all Masonic bodies to use for their various degrees and ceremonies. I would like to extend a thank you to all of the Masonic lodges who donated to our Grand Masquerade Enchantment Ball in October. Your support is greatly appreciated.

I invite you to attend our "Reflections of Love" Grand Assembly Session, May 29-31 at Husson College in Bangor. We would like to see as many Masons there as possible to support us and to find out what Rainbow is all about. I can assure you, if you weren't already aware, you will be glad you came!

Mr. Damon, I'd like to thank you for the invitation to be here this morning, for the courtesies extended to myself and to Mum Moody; and for this opportunity to address your Grand Lodge.

The Grand Master thanked Amanda and Rick for two outstanding addresses. He knows that the leadership of tomorrow can be found in young people of today who exemplify the qualities of these two.

Grand Master: At this time I would like to call upon our Governor to address the Grand Lodge. Governor McKernan, it has been quite some time since a Governor has addressed the Grand Lodge of Maine and we appreciate your being here. Governor McKernan, the floor is yours:

ADDRESS OF GOVERNOR JOHN R. MCKERNAN  
GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MAINE

Let me say what a pleasure it is for me to be here and bring you the greetings of all the citizens of our State. Also it is nice to be able to share the dias with both Amanda and Rick, two young people who ought to give us great confidence in the future of the State. Allow me, as I begin, to salute both your Grand Master, Robert Damon, as well as your Past Grand Master, Ernest Curtis. How pleased I am to be here with them. I especially appreciate those warm words of introduction. That is not always the kind of response the Governor gets as he goes around the State in these times. Let me tell you how I was introduced once a couple of years ago. This fellow had clearly given a lot of thought to how he ought to go about introducing the Governor and he got started and was clearly on a roll. After about five or six minutes it was clear that he had figured out how to start it but not how to end. It just sort of dragged on and on and on and finally he just blurted out, at the end, "you probably want to hear the latest dope from the capital so here's the Governor," and that was before we had any budget problems.

As many of you know I have been a strong advocate for improving our educational system and doing what this State needs to prepare our young people for the future. That is really one of the reasons I wanted to be here to thank you for all you have done. I learned just Sunday about the involvement of DeMolay in the Special Olympics at a reception we had at the Blaine House for volunteers for the Special Olympics. I want to congratulate all of you that are involved in Special Olympics. I think anyone will find that it is a rewarding experience not only for those involved, but perhaps just as importantly it will make a huge difference in the lives of so many young people in this State and I think the smiles will make it all worthwhile.

One of the reasons that I think it is so important that we look to our young people is to realize that with the right kind of investment in the youth in this State we can give this State the edge it is going to need in the future as we enter what is becoming a very, very competitive global marketplace.

This morning what I wanted to do was to really thank you for your support of our education initiatives, and particular support for our Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention Programs which are so vital to what is happening with young people in this State. The Masons have been the true stalwarts in our war on drugs and I'm happy to tell you, this morning, that your support of our efforts are paying off. We have seen the use of Cocaine and Marijuana and other illegal drugs decline sharply over the last decade. We are making progress with drug prevention before drug use starts. Although we obviously have a lot more work to do in preventing alcohol and tobacco abuse I am confident that we are well on our way to the drug free schools that are our goals. Your generous financial support both at the State and local level means just an incredible amount to all of us involved in this effort. The citizens of this State obviously but perhaps most importantl the young people of the State benefit so much from these programs. My division of

Alcohol and Drug Education is led by the director, Carl Mowatt, and he works with the Masons at the grass roots level all across this State. In fact sometimes he even holds training sessions at some of your Masonic Lodges and that is how involved you have been and we truly appreciate it. Preventing Drug and Alcohol abuse in our schools allows us to continue to focus on what is going to be crucial to the future well being and standard of living of people in this State an improving overall education for Maine's young people.

I want to talk a little bit about that this morning. About why the change in our educational system is so important and what a difference it is going to make in our State. For five years my Commissioner of Education, Eve Bither, and I have been encouraging schools to look system wide at everything that they do in their school systems because I am convinced that if we are going to have the kind of education system that people in this State need in order to compete in the future we can't just tinker around the edges; we have to make some fundamental changes in the way we educate our young people. We have seen some considerable success in the last few years particularly at the school level. However, I'm hoping that in the next two years we can see entire school districts just pick up the banner for change and look at everything from what kids are taught, to the way teachers teach, and to the way schools are funded. We have to have that kind of fundamental change. We are beginning not only to accomplish that kind of change but we are beginning to see the results in the kind of respect we are receiving all across this country. Last Friday, the National Science Foundation reaffirmed our approach to educational reform when they announced that we will be receiving, one of only ten States I might point out to receive this type of grant, a five year, ten million dollar grant from the National Science Foundation to upgrade our Math and Science curriculum.

We are also proposing a Maine youth apprenticeship initiative. It is going to be based on the successful European apprenticeship models but it will be Americanized to fit American culture and our American system. It is a program that we will be announcing next week. You're sort of getting an advance copy today. I hope this is going to open up opportunities for educational excellence for kids who, in my view, have too long been ignored in our educational system. Those are kids who have historically been the non-college bound in our educational system. Let me tell you how this program is going to work because it is truly going to make national waves. We are planning a three year program and it is an option that will be offered to eleventh grade students. It is going to be work-based training in the schools, and it will not limit a student's other options. This is the way it will work. In the 9th and 10th grade students will study career opportunities as one of their electives. Hopefully, they will learn how education has an impact and an application to the jobs that they might be interested in doing when they get older. In the tenth grade, students who are interested in an apprenticeship for their last two years in high school will take a test that will be based on a common core of learning. This is the common core of learning that every graduating student should understand. The reason for this test is to make sure that anyone entering this program is up to our high standards and is going to be able to be a contributing and productive citizen in society.

Those who pass the test are going to be admitted to the program. Others who fail the test and are not quite up to the rigorous standards will be offered an opportunity to spend the next year getting their skills up so they can take the test again. This is not "either you make it or you don't" on the first try. In fact my view is that too long in education we have ignored those kids who could not keep up with the average. Many kids do have the ability. They just learn in a different way and it takes them longer and we have just discarded them. We haven't given them the extra help they needed to make sure they have had the opportunities they deserve. Once students start the apprenticeship, generally in the 11th grade, for those who pass the test on the first try, it will work as follows: There will be twenty weeks in the 11th grade year in the classroom. There will be specifically tailored curriculum designed to lead to the work place. Then they will spend thirty weeks of the year working for an employer who is participating in the program. In the 12th grade they will spend about fourteen weeks in school and about 36 weeks in the work place. Assuming that they are making good progress in this apprenticeship both in the classroom as well as in the work place as certified by his or her employer, the student will graduate with his or her class at the end of the 12th grade. On the job during this two year period employers would serve as mentors in addition to teaching the skills that the young person would need for the selected occupation. Students would also earn as they learn through a year round stipend that would be paid as part of this program. What really changes our apprenticeship program from many others in this country and the ones in Europe is that this is going to be a three year program. At the end of high school they will have only finished two of the three years. The third year that student will also spend another thirty-six weeks with the employer they have been working with, but the fourteen weeks in the classroom in the thirteenth year will be in one of our technical colleges. At the end of that thirteenth year, assuming that the student can pass both a written exam as well as a practicum, a test of what they have actually been trained to do in the work place, they would receive both a certificate from the industry or the occupation involved that they were qualified to do these skills and a one year technical college degree which would be half way to an Associate's Degree in that college or perhaps enough credits to begin at the university if they wanted to take that route as a second semester Freshman. I think that this program is going to help Maine students to get the kind of skills youth all across this country are going to need if America is going to be competitive. What I believe is that it will also make Maine young people among the best skilled anywhere in the world, and that should help us to attract high paying jobs to the State. I give you this background because I think that the absolute necessary first step is to make sure that people in this State have the skills they need for the jobs of tomorrow, not the jobs of yesterday. Education, however, is only half of the equation because no matter how much we improve education and we upgrade the skills of our workers in the workforce in the State we are still going to have a struggle unless we improve our business climate so that people can make money working in this State and hiring other people to work with them. I sort of equate this to a comment that Wayne Gretsky, the great hockey player, made when someone asked him the secret

to his great success in hockey he said, "I skate to where the puck is going to be, not to where it is."

Too often we forget that. We focus on today and we don't prepare for tomorrow. I think that is what Wayne Gretsky was saying and that is especially true in some of the policies that we have in this State. That is why we are trying to change them so Maine and Maine's people will be prepared for the future. Remember the story of the store owner who had his store in the middle of a building with two other stores. This fellow's store was in the center and he went to work one morning and saw that the store on the left had a big sign that said MEMORIAL DAY SALE and he looked and the store on the right had this big sign that said ANNIVERSARY SALE. He thought, "now how am I going to sell anything today-- this kind of competition is going to kill me." He went into his store, and sat in his office, and he thought and thought, " what am I going to do - what am I going to do". All of a sudden he got an idea and he got a big sign and painted it and hung it up over his store. The sign said MAIN ENTRANCE. We need some of that Yankee ingenuity in State government right now. We need to realize that to meet the competition. Making sure that our workers have the skills they need, as I said, is half the equation. The other equation is making Maine a decent place to do business. A place where a business can compete, that can prosper and that can continue to put people to work. Frankly, we fall short on that half of the equation. That is why we tried to take some action during the last session of the legislature. Some were successful, others need to be revisited. We have a jobs bond issue that is going to be voted on in June. I think that is critical in continuing the momentum which I have seen over the last three or four months of our economy beginning to improve. These will be infrastructure projects, both roads and other transportation networks as well as infrastructure repair projects within our communities. All of which need to be done and all of which can be done in this building season which is what is so important about this particular bond issue. We can, in fact, start the work that needs to be done this Summer so that we can continue the momentum of this economy beginning to come back. In the last session of the legislature we began to make some progress in removing some regulatory red tape which is also important. If people want to create jobs, State government, in my view, should be hospitable to their doing so, and we ought to be getting rid of that bureaucratic red tape and should be getting people through that regulatory process sooner rather than later. Some other things that we need to do - we need to make changes, frankly, in our welfare system. We need to encourage personal responsibility. We need to have people understand that welfare is there for a short term benefit to get people through, but they have a personal responsibility to improve themselves to go out and get the kind of education and training that will get them the skills that will get them back out into the workforce and break this cycle of dependency. We need to give businesses in this State financial incentives to invest, to modernize and to hire people to work for them. If you look at the States against whom we compete you will find that Maine does woefully little in trying to be hospitable to businesses and give them financial incentives to do business in the State. That is why we have proposed an invest tax credit. We have proposed a new jobs tax credit



for businesses to hire Maine people. We have proposed an education and training tax credit for businesses that get their workers the extra skills they're going to need to be able to compete in the future. We have also tried to do what we could to lower the tax burden on the people in this State. Because in my view we are going to take away incentives for people not only to create jobs but to work if we are not careful about the level of the tax burden in the State.

Finally, you have heard so much about the business climate and Worker's Compensation Insurance I won't bore you to death with another rendition of why this is so important, suffice it to say that Maine businesses cannot compete when they pay three times the national average for the cost of worker's compensation insurance. We have a blue ribbon commission who is studying this issue and they are going to report back the first of September and I intend to call a special session of the legislature to have those recommendations passed into law. The time has come to take this issue seriously. We are not going to be able to create the kind of jobs we want to have in the State of Maine if the cost of putting people back to work is significantly higher than all of our surrounding states and all the other states around this nation in regards to worker's compensation insurance. It is a five point plan. Something that I believe is action if we are to fix our business climate in this State. I don't believe that this State, frankly, can afford not to grapple with these issues. We owe it to the people who we in government are suppose to be representing. I hope that you people can understand the urgency for the need for these changes. Our economy is recovering, jobs are going to be created, they are going to be created in New England. The question is, will they be created in Maine. Only by our taking appropriate action to make it easier to do business in this State will we be successful. I hope that I can count on you to support our efforts because you are leaders in the community. You represent people in communities all across this State, and therefore you can have a significant impact on how people view the need to put people back to work. I am reminded of the words of philosopher Edmund Burke, who once wrote, "That no man has made a bigger mistake than he who did nothing because he could do only a little." You individually may only be able to do a little, but you as a group have an opportunity when all of your individual efforts are put together and spread out all across this State to do much. We need your help. This State needs your help. You can make a difference, and I hope that we can count on you. Thank you very much.

Grand Master: Thank you very much for that wonderful message, Governor McKernan. I know that you have a very busy schedule and we appreciate your taking time to come here and to give us this message this morning. Special Honor Escort, I will ask that you now come to the East and escort our distinguished Governor from this Grand Lodge Session.

Our youth leaders were escorted out of the Grand Lodge, to a standing ovation, at this time.

The Grand Lodge was called from refreshment to labor according to the proper form.

The Grand Representatives were then asked to stand in place and were greeted by the Grand Master, who directed them to correspond with their respective Grand Lodge counterparts. He commented on their involvement of communication and told them to keep up their good works and to continue to correspond even though at times it was frustrating not to get a response. He also thanked them for being present this morning.

## GRAND MASTER'S REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient, Free and Accepted Masons of the State of Maine

My Brethren, it is indeed a pleasure and an honor to greet you at this One Hundred Seventy Third Annual Communication, here in the City of Portland. To our distinguished guests from other Grand Jurisdictions it is my hope that your stay is pleasant, as it has been a really wonderful experience to have visited with so many of you at your respective Annual Communications this past year. Shirley and I have enjoyed your hospitality and friendship, and we look forward to continuing this association with those of our Sister Jurisdictions in the years that lie ahead. We truly appreciate your taking time from your busy schedules to be with us for this occasion. To our in-State guests, it is also a pleasure to have you in attendance, today. We have enjoyed your friendship and hospitality and the warm spirit of cooperation that exists between the Grand Lodge of Maine and all of our Masonic Family, here. We are truly fortunate that such a fine relationship exists. There is no doubt that whatever part of Masonry in which we are actively engaged, we realize that there is strength in unity, and in these times unity is essential if we are to succeed in attaining our goals.

Another year has slipped by and the sands in the hourglass for 1991-92 are nearly spent. As Grand Master, the time has come for me to render an account of what has been done these past twelve months, and to present to you, my Brothers here assembled, some appraisal of the state of the Craft in this Grand Jurisdiction. We need to review what has been accomplished and note some conclusions regarding what can be foreseen for the future. We need to enumerate the goals which should be set in order to effectively deal with the challenges that await us. It is all very apparent that the world of change in which we dwell has caught up with the Craft, and like life itself, our Fraternity of tomorrow cannot remain the exact same in all of its aspects as it was in earlier days.

### Necrology

During the past year, we have lost many Brethren from our ranks to the

scythe of time. We shall miss their friendship and the many contributions that they were making of their time and talents for the benefit of the Craft. We may find it somewhat disconcerting to realize with each passing year as the "oldtimers" depart from our midst, that we are fast becoming the Elder Brothers, and that those who are new to our ranks are looking to us for leadership, as we did to those who have gone on before us. We have a charge to keep, my Brethren, not only to those who look to us for direction and training, but also to those who have passed to us that torch of light which is Freemasonry. Let's keep it burning brightly.

### Charitable Foundation

During the past year our Grand Lodge Charitable Foundation distributions have been managed by the very capable administration of R.W. Stanley F. Sampson. As during last year, the review of applications for relief have been made on a weekly basis at the Grand Lodge Office. R. W. Brother Sampson has done an excellent job, and I can only echo my statement of last year in regard to how much we do appreciate his devoted services. After six years of serving in this capacity, he has requested that he be replaced as Chairman of Distributions. I have appointed as of April 1st, Wor. Brother Wayne T. Adams, a member of the Trustees of the Charity Fund, to this position. Thank you, R.W. Brother Stan, for so capably handling this assignment.

### District Meetings

There have been 24 District Meetings held this past year, and we were truly favored by not having any severe storms which forced postponement and rescheduling of meetings. Again, this year, the Districts were given three choices or options of the type of meetings which could be held. They were: (1) The traditional "Masons Only" meeting (2) A fellowship or brotherhood night to which men who were not Masons might be invited to enjoy a dinner and a program in which they could be given some insight into what our Fraternity is all about, and that this might spark a desire in them to petition for membership. (3) A semi-public type of meeting to which our families and other non-member friends could be invited. It is interesting to note that in regard to attendance in comparing the statistics of the past two years that 12 Districts had a decrease; 2 Districts showed no change and 2 Districts had to be evaluated on an estimate basis because of lack of complete data on the attendance breakdown. However, in comparing the overall attendance of the two years, the figures showed 16 Districts with an increase in attendance, and 8 Districts with a decrease. In either case, the numbers for increased attendance considerably outweighed the others. All Meetings for this year were Type 3, except one which was a Type 2. A year ago, six Meetings were Type 1, and the remaining sixteen were Type 3.

We realize that public awareness is a subject of prime importance for the well-being of the Craft in this modern age. Freemasonry cannot continue to remain quiet as to its good works and some of the principles which it stands for, only hoping that the rest of the world will assume a general trend to

read about it from the many informative sources that are readily available to anyone; references such as books and magazines which are published by many excellent authors, that can give a good insight into the many good works of the Order. It is fully realized, now, in all of the Grand Jurisdictions that we as a Fraternity must organize our own public awareness efforts. Public awareness isn't just going to happen by itself. Well planned District Meetings can be a special step in the project of public awareness. If we can begin with our families and friends on the local community level who touch our lives in our daily associations, we shall have begun our quest of creating a better understanding by those of our own communities. It is only a beginning, but it is a step in the right direction. Changes in our efforts must take place, for our society is quite different today than a few generations ago and we need a fresh approach which is in keeping with the times.

The programs for all of the District Meetings have been interesting and have shown some considerable improvement in several of the Districts. There were outstanding programs in fifteen of the Districts. In the remaining ones they were very good to good. Most of these had had a theme of potential for an excellent program, but needed more planning and work put into them. District Meetings are important. They provide an opportunity for the Lodges to work together for the benefit of all of them, and each will benefit if they will take part.

### Schools of Instruction

Our meetings scheduled by the Grand Lecturer and his Staff of Assistants to provide ritualistic instruction and help with other types of Masonic training are experiencing difficulty in obtaining satisfactory attendance. It seems to have arrived at the point in many of these meetings that the members who attend these faithfully are the ones who need the least help, and those who would greatly benefit from some instruction do not attend much, or at all. I cannot give our Grand Lecturer and his assistants anything but praise for the outstanding services which they perform in taking the Ritual into the Districts, and who have offered their help to individual Lodges, if they will but request it. Very unfortunate it is that little or no help is asked by these Lodges which are most noticeably experiencing problems with the Ritual. My question is simply this: If one does not want to learn our Ritual correctly, why bother to learn it at all. Striving for proficiency is admirable in whatever our laudable undertaking may be. Poorly presented Ritual is only poor information that is passed on from one officer to another or to candidates. I wonder how many realize when they teach candidates incorrectly, how the meanings of our instructions are changed? It appears, from my observation, that many who are teaching our candidates are not qualified for this assignment. It certainly indicates a lack of interest by part of our membership.

So what is the answer to this problem that seems to be growing in regard to ritualistic proficiency or accuracy? There have been different schemes tried by the lecturers for the Schools. They have tried recognition for improved attendance by an award for the Lodges having the most Officers and

Members present at Schools, with the hope that pride in the spirit of competition might be the answer. To date, nothing has really been devised that works effectively. If a system could be adopted in which there was a "built-in" certified ritualistic instruction for each Lodge so that each rehearsal for Work could be an instructional session in itself, perhaps adequate instruction would reach everyone. Improvement in proficiency might be attained. As our present system cannot afford individual Lodge instruction and has to work on a District basis, this might be one new plan to try. The participation experienced is discouragingly small, at the present time.

### Masonic Education

Masonic Education has for many years been a program of prime importance for the success and prosperity of Freemasonry. How can we adequately communicate with others on the values of Freemasonry if we do not fully understand it along with our relation to it as a living, working part? Can we expect that leadership will evolve from membership that has been inadequately prepared? We are very fortunate in Maine that we have a Grand Lodge Committee on Masonic Education and Lodge Service that is made up of so many well qualified Brothers. We are equally fortunate that over a period of many years, they have by their combined efforts and those of others who are interested in this subject, developed excellent sources of material for use in all sorts of Masonic Educational Programs. The point is that the material is all developed and ready for use. All that is needed, now, are some interested Brethren from each Lodge, that have not already done so, to put this source of help and improvement to work. For those who have done so, already, the difference in Lodge achievements is beginning to be realized. Maybe there needs to be a change made in the method of instruction, wherever it can be properly done. An audio-visual type of instruction has proved to be of great merit in some teaching applications. Learning is an on-going process for our entire lives. It is difficult to imagine that there are Brethren out there who do not care to become more proficient in Masonry, not just Ritual, but in all its wide spectrum.

Our Lodge Leadership and Development Program is at least in part dependent on a good background of Masonic Education for our Members. In any walk of life, in order to be successful, each of us needs some measure of training and preparation. Freemasonry is no different in regards to the need for training. It is already being noted by those Lodges which are taking part in the Leadership Training Program that education and training can make the difference for operating a successful Lodge, or not. We can assist the Lodges in realizing their goals, but first of all, they must have the pride and the desire to help themselves.

### V.A. Hospital Visitation

Last June, with the assistance of our Masonic Service Association Representative at Togus Veterans' Facility, Wor. Bro. Clyde Roth, the arrangements were again made to exemplify the Master Mason Degree at the theater at Togus for the benefit of our Brothers who are patients there, and

unable to attend Lodge. It was also an opportunity to bring other shut-in Brethren to a daytime meeting where they could enjoy the work of the Third Degree as exemplified by the Kora Kraftsman Club of Kora Shrine Temple, accompanied by the music furnished by the Chanters of Anah Shrine Temple. Augusta Lodge was the host lodge sponsoring this event. As in the previous year, this event was accompanied by enthusiasm, and I'm sure a feeling of all who contributed to make that day a success, was that this was Masonry at its finest. While I was unable to attend as I did the previous year, I was represented by our Deputy Grand Master. It is hoped that this will be continued as an annual event.

In October, the Grand Lodge Officers made their official Sunday Visitation to the Togus Veterans' Facility and also visited the Maine Veterans' Home in Augusta, afterward. As usual, we attended both of the religious services conducted in the Togus Chapel and visited with the patients as much as possible. A joint luncheon was held with the local Council of The Knights of Columbus at the gymnasium with an excellent attendance, and following this there were introductions of the representatives of both Orders and some brief presentations. We were fortunate to have in attendance M.W. Thomas Dougherty, Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of New Jersey and Director of the Masonic Service Association Visitation Program to address those at the luncheon. A plaque was presented to Wor. Bro. Clyde Roth in token of the great appreciation that our Grand Lodge has for all of his efforts in making the Visitation Program successful. By developing a schedule of Sunday visitations involving many more Lodges than were originally included in this effort, it has not only created a better opportunity of providing more Masonic involvement, but also to share the purpose of dividing the time expended and the travel required among more Districts and hopefully to make the program easier and more meaningful to many more of our Members. We can help more people, some of whom are our Masonic Brothers, and it is also an excellent part of our Public Awareness efforts. Last Fall I was also fortunate, while on the northerly swing of the District Meeting circuit to visit the Maine Veterans' Home at Caribou. Our Representative there, Wor. Bro. Harry Kearney, is doing an excellent job. Wor. and Rev. Bro. David Wigley, one of our Grand Chaplains, is also our Representative at the Veterans' Home in Scarborough. I know that he is doing good work there, and I had hoped to pay a visit to the Home, but time has not permitted. My thanks go to each of you Brethren for the work that you are doing. We all appreciate your contribution to this program.

### **Youth Organizations**

Our youth organizations, consisting of the Order of Rainbow for Girls and the Order of DeMolay for Boys remain active. According to the information I have received, the DeMolay have organized a new Chapter and are in the process of reactivating others. Their desire is to establish at least one DeMolay Chapter for each of our Masonic Districts. There seems to be growing enthusiasm and this is encouraging. I do not have recent information that indicates how the Order of Rainbow is faring. It has not been brought to my attention that any new assemblies have been formed or that

activity has been started in any formerly active Assemblies, but the visits that I have been able to make at their meetings and notices received of their activities indicate that there is still much activity and enthusiasm with the Order of Rainbow. I am sorry that my schedule, last Spring, did not permit me to attend their Annual Grand Assembly. I have been unable to attend many of the DeMolay activities this year as I wished, due to other demands upon this office. Perhaps the years ahead will afford more opportunity.

### Northeast Conference

The Northeast Conference of Grand Masters, Deputy Grand Masters and Grand Secretaries was held at Hunt Valley Inn, Cockeysville, Maryland, last July. This annual gathering of the representatives of the Grand Jurisdictions of the northeast part of the country has always provided an excellent opportunity for the exchanging of ideas and reporting on the programs and methods that these Grand Lodges are using to strengthen the Fraternity in their respective areas. We share many of the same concerns and it seems that each of us welcomes news and the opinions of others as to how our Masonic neighbors are faring in their efforts to cope with changing times. The topics discussed were: The National Masonic Foundation for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Among Children; Relations with Appendant Masonic Organizations; Youth Organizations; Membership Losses; Public Awareness Programs; Family Involvement in Masonic Activities; Charitable Fund Raising; The Conference of Grand Masters of North America - Its Programs and Benefits; Dual or Plural Membership; and the Update on Meeting of the Grand Secretary of England and Grand Lodges which recognize Prince Hall Masonry.

There were numerous presentations made by the several Grand Jurisdictions who had been requested by the planners of this session to have information available for sharing with others in attendance. It is unfortunate that the system for recording the proceedings did not function properly, and accordingly, the complete transcript of the presentations and discussions is not available. Even with this problem, if one took a few notes, he should have gained much from this meeting. It seemed to be the feeling of most of those who were present at the meeting that some progress is being made in improving our situation of competing with the times. We are all aware of the problems and are working on various plans to help correct them.

### Conference of Grand Masters of Masons of North America

This year the Conference of Grand Masters of North America was held at Arlington, Virginia, at the Crystal Regency Hotel in conjunction with the Annual Meeting of the George Washington National Memorial Association conducted at the Memorial in Alexandria. It is always an inspirational experience to either visit the Memorial or to attend meetings held there. Somehow, the influence of the "Father of Our Country" and also of the great heritage which the other founders of the New National left for the benefit of the Craft are deeply felt while one is visiting there. It seemed that the Conference was especially good this year. Most of the delegates attended



the religious services held on Sunday at Washington Cathedral. Crystal City in Arlington furnished an excellent location for the Conference as everything is conveniently located. The theme this year was "Operation Turn-Around". The delegates were divided into three groups and listened to a presentation on "The Challenges of Leadership". They were then given the opportunity to participate in the "Breakout Sessions" for group discussions which included; (1) Membership Development (2) Hypothetical Lodge Problems (3) Creative Thinking for Lodge Programs and (4) Using Audio-Visuals.

Of course, while this Conference or any other similar meeting cannot in a single session solve all of the problems that each Grand Jurisdiction may be encountering, it does provide the opportunity to try new ideas which may help each of us. All Grand Lodges do not experience the exact same situations, either good or bad, and on the other hand many of them are similar, especially when considered by regions. For example, New England may experience problems that are somewhat different from those prevalent in the Southwest.

A project with which the Memorial Association is faced with, today, is the repair and maintenance of the Memorial itself. The cost of such operations, being what they are today, production of income for this purpose is a real challenge.

### Dedication

On June 22, 1991, a Special Communication of Grand Lodge was held at Rumford Corner to dedicate the new Hall for Blazing Star Lodge No. 30. This Lodge was fortunate in being able to purchase a former schoolhouse and convert it to a Masonic meeting place. While it is located somewhat out of the center of population of the present town, historically the new quarters are situated near where the town had its beginnings, long years ago. The Dedication was well attended with a capacity gathering of Members and Visitors and their guests; the weather was fine, and the fellowship at its best. It is sincerely hoped that location in these comfortable new quarters will give to Blazing Star Lodge new enthusiasm and will establish a level of new activity and participation by its membership that will lead to future prosperity.

### New England Brotherhood Night

The Eleventh Annual New England Brotherhood Night was hosted by the Grand Lodge of Maine and the meeting preceded by the traditional dinner was held at Kora Shrine Temple in Lewiston on Saturday evening, March 21, 1992. The keynote speaker for the evening was R.W. and Rev. Howard C. Olson, Grand Chaplain for the Grand Lodge of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. He brought an inspiring message to the 101 Brethren in attendance who represented all of the Grand Jurisdictions of New England. The six presiding Grand Masters were present, and each was accompanied by some of his Present Grand Officers and Permanent Members. An additional feature was added to the plans this year, whereby the Ladies were invited to

travel with their husbands and meet with the wife of the Grand Master of Maine for a social visit and to enjoy a dinner at a local restaurant, while the Brethren were attending their own dinner and meeting. This preserved the traditional custom of the Brethren, while also providing for the Ladies. From the comments received it is my belief that everyone had an enjoyable visit. Since its start in 1982, this has remained a popular event for the Brethren of New England. Next year the Grand Lodge of Rhode Island will host this event.

### Grand Lodge Night

This year, as last, an outstanding Lodge was chosen to exemplify the Master Mason Degree at a Special Communication of the Grand Lodge, called for that purpose, in order that an old custom might be continued. This is because at the present time our Grand Lodge convenes for only a day and a half, which leaves no time to include what was once an apparent ongoing custom. The Lodge that was chosen this year, not only for its outstanding accomplishment in ritualistic work, but overall excellence in other endeavors was Trinity Lodge, No. 130 of Presque Isle. The date chosen for this meeting was April 25, 1992, a Saturday near the Annual Communication of Grand Lodge and which was hoped to be a date when there would be as few conflicts as possible with other scheduled activities. A plaque was presented to Trinity Lodge in recognition for the fine evening and its accomplishments for the year.

### Lodge Directory and Highway Signing Projects

A year ago, in interest of furthering the efforts of assisting our Public Awareness Program, as well as to give assistance to any sojourning Brethren who might be traveling through Maine, the Roadway Sign Project was begun. Although it started somewhat slowly, the number of Lodges taking part in this project has increased in recent months. Not only does this project lend itself to assist the "Awareness" effort, but it also serves to indicate the pride felt by the Masonic Brethren of a community to advertise that there is a Masonic Lodge in town, and that they point it out with pride.

Few comments have been made concerning the usefulness of our Lodge Directory; however, I have found it most useful in locating several Lodges that I wished to visit for the first time. It is hoped that this volume of maps can be improved by reducing the size of the book, after establishing a more consistent proportion in the scaling of the maps that were furnished. It is a good reference, but it does need a few refinements.

### Masonic Home

Our Committee chosen to study the Feasibility of Establishing a Masonic Home in Maine, first appointed two years ago, has continued to explore with diligence and enthusiasm the potential for bringing such a hope into a reality. Their attitude has continued to be very positive and they have chosen several options for study which might be adaptable for our particular

situation. I highly commend these Brethren for the immense amount of effort that they have put into this assignment, and for their contribution of their time, expenses, thoughts and the sharing of ideas. We shall be interested to hear, later today, what their final conclusions are from this study and what recommendations they shall present.

### Lodges Requiring Assistance

During this year, three Lodges have requested that the Grand Master meet with them to discuss what they can do to improve their conditions and thereby continue to function properly. Two of these Lodges outlined their outlook for the future, considering their lack of attendance, activity and participation. It was also pointed out that one of the greatest obstacles in keeping going was that of securing Officers. One Lodge sought advice of ways in which they might raise money to improve their financial condition. Answers that will solve all problems are not usually easy to find, and we can only hope that the suggestions and recommendations provided by those who met with these Lodges will be of assistance to them. Many times the approach has to be one of trial and error. If one scheme doesn't work be prepared to try another plan.

Sometimes it seems that the merger of two Lodges that are located near each other may be the answer to some of the problems. In the past, some such consolidations have worked well and others have produced a combination that is no stronger than its components were, while in other instances this action seems to have worked well. One factor that should be taken into consideration is that travel is not the problem that it was in our grandfathers' time. If anyone is really interested in attending a social or recreational event, a few extra miles of travel do not make that much difference. It appears that the chartering of more than 200 Lodges in Maine, years ago, may have been for advantage in travel. Perhaps fewer Lodges are the answer, if they are active, operating properly and really furnishing something for their communities that reflects credit upon the Craft.

I would like to commend the Lodges that during the past two years or more have done so much to improve the appearance of their buildings. Repairs, painting, and other improvements have been accomplished that impart the impression that we as a Fraternity are a prospering group that wants to be a credit to the community in which we are located and that we have something of importance to offer to the world.

### Grand Officers' Seminar

After the Grand Lodge closed its Annual Communication last May, a luncheon and an organizational session were held for the newly installed Officers. The purpose was to provide instruction for them so they would be ready to commence with their duties. This meeting was held instead of the one that has often been scheduled in early Summer, in other years. Many people then are scattering for their own seasonal activities and May seemed an appropriate time to meet. The Program of Lodge Leadership and Development upon which we were then embarking, necessitated the establishment

of a different schedule for the training sessions that had been previously used. These seminars, held in September and April, were especially designed for District Deputies and Representatives. It is by their efforts, along with those of the Grand Master, with the Deputy Grand Master and Grand Wardens acting as his special assistants, that this concept of leadership development can best work. The Program involves appraisal by each Lodge of itself in regard to its own strengths and weaknesses in five different categories of operation, as each Lodge feels that it should score itself. It encourages the establishment of goals to be attained over varying periods of time.

This program operates on the basis of furnishing help to the Lodge Officers, especially to the Masters and Wardens, that they may realize their goals over a period of time; the time limits they have set for themselves. The Leadership Program was developed by the Committee on Masonic Education and Lodge Service because it was realized that assistance was needed in many Lodges to cope with the environment offered by our present-day society. Successful results will not be attained immediately. Things just do not work that way, anywhere. Everyone involved with this Program realizes that it takes time to accept and more time to place any new plan into operation. We are pleased with the progress of this Program in some Districts, and we are confident that more Lodges will decide to become involved in the future.

Two seminars have been held this year one was in Augusta in September, and the other at Fairfield in April. There are beginning to be some positive effects visible from the results of these training sessions.

### **Scholarship Program**

Our Masonic Scholarship Program has continued to be successful. There have been 151 scholarships awarded to a total of 126 public high schools across the State. During this year, now ending, the Maine Masonic Scholarship Program has thus achieved the goal that it set for itself a year ago, which was that at least one \$500 Masonic scholarship be awarded in every public high school in Maine. Several schools, however, received more than one scholarship because there was more than one co-sponsoring Lodge. The \$250/\$250 matching fund system of grant enabled several additional Lodges to participate in this Program. A total of 94 Lodges and 3 Past Officer Associations participated. The total of the \$500 scholarships was \$75,500. It is hoped that more Lodges will become involved. This is one of the finest ways in which the Masons of Maine can support our public awareness efforts, assist our young people, and involve their members in fund raising projects. What better way is there to illustrate our tradition of being the "Builders" than by helping our Youth to build their own lives and to prepare themselves for a happy and productive future.

### **Foundation for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse**

This ongoing program receives donations on a daily basis from Lodges, Masters and Wardens Associations, individual Brethren and the Past District Deputies Associations. There has been received, during the past year, more

than \$96,000 through the direct appeal program. There was a special gift from the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Maine. The Past Deputies Association of the 6th District has made outstanding contributions as has the 22nd District, and the Grand Master's hat and jacket sales have generated additional income.

There were forty-one school systems which received grant money from this Program to help finance their own program selections to provide training for staff, peer helpers and student awareness. Grants have been made to local police and sheriff's departments in support of the D.A.R.E. projects as well as special grants to Camp Kiev and the "All American Sam SAFETY Program". Several of the Lodges had additional activity and involvement in the Program this year by furnishing the use of their halls for training workshops conducted for area teachers. The Masonic Halls in both Auburn and Presque Isle were used for 4-day training sessions and the Hall in Bowdoinham was provided for use in conducting a 2-day session. The Eastern Star Chapters in these areas provided refreshments and noon luncheons. As our Committee Chairman notes in his report there will without a doubt be many opportunities this year to involve other Lodges in hosting this Program in a similar manner.

To the Director and Staff of the Division of Alcohol and Drug Prevention Education at Augusta, we are indebted for their support and guidance. As a team we work well together. The Division supplies the training program and the personnel to conduct it. The Masons of Maine assist in making the training financially feasible for the schools. My thanks and recognition go to all who are involved in this great project.

### Visitations of Sister Jurisdictions

This year as last, I attended most of the Annual Communications of the Grand Jurisdictions with whom we customarily exchange visits. Exceptions were Massachusetts, to whom I sent our Junior Grand Warden to represent us, and Virginia for whom I was unable to arrange a substitute to attend in my place. These visits are very rewarding. Not only does one form strong friendships with his counterparts in the other States, but each Jurisdiction has programs and customs which are interesting and from which we can sometime borrow ideas. One Jurisdiction included in our travels, but not ordinarily receiving a delegation from Maine was the Grand Lodge of Hawaii, which met last January in Honolulu. This is a very young Grand Lodge, comprised of 12 constituent Lodges, and this was their third Annual Session. We were interested to learn that their retiring Grand Master, M.W. William McKee, Jr., has roots in the State of Maine. He informed us that his grandfather was from Houlton. This meeting, held in mid-Winter, gave Shirley and me an opportunity for a few days of vacation. There were five visiting Grand Masters and representation from several other Grand Jurisdictions in attendance. This was an interesting experience that we shall long remember.

### Liaison Committee

This Committee has continued to meet the past year on a quarterly basis, and has been working to promote Public Awareness. This is intended to benefit all branches of Masonry and most particularly our Blue Lodges. One of our main objectives also, has been to try and establish a system to avoid so many conflicting meeting dates. There is still a long way to go in order to set up a system that works well. Two considerations must be fulfilled in order to attain success. First, there must be sufficient advance planning by Lodges and other Masonic Orders so that adequate "Lead time" is available, and second, the varying of meeting dates which customarily convene on the same respective date, each year, must be avoided. This will help. It is impossible to plan around the meeting dates of 198 Lodges, alone, but our State is so large that some meetings on the same date would not incur a conflict, anyway. The main concern for the most part is conflicting meetings in adjacent Districts. This project promises to be a challenging task, but with our computer capabilities now available we should be able to make improvements.

### Reception for the Grand Master

Last November, my Lodge, Rabboni, No. 150, of Auburn held a reception to honor the Grand Master and his Lady at the Ramada Inn in Lewiston. Some two hundred which included Brethren, ladies and others assembled for an evening of excellent fellowship, dinner and an entertainment. Needless to say, it was an evening that my wife, Shirley, and I will always remember. The Brethren and their Ladies who had assembled to wish us well, demonstrated to us the many friendships that we had formed and was illustrative of one of the greatest benefits that this Fraternity affords. Among the gifts from my Lodge was a large framed portrait of the Grand Master for placement in the Auburn Masonic Temple. We truly appreciate all of the work in planning and making arrangements that were accomplished by the members of the Committee from my Lodge, and particularly the Chairman, Wor. Bro. Robert Johnston, and also everyone from far and wide who traveled so far to be with us for the evening. All of these contributed to make this an outstanding event.

### Condition of Masonry in Maine

It is my belief that Masonry in Maine is reawakening. Not that I would infer that there is a potential for an upward surge in membership, or that full scale activity will soon occur in all of our Lodges. I do not believe that we will again experience a membership number that will equal that attained a few generations ago. I do believe that there is an awakening of interest and activity in many areas, that include most of our Districts, and that there are Lodges that again have work after a long period of inactivity. The interest in the Projects to assist our Youth have involved the interest and efforts of many Brethren, who seemed to have discovered in these, something they enjoy doing. I think that there is a renewed awareness of the importance of Masonry in our communities. This is illustrated by the fact numerous Lodges have improved the appearance of their buildings as well as their

accommodations. This is great. It shows that there are Brethren who are aware if we are to attract new members, keep the present ones interested and be a credit to the communities in which we are located, we must provide for everyone a positive image. I enjoy seeing the caps and jackets with the symbol of our ancient Craft worn with such great pride. I am enthused at seeing road signs going into place, here and there, which quietly announce the presence of Freemasons. I believe that some aspects of Masonry in Maine are definitely improving, but that there are others which need a lot of attention to better them. We have the talents and the training skills represented among our membership that can accomplish nearly anything that needs to be done. All that is needed is the commitment of more Brethren to help.

We are sorry of the recent loss of the Hall of Morning Star Lodge in Litchfield, by fire, and hope that they will soon be able to locate in permanent quarters. It is also hoped that Hermon Lodge of Gardiner will be able to establish a more favorable arrangement for a meeting place, soon.

### **Recommendations**

There are several recommendations that I would like to make for consideration and they are as follows: To establish in each Lodge a Certified Ritual Instructor. Our reports for Schools of Instruction indicate that attendance at these sessions is small. Those who need the most help are not receiving it. These Instructors would receive their certification by the Grand Lecturer's Staff. This could serve to make the rehearsals of each Lodge become as individual Schools. It could also help our Candidate instruction, which is needed to be improved.

To establish a provision in our Constitution and Standing Regulations that will better encourage the prompt submittal of Annual Returns by all Lodges. The present system of fines for late Returns seems to have little effect upon too many Lodges who every year necessitate the sending of unnecessary letters and placing of an excess of phone calls to plead with these Lodges for submittal of Returns. Perhaps an added provision that would incur the arresting of their Charter might make the system work better.

To better coordinate the present requirements of Sec. 126 of the Constitution, and Standing Regulation 25, both of which are concerning proficiency for advancement through the Degrees, the signing of the Lodge by-laws and presentation of a Diploma. The present arrangement is not an easy one that will control the process and impart the proper education to our Candidates and to abide by what the Regulations require of all of us. This plan would be a progression of steps and would consist of the satisfactory proficiency examination after each Degree, followed by signing of the Lodge by-laws and receiving a diploma. This would seem to be a more meaningful beginning for the Candidate's Masonic career.

To establish Degree Teams within each Lodge that needs to improve the quality of its Work. Some Lodges are struggling to find Officers to do the work properly. The use of outside Degree Teams of which we have several excellent ones, is a fine diversion to boost attendance for an evening and is recommended for an occasional Special Event. I do oppose the idea of uti-



lizing such Teams frequently just because a Lodge cannot do its own work.

To recommend that the holding of "Table Lodges" should be reserved for reasons that are really special in which to honor a Brother who has truly earned special recognition. If there were a restriction placed on the number of such meetings that a Lodge might have each year, perhaps this fine old custom will retain its proper purpose. They should not be scheduled merely because there seems to be nothing else available for a program.

To recommend that some of the information included on supplementary Inspection Form 1-A, concerning the Program Activities of the Lodges be also included with other data already included in our Annual Proceedings. If this were done a much better perspective of what each Lodge is accomplishing beyond ritualistic efforts would be known. There are many special recommended programs and activities for use that have been on the menu for some time. Some Lodges are doing well with these while others are doing little or nothing. These facts help to complete the picture.

That a Standing Regulation, similar to Standing Regulation 45, be adopted by Grand Lodge to permit lodges to become a sponsoring body for an Assembly of the Order of Rainbow for Girls. I recommend the adoption of a new Standing Regulation and that the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution prepare and present to the Grand Lodge such Standing Regulation that would authorize such sponsoring lodges to use general funds for such purpose.

To recommend that a study be made to determine if there could be long range benefits derived through the consolidation of some Lodges. The fact that travel distances are not necessarily a handicap in these days, merits consideration. Generations ago, the distance to travel to meetings was an important consideration, as is evidenced by the fact that there were 219 Lodges originally chartered in Maine. That was mainly to accommodate the "horse and buggy" era which we have left far behind.

### Conclusion

My Brethren, these two years as Grand Master have slipped away rapidly. Two years ago I entered this commitment with all of the dedication that was possible to carry out the trust reposed in me by you. I only hoped that I might with your assistance accomplish a few of our objectives and would contribute to the advancement of the Craft, here in the Pine Tree State. This year I have attended more than 150 meetings of various sorts and have kept no complete mileage count. Now, this term is drawing to a close and in a few hours I will be succeeded in this position. The term is ending, but my commitment of the Craft is not, for I firmly enjoy and believe in Freemasonry as a way of life. A friend of mine, years ago, said that the way Masonry "caught on" with men was somewhat like the parable of the seeds of grain in that some fell on barren ground and either did not sprout or maybe flourish significantly. There were others that found an environment that was suitable for them and they did grow and flourish abundantly. Each of us know this to be true for every Mason.

To my Officers I wish to express my thanks for the support that they have given me. The Grand Officers both Present and Past have been a great group

with whom to work. I have found the Officers and Members of our Lodges helpful and cooperative in most of the tasks they were requested to complete. To the Past Grand Masters I convey my thanks for their counsel and advice. I would like to give special recognition to my District Deputy Grand Masters. You have taken care of your duties and special assignments and some of them were not easy ones. Many of our District Representatives have done exceptionally well in carrying out the duties of their office. To my Grand Marshal I give special thanks. You have fulfilled the duties of your office in an outstanding manner. You have made my work easier on many occasions. My thanks also goes to my Grand Standard Bearer who has helped on several occasions and sometimes without much advance notice on my part. To the Office Staff for our Grand Lodge goes a special thank you, for all your help.

Last, but certainly not least, my gratitude goes to my wife, Shirley, without whose full support this experience of serving as Grand Master would have been very difficult, if not impossible. Her patience and understanding have endured at my being absent from home so much since 1977, and her only requirement has been that I keep her informed of the suppers at home from which I would be absent. My plan now, is that whatever she wants to plan will receive top priority.

Finally, my Brethren, thank you for conferring upon me the high honor within your power. I wish to thank you for your loyalty, support and patience. We have made gains and though there is still much more to be done, I am confident that our Programs which are in force are going to contribute largely to our future success. With a positive attitude, enthusiasm and determination there is nothing worthwhile that we cannot accomplish for the good of Masonry in Maine. Thank you, my Brothers, may the years that lie ahead be kind to you, and may the Supreme Grand Architect who has the power to read men's hearts, and understands us all, watch over and protect you.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert V. Damon  
Grand Master

The reading of the Annual Address was followed by applause, the Communication standing.

R.W. John E. Anagnostis: R.W., I move that the Grand Master's address be referred to the Committee on Doings of Grand Officers, also the reports of the Deputy Grand Master, Grand Wardens and the Grand Lecturer be referred to the same committee without reading.

R.W. George P. Pulkkinen, Deputy Grand Master: Brethren, it has been moved and seconded that the Annual Address of the Grand Master together with the annual reports of the Deputy Grand Master, the Grand Wardens and the Grand Lecturer be referred to the Committee on Doings of Grand Officers. Motion carried.

1991 - 1992  
Amendments and Revisions to By-Laws  
and Raising Dues and Fees

Messalonskee #113	5-15-1991
Meridian #125	5-23-1991
Triangle #1	5-23-1991
St. Andrew's #83	5-23-1991
Naval #184	6-4-1991
Ancient York #155	6-14-1991
Rabboni #150	9-4-1991
Washburn #193	9-27-1991
Springvale #190	10-9-1991
Composite #168	10-16-1991
Maine #20	10-16-1991
Dunlap #47	10-31-1991
Pythagorean #11	10-31-1991
Dunlap #47	10-31-1991
Granite #182	11-15-1991
Forest #148	11-15-1991
Archon #75	11-15-1991
Yorkshire #179	11-15-1991
Tremont #77	11-15-1991
Solar #14	12-20-1991
Felicity #19	1-3-1992
Rabboni #150	1-3-1992
Orchard #215	1-3-1992
Northeast Harbor #208	1-3-1992
Bay View #196	1-15-1992
Excelsior # 151	1-15-1992
Keystone #80	1-15-1992
Baskahegan #175	1-15-1992
Arundel #76	2-12-1992
Orchard #215	2-26-1992
Solar #4	3-12-1992
Fraternal #55	3-25-1992

## DISPENSATIONS GRANTED

To permit the following lodges to hold Table Lodges:

Naval #184 on May 23, 1991, for September 14, 1991  
 Blazing Star #30 on May 23, 1991, for November 13, 1991  
 Jefferson #100 on May 23, 1991, for October 11, 1991  
 Warren Phillips #186 on June 11, 1991, for October 11, 1991  
 Orient #15 on July 23, 1991, for October 19, 1991  
 Presumpscot #127 on September 12, 1991, for October 19, 1991  
 United #8 on September 18, 1991, for October 19, 1991  
 Harmony #38 on September 27, 1991, for October 11, 1991  
 St. George #16 on January 28, 1992, for April 25, 1992  
 Cumberland #12 on February 12, 1992, for April 24, 1992  
 Augusta #141 on March 25, 1992, for March 28, 1992

To permit the following to hold meetings in a place other than their present meeting place:

Harwood #91, May 23, 1991, for June 3, 1991  
 Mosaic #52, May 9, 1991, for May 16, 1991  
 Augusta #141, May 24, 1991 for June 8, 1991  
 Hermon #32, January 15, 1992, for January 21, 1992  
 Pownal #119, on January 17, 1992, for January 25, 1992  
 Rising Virtue #10, April 23, 1992, for May 1, 1992

May 15, 1991	To permit Arundel #76 to work FC <sup>o</sup> on their candidate at Tahattawan Lodge, Littleton, Mass., on May 21, 1991.
May 23, 1991	To permit Orchard #215 to have Friendship Lodge #145, Conn. to confer MM <sup>o</sup> on their candidates using Conn. ritual on June 7, 1991.
May 23, 1991	To permit Cumberland #12 to work MM <sup>o</sup> at Outdoor Degree on September 7, 1991.
May 10, 1991	To permit Ralph J. Pollard #217 to work the MM <sup>o</sup> at Past Masters' Night on candidate who took FC <sup>o</sup> on May 9, 1991.
June 11, 1991	To permit Pownal #119 to confer MM <sup>o</sup> on hill in Brooks hosted by Marsh River #102 on June 22, 1991.
June 4, 1991	To permit Molunkus #165 to confer EA <sup>o</sup> June 6, 1991, FC <sup>o</sup> June 7, 1991, and MM <sup>o</sup> on June 11, 1991 on candidate on leave from military.
June 14, 1991	To permit Marsh River #102 to host Pownal Lodge #119 to work MM <sup>o</sup> on Pownal's candidate on hill in Brooks on June 22, 1991
June 21, 1991	To permit Marsh River #102 to join Anah Temple Shrine on a float in 4th of July parade in Brooks.

- July 9, 1991 To permit Katahdin #98 to work MM° on their candidate at Molunkus #165.
- July 10, 1991 To permit Yorkshire #179 to hold an Outdoor Degree on Bills Lane, Wells, on July 20, 1991.
- September 12, 1991 To permit Arundel #76 to work the EA° on their candidate at Tahattawan Lodge, Littleton, Mass. on Sept. 30, 1991.
- November 8, 1991 To permit Quantabacook #129 to hold special election November 9, 1991, to elect Jr. Warden.
- December 5, 1991 To permit Mount Olivet #203 to hold annual election of officers at stated meeting on December 12, 1991.
- January 15, 1992 To permit Franklin #123 to hold election of Jr. Warden at stated meeting on January 17, 1991.
- January 17, 1992 To permit Mariners #68 to hold joint installation with Pownal #119 at Mariners Lodge, on January 25, 1992.
- February 11, 1992 To permit Blue Mountain #67 to hold election at stated meeting on February 12, 1992, as Sr. Warden elected unable to serve.
- February 19, 1992 To permit Amity #6 to hold election at stated meeting on February 20, 1992, as quorum not present at annual meeting.
- February 26, 1992 To permit Gaspee Order #99 to confer The Swords of Bunker Hill degree on March 28, 1992.
- February 28, 1992 To permit Pythagorean Degree Team, Peabody, Mass. to work MM° in Greek attire on March 14, 1992.
- March 18, 1992 To permit Maine #20 to hold Special Communication to open Lodge and have program at Sandy River Nursing Care Center on April 4, 1992.
- March 18, 1992 To permit Maine #20 to hold election for a Secretary at a stated meeting on April 13, 1992.
- April 3, 1992 To permit Day Spring #107 to hold election at stated meeting to elect a Treasurer on April 13, 1992.
- April 3, 1992 To permit Delta Lodge, Braintree, Mass. to work FC° on their candidate on April 25, 1992.
- April 22, 1992 To permit Golden Fleece Lodge, Lynn, Mass. to work MM° on their candidate on 2nd floor of lodge hall on April 22, 1992.

**REPORT OF THE GRAND LECTURER**

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Master, Officers and Brethren of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

This past year of ritual instruction has been one of mixed gains and losses. Some lodges have improved in officer attendance at schools of instruction, while others had less attendance than in the previous year. The same holds true for the districts as a whole.

The overall attendance at schools this past year is down 1% from the previous year. The number of lodges with no officer attendance at any school of instruction was eight (8). This is two (2) more than the previous year. Twenty-eight (28) lodges had officers at only one (1) school of instruction, and two (2) of these lodges had only one (1) officer in attendance. Twenty-seven (27) lodges had officer attendance at only two (2) schools of instruction.

Non-ritual schools had the best attendance average and participation among the brethren. It appears that the brethren who attended these non-ritual schools have an interest in more of this type of informational schools.

**No Lodge Officer Attendance at S.O.I. 1991-1992**

<u>Lodge</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>District</u>
Fort Kent	209	1
Columbia-Doric	149	5
Excelsior	151	8
St. George	16	9
Rural	53	11
Gov. Wm. King	219	17
Freedom	42	18
Baskahegan	175	24

**Lodge Officer Attendance at Only One (1) S.O.I. 1991-1992**

<u>Lodge</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>District</u>
Mosaic	52	5
Pleasant River	163	5
Composite	168	5
Olive Branch	124	6
Island	89	7
Mt. Olivet	203	7
Belfast	24	8
Aurora	50	9
Meduncook	211	9
Seaside	144	10
Hermon	32	11

Bethlehem	35	11
Neguemkeag	166	12
Village	26	14
Vernon Valley	99	15
Davis	191	15
Mount Abram	204	15
Pythagorean	11	16
Mt. Tir'em	132	16
Temple	86	17
Brotherhood	218	17
Adoniram	27	18
Day Spring	107	18
Arundel	76	19
Jefferson	100	20
Mount Desert	140	21
Cambridge	157	22

**Lodge Officer Attendance at Only Two (2) S.O. I. 1991-1992**

<u>Lodge</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>District</u>
Lookout	131	3
Abner Wade	207	5
Mechanics'	66	6
St. Andrew's	83	6
Lynde	174	6
Marsh River	102	8
King Solomon's	61	9
Eureka	84	9
Knox	189	9
Anchor	158	10
Temple	25	11
Central	45	12
Unity	58	12
Bingham	199	13
Wilton	156	15
Oriental	13	16
Oxford	18	16
Presumpscot	127	17
Hiram	180	17
Greenleaf	117	18
Drummond	118	18
Preble	143	19
Yorkshire	179	19
Springvale	190	19
Bethel	97	20
Granite	182	20
Parian	160	22

During the 1990-91 instruction year, a questionnaire was circulated at the non-ritual schools. One question was what can we do to improve attendance at schools of instruction. One of the most frequent responses was to send post cards to the individual lodge officers. This practice had been dropped due to the cost of postage. In its place, was a letter to the Master of each lodge and he was asked to circulate this notification to all of his line officers. This year, as a result of the questionnaire, we returned to the individual card notification. Once again the District Deputies were furnished with cards to be sent to each line officer in his district. Many of the District Deputies complied with enthusiasm, while others objected, and did not send out or circulate these notification cards. It was hoped, that as the craft had indicated they wished a personal notice of schools, that attendance would improve. This was not the case, and will not be repeated next year. It should be noted, that in some areas there was improvement, but overall, attendance was down.

Checkerboarding of schools (staggering) between the districts of the Lecturers still seems to be of benefit, allowing officers to cross over to a neighboring district to attend a school missed in his own district.

This year a special Saturday Breakfast meeting for School of Instruction was held in District 4 at Ira Berry Lodge #128 in Blue Hill. V. W. Harland Hitchings conducted this school and reports the attendance was good and feels this format has merit and should be used on occasion. It creates interest and encourages attendance.

A similar format was used in the 9th District at Moses Webster Lodge #145 at Vinalhaven and also at Island Lodge #89 at Islesboro. These schools were arranged on Saturdays around the noon meal in an attempt to accommodate ferryboat schedules to the islands. V.W. Arthur Frieder conducted these schools in the Master Mason Degree at Vinalhaven and the Fellowcraft Degree at Islesboro. In these two cases, scheduling of schools on the islands for the district results in poor attendance. However, scheduling schools on the islands for individual Lodge instruction in this format results in an excellent turnout. A special school was arranged at Vinalhaven in this format which resulted in 26 officers and members of Moses Webster Lodge attending. It is my opinion that under special circumstances this form of school would improve attendance and benefit the craft. Other members of the Lecturers staff have expressed interest in using the Saturday meeting in some of their districts.

This year there were nine (9) Degree Teams authorized to work. Some were quite active and others not so busy. As of this date, I have received written reports from only two Degree Team Masters, Central Maine Power Degree Team and The Maine State Police Degree Team. I have had some verbal reports throughout the year and am happy to report that the work done by these Teams is most satisfactory and a credit to the Fraternity.

#### **Degree Teams 1991-1992**

Second Masonic District, Past Masters D.T.

Anah Temple Past Masters D.T.

Anah Temple Oriental Band D.T.



Brothers in Work (B.I.W.) D.T.  
York County Shrine Club D.T.  
Central Maine Power (C.M.P.) D.T  
Anah Temple Highlanders D.T.  
Kora Kraftsman Club - D.T.  
Maine State Police - D.T.

This year we have had the pleasure of V. W. Brian Paradis and V. W. Harland Hitchings as new members of the Grand Lecturers staff. Their knowledge and expertise in Masonic instruction have added much to the schools which they conducted. Both of these gentlemen will be moving on in their Masonic careers in the upcoming year. We wish them the best and thank them for a job well done.

The entire staff of Assistant Lecturers have done an excellent job and I sincerely thank them all.

The Assistant Grand Lecturers and myself met with the Grand Master and Deputy Grand Master on February 29th of this year. We discussed the problems of attendance at our schools and what we might do to create new interest. Plans are being formulated for the new year of instruction.

At this meeting, Trinity Lodge #130 was selected to confer the Master Mason Degree for Grand Lodge, known as Grand Lodge night. The selection was a difficult one as there were four (4) Lodges recommended for this honor by District Deputies on official nomination forms. Several other Lodges were also noted for their fine degree work.

### Recommended

Trinity #130  
Messalonskee #113  
Rising Virtue #10  
Carrabassett #161

My sincere congratulations to all of these Lodges for their outstanding work.

As I mentioned, plans for the new year are already underway. New approaches to instruction are being considered. If all of us work together, we can turn around this trend of non-attendance at schools of instruction. We must be clear as to the dates and locations of these instructions. Be sure that these dates do not conflict with other bodies at the same lodge hall on that scheduled date. District Deputies must get notification to all lodges in ample time before each school. The Master of each Lodge should make a point of contacting each of his line officers to attend such schools. Only by each Officer in each Lodge making an effort to attend these schools, can we pass on the correct information in our degrees. We can do it!

Fraternally,

Robert H. Perry  
Grand Lecturer

# REPORT OF THE GRAND TREASURER

Portland, Maine

May 6, 1992

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND MASTER, WARDENS AND  
BRETHREN OF THE GRAND LODGE OF MAINE, A.F. & A.M.:

I hereby submit my Annual Report as Grand Treasurer for the year ending March 31, 1992.

## GENERAL FUND

Bank balance, checking account, March 31, 1991	\$ 6,786.58
Bank balance, savings account, March 31, 1991	32,490.42
Certificates of Deposit	200,000.00

## Receipts

Grand Lodge Dues	\$170,936.00	
Initiation fees	1,124.00	
Maine Mason Assessment	31,079.00	
Insurance premiums	15,453.39	
Delinquency fines	679.60	
Fines, Non-Representation in Grand Lodge	140.00	
Sales and Services	14,129.79	
Relief Account, account of salaries, supplies and audit	16,275.00	
Relief account, Account of Library & Museum Rental	20,187.95	
Income from Cyrus F. Fernald Fund	175.24	
Bank Interest	1,839.79	
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	10,321.49	
1990 Returns	3,666.38	
Brotherhood Night	1,515.00	
Miscellaneous	<u>12.00</u>	<u>\$287,534.63</u>
		\$526,811.63

## Disbursements

Grand Secretary, salary	\$ 16,500.00	
Grand Treasurer, salary	9,000.00	
Clerical services	42,377.25	
Professional services	<u>2,100.00</u>	
		\$ 69,977.25
Rent	15,440.62	
Telephone	2,324.17	
Lodge Services	1,927.03	
Reserve for Lodge Services	13,000.00	
Office services	5,816.91	
Travel, Officers other than Grand Master	126.26	

Travel D.D.G.M.	3,287.79	
Grand Master, contingent	7,184.37	
Grand Lecturer, contingent	837.43	
Session Payroll	5,096.00	
Grand Lodge Annual Communication	14,727.28	
Printing Proceedings	4,109.88	
Dues and Memberships	485.00	
F.I.C.A. and unemployment taxes	5,509.83	
Surety and liability insurance	11,507.00	
Workers' Compensation insurance	4,848.00	
Conference of Grand Masters of N. America	3,395.94	
Insurance, fire and theft	1,203.00	
Committee expenses	<u>1,181.00</u>	\$ 102,007.51
Lodge supplies	\$ 6,342.06	
Office Supplies	3,148.94	
Postage	<u>4,683.32</u>	14,174.32
Reserve Fund for Capital Outlay	<u>\$ 6,000.00</u>	\$ 6,000.00
Masonic Education	\$ 1,111.78	
Transfer to Maine Mason Account	37,500.00	
Asst. Grand Lecturer's Travel	2,700.78	
Grand Secretary Travel	1,047.29	
Regalia Replacement	805.35	
Northeast Conference of Grand Masters	860.11	
Widow's Program	58.00	
Brotherhood Night	1,313.61	
Pictures	237.36	
Miscellaneous	293.39	
Parking	<u>3,276.35</u>	
		<u>\$ 49,204.02</u>
		\$241,363.10
Bank Balance, checking account March 31, 1992		60,448.53
Certificate of Deposit		<u>225,000.00</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		<u>\$526,811.63</u>

GEORGE WASHINGTON MASONIC NATIONAL  
MEMORIAL FUND

ASSESSMENT ACCOUNT

Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		\$ 0.00
	Receipts	
Assessments	<u>\$ 2,737.00</u>	
Total Receipts and Bank Balances		<u>\$2,737.00</u>
	Disbursements	
Geo. Washington Mas. Nat. Mem. Assn.	<u>\$ 2,737.00</u>	
		\$2,737.00
Bank Balance, March 31, 1992		<u>0.00</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		<u>\$2,737.00</u>

RESERVE FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		\$ 12,307.99
	Receipts	
Transfer	\$ 4,000.00	
Matured Cats Certificate	10,063.58	
Interest Certificates of Deposit	4,656.77	
Interest, U.S. Treasury Bonds	137.29	
Bank Interest	<u>114.09</u>	
		<u>\$18,971.73</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		<u>\$31,279.72</u>
	Disbursements	
Payments	\$ 9,672.00	
Purchase U.S. Treasury Bonds	<u>10,161.88</u>	
		\$ 19,833.88
Bank Balance, March 31, 1992		<u>11,445.84</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		<u>\$31,279.72</u>

SECURITIES  
March 31, 1992

Face	Bond	Cost	Income
10,000.	U.S. Treasury Notes 1996	<u>\$ 10,161.88</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
	Total Bonds	\$ 10,161.88	0.00
	Total Invested Funds	10,161.88	137.29
	Checking Account Balance	1,445.84	114.09
	Citicorp Certificate of Deposit	10,000.00	0.00
	Gorham Savings Bank Cert. of Deposit	50,000.00	4,656.77
	Accrued Interest on CD	<u></u>	<u>3,147.74</u>
		<u>\$71,607.72</u>	<u>\$ 8,055.89</u>

## WIDOW'S PROGRAM ACCOUNT

Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		\$6,057.34
------------------------------	--	------------

## Receipts

Sale of Pins	\$1,102.65	
Bank Interest	<u>350.41</u>	
		\$ 1,453.06
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$ 7,510.40

## Disbursements

Purchase of Certificates	\$ 356.80	
Purchase of Certificate Folders	<u>1,509.00</u>	
		\$ 1,865.80
Bank Balance, March 31, 1992		<u>\$ 5,644.60</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$ 7,510.40

## RESERVE ACCOUNT FOR LODGE SERVICES

Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		\$21,858.29
------------------------------	--	-------------

## Receipts

Appropriation from General Fund	\$13,000.00	
Bank Interest	<u>1,281.43</u>	
		\$14,281.43
Total Receipts and Bank Interest		\$36,139.72

## Disbursements

Purchase of Twenty Five Year Pins	\$ 2,916.00	
Purchase of Forty Year Pins	2,976.00	
Transfer to Reserve Fund	<u>3,000.00</u>	
		\$ 8,892.00
Bank Balance, March 31, 1992		<u>27,247.72</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$36,139.72

## MAINE MASON ACCOUNT

Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		\$ 1,269.17
------------------------------	--	-------------

## Receipts

Transfer from General Fund	\$37,500.00	
Subscriptions	487.83	
Bank Interest	<u>162.62</u>	
		\$38,150.45
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$39,419.62

## Disbursements

Postage	\$11,186.04	
Printing of Magazine	22,659.93	
Mailing Charges	<u>2,435.51</u>	
		\$36,281.48
Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		<u>3,138.14</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$39,419.62

## RESERVE FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY

Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		\$ 1,411.98
------------------------------	--	-------------

## Receipts

Transfer from General Fund	\$6,000.00	
Bank Interest	73.04	

		<u>6,073.04</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$ 7,485.02

## Disbursements

Office Repairs	<u>\$ 1,118.66</u>	
		\$ 1,118.66

Bank Balance, March 31, 1992		<u>6,366.36</u>
------------------------------	--	-----------------

Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$ 7,485.02
--------------------------------------	--	-------------

## COMPUTER ACCOUNT

Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		\$ 2,019.18
------------------------------	--	-------------

## Receipts

Bank Interest	<u>\$ 93.02</u>	
---------------	-----------------	--

		<u>93.02</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$ 2,112.20

## Disbursements

Service	\$ 60.00	
Bank Service Charge	<u>1.00</u>	

		\$ 61.00
--	--	----------

Bank Balance, March 31, 1992		<u>2,051.20</u>
------------------------------	--	-----------------

Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$ 2,112.20
--------------------------------------	--	-------------

## CYRUS F. FERNALD FUND

## Receipts

Interest on Certificate of Deposit	<u>\$ 175.24</u>	
------------------------------------	------------------	--

		\$ 175.24
--	--	-----------

## Disbursements

Interest paid to General Fund	<u>\$ 175.24</u>	
-------------------------------	------------------	--

		\$ 175.24
--	--	-----------

## Assets

March 31, 1992

Certificate of Deposit		\$ 2,703.60
------------------------	--	-------------

## DAVID L. TOOTHAKER FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		\$ 286.53
------------------------------	--	-----------

## Receipts

Bank Interest	<u>\$ 14.56</u>	
---------------	-----------------	--

		\$ 301.09
--	--	-----------

Disbursements  
None

Bank Balance, March 31, 1992		\$ 301.09
Assets		
March 31, 1992		
Savings Account		\$ 301.09
JOHN S. TURNER MASONIC EDUCATION FUND		
Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		\$ 898.10
Receipts		
Bank Interest	\$ 45.61	
		<u>\$ 45.61</u>
		\$ 943.71
Disbursements		
None		
Bank Balance, March 31, 1992		\$ 943.71
Assets		
March 31, 1992		
Savings Account		\$ 943.71
NATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF DRUG AND ALCOHOL ABUSE AMONG CHILDREN		
Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		\$ 37,951.40
Receipts		
Transfer from Relief Account	\$ 5,000.00	
Donations from Members	92,953.88	
Donation from Grand Royal Arch Chapter	5,000.00	
Reimbursement from Bangor Valley AASR	1,000.00	
Reimbursement Maine Cons. Hosp. Fund	1,000.00	
Bank Interest	<u>2,286.33</u>	
		<u>107,240.21</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$145,191.61
Disbursements		
Cost of Caps & Jackets	\$ 8,168.00	
Pocket Planners	272.21	
Cost of Mailings	13,149.08	
National Masonic Foundation	3,298.60	
Payments for Maine Programs	43,025.97	
Administrative Expense	567.40	
Bank Service Charges	<u>55.00</u>	
		\$68,536.26
Bank Balance, March 31, 1992		<u>76,655.35</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$145,191.61

## SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		\$ 7,138.71
Receipts		
Transfer from Relief Account (CD)	\$ 30,000.00	
Interest on Certificate of Deposit	1,597.51	
Grand Royal Arch Chapter	5,000.00	
Order of High Priesthood	250.00	
Cont. from Lodges & other Masonic Entities	22,125.27	
Memorial Contributions	115.00	
Bank Interest	<u>515.39</u>	
		\$ 59,603.17
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$ 66,741.88
Disbursements		
Scholarships	\$ 60,250.00	
Administrative Expense	<u>402.64</u>	
		\$ 60,652.64
Bank Balance, March 31, 1992		<u>6,089.24</u>
Total Disbursements & Bank Balance		\$ 66,741.88

EASTERN FRONTIER LODGE NO. 112  
SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		\$ 3,072.62
Receipts		
Bank Interest	<u>\$ 233.76</u>	
		\$ 233.76
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$3,306.38
Disbursements		
Scholarship	<u>\$ 250.00</u>	
		\$ 250.00
Bank Balance, March 31, 1992		<u>3,056.38</u>
Total Disbursements & Bank Bal.		\$3,306.38



## RECAPITULATION OF ASSETS OF THE GRAND LODGE OF MAINE, A.F.&A.M.

**GENERAL FUND:**

Balance	<u>\$285,448.53</u>	\$285,448.53
---------	---------------------	--------------

**RESERVE FUND:**

Investment at cost	70,161.88	
Balance	<u>\$ 1,445.84</u>	\$ 71,607.72

**WIDOW'S PROGRAM ACCOUNT:**

Balance	<u>\$ 5,644.60</u>	\$ 5,644.60
---------	--------------------	-------------

**RESERVE ACCOUNT FOR LODGE SERVICES:**

Balance	<u>\$ 27,247.72</u>	\$ 27,247.72
---------	---------------------	--------------

**MAINE MASON ACCOUNT:**

Balance	<u>\$ 3,138.14</u>	\$ 3,138.14
---------	--------------------	-------------

**RESERVE ACCOUNT FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY:**

Balance	<u>\$ 6,366.36</u>	\$ 6,366.36
---------	--------------------	-------------

**COMPUTER ACCOUNT:**

Balance	<u>\$ 2,051.20</u>	\$ 2,051.20
---------	--------------------	-------------

**CYRUS F. FERNALD FUND:**

Balance	<u>\$ 2,703.60</u>	\$ 2,703.60
---------	--------------------	-------------

**DAVID L. TOOTHAKER FUND:**

Balance	<u>\$ 301.09</u>	\$ 301.09
---------	------------------	-----------

**JOHN S. TURNER MASONIC EDUCATION FUND:**

Balance	<u>\$ 943.71</u>	\$ 943.71
---------	------------------	-----------

**MAINE FOUNDATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF  
DRUG AND ALCOHOL ABUSE AMONG CHILDREN:**

Balance	<u>\$76,655.35</u>	\$76,655.35
---------	--------------------	-------------

**SCHOLARSHIP FUND:**

Balance	<u>\$ 6,089.24</u>	\$ 6,089.24
---------	--------------------	-------------

**EASTERN FRONTIER NO. 112 SCHOLARSHIP FUND:**

Balance	<u>\$ 3,056.38</u>	\$ 3,056.38
---------	--------------------	-------------

## CHARITY FUND:

Investments at cost	\$3,031,044.72
Balance	<u>16,850.21</u>

\$3,047,894.93

## FRANK C. ALLEN FUND:

Investments	\$ 2,078.56
Balance	<u>20.50</u>

\$ 2,099.06

## THOMAS H. BODGE MEMORIAL FUND:

Investments at Cost	\$120,974.38
Balance	<u>1,192.86</u>

\$ 122,167.24

## CHARLES E. CROSSLAND FUND:

Investments at Cost	\$ 10,392.82
Balance	<u>102.48</u>

\$ 10,495.30

## CHARLES M. FARRAR FUND:

Investments at cost	\$106,838.14
Balance	<u>1,053.49</u>

\$ 107,891.63

## SAMUEL B. FURBISH MEMORIAL FUND:

Investments at cost	\$ 9,145.68
Balance	<u>90.18</u>

\$ 9,235.86

## FRED H. and ALICE V. GOULD FUND:

Investments at cost	\$ 6,651.40
Balance	<u>65.59</u>

## HENRY D. LORING TRUST FUND:

Investments at cost	\$ 65,266.88
Balance	<u>643.57</u>

\$ 65,910.45

## FRED J. LOWELL FUND:

Investments at cost	\$ 415.71
Balance	<u>4.10</u>

\$ 419.81

FRANK H. SMITH and CHARLES F. OLIVER  
MEMORIAL FUND: (Earle O. Collins)

Investments at cost	\$ 72,749.71
Balance	<u>717.36</u>

\$ 73,467.07

## FREDERICK C. THAYER FUND:

Investments at Cost	\$ 13,302.80
Balance	<u>131.17</u>

\$13,433.97

## MORTON C. WELCH MEMORIAL FUND:

Investments at Cost \$ 7,898.54

Balance 77.88

\$ 7,976.42

## RELIEF FUND:

Balance \$249,804.76

\$249,804.76

## DANA B. CUTTER FUND:

Investments at cost \$ 67,231.55

Balance None

\$ 67,231.55

## GEORGE R. RICH MEMORIAL FUND:

Investments at cost \$ 16,612.27

Balance 1,045.13

\$17,657.40

## COMMITTED FUNDS:

## TOTAL

\$4,293,656.08

## Geo Wash. Masonic National Memorial Funds

Endowment Account \$ 0.00

Assessment Account 0.00

Fraternally submitted

Bruce S. Tornquist  
Grand Treasurer

## REPORT OF INDEPENDENT CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

May 1, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Master,  
Robert V. Damon, of the Grand Lodge of Maine, A.F. & A.M.

We have audited the statements of assets, liabilities and fund balances arising from cash transactions of the Grand Lodge of Maine, A.F. & A.M. as of March 31, 1992, and the related statements of operating cash receipts, cash disbursements, and changes in fund balances for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Organization's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, these financial statements were prepared on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the accompanying statements referred to above present fairly in all material respects, the assets and liabilities of the Grand Lodge of Maine, A.F. & A.M. at March 31, 1992, and its revenue collected, expenditures paid, and the changes in fund balances during the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

BERRY, FOWLES & CO.  
Certified Public Accountants

**REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE**

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

Your Committee on Finance submits the following report:  
The report of the Grand Treasurer as to receipts and disbursements of the several Grand Lodge Funds has been checked and we find the same in accord with the Auditor's report.

We have examined the reports of the Grand Secretary and find the same properly kept.

The bank books and securities in the hands of R.W. Brother Bruce S. Tornquist, the Grand Treasurer, have been examined by M.W. M. Donald Gardner, Chairman of the Finance Committee, and report the same properly accounted for.

We recommend that the reports of the Grand Treasurer and the Auditor be accepted and spread in full upon the records of this Annual Communication.

M. Donald Gardner, *Chairman*  
Ernest H. Curtis  
Peter C. Schmidt  
Ronald G. Forrest  
Walter E. Webber

## REPORT OF THE GRAND SECRETARY - 1992

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

Behold how swiftly the sands run, my Brothers. Despite the fact that each day whizzes by ever so quickly, I am happy to report that we are still making progress in many areas. That is not to say, however, that we haven't had our share of failures also.

Several improvements have been made in the office itself. The office has been painted and curtains are up. The Building Trustees were very cooperative in allowing the secretaries to select the colors they wanted the walls painted. When that was done they bought material and sewed the curtains for the windows.

All of the secretaries have given so much of their time and effort to make each day run smoother than the last. These ladies are the most compatible and cooperative group of people I have ever worked with, and I certainly appreciate everything they accomplish daily.

There is no way I can explain the amount of work they do. The computers have added considerably to everyone's work load. In addition to their typing, writing letters, and answering the phones, these ladies handle all the computer printouts, computer dues cards and desk top publishing. All this helps to make your job easier and saves all of us a great deal of money.

This year we had 131 Lodges order dues cards. This indicates that our lodge secretaries realize how much time and money these computer run cards save them. I also know that the system is not perfect and that there are secretaries who prefer not to use them. That is perfectly all right. We will continue to provide this service for any lodge secretary who wishes to take advantage of it.

Because we now have the basic format for the *Proceedings* in the computer, we are able to have the entire copy camera ready before it goes to the printers. This saves us up to \$6,000 annually.

You've perhaps noticed that I had the address area and postal permit put on the back cover of last year's *Proceedings*. It will be done the same way again this year. This also saves a great deal of time and money. We no longer have to have a secretary package these books before mailing them. Now one of the secretaries attaches the address labels to the back cover, the books are then sorted and bagged, and they are ready for bulk mailing. Each day we learn more and more the value of these computers and how they help us to stay within our budget.

Again this year like last, our major problem has been trying to get the Annual Returns in on time. That problem was compounded because we also had to get the four year membership check done this year.

To you delegates who are going to be Masters of your lodges in the future. Please be aware that the deadline for the Annual Returns is February 1st of each year. The Annual Return form is sent out in December with a

worksheet and specific instructions enclosed. Yet, year after year, some lodge secretaries have the same problem with deadlines.

I find it difficult to understand why these forms cannot be returned by the date and deadline which is established by our Constitution. When your lodge secretaries get these reports in late, that means it will cost us, you and Grand Lodge, time and money. I must again write letter after letter to some secretaries to try to get this information. If I get no answer, then I use the telephone. Time and space does not allow me to list the money spent on postage and phone calls to get the information which all lodge secretaries should be responsible for sending us. I must emphasize that the problem is with some and not all of the secretaries.

Every four years, by Constitutional regulation, we must reconcile our membership files to be certain that our numbers are similar to yours. This year, and henceforth, we will send printouts to your secretary and ask him to make the corrections on the printout itself and return it to us.

Those who have ordered copies of the *Maine Masonic Text Book* will be receiving them very shortly. That project turned into an ordeal that dragged on much too long. The entire book has been read and reread completely several times, and the "Digest of Decisions" in the back of the book is now all up to date.

In the future, the only portion of the *Maine Masonic Text Book* that will be redone and published will be the "Digest of Decisions." Very little, if anything, changes in the front part of the book, so why publish the book in its entirety? You will be getting more information about this in my newsletters and the *Maine Mason*.

Last fall the Grand Master appointed a committee to review and make suggestions for revisions of the Grand Lodge *Constitution and Digest of Decisions*. The members of that committee are Ill, Franklin G. Hinckley, Chmn.; M.W. John E. Anagnostis, Gr. Sec.; R.W. Waino T. Ray, PDDGM; R. W. Hollis G. Dixon, PDDGM, & Sec. of Gov. William King Lodge in Scarborough; and Wor. Wayne T. Adams, P.M. of Arundel Lodge in Kennebunkport.

We want your suggestions. You are welcome to come into any of our meetings and give us your ideas, or you are welcome to give them to any of the above mentioned members personally or in writing. We are making progress, but you need to know that it is a long and tedious undertaking.

Finally, Brethren, I am planning four Secretaries' Workshops this year. They are tentatively scheduled for Saturdays in September, but that could change. I know that many of the Secretaries have jobs and work on Saturdays; therefore, I will be very willing to take suggestions about accommodating everyone that I can. If you can't be present, you can write to me and I will be happy to incorporate your ideas in the workshops.

The really good news is that we worked hard to stay within our budget and have accomplished that again this year. As always my office is here to provide a service for each of you. Call or stop in to see us about anything we can do to help you run your Lodge more efficiently.

Respectfully submitted,  
John E. Anagnostis, PGM  
Grand Secretary

**DOINGS OF GRAND LODGE OFFICERS**

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

**TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:**

Your Committee on Doings of Grand Lodge Officers have carefully reviewed the address of the Grand Master and the reports of all other officers which have been presented to them.

The committee would like to compliment the Grand Master on his two years of dedicated service to Grand Lodge and to the Subordinate Lodges throughout the state. His dedicated support to our ongoing programs of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Among Children and the Scholarship programs have been outstanding. His volunteer program for Masonic roadside signs has helped improve our image. Our Grand Master has been very supportive and helpful in our Lodge Leadership and Development Program.

This committee feels strongly that Masonry in Maine has prospered under your leadership during the past two years, Most Worshipful.

The Deputy Grand Master has been very active and visible during the last year. He has traveled many miles with the Grand Master in supporting his programs, also as a guest speaker at various Masonic functions. His help on the many committees which he serves has been an important service to the Craft.

The Senior Grand Warden reported he had not been able to make as many meetings and assist as much as he would have liked because of health reasons, but would be very happy to serve Grand Lodge in the future when called upon.

The Junior Grand Warden's report listed many meetings and programs he had attended and been involved in during the year, also helping with the Leadership Training Program in the eight Districts in which he was assigned. He felt this program was well received.

We commend the Grand Lecturer on his excellent report and his concern for the attendance at Schools of Instructions. He is working on new approaches of instruction in the coming year. It is noted in his report that non-ritual schools of instruction had a better attendance than ritual schools. We commend our Grand Lecturer and his assistants on working together to improve our Schools of Instruction.

The Grand Secretary and staff have had a very busy year. We congratulate you for all the record keeping and management that goes into running such a time consuming job.

The Grand Treasurer had an excellent report on our finances. His management of funds are handled in a very professional manner.

We recommend that the portion of the Grand Master's address pertaining to dispensations be referred to the Committee on Jurisprudence and that the report of the Grand Lecturer be referred to the Committee on Condition of the Fraternity.

Respectfully submitted  
Wilbur F. Loveitt  
Ralph E. Bayliss  
Harland S. Hitchings, *Chairman*



## DEMOLAY IN MAINE REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

It is a pleasure to make this report to the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine.

I started the year 1992 with a renewed feeling of enthusiasm and excitement for Maine DeMolay and I honestly feel that 1992 will be our best year yet. We have had a lot happen already in 1992 and there are a lot of additional good things planned for this year. Our membership goal for 1991 was met and we exceeded the goal the Grand Master of DeMolay, Russell C. Wells set for us by 33 1/3%. Our goal for 1992 that I have set is to have a new increase in membership, which means to have more new members initiated than those reaching majority.

We held a most successful "DAD" Program on January 18th at the Auburn Masonic Hall where 16 Advisors were certified. Our two new Certified Instructors, "Dads" Richard W. Thackeray, Sr. and James C. Bower assisted our Certified Instructor, "Dad" Wilbur F. Loveitt in conducting this class. We had another "DAD" Program on Saturday, February 15th for our newly formed chapter, the Lawrence C. Tripp Chapter of York, Maine. We certified 5 new Advisors for this new chapter. The Worshipful Master of Buxton Lodge #115, James C. Bower has indicated that one of his top priorities is to have Valley Chapter reactivated and are in hopes of having a "Resolution" to Sponsor a DeMolay Chapter from Buxton Lodge shortly. We are also in the process of reactivating William Whipple Chapter in Kittery and Capital City Chapter in Augusta. That makes three chapters that are reactivating and one new chapter starting. We have received word from other areas that are interested in starting DeMolay chapters.

Brethren, Maine DeMolay is **COMING ALIVE** and it will help turn the decline in membership of Freemasonry around. We need your help, however, in joining us as advisors in your area.

In addition to the new chapter and three chapters reactivating, Bath Chapter reactivated last year and is doing an excellent job. They have 12 active Advisors and are coming close to being one of the top chapters in the state.

Our annual State Basketball Tournament was held at Hampden Academy on Friday night and Saturday, April 3rd & 4th and was a success.

The DeMolay State Sweetheart Pageant will be held on Saturday night, May 16th at Kora Temple in Lewiston followed by the Sweetheart Ball.

Maine DeMolay is planning a huge week-end on Friday night, May 22nd and Saturday, May 23rd. On Friday night, we will be holding an Alumni Banquet at the Auburn Masonic Hall, in which we will start our Maine DeMolay Alumni Association. We hope to have a large number of Senior DeMolays and Advisors, plus many Masonic brethren in attendance. You do not have to be a Senior DeMolay to be a member of the Alumni Association. Our good friend, Jerry Samet, the Most Worshipful Grand Master of Masons in the District of Columbia and newly installed Grand Master of

DeMolay will be the main speaker of this event.

The following day, Saturday, May 23rd, we will be holding the Grand Masters State Membership Class, in honor of our new Grand Master of Maine Masons, Most Worshipful George P. Pulkkinen. Brother Pulkkinen has been a great supporter of Maine DeMolay and we know he will continue to be a big help to us. In addition to Most Worshipful Pulkkinen, we will also honor Most Worshipful Jerry Samet, who wears the hats of two Grand Masters, the Grand Master of Masons in the District of Columbia and Grand Master of DeMolay. Our goal for the Grand Masters Membership Class is 100 candidates, which will certainly be a great tribute to these two great DeMolay supporters and distinguished Masonic leaders.

We will again, sponsor the DeMolay/Labo Japanese Student Exchange Program, which was so successful last year, however, this year, we have committed Maine DeMolay for 17 exchange students to be in Maine during the month of August. We still have several vacancies, so if any of you have a teen-ager between the ages of 12 and 20, and would be interested in having a Japanese student stay with your family during the month of August, please contact me or Jay Weinberg. We also have three DeMolays traveling to Japan for a month this Summer.

Our new project that we are really excited about is Maine Special Olympics. We have joined Maine Special Olympics to assist them with their summer games on June 6th at the University of Maine in Orono. We will have a DeMolay Olympics Fun Town set up on the field adjacent to the Athletic field, which each chapter will have some sort of a game set up, such as a ring toss, dunk tanks, basketball throw, etc. for the Special Olympics' participants to take part in. There are at times, an hour or two between the events they participate in and this will give them something to occupy their time, while they are waiting to compete. We have also requested each chapter to have at least, one special fund raiser for the benefit of Maine Special Olympics and a check for the total amount raised will be presented to the Maine Special Olympics at the opening ceremonies on Friday night, June 5th. We are very excited about this project and we feel this project will give Maine DeMolay an excellent charity we can identify Maine DeMolay with-- YOUNG MEN HELPING HANDICAPPED CHILDREN.

Our annual Maine DeMolay Conclave '92 will again, be held at the University of New England in Biddeford, on Friday, Saturday and Sunday, June 26th, 27th and 28th. This was an excellent facility for our Conclave last year and we are looking forward to an excellent and even better Conclave '92.

One good thing that is happening in Maine DeMolay that makes me extremely happy and encouraged, is that a great many young Senior DeMolays that were active DeMolays while I have been Executive Officer, have come back from college or the service, joined the Masonic Fraternity and have become active DeMolay Advisors of their chapters. This has helped Maine DeMolay tremendously and I certainly hope it continues and I'm sure it will.

This is a report of what's been happening in Maine DeMolay thus far this year. There are many other great things that have been happening in the local chapters throughout the state also. It is a great start for an exciting

1992 and I am sure you can understand why I am so excited about Maine DeMolay for 1992.

Our goal is to have a net increase in membership in 1992 and to start working on our goal to have, at least, one DeMolay Chapter in each of the 24 Masonic Districts. This is a large undertaking, but with us all working together and with the assistance of our Grand Lodge, I have every confidence that this goal will be reached. As over 50% of all DeMolays eventually join the Masonic Fraternity, this will certainly be one way to help stop the membership decline in Masonry.

In my 8 1/2 years of serving Maine DeMolay as the Executive Officer, I have made some wonderful friends of some of the greatest young men of our state and I have seen what DeMolay can do for a young man. If you are not an active Advisor or have no knowledge of what DeMolay can do for a young man between the ages of 13 to 21, please visit a DeMolay Chapter in your area and if there isn't a chapter in your area, find out why not and start the process of starting a DeMolay Chapter in your area. I'll promise you, you will not be sorry. Get involved to help the young men of Maine. In closing, I would like to recite the following poem, which I have used many times. It goes like this:

A HUNDRED YEARS FROM NOW  
IT WILL NOT MATTER WHAT MY BANK  
ACCOUNT WAS, THE SORT OF HOUSE I  
LIVED IN, OR THE KIND OF CAR I DROVE.  
BUT THE WORLD MAY BE DIFFERENT,  
BECAUSE I WAS IMPORTANT IN THE LIFE  
OF A BOY.

Respectfully submitted,  
Clyde L. Ferris,  
*Executive Officer in Maine*

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE CHARITY FUND

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

Amid the uncertainties of the slumping economy one might expect the requests for assistance to soar this past year. However, the applications for relief dropped from 57 in 1990 to 43 in 1991. Hopefully, this is an indication that our brethren and their families are doing well and I am persuaded that this is the case. If not, we must be constantly alert to alleviate the need of our brethren and how a personal interest in their lives. This must be done in a confidential manner and without embarrassment to the brethren or their widows.

The trustees are pleased to report contributions of \$105,439.57 to our brethren and their families this past year. This compares with \$118,399.79 in the prior year, a drop of some \$13,000.00. Brethren, the theme of this report is that we have the resources to extend relief well beyond the amount granted this past year.

Not reflected in the above amount granted last year is \$351.00 to lodges for dues of members who need financial help. This is only done when lodges feel that they do not have sufficient funds of their own to remit these dues.

The committee also approved a contribution of \$250.00 to Joshua Boulanger to enable him to participate in a trip to Archangel, Russia, in a student exchange program. Joshua is a member of the Frank S. Land Chapter of DeMolay in South Portland.

This past year your Charity Foundation has made the following contributions that are Masonic related.

\$ 3,000.00	to the DeMolay & Pine Tree Youth Foundation
\$30,000.00	to the Grand Lodge Scholarship Program
\$ 5,000.00	to the Program for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse
\$ 1,796.44	dues to the Masonic Service Association
\$10,000.00	to the M.S.A. for the Hospital Visitation Program.

Here I must note that the sum of \$50,000.00 was granted by the subordinate lodges from their own charity funds to the brethren making a combined total of \$155,000.00 for Masonic Relief to the Masons of Maine. This is commendable but we should strive to do better.

The committee gratefully acknowledges contributions to our relief fund from the following appendant Masonic bodies.

\$ 3,641.00	The Grand Chapter of Maine
\$ 1,884.00	The Scottish Rite Valley of Bangor
\$ 2,434.00	The Maine Consistory
\$ 850.00	Council of Deliberation

Many thanks, also, to all the brethren, especially the secretaries of the subordinate lodges for their assistance to the committee in making the correct determination for the relief of our brethren. I trust that my successor will receive the same support.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert V. Damon  
John E. Anagnostis  
Stanley F. Sampson, *Chairman*

## REPORT ON FOREIGN RELATIONS

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Grand Master, Officers and Members of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

The duties of the Committee on Foreign Relations have changed quite a lot in the past couple of years. Where once we reviewed the Proceedings of Sister Grand Lodges and reported on them in the Annex, we now review nothing but the trends of Masonry in general and report on those new Grand Lodges who ask for recognition and exchange of Representatives by this Grand Lodge.

In last year's report, M.W. Dr. Glassmire wrote extensively about Prince Hall Masonry and its effect on the Grand Lodges of North America. The first Grand Lodge to recognize Prince Hall Masonry as legitimate was the Grand Lodge of Connecticut, then came the Grand Lodge of Nebraska, the Grand Lodge of Washington State and the Grand Lodge of Wisconsin. The Grand Lodge of Georgia immediately took action to sever connections with these Grand Lodges and stated that they would also sever relations with any other Grand Lodge recognizing Prince Hall Masonry as legitimate. This is most unfortunate, since other Grand Lodges may follow the suit of the Grand Lodge of Georgia. The Grand Lodge of Maine has no bar for race, creed or color in its Constitution, and this is as it should be, for I feel that all men are created equal. Since we know of no Prince Hall Masons in the State of Maine, we feel there is no need for us to take any action on this problem at the present time.

The only foreign Grand Lodge asking for recognition this year is the Grand Lodge of Cuba in Havana. Since their letter merely gives a list of their new officers and makes no statement of principles, and since the Committee on Recognition of the Grand Master's Conference makes no mention of Cuba, we do not feel that Cuba should be recognized by the Grand Lodge of Maine at this time.

In the EMESSY NOTES for March, 1992, the Masonic Service Association mentions that new Grand Lodges in Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia, Hungary and Poland have been formed and will undoubtedly be asking for recognition in the near future. At the Spring meeting of the Maine Lodge of Research it was voted to send \$50.00 to each of these struggling Grand Lodges, and we heartily approve of this action.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move the acceptance of this report and that the recommendations therein be adopted.

Respectfully submitted,

Peter C. Schmidt, *Chairman*  
John E. Anagnostis  
Wallace M. Gage

# FINANCE REPORT AND PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1992

Portland, Maine  
March 12, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

The Committee on Finance met four times this past year to review receipts and expenditures and to examine and pass on all bills against the Grand Lodge.

Based upon a review of the operating revenues and expenses and after consulting with the Grand Master, Deputy Grand Master, Grand Secretary and Grand Treasurer concerning programs and probable income, and input from the Committee on Masonic Education and Lodge Service, the Committee on Finance propose the following operating budget for the ensuing year.

## GENERAL FUND

### RECEIPTS

From Balance on Hand	\$ 22,450.00	
Grand Lodge Dues	170,500.00	
Initiation Fees	1,000.00	
Maine Mason Assessment	31,000.00	
Insurance Premiums	13,000.00	
Delinquency Fines	50.00	
Fines, non-representation in Grand Lodge	50.00	
Sales and Services	12,000.00	
Relief Fund account, salaries and supplies	17,350.00	
Interest on bank balances	<u>8,000.00</u>	
		\$275,400.00

### APPROPRIATIONS

#### Personal Services

Salary - Grand Secretary	\$ 17,000.00
Salary - Grand Treasurer	9,500.00
Salaries - Clerical Services	46,500.00
Salaries - Professional Services	<u>2,500.00</u>

\$ 75,500.00

#### Contractual Services

Rent	\$ 16,000.00
Telephone	2,500.00
Binding	500.00
Lodge Services	<u>2,500.00</u>

Reserve for Lodge Services	14,000.00
Office Services	7,000.00
Travel - Officers other than G.M.	1,500.00
Travel - D.D.G.M.	4,000.00
Grand Master - contingent	7,500.00
Grand Lecturer - contingent	600.00
Session Payroll	6,500.00
Grand Lodge Annual Communication	16,000.00
Printing Proceedings	5,000.00
Dues and Memberships	500.00
F.I.C.A. and Unemployment Taxes	6,500.00
Surety and Liability Insurance	13,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	2,600.00
Conference of Grand Masters of N.A.	5,000.00
Insurance, fire and theft	1,200.00
Expenses of Committees	1,500.00

---

 \$113,900.00
Commodities

Lodge Supplies	\$ 2,500.00
Office Supplies	3,000.00
Postage	5,000.00

---

 \$ 10,500.00
Reserve Fund for Capital Outlay

6,000.00

Reserve Fund for 175th Anniversary Celebration,Grand Lodge History and Masonic Supplement Publication

\$ 15,000.00

Special Services

Widows' Program	200.00
Masonic Education	4,000.00
Maine Mason	37,500.00
N. E. Conference on Masonic Education	1,500.00
Ass't Grand Lecturers' Travel	2,000.00
Grand Secretary's Travel	1,500.00
Regalia Replacement	2,000.00
N.E. Conference of Grand Masters	2,500.00
Parking	<u>3,300.00</u>

\$ 54,500.00

## Total Estimated Expenditures

\$275,400.00

## Total Estimated Receipts

\$275,400.00

## Total Estimated Expenditures

\$275,400.00

We determine that the per capita tax of \$5.50 as fixed in Paragraph 1 of Section 90 of the Constitution is sufficient to support the foregoing budget and no adjustment thereto is required.

We respectfully refer the Brethren to the comments which accompanied the budget reports of this Committee at Page 272 of the 1986 Proceeding and particularly at Page 437 of the 1987 Proceedings.

It cannot be overemphasized that the Invested Funds of the Charitable Foundation are entirely administered by the Trustees of the Charitable Foundation, are not within the purview of the Finance Committee and cannot in any way be used or appropriated for the general operation of the Grand Lodge.

Grand Master: At this time would R.W. W. Scott Stoner, PGM of Pennsylvania come to the podium.

### W. SCOTT STONER

Brother W. Scott Stoner of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, was installed as the one hundredth Right Worshipful Grand Master of Masons in Pennsylvania on December 27, 1989, in Harrisburg.

Brother Stoner received his Blue Lodge Degrees in 1966 after serving two years in the military. He served as Master of Casiphia Lodge No. 551 in Mount Joy in 1973-1974; as Treasurer in 1976-1977 and as Representative in the Grand Lodge from 1978 through 1983. He was appointed District Deputy Grand Master for the 1st Masonic District in 1977 and was created a Past District Deputy Grand Master in 1983 when he left that office to assume the station of Junior Grand Warden. Since 1984, Brother Stoner has served on the Committee on Masonic Homes and the Consolidated Fund Committee. He is a member of the Board of Directors of the Pennsylvania Masonic Foundation for the Prevention of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Among Children and is the Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Pennsylvania Youth Foundation.

Born and raised in Lancaster, Brother Stoner was educated in the Hempfield School District and was graduated from Pennsylvania State University in 1961 with a Bachelor of Science Degree.

In 1966, Brother Stoner joined the accounting firm of Dorwart, Andrew and Co. He was admitted to the partnership of that firm in 1973. At present he is an audit partner and is in charge of the firm's continuing professional education. He is a member of the American and Pennsylvania Institutes of CPA's and served as president of the South Central Chapter PICPA in 1980-1981. He has served as chairman of several PICPA committees.



Brother Stoner is a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Landisville. He is currently an usher there, as well as being a Financial Teller and Chairman of the Endowment Fund Committee. Formerly, he has been a member of both the church's choir and Church Council.

In the community, Brother Stoner has served as a member of the Board of Directors of the Kiwanis Club of Lancaster. He is a former board member of Lutheran Social Services, East Region, and has served on the organization's Finance Committee.

Brother Stoner is a member of Lancaster Royal Arch Chapter No. 43; Goodwin Council No. 19, Royal and Select Masters as well as Lancaster Commandery No. 13, Knights Templar. Further, Brother Stoner has brought his professional expertise in finance to York Rite Masonry by currently serving a five year position on the Knights Templar Education Foundation Scholarship Committee.

In the Scottish Rite, he is a Past Thrice Potent Master of the Lancaster Lodge of Perfection where he serves presently as Trustee, and he is also a member of the Valley of Harrisburg.

He was coroneted an honorary member of the Supreme Council, Thirty-third Degree, in Boston, in 1984.

Brother Stoner's other Masonic affiliations include membership in Zembo Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. and the Lancaster County Shrine Club. He is also a member of the High Twelve Club, York Conclave, Red Cross of Constantine; Sovereign Council No. 103, Allied Masonic Degrees and the International Supreme Council, Order of DeMolay for Boys, in which he also holds both the Legion and the Cross of Honor. In DeMolay, Brother Stoner served as Lancaster Chapter Advisor and Council Chairman.

Brother Stoner married Phyllis L. Lamson in 1965. They are the parents of two daughters, Karen Elizabeth and Cheryl Lynn.

R.W. Brother Scott, for your many contributions to Freemasonry I am happy to award you with Maine's highest award for Distinguished Service to Masonry, the Josiah Hayden Drummond Medal.

R.W. W. Scott Stoner spoke briefly thanking the entire Brethren for this high honor and reminding the Brethren that we must encourage the growth of Masonry as we approach the 21st Century.

Grand Master: Brethren it is now high noon and time to break for lunch. I have just one announcement before we do so and that is that the Maine District Deputies Association will meet in Corinthian Hall at 12:45 P.M.

The Annual Communication moved from Labor to Refreshment with a prayer by Grand Chaplain, Rev. Clovis Frame.

**TUESDAY P. M. SESSION**

The Grand Master asked R.W. B. Glenn McGee to please introduce the special guest from Utah. R.W. McGee introduced Worshipful Brother Robert Wentzell of Utah whom the Grand Master welcomed and greeted in the East.

**REPORT OF THE FEASIBILITY STUDY COMMITTEE FOR A MASONIC HOME**

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

The Committee established to study the feasibility of a Masonic Home has diligently attended to its duties, has completed the study, and is now ready to make its recommendations. We have pursued many avenues, assessed, reassessed, questioned, and discussed at length all the options and now, unanimously make the following recommendations:

#1. We agree that the Independent Living Facility Cluster is the most desirable, is feasible, and is the option which should be pursued. However, this does not exclude other types of facilities which might be more appropriate in certain instances.

#2. We recommend that each project should be done locally, with local control, supported locally and financed locally.

#3. We recommend that the Grand Lodge supply a facilitator to provide expertise in arranging, processing, and financing to any locality, upon request, which is considering the construction of such a facility.

The Committee is very excited with the results of this study and feel it well within our grasp. An Independent Living Facility Cluster already in successful operation in Bath, Maine has, at the present time, nineteen couples on the waiting list which is indicative of the great need. This facility may be seen by interested persons at any time.

We are confident that Maine Masons can accomplish anything they desire. In fact, we are so confident and have so much faith in our Brethren, that we, the ten members of this Committee, have pledged \$5,000.00 to the locality that first initiates and pursues the construction of such a facility.

I want to thank every member of the Committee for their contribution of time, effort, and unselfish dedication these last two years. Participation of the members has been outstanding.

Now that this Committee has performed its duties, made its determinations, and presented its recommendations, I move the acceptance of this report, the recommendations adopted, and the Committee be dismissed.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald E. Bowden, *Chairman*  
Ralph E. Bayliss  
Ronald G. Forrest  
W. Louis Greenier  
George P. Pulkkinen  
Royce G. Wheeler  
Bradford D. Blake  
N. Ray Bradford  
Donald T. Page  
Howard C. Weymouth

M. W. M. Donald Gardner raised several concerns he had about the information contained in the feasibility study report. He moved that we table this report for one year and inform the Brethren of the reports recommendations, and that these recommendations be studied during the year and then bring the report back to the Brethren for action in '93. This recommendation was followed by several minutes of discussion both pro and con on the acceptance of this report. After several amendments and withdrawal of amendments it was moved and seconded to #1 Accept the report as presented, #2 Table the recommendations in the report until Annual Communication '93 and #3 Dissolve the current Housing Study Committee.

#1 was passed, #2 defeated and #3 passed.

**REPORT ON DELINQUENT LODGES**

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

TO: THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

The following nineteen lodges were fined for delinquency in respect to the transmission of Grand Lodge Returns, Dues and Four Year Membership List as prescribed in the Constitution.:

Amity No. 6	\$ 84.00
Maine No. 20	130.00
Hermon No. 32	102.00
Freedom No. 42	143.00
Pacific No. 64	17.00
Pioneer No. 72	133.00
Tremont No. 77	48.00
Rockland No. 79	85.00
Jefferson No. 100	118.00
Nezinscot No. 101	21.00
Tuscan No. 106	14.00
Drummond No. 118	14.00
Mt. Tir'em No. 132	49.00
Caribou No. 170	68.00
Pleiades No. 173	70.00
Rising Star No. 177	29.00
Naval No. 184	75.00
Knox No. 189	14.00
Winter Harbor No. 192	9.00

Fraternally Submitted

Bruce S. Tornquist  
Grand Treasurer

**GEORGE WASHINGTON MEMORIAL**

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine, A.F. & A.M:

The Eighty-second Annual Convention of the George Washington Masonic National Memorial Association was held at the Memorial in Alexandria, Virginia on Monday, February 17, 1992. Maine was represented by M.W. Brother Robert V. Damon, Grand Master; R. W. George P. Pulkkinen, Deputy Grand Master; M. W. Brother John E. Anagnostis, Grand Secretary; R. W. Brother B. Glen McGee, Past Senior Grand Warden.

Maine contributed \$2,737.00 to the Operations Fund bringing our total calculated contributions to \$138,426.81.

Fraternally Submitted,

Bruce S. Tomquist  
Grand Treasurer

## MAINE MASONIC FOUNDATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF DRUG AND ALCOHOL ABUSE AMONG CHILDREN REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

The fund raising activities of this Foundation is an ongoing program. Donations are received daily from individual Brethren, Lodges, Masters and Wardens Associations, Past District Deputies Associations and other Masonic affiliated groups. This last year we received over \$96,000.00 from individual donations through our direct appeal program, a goodly amount to be sure.

We also received numerous gifts including the very special \$5,000.00 donation from the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Maine. The 6th Masonic District's Past District Deputies Association continues to be the greatest fund raisers and having a good time doing it. Considerable funds were received from the Grand Master's sale of Masonic hats and jackets.

The distribution of these funds is greater and more varied every year. Forty-one school systems received grant monies from this program this year for a variety of programs such as Peer Helpers training, Staff training, Student awareness, Parenting programs and many others. Special grants have been made to local Police Departments, Sheriff Departments in support of the most popular D.A.R.E. projects. Other special grants have been made to Camp Kieve in Nobleboro and to the All American Sam S.A.F.E.T.Y. program. New involvement this year was providing the facilities of the Auburn Masonic Temple and Trinity Lodge in Presque Isle for 4 day training workshops for area teachers and Village Lodge in Bowdoinham for a 2 day workshop. At these meetings we provided the facilities and the Eastern Star Ladies provided refreshments and noon lunches. We anticipate that there will be numerous opportunities for other Lodges hosting Teacher Training workshops this year.

We continue to support the National Red Ribbon Program in October with more and more Lodges getting involved. We distributed 15, 000 red ribbons to our schools last year.

We are indebted to Mr. Carl Mowatt, Director; Bill Primmerman, Laurel Graves and the whole staff at the Division of Alcohol and Drug Prevention Education for their guidance and support which makes our work so much easier in this most important undertaking. In this program the Freemasons of Maine are doing a great service, not only for our children but for our local communities. It is a great PUBLIC RELATIONS opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,

Ernest H. Curtis, *Chairman*

George P. Pulkkinen     Arthur C. Frieder

John E. Anagnostis     Harold L. Chute

Following this report M. W. Curtis read a list of associations throughout the State that had contributed to this Foundation. He thanked each of these groups for the generous contributions and continued support, and assured them that these funds would be spent well. Some of those mentioned were the Master's and Warden's Association - District #1, \$1,000.; Past District Deputy Association, District #2, \$1,000.; Past District Deputy Association, District #6 \$2,300.; Master's and Warden's Association, District #22, \$1,000.; Master's and Warden's Association, District #15 \$515.00.

## THE MAINE MASONIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

The Maine Masonic Scholarship Program has achieved the lofty goal that it set for itself last year. We have sponsored at least one \$500.00 scholarship in every public high school in the state. Several high schools had more than one scholarship because there were more than one co-sponsoring Lodge. The \$250/\$250 matching fund grant enabled several additional Lodges to participate in this program. The results are as follows:

\$250/\$250 matching fund scholarships	= 86
\$500 Lodge sponsored scholarships	= 28
\$500 MMSP scholarships	= 37
Total scholarships	151 @ \$500.00 = \$75,500.00
Schools receiving scholarships	= 126
Lodges participating	= 94
Past Officers Associations	= 3

We are well underway with this year's program which we hope will see even more Lodges getting involved. There are two opportunities for participating Lodges to play an important part in this program. To be in touch with your local high school to arrange for a Lodge representative to be present at the graduation ceremonies and present a scholarship letter to the winner of your scholarship. Also to arrange to invite the winner with his or her parents to a Lodge meeting to receive a scholarship certificate. It would be a nice gesture to make a special time out of it with a supper. Pictures should be taken for the local papers along with a press release which we will provide.

This is an excellent public relations program and we need to make the most out of it.

Fraternally submitted,  
Ernest H. Curtis, *Chairman*  
George P. Pulkkinen  
Wesley L. Johnson

Following the conclusion of this report M.E. Wilbur F. Loveitt, Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Maine, Royal Arch Masons approached the east and presented to M.W. Curtis for the continued support of both the Drug and Alcohol Program and the Scholarship Fund of Grand Lodge checks in the amount of \$5,000.00 each. The Grand Royal Arch Masons of Maine wholeheartedly support the work that is being done by the Grand Lodge in both of these areas.

## COMMITTEE ON MASONIC JURISPRUDENCE

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

There have been no decisions referred to the Committee for consideration. The dispensations granted by the Grand Master are proper within his prerogative and are approved.

Harold L. Chute  
Walter E. Webber  
M. Donald Gardner, *Chairman*



## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RETURNS

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

## TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

This year's numerical loss of 522 is lower than last year, the percentage being 1.61%.

At the close of the calendar year, the total membership was 31,732. Thirty-three lodges reported a gain in membership, 147 a loss and 18 remained the same.

Hiram Lodge No. 180 remains the largest, with a membership of 652. Naskeag Lodge No. 171 remains the smallest with 40 members. Ralph J. Pollard Lodge No. 217 reported the largest gain (8). Hiram Lodge No. 180 suffered the greatest loss (21). Average membership is 160 and 60 lodges reported fewer than 100 members.

The following table shows comparisons for the past five years:

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Initiated.....	539	492	561	556	574
Raised.....	490	461	425	527	507
Affiliated.....	123	118	139	164	126
Reinstated.....	70	71	80	65	64
Demitted.....	156	146	249	112	159
Suspended.....	1	6	0	0	0
Suspended N.P.D. ....	263	371	264	284	317
Deprived of Memb. ....	1	0	0	0	0
Expelled.....	7	2	0	1	3
Died.....	1,007	994	878	848	861
Net gain (loss).....	(752)	(860)	(747)	(532)	(522)
Number of Members.....	34,642	33,773*	32,984	32,455	31,770
Dual members.....		<u>-40</u>	<u>-38</u>	<u>-43</u>	<u>-38</u>
		33,733	32,946	32,412	31,732

\*Adjusted figure after receipt of two late Returns.

John E. Anagnostis, *Chairman*  
Arthur C. Frieder  
Haven F. McCrillis

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Master, Members of Grand Lodge, Officers and Members of Subordinate Lodges, and to all Grand Lodges with which we are in Fraternal Correspondence:

From the Old Testament book of Ecclesiastes, the "Philosopher" reminds us that with God there is a time for everything; a time for joy and a time for sorrow.

We are grateful to report that there have been no deaths of Present or Past Grand Lodge officers of the Grand Lodge of Maine since May 1, 1991.

However, it is with a deep regret that we acknowledge the deaths of 861 Brethren from the State of Maine who have died since our last Annual Communication.

These Brethren now rest from their labors, but their works do follow them. We remember them in the vitality of life, that many ways in which their lives touched ours and the world at large.

Call no deed insignificant, for the way we live our lives has a lasting impact upon all people. As Masonic Brethren, let us prove that these lives we pay tribute to today, have had an influence for good upon our beloved fraternity.

May our Most Merciful God receive them into that Celestial Lodge above where they may find eternal peace.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move that this memorial report be accepted and received into our Annual Communication for all eternity.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward L. Fenderson  
Clovis A. Frane  
David E. Wigley

**WIDOW'S REPORT**

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

The Grand Chaplains of the Grand Lodge of Maine have contacted 426 Widows of Brethren who have died since our last Annual Communication.

I am pleased to announce that more Lodges each year are presenting creative ways to pay tribute to these Masonic Widows.

I, along with the other Grand Chaplains, have heard from many widows who have expressed their appreciation for this show of compassion of those we love.

What a great witness this is for our beloved *Fraternity* and I feel certain that it will inspire all Lodges to continue with their splendid work, and other Lodges to begin to reach out in a meaningful way.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move the acceptance of this report and that it be spread upon the records of this Annual Communication.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward L. Fenderson  
*Grand Chaplain*

## REPORT OF THE PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

When you have good news, tell it. When you have a strong message, share it. When your efforts are promoting improved well-being among your neighbors, make certain others with needs are aware of the opportunity.

That's what your Public Relations Committee has attempted to accomplish this year. There were releases and photographs published in daily and weekly newspapers throughout Maine telling the story of our Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention efforts. There were releases and photographs published informing Maine residents about our tremendous scholarship effort. And there were stories and notices about Masonic meetings in papers throughout the state.

Your committee also produced the center spread about Freemasonry which appeared as the centerfold of the program for the Shrine High School All Star Lobster Bowl football game held at the University of Maine last summer.

And we're attempting to crack the local channel cable network television programming in selected areas. Thanks to the brotherly generosity of M.W. Edgar Darling, Grand Master of Masons in Massachusetts, we're making the new video "What It Means to be a Mason" available to these stations. It's being accompanied with an appropriate cover letter explaining the intricate connection between the Grand Lodges of Maine and Massachusetts.

Wonderful things are being accomplished by Maine Freemasons. Our leadership roles in providing scholarships for graduating high school seniors, and our drug and alcohol abuse prevention program, are really making a difference for many young people in Maine.

Last year we reminded the Brethren that public relations efforts should not be made only in the media. It's essential that each Freemason continually promote the Craft by telling this wonderful Masonic story to friends, family and associates.

Respectfully submitted:

George P. Pulkkinen, *Chairman*  
Arthur M. Griffiths  
Gerald C. Pickard  
Harland S. Hitchings  
Louis F. E. Cayer

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BY-LAWS**

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

Our Committee on By-laws presents this year's recapitulation of the total requests for Bylaw changes.

Total Requests	39
a. Dues Increases	17
b. Dues Decreases	1
c. Fees Increases	3
d. Fees Decreases	0
Meeting	
a. Change of Status	3
b. Change of Month	0
Charity	
a. Misc.	6
Membership	
a. Life	4
Misc.	
a. Other	5

Seventeen lodges increased their dues; three lodges increased their fees.

Once again this year I would strongly suggest that lodges review their by-laws to consider necessary changes for allowing a broader use of the funds in their Charity Fund.

Fraternally submitted,  
John E. Anagnostis, *Chairman*  
Stanley F. Sampson  
Walter E. Webber

**PHOTOGRAPHY COMMITTEE REPORT**

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

Your Committee on Photography for the Grand Lodge of Maine submits the following report:

This has been another excellent year for this committee. They have worked hard at making this a successful year. Nearly all Masonic functions of importance have been getting in the local papers, and I congratulate the members for these efforts. The information that went with these pictures was very informative, and I am sure improve our image.

This year our Grand Master enlarged our committee so that it now serves a large area of the State. I have talked with several Brethren who are interested in helping on this committee so hopefully we can add more members this year.

It has helped a great deal this year to have three publications of the Maine Mason which gives us a chance to get more pictures and articles to the Brethren who are most interested in what is going on throughout the State.

Again I would like to thank the committee and the many other brethren who have sent pictures and information to their local papers and to the Maine Mason. Congratulations, and I hope you will continue this excellent work in the future.

Respectfully submitted,  
Harland S. Hitchings,  
*Chairman*

## REPORT OF THE BLOOD PROGRAM

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

This past year has been a year of rebuilding for the Blood Program. There were two goals set; to re-establish lines of communications between districts, lodges, and Grand Lodge, and to obtain an average of three donations per lodge. I am happy to say that we met the second goal of obtaining an average of three donations per lodge. Unfortunately, the first goal of re-establishing lines of communications has not been completed.

I would like to thank those who have volunteered to be District Chairmen and Lodge Coordinators. It is their effort which keeps this program going. Only eight of the twenty four districts responded to my appeal for volunteers. I contribute this lack of response to this year being the end of a term and hope the new District Deputy Grand Masters will show their support for this life giving project. The American Red Cross has given us a challenge to hold a state wide Masonic Blood Drive. To truly meet this challenge, we will need the help and support from every district and lodge.

Again, I would like to thank the volunteers and donors for their support this year and encourage every brother to continue their support in what ever capacity they can to keep this vital program going.

Respectfully submitted,

David H. Bates, *Chairman*  
Maine Masonic Blood Program

## MASONIC EDUCATION AND LODGE SERVICE REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

**Lodge Leadership and Development Program:** The Committee on Masonic Education and Lodge Service has continued to focus its energies and human resources on the Lodge Leadership and Development Program. The basic premise or assumption underlying this focus is the belief that the success of a constituent lodge is directly related to the quality of the leadership, goal-setting, and planning skills that a lodge Master possesses. This has certainly proved to be true in those lodges that have experienced an outstanding year.

This past year marked the third year in the implementation process and progress is being noted. Lodge Masters, with the support and cooperation of District Deputies and District Representatives, have completed the self-assessment phase of the program and many of them have used the results to plan short and long-range goals designed to bring about improvements in areas of need.

The Special Assistants to the Grand Master, R.W. George P. Pulkkinen and R. W. Donald B. Wiswell, have done an outstanding job providing support services to the District Deputies assigned to them and the Committee commends them for their efforts.

Two seminars were conducted this past year to assist the District Deputies, District Representatives, and the Grand Wardens to gain a better understanding of the program and to develop strategies for serving as mentors to lodge Masters and Wardens. The first was held on September 7th in Augusta and the Second on April 11th in Fairfield.

**District Representatives:** The District Representatives, working in conjunction with the District Deputies, have a very important role to play in the implementation and coordination of educational programs in their districts. In those districts where the Deputies and Representatives have worked together as a team some very positive results have been achieved. The Committee hopes that this trend will continue and that all Deputies and Representatives will work collaboratively in their districts.

**Masonic Retreat:** In an effort to provide stimulating programs of Masonic education to interested Masons at-large, the Committee has planned a Masonic retreat to be held in Oakland on May 9th. This retreat will focus



on five major questions relating to the ritual, philosophy, and the status of Masonry in today's society. There will be presenters for each question to help those in attendance focus on the theme followed by small group discussions and analysis. The groups will then reassemble for group reports on issues that arose and possible solutions. If this retreat proves successful additional ones will be scheduled in the future. R.W. Walter M. Macdougall has chaired the planning committee for this event and the Committee commends him for the fine job he has done during the planning process.

**Masonic Programs and Speakers Bureau:** R.W. John E. Gray continues to coordinate the Masonic Speakers Bureau which is a valuable resource for Deputies, Representatives, and lodge Masters. Although it is being utilized to some extent, the Committee believes that it is not being utilized to its fullest and strongly urges lodges to take advantage of this very valuable program.

**General Status of Lodge Programs:** A majority of the lodges have Active Care and Share Programs as well as programs for their widows which usually include an annual banquet and a program of entertainment in their honor. The Pollard Plan for Candidate Instruction is being utilized but the extent of its use varies greatly between lodges. Some utilize just the basic Pollard Plan booklets while others use some or all the elements contained in the comprehensive program for candidate instruction including the Four-night Program.

Many individual lodges as well as Districts are giving their support to the Rainbow and DeMolay Masonic youth organizations and are calling upon them to present programs at lodge meetings. The Committee hopes that this support will not only continue, but expand as well.

**Conclusion:** The Committee has been very active this past year as it continues its quest to support the lodges to broaden the scope and quality of their programs. We have come to the full realization that success is the journey and not the destination. The quest is a never ending one. I commend the members of the Committee for their dedication and hard work and want to recognize them at this time for their commitment to the Grand Lodge of Maine: Wor. Wayne T. Adams, R.W. Wilbur F. Loveitt, R.W. Walter M. Macdougall, R.W. Reginald W. Wing, R.W. John E. Gray, and R. W. J. Michael LaChance. To each of you I extend my sincere thanks and appreciation for your dedication and hard work and the support you have given me the past two years as Committee chairman.

Fraternally submitted,  
Charles W. Plummer, *Chairman*  
Wilbur F. Loveitt  
Walter M. Macdougall  
Reginald W. Wing  
John E. Gray  
Wayne T. Adams  
J. Michael LaChance

**RAYMOND M. RIDEOUT AWARD**

Raymond M. Rideout Award: Each year the Raymond M. Rideout Award is presented at the Annual Communication of Grand Lodge by the Committee on Masonic Education and Lodge Service. This award is given to recognize a constituent lodge that has planned, implemented, and sustained exemplary programs of Masonic Education throughout the course of the year.

The responsibility for nominating lodges deemed worthy of this recognition rest with the District Representatives. Four Representatives submitted nominations for the following five lodges for their efforts this past year:

1. Rising Virtue Lodge #10.....6th Masonic District
2. Messalonskee Lodge #113. 12th Masonic District
3. Siloam Lodge #92.....12th Masonic District
4. Harmony Lodge #38.....17th Masonic District
5. Naval Lodge #184.....19th Masonic District
6. Monument Lodge #96.....1st Masonic District

On behalf of the members of the Committee I wish to extend our thanks and appreciation to the Representatives of those districts who took the time and effort to review the educational accomplishments of the lodges in their districts and submit nomination forms for those lodges they felt worthy of recognition. To those lodges that were nominated, we extend our hearty congratulations and commendations for their educational achievements this past year.

It has always been a difficult task to select a single lodge to receive the Rideout Award. This year has proved to be no exception. Two lodges exemplified excellence in their education programs and simply stated, to select one over the other would have been a matter of splitting hairs. For this reason I have the extreme pleasure of presenting co-awards to Rising Virtue Lodge #10 of Bangor and Naval Lodge #184 of Kittery. The runner-up lodges will be presented framed certificates in recognition of their outstanding efforts.

At this time I would like to request that the Masters of the six lodges nominated approach the Grand East to receive their awards. If a Master is not present I would request that a member of that lodge in attendance step forward in his place.

Fraternally submitted,  
Charles W. Plummer, Chairman  
Wilbur F. Loveitt  
Reginald W. Wing  
Walter M. Macdougall  
John E. Gray  
Wayne T. Adams  
J. Michael LaChance

**GRAND LECTURER'S AWARD**

Robert Perry, the Grand Lecturer, presented the award for the best attendance at the Schools of Instruction to the Second Masonic District and the Lodges contained therein. He asked R. W. Harland Hitchings, Ass't Grand Lecturer, for that District to assist him in passing out the certificates for this award.

**GRAND MASTER'S AWARD**

M. W. Robert V. Damon, Grand Master, presented the Second Annual Grand Master's Award for exemplary programs of Masonic Education to the 19th District and this year's runner-up was the 6th District.

**PAYROLL COMMITTEE**

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

The Payroll Committee reported verbally that they have received the report of the Committee on Credentials, that a payroll has been prepared and is ready for distribution at the proper time.

Fraternally,

Linwood Littlefield, Chairman  
William A. Oliver  
Bruce A. Brown

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Your Committee on Credentials has attended to its duties and reports that Chartered Lodges are represented as follows:

1. Triangle; Anthony Orfaly, S.W.
2. Warren; Melvin L. Clarke, Proxy.
3. Lincoln; Eugene L. Tanguay, Jr., M., William E. Collins, S.W.
4. Hancock; John D. Baggett, J.W.
5. Kennebec; NOT REPRESENTED
6. Amity; David R. Pierce, Proxy
7. Eastern; John H. Miller, Proxy
8. United; Raymond E. Minchak, Master
9. Saco; Richard Clark, Proxy
10. Rising Virtue; William Robinson, Sr., M., Calvin E. Tripp, Sr., S.W

11. Pythagorean; Thomas W. Hutchins, Proxy
12. Cumberland; Robert J. Wotherspoon, Jr., M
13. Oriental; John Moore, M., Douglas Grosso, S.W.
14. Solar; Ellery C. Kidder, Jr., Proxy
15. Orient; Gerald W. Harjula, Jr., J.W.
16. St. George; Stephen R. Gleason, M., Frank Overlock, Sr., S.W.
18. Oxford; Coburn DeGoosh, Proxy
19. Felicity; John S. Knight, M.
20. Maine; Frank E. Edwards, M.
21. Oriental Star; Robert G. Adams, Proxy
22. York; Joseph V. Cummings, Proxy
23. Freeport; Gene E. Reaves, M., James W. Gorman, Jr., S.W., Raymond G. Rivard., J.W.
24. Belfast; Scott L. Hawthorne, M.
25. Temple; Brian S. Farrington, M.
26. Village; George C. Skelton, S.W.
27. Adoniram; Lester Gammon, Proxy
28. Northern Star; Raynard G. Morrell, Proxy
29. Tranquil; Frank R. Preble, M.
30. Blazing Star; Elbridge L. Farwell, Sr., M.
31. Union; Gregory N. Moody, M.
32. Hermon; Carroll I. Goodwin, Jr., S.W.
33. Waterville; Douglas B. Taylor, Proxy
34. Somerset; John R. Zaiser, Sr., Proxy
35. Bethlehem; Ivan F. LaBree, Proxy
36. Casco; Roger J. Hooper, M.
37. Washington; Beverly Trenholm, M.
38. Harmony; Willie A. Lehoux, M.
39. Penobscot; Galen I. Wentworth, Proxy.
40. Lygonia; James B. Avery, J.W.
41. Morning Star; Gary A. Mulherin, Sr., M.
42. Freedom; NOT REPRESENTED
43. Alna; Fred B. Hatch, M., Aubrey O. Waltz, J.W.
44. Piscataquis; Reuben H. Lancaster, M.
45. Central; James R. Bixby, M.
46. St. Croix; Elton F. Crossman, M., Howard P. Seavey, S.W., Lloyd D. Johnson, J.W.
47. Dunlap; Leo Lariviere, S.W.
48. Lafayette; Dana Lancaster, M., Terry R. Stevens, J.W.
49. Meridian Splendor; Charles E. Sprague, Jr. M., Gerald Leighton, J.W.
50. Aurora; Floyd A. Montgomery, Jr., Proxy
51. St. John's; Paul L. Johnson, M., W. Robert Morgan, S.W.
52. King David's; Kenneth R. Jones, S.W.
53. Rural; Frank Mathews, M., Dale L. Breton, J.W.
54. Vassalboro; NOT REPRESENTED
55. Fraternal; Robert A. Skiles, M., Patrick Chevalier, S.W.
56. Mount Moriah; John Weston, M., Ernest Perreault, S.W.
57. King Hiram; Montell C. Kennedy, M., William H. Glover, J.W.
58. Unity, Bruce Hutchins, M.

60. Star in the East; Elmer B. Buchanan, Jr., M., Wayne F. Jackson, S.W.
61. King Solomon's; Ralph A. Brazier, Jr., S.W.
62. King David's; Ronald M. Leadbetter, S.W.
64. Pacific; Herman E. Roberts, Jr., M.
65. Mystic; Glen J. Kennedy, M.
66. Mechanics; J. Michael LaChance, M., Eugene M. Welch, J.W.
67. Blue Mountain; Carl Heath, S.W.
68. Mariners; NOT REPRESENTED
69. Howard; Laurence Redmond, M.
70. Standish, William Coulthard, III, S.W., S. Kenneth Grant, J.W.
71. Rising Sun; Forrest R. Stone, M.
72. Pioneer; David J. Basley, M., Robert W. Sawyer, III, J.W.
73. Tyrian; Timothy Bennett, M., Eugene A. Welenteichick, J.W.
74. Bristol; Stanely J. Benner, M.
75. Archon; William R. Smith, M., William Siebert, S.W.
76. Arundel; Wayne T. Adams, Proxy.
77. Tremont; Wayne C. Patton, M.
78. Crescent; Donald F. Brown, M., Clyde Brown, S.W.
79. Rockland; NOT REPRESENTED.
80. Keystone; J. Stanley Waugh, Proxy
82. St. Paul's; Frederick Cavanaugh, M.
83. St. Andrew's; Ralph H. Trafton, M., Ralph T. Mallory, Jr., S.W., Lee B. Mockler, J.W.
84. Eureka; NOT REPRESENTED
85. Star in the West; Maurice A. Call, M.
86. Temple; Bruce Henderson, M.
87. Benevolent, Clement E. Richardson, Proxy
88. Narraguagus; Leroy Merritt, M.
89. Island; Charles F. Whitehouse, Proxy
91. Harwood; NOT REPRESENTED
92. Siloam; John McCutcheon, Proxy.
93. Horeb; Ronald F. McComb, Sr., Proxy
94. Paris; NOT REPRESENTED
95. Corinthian; Ronald Fowle, II., M., Maurice A. Gould, S.W.
96. Monument; Torrey A. Sylvester, M., Dana Delano, S.W., Edward Vose, J.W.
97. Bethel; Lindon Bartlett, M.
98. Katahdin; Chester Chase, M.
99. Vernon Valley; Michael J. Thing, M., David F. Lord, J.W.
100. Jefferson; Floyd Sumner, M.
101. Nezinscot; Norman L. Berry, M., James D. Dow, Sr., J.W.
102. Marsh River; James W. Mollison, Proxy
103. Dresden; James B. Howard, M.
104. Dirigo; Harry E. Percival, Jr., Proxy
105. Ashlar; Paul Melanson, M., Gregory W. Edwards, J.W.
106. Tuscan; Allen C. Thompson, M.
107. Day Spring; Edward A. Moulton, M.
109. Mt. Kineo; Howard C. Weymouth, Proxy
110. Monmouth; Wesley I. Johnson, Proxy

111. Liberty; Wayne St. Clair, M., Clarence Bartlett, S.W.
113. Messalonskee; Peter D. Couture, M., Craig L. Crommett, J.W.
114. Polar Star; Alvin J. Jones, M.
115. Buxton; Paul H. Deschambault, S.W.
116. Lebanon; Donald L. Nickerson, M.
117. Greenleaf; John H. Moller, M.
118. Drummond; Joseph F. Morrill, Proxy.
119. Pownal; L. Kepner Gottshalk, J.W.
121. Acacia; Douglass S. Winslow, M.
122. Marine; Fulton B. Weed, Proxy.
123. Franklin; Lloyd E. Heald, M., Paul E. Hooper, J.W.
124. Olive Branch; NOT REPRESENTED
125. Meridian; David E. Wright, M., Stacey A. Fitts, S.W.
127. Presumpscot; Kenneth R. Gardner, Proxy.
128. Ira Berry; George A. Rolleston, Proxy.
129. Quantabacook; Paul A. Dudley, Proxy.
130. Trinity; Gary L. Jarvis, M.
131. Lookout; Neil C. Corbett, Proxy.
132. Mt. Tir'em; Stanley Brown, M.
133. Asylum; Richard E. Lerette, M., Raymond L. Bond, Jr., J.W.
135. Riverside; Chester E. Meserve, Proxy
137. Kemankeag; Stewart A. Harvey, M.
138. Lewy's Island; Jeffrey A. Cochran, M., Clayton W. Blake, J.W.
140. Mt. Desert; Charles F. Swanson, M.
141. Augusta; Roscoe C. Sanborn, M., John P. Sendzik, S.W.
142. Ocean; William E. Cameron, M.
143. Preble; Donald C. Littlefield, M.
144. Seaside; NOT REPRESENTED
145. Moses Webster; NOT REPRESENTED.
146. Seabasticook; Richard Goodwin, M.
147. Evening Star; Harvey A. Gallin, M.
148. Forest; Omar C. Bean, M., Frank Whirly, Jr., S.W.
149. Columbia-Doric; Woodruffe L. Bartley, III., M.
150. Rabboni; Richard G. Dulac, M.
151. Excelsior; Keith D. Grant, J.W.
152. Crooked River; Kevin Vaughn, M.
153. Delta; Tommie C. McKenzie, M., Donald MacPherson, S.W.
154. Mystic Tie; Craig D. Hutchinson, J.W.
155. Ancient York; Dean M. Logan, M., Richard G. Pelley, J.W.
156. Wilton; Harold Beisaw, Proxy.
157. Cambridge; Dana C. Noble, M.
158. Anchor; Joseph Wilcock, Proxy.
160. Parian; NOT REPRESENTED.
161. Carrabassett; Randy Nelson, M., Galen E. Hart, S.W.

162. Arion; James R. Allen, Jr., M., Harry S. Chute, S.W., Robert S. Girard, J.W.
163. Pleasant River; Gerald L. MacLean, M.
164. Webster; Thomas R. Draper, M., Thomas L. Winslow, S. W.
165. Molunkus; James Ivey, M.
166. Neguenekeag; NOT REPRESENTED
167. Whitney; Dail Bachelder, M.
168. Composite; Michael O. Harris, M.
170. Caribou; Mack Haines, M.
171. Naskeag; William N. Fuller, M.
172. Pine Tree; John E. Burleigh, Sr., M.
173. Pleiades; Charles Phimney, S.W.
174. Lynde; Leon G. Cliff, S.W.
175. Baskahegan; Samuel A. Hafford, Proxy.
177. Rising Star; William Austin, Proxy.
178. Ancient Brothers; H. Gordon Howard, M., Richard C. Davis, S.W.
179. Yorkshire; Brian Cole, M.
180. Hiram; Keneth F. Lunt, Jr., J.W.
182. Granite; Frederic Campbell, J.W.
183. Deering; Harold R. Dyer, M., Nicholas Spirounias, S. W., Peter Gilman, J.W.
184. Naval; Elroy S. Moulton, Jr., M., Dennis A. Dean, S.W., Michael R. Denney, J.W.
185. Bar Harbor; Frank B. Maxwell, Proxy.
186. Warren Phillips, Edward Knox, M.
188. Jonesport; John E. Williams, M.
189. Knox; George Grant, Jr., M.
190. Springvale; Jean M. Shepard, M., Willard E. Wright, S.W.
191. Davis; Vincent G. Hargreaves, Proxy.
192. Winter Harbor; Gary Moulton, M.
193. Washburn; Donald E. Anderson, M.
194. Euclid; Marcelle D. Ward, Proxy.
196. Bay View; NOT REPRESENTED
197. Aroostook; Eugene H. Amnott, Proxy.
198. St. Aspinquid; Alan H. Good, M., William Kurtz, J.W.
199. Bingham; Roland Seavey, M., Ernest Adickes, Sr., S.W.
201. David A. Hooper; Thurston H. Smith, Jr. M.
202. Mt. Bigelow; Duluth E. Wing, Proxy.
203. Mt. Olivet; Keneth R. Conklin, S.W.
204. Mt. Abram; NOT REPRESENTED.
205. Nollesemic; Linwood T. Charette, M.
206. Island Falls; NOT REPRESENTED.
207. Abner Wade; John Greenleaf, Proxy.
208. Northeast Harbor; Ernest N. Smallidge, Proxy.
209. Fort Kent; Lawrence E. Pelletier, M.
211. Meduncook; Randall C. Foster, Proxy
213. Kernankeag; Stanley Bartash, M.
214. Limestone; Ellsworth Morris, M.
215. Orchard; David B. Carr, M., Neil L. Leighton, S.W.



216. Corner Stone; Donald R. Close, M.  
217. Ralph J. Pollard; Allan W. Townsend, M., Walter S. Knox, Sr., S.W., Ricci V. More, , J.W.  
218. Brotherhood; Samuel I. Shatz, Proxy.  
219. Gov. William King; Clifford A. Bourne, S.W.

## PERMANENT MEMBERS

### Past Grand Masters

M.W. M. Donald Gardner  
M. W. Harold L. Chute  
M. W. Roger I. White  
M.W. Donald S. Smith  
M. W. Roger P. Snelling  
M. W. C. Ross Buzzell  
M. W. Peter C. Schmidt  
M. W. Ernest H. Curtis  
M.W. John E. Anagnostis

### Past Senior Grand Wardens

R. W. Royal L. Cleaves  
R. W. B. Glen McGee  
R.W. Malcolm R. Holts  
R. W. Glendon R. Ayer  
R. W. Aubrey H. Chase  
R. W. Francis S. Harvey  
R. W. Herschel K. McIntosh  
R. W. Oscar M. Hartford  
R. W. Alfred E. Neff  
R. W. N. James Coolong  
R. W. Royce G. Wheeler  
R. W. Sherel T. Collamore  
R. W. Edward I. Emery  
R.W. William A. Oliver  
R. W. Robert V. Damon  
R. W. Harland S. Hitchings  
R. W. Gerald C. Pickard  
R. W. George P. Pulkkinen  
R.W. Ronald G. Forrest  
R.W. Charles W. Plummer

### Past Junior Grand Wardens

R.W. Donald T. Page  
R. W. Lewis E. Newell  
R. W. Charles S. Brown

R.W. Stanley F. Sampson  
 R.W. Clarence J. Johnson  
 R.W. Robert G. W. Lobley  
 R.W. Wilbur F. Loveitt  
 R. W. Haven F. McCrillis  
 R.W. James R. Buss, Sr.  
 R. W. Arthur C. Frieder  
 R. W. Donald E. Bowden  
 R. W. Gordon L. Kimball, Sr.  
 R. W. Reginald W. Wing  
 R.W. C. Wilfred Brann  
 R.W. Sidney Lerman

#### AND THE FOLLOWING GRAND REPRESENTATIVES:

Alabama - Francis S. Harvey, Kenduskeag  
 Alberta - Merle E. Ring, Bryant Pond  
 Arizona - Lewis E. Newell, Hampden  
 Arkansas - Reginald W. Wing, Rumford  
 Belgium - Charles E. Ridlon, Yarmouth  
 Bolivia - Robert V. Damon, Auburn  
 Brazil: Brasilia - Lawrence W. Hathorne, Auburn  
 Brazil: Ceara - Charles S. Partridge, Mt. Desert  
 Brazil: Mato Grosso - James R. Buss, Sr., Winterport  
 Brazil: Mato Grosso Do Sul - Donald E. Bowden, Orland  
 Brazil: Minas Gerais - David E. Wigley, Scarborough  
 Brazil: Rio de Janeiro - W. Louis Greenier, II, Caribou  
 Brazil: Santa Catarina - Harland S. Hitchings, Princeton  
 British Columbia - Herschel K. McIntosh, Houlton  
 California - Oscar M. Hartford, Lewiston  
 Colorado - Gerald C. Pickard, Bangor  
 Connecticut - Arthur C. Frieder, St. George  
 Delaware - Glendon R. Ayer, Calais  
 District of Columbia - Roger I. White, Brewer  
 Finland - Waino T. Ray, Gorham  
 France, National Grand Lodge - Douglas B. Taylor, Fairfield  
 Georgia - Edward I. Emery, Belfast  
 Germany - Charles S. Brown, Belfast  
 Greece - John E. Anagnostis, Saco  
 Haiti - George P. Pulkkinen, Gray  
 Hawaii - Ronald G. Forrest, Brewer  
 Iceland - Royal L. Cleaves, East Winthrop  
 Idaho - Gordon L. Kimball, Sr., Gray  
 Illinois - Stanley F. Sampson, Windham  
 Indiana - Sherel T. Collamore, Nobleboro  
 Ireland - Donald S. Smith, Kennebunk  
 Israel - Syd Lerman, Portland

Kentucky - Clarence J. Johnson, Bangor  
 Louisiana - Wilbur F. Loveitt, Arrowsic  
 Luxembourg - Aubury H. Chase, Brunswick  
 Manitoba - Leslie E. Buzzell, Auburn  
 Maryland - Charles W. Barker, Leeds  
 Massachusetts - M. Donald Gardner, Portland  
 Mexico: Nuevo Leon - Leon A. Carpenter, Gorham  
 Mexico: Valle de Mexico - Robert W. Johnston, Auburn  
 Mexico: (York G.L.) Malcolm R. Holts, Perham  
 Mississippi - Bruce S. Tornquist, Cape Elizabeth  
 Montana - Raymond J. McLellan, Yarmouth  
 Nebraska - Royce G. Wheeler, Bangor  
 Netherlands - Edward L. Fenderson, South Portland  
 Nevada - Edwin E. Cummings, Oxford  
 New Brunswick - Robert H. Perry, Buckfield  
 New Jersey - Wallace M. Gage, Tenants Harbor  
 New South Wales - Merrill R. Kittredge, Bangor  
 North Carolina - Clovis A. Frame, Houlton  
 Oklahoma - Charles H. Cobb, Jr., Portland  
 Oregon - Ernest H. Curtis, Auburn  
 Panama - Arthur O. Nelson, Winterport  
 Prince Edward Island - William H. Stretton, Lewiston  
 Quebec - C. Ross Buzzell, Clinton  
 Rhode Island - Peter C. Schmidt, Denmark  
 Scotland - Harold L. Chute, Orono  
 South Australia - N. James Coolong, Houlton  
 South Dakota - Donald T. Page, Bath  
 Tennessee - Richard A. Agathos, Lisbon Falls  
 Texas - Robert G. W. Lobley, Orrington  
 Utah - B. Glen McGee, Anson  
 Vermont - William A. Oliver, Orono  
 Victoria - Robert H. Gillahan, Hampden  
 Virginia - Haven F. McCrillis, No. Berwick  
 Western Australia - Daniel L. Harrison, Stockton Springs  
 West Virginia - Robert W. Ferguson, Springvale

Lodges represented.....	182
Not represented.....	16
Number of Delegates.....	239
Grand Officers.....	56
Permanent Members.....	35
Grand Representatives.....	67

## TOTAL VOTES

Lodges.....	546
Grand Officers.....	56
Permanent Members.....	<u>35</u>
	637
Duplicates.....	-4
Total.....	633

Fraternally submitted,  
Mason D. Shaw, *Chairman*  
Paul M. Wilbur  
Arthur O. Nelson

## Lodges not represented:

Kennebec #5  
Freedom #42  
Vassalboro #54  
Mariners #68  
Rockland #79  
Eureka #84  
Howard #91  
Paris #94  
Olive Branch #124  
Seaside #144  
Moses Webster #145  
Parian #160  
Neguemkeag #166  
Bay View #196  
Mt. Abram #204  
Island Falls #206

This report was completed after the Tuesday session and does not include any additional members who attended the Wednesday session.

The Grand Master asked to have Worshipful Brother Harry Norwood Kearney presented in the East.

**HARRY NORWOOD KEARNEY**

Brother Harry N. Kearney was born on October 29, 1918. Much of his education took place in Bangor and Ellsworth. He graduated from Fryeburg Academy in Fryeburg.

Even at the early age of twelve, Harry was interested in organizations which provided a service. That was the time when he joined the Boy Scouts. On April 11, 1935, Harry received his Eagle Scout Award, an award as we all know is the highest that any Boy Scout can receive.

Later on, Brother Harry joined the National Guard in Bangor and served in the Pacific Theater during World War II. Before going overseas, Harry married Louise Ward of Naples. This union brought forth two daughters, Patricia Louise and Colleen Elaine. Both daughters are now married and still live in Maine. Harry and his wife now live in Caribou.

Much of Brother Harry's employment evolved from his interest for the outdoors. Shortly after his graduation from high school he worked for York's Twin Pine Camps of Katahdin. He was a Fish and Game Warden, serving in Greenville, Turner, and Baxter State Park. He left the Game Warden Service in 1969. Bro. Harry's personality and character is not of the kind that allows him to sit home for any length of time, so he worked for the I. R. S. from 1972 to 1985 and retired for a second time at the age of 67.

Retirement doesn't mean sitting home for Bro. Kearney. He is still very actively pursuing his love for the outdoors. His wife, Louise, tells me that he is a "die-hard conservationist." He is currently involved in efforts to restore salmon to the Aroostook River. His hobbies include photography, fly tying, cooking, and reading.

Brother Harry was raised in Nezinscot Lodge No. 101 on December 5, 1967. This opened up another opportunity which allowed Brother Harry to be of service to his fellow man once again. Eventually, he affiliated with Caribou Lodge No. 170, was appointed to the line and elected as Master for the first time in 1976 and again in 1984. He also held the office of secretary for a while.

On the suggestion of R. W. Don McAllister, M. W. John Anagnostis appointed Brother Kearney the M.S.A. Field Agent to the Cary Veteran's Home in Caribou when it opened. How fortunate we were to have him accept that nomination. Since his appointment, he has given many hours of dedicated service not only to the Masons but to all the residents of that facility.

Brother Harry, you have served the Craft and your fellow man long and well. It is with a great deal of pride and joy that I present to you the Simon Greenleaf Medal in recognition of dedicated service in the name of Masonry.

M. W. Brian L. Carley, Grand Master of Vermont was invited to the lecturn to speak for the visiting dignitaries:

M.W. Brain L. Carley: "Thank you, Most Worshipful Grand Master, Robert V. Damon for the honor of allowing me to respond for the distinguished guests of your sister jurisdictions and the collateral bodies of this Grand Jurisdiction of Maine, and let me assure you that they are enjoying this Annual Communication. They have expressed to me their appreciation for the hospitality extended to them here in the Pine Tree State. The little goody bags of Maine products were extra nice but personally I was somewhat concerned about **MAINE** maple syrup." He congratulated the Grand Master on a very successful Grand Lodge Session and was looking forward to many more years of friendship across the jurisdictions.

The Grand Master noted that it was three o'clock - time for election.

The Grand Master then turned the gavel over to M.W. M. Donald Gardner to conduct the election:

M. W. Brother Gardner then appointed the following tellers to receive, sort and count the votes:

Team No. 1

Wilbur Loveitt  
Sherel Collamore  
Robert Lobley  
Reginald Wing  
Alfred Neff  
N. James Coolong  
Lewis Newell  
Gordon Kimball

Team No. 2

Charles Brown  
Herschel McIntosh  
Oscar Hartford  
Donald Bowden  
Glen McGee  
Edward Emery  
Clarence Johnson  
William Oliver

The following Brethren were elected:

M. W. Grand Master, George P. Pulkkinen  
R. W. Deputy Grand Master, Harland S. Hitchings  
R. W. Senior Grand Warden, William H. Stretton  
R. W. Junior Grand Warden, Vernon G. Bean  
R. W. Grand Treasurer, Bruce S. Tornquist  
R. W. Grand Secretary, John E. Anagnostis

Trustees of the Charity Fund for three years: Stanley F. Sampson, Peter C. Schmidt.

Committee on Finance for three years: Hollis G. Dixon, Paul L. Hazard.

The elections being concluded, M.W. Gardner thanked the tellers, dismissed them, and returned the gavel to the Grand Master.

During the election the following reports and presentations were made:

RICHARD E. FLETCHER  
OF  
THE MASONIC SERVICE ASSOCIATION

Grand Master, Good Afternoon my brothers, I have to bring you a couple of sad notes this afternoon, but it is information that I think you need to know about. As many of you know Brother Tom Dougherty, the Director of Hospital Visitation had some heart problems in February and fortunately he was in the hospital being treated for acute bronchitis when he suffered a heart attack. They were right there on him in no time and I am pleased to report that he is progressing well and he is in therapy. He is at home and we send his work, his letters and things, home and if you don't think he is busy, call the Secretaries; they will tell you just how busy he has been. His progress is looking pretty good.

The other one that I don't think you have heard about, and again I am awfully sorry to tell you this one but before I tell you, I have to say things are looking good here too. Stu Pollard was in Hawaii on vacation and unfortunately he too suffered a heart attack. He is now home and is recovering very nicely. I talked with him on the phone last Friday. Now I don't want to tell you that prying information out of Stu is difficult, but it reminds me of the two Vermonters who met and one said "How's your wife" and the other one said "None of your darn business and if you weren't my Brother I wouldn't have told you that much. Stu is doing well, and I am sorry to have to bring you this sad news. The happy news is that both of them are doing very very well.

I did want to call your attention to the fact that when I was telling you about Stu Pollard that he did write the April 1992 Short Talk Bulletin. I hope all of you have seen it - it is called "Why I became a Mason". It is a collection of stories that Stu put together from around the country on different men. He asked them the question why they became a Mason? It started because a Master in Virginia had his program fall through at the very last moment so he looked at the Brethren and said, "Brothers, the program tonight is, Why did you become a Mason?" from that beginning Stu has collected all these stories, and he has put out a super Short Talk Bulletin. If you don't have it and would like a copy, see me after the meeting and I'll be more than glad to work with you on obtaining a copy.

There is one more thing that I would like to talk with you about that I think is very very important. (Brother Fletcher was interrupted with a ballot report - this happened several times during his talk and he was very gracious about the whole thing) To continue, the other item I wanted to talk with you about you heard alluded to this morning. I could talk with you about our hospital visitation program which has been mentioned many times today and we appreciate all of the superb work that is done here in Maine. We are very proud of all that you do here to support us. You heard talk, just a little bit, about an appeal for Eastern Europe. The Conference of Grand



Masters authorized the MSA to put out an appeal on behalf of the emerging Grand Lodges of Eastern Europe. My Brothers, what I have tried to say is please try to imagine that we are sitting here and it is forty years ago and we are in Hungary, Romania, Czechoslovakia or Poland having a masonic meeting and the doors get kicked in and a representative of the Government comes in and says :You are illegal, your assets have been seized, this building now belongs to the Government, everything in the building belongs to the Government. You are no more, your leaders are going to jail - that happened. Today these Grand Lodges are re-emerging and they don't even know what they are getting back or of what they get back, what kind of shape it will be in. I was talking with Jess Mitton the Grand Secretary of the American-Canadian Grand Lodge who is working with us in this effort because they are over there and they are on the scene. In one of the countries in Eastern Europe the Grand Lodge doesn't even know when it's going to get it's building back and there is so much wiring and things in there they just don't know when they are going to get to use the building. The appeal is real, my brothers. These brethren, some of them are in there 70's and 80's, are trying to get younger men to become Masons and they need help. They are starting from scratch. But they have, for the first time in forty or fifty years, freedom - what we take for granted. So I would urge you to help us in this appeal so that we can help these emerging Grand Lodges.

Grand Master can you join me here for a moment. I don't see anyone coming through the door. At this time it gives me a great deal of pleasure on behalf of the Masonic Service Association to present to you M.W. Robert V. Damon this Certificate of Appreciation with words of praise for your many many contributions to the craft.

Grand Master: Thank you, Brother Fletcher, I am truly overwhelmed by this recognition.

The final ballot report was given (the results of which were noted earlier in the Proceedings) and M. W. M. Donald Gardner returned the gavel to the Grand Master to continue with the business at hand.

## LIBRARY AND MUSEUM

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE, A.F. & A.M.:

A great deal of progress has been made in the library again this year. Unfortunately, however, I cannot report the same for the museum. Brother Don Wilder, our volunteer librarian, continues to work in the library every day and has everything in order.

Bro. Wilder buys newly published books for the library when he feels they will give our members information and insight about Masonry. He frequently receives books and magazines from members and families that may have had to move into smaller quarters or just simply had to move and didn't want to transport their books with them.

As always, we welcome all donations of any books on the subject of Masonry for our library. We have received many gifts this year from our brothers and their families. M.W. Charles Glassmire, PGM of the Grand Lodge of Maine, who now lives out of state, donated his Masonic library to us; and R.W. C. Weston Dash, PDDGM, is in the process of packing his extensive library along with the numerous publications from our Lodge of Research as well as the many other Research Lodges to which he belongs. He will soon be sending his vast collection to our library. We are most grateful to M.W. Glassmire and to R.W. Dash and to all who have made donations to the library this year. Their generosity is appreciated.

Another library project which has been expanded is the Clip File. Bro. Wilder has clipped articles on a vast variety of Masonic subjects. Lodge officers should make use of these files for short talks or instruction to their members. It is also an excellent resource for any papers anyone may wish to write. Give us a call. We'll give you the information. If we don't have it immediately, we'll get it for you.

Remember that the library is for all people, Masons as well as non-Masons. We are open daily Tuesday through Friday from 8:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. If your hours don't coincide with ours, let us know and we'll do what we can to accommodate you.

Included in this report is a list of books we have added to our library since last May. Because time and space don't allow, I won't take the time to read it today. However, it will be printed in the *Proceedings*, and if you like, we will be happy to send you a copy.

### BOOKS ADDED TO LIBRARY SINCE MAY OF LAST YEAR

Thank you, Mr. Edwards - A Bicentennial History of the Grand Lodge of Connecticut - J. Case & M. Tapley

1989

Reflections on Delaware's Masonic Lodges - J. Hutchins

The Standard Work & Lectures of Ancient Craft Masonry - Grand Lodge of New York 1990

The Grand Design - Wallace McLeod 1991

The Greek Origin of Freemasonry - J. N. Casavis - 1955

The Temple and the Lodge - M. Baigent & S. R. Leight 1989

Symbolism of Freemasonry or Mystic Masonry - J. D. Buck 3rd Edition

African-American Freemasons 1990

Negro Freemasonry & Segregation - Donn A. Cass 1957

Scottish Rite Masonry (Illustrated) 1944

Standard Masonic Monitor - George E. Simons 1878

Masonic Facts for Masons - Rev. Wm. H. Russell 1983

Blue Lodge Enlightenment: A Ritual of the 3 Masonic Degrees 1954

Standard Freemasonry (Illustrated) The Webb Work 1983

Adoptive Rite Ritual - Chapters O.E.S. - Robert Macoy 1982

American Lodge of Research, Vol. XVI, No. 3 1987

Brethren in Chivalry, 1791-1991-Frederick Smyth 1991

Understanding Freemasonry - Roy A. Wills 1991

Masonic Collectables - George B. Spielman 1990

Maine Lodge of Research Transactions - Vol. XI 1989-90

Chater-Cosmo Transactions, Vol. 11 1991

Transactions Quatour Coronati Lodge, No. 2076, Vol 103 1990

A Dictionary of Freemasonry - Robert Macoy 1989

Masonic Philanthropies - S. Brent Morris 1991

Mozart, the Man and the Mason - H. C. Robbins Landon, 2nd Ed. 1991

Freemasonry - A Journey Through Ritual & Symbol - W. Kirk MacNulty	1991
The Nights of the Order - Ernie Bradford	1991
Memorable Moments - The Writings of Raymond C. Ellis	1992
Dungeon, Fire & Sword - John J. Robinson	1991

Before going on with the report about the museum, I again thank Bro. Don Wilder for his hard work and dedication. He has made the library what it is today. Brethren, take advantage of this fine resource.

The museum has been at a standstill. Since I acquired the room behind the elevators for the museum very little has happened. We did get it painted. Thanks to Don Sinclair and Bill Lewis they got the showcases and all our memorabilia in there also.

I had made arrangements with a member of the Craft who was an employee of the Maine Historical Society to come in to catalogue, appraise, and display our collection. Unfortunately, he became very ill and could not take on the extra task. Eventually, I made contact with another person who had worked for the Maine Historical Society to assist me. She did come in and look over the situation. Her family being young and with June rapidly approaching she felt she needed to be home with her family. I regret not being able to have her help, but I certainly agree with her decision.

Finally, I made contact with Bro. David Blossom, a member of Monmouth Lodge, present secretary of the Maine Lodge of Research, and a past employee of the Museum in Monmouth. He is very willing to take on the job, and I am most appreciative of his willingness to help me. If there is anyone else who wishes to assist us, please let me know.

My plans for the museum now are to have everything catalogued, appraised, and displayed by the end of the summer. I am very encouraged that Bro. Blossom and I can complete that task by then.

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Anagnostis, *Chairman*  
Wallace Gage  
Donald Wilder

## CONDITION OF THE FRATERNITY

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

TO THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF MAINE:

### CONDITION

Inspection reports were received by the Committee on Condition of the Fraternity from 195 of the 198 lodges in this jurisdiction. Your Committee was impressed with the results of 44 Excellent, 83 Very Good, 50 Good, 8 Fair, 3 Poor, and 7 No Rating of ritual at inspections. These results show a ratio of 127 Excellent and Very Good to 61 Good or below this year compared to a ratio of 96 Excellent or Very Good to 96 Good or below last year. Hopefully this trend will continue as we endeavor to improve ritualistic expertise in our constituent lodges.

Many of the District Deputy Grand Masters reports indicated more new officers in the line of succession to Master. This is a positive note in the opinion of your Committee.

Visibility in the community continues to improve with a number of lodges holding public breakfasts, lunches, or dinners followed by an open house. Many lodges are also undertaking renovations both inside and outside of their buildings. What a wonderful way for a lodge to promote a positive awareness in the community! Continued support of the Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention Program and the Scholarship Program also promote lodge publicity in the area.

### LODGE RATINGS:

Lodges were rated in the following categories:	E	G	F	P
Committee Activities (Widows, Care and Share, Blood)	49	99	6	28
Social Activities and Special Events	12	85	78	7
Support of DeMolay and Rainbow	8	21	122	31
District Activities	97	21	15	49
Publicity	6	16	89	71

A brief explanation of the numbers in the above summary is required. Although 195 inspection reports were received, not all reports were accompanied by the 1A supplement and not all 1A supplements were completely filled out. As a result, complete information was available on only 182 lodges.

When one makes a summary table as listed above, many conclusions can be drawn from the information. However, when a majority of the numbers are in the Good or Excellent category, we can conclude that those programs are doing well statewide.

Most lodges which have a Widows and a Care and Share Program do well in keeping track of and recognizing widows and visiting or calling on ill and

and elderly members.

Nearly all lodges have a Past Masters Night with a supper, but many more activities could be planned such as Ladies Nights, Brotherhood Nights, Programs with Speakers, etc.

Support of Youth Activities (Rainbow and DeMolay) remained much the same as last year with 151 lodges participating.

District activities also remained much the same with the more active lodges participating in Masters and Wardens Associations, Schools of Instruction, and District meetings. We had a few more lodges drop to the Poor rating in this category and urge those lodges to make more of an effort to participate in District functions. A carload of Brethren to visit another lodge can be a fun thing to do.

We listed a new category of Publicity this year and found that the majority of lodges do a poor job of publicizing their meetings and activities. The 22 lodges that rated Good or better on Publicity are the most outstanding lodges in the State. Think about it! An item in the local newspaper to publicize a meeting costs nothing. A monthly or seasonal trestleboard is *money well spent*.

### **DDGM REPORTS**

Twenty-three of the twenty-four District Deputy Grand Masters submitted reports to the Grand Lodge this year. The reports were concise, uniform, and well done. Many included recommendations which will be considered by the appropriate Grand Lodge committee. The reports of Districts 5, 6, 9, 14, 17, 19, and 22 were considered outstanding by your Committee.

### **SUMMARY**

The Fraternity is in a more promising position for future growth than any time in the recent past. Only a few lodges are experiencing difficulty in maintaining a positive outlook for their future. Hopefully we can all offer assistance to those lodges in need of support.

Many lodges are undertaking renovations of their buildings. A few new buildings are under construction, and many others are planning changes to and renovations of their existing facilities. Plans of this sort seem to generate enthusiasm among the Brethren of a Lodge and in many instances among the people of the community.

We were pleased to note the big improvement in Very Good and Excellent ratings of ritual on inspections. The Grand Lecturer and his Assistants are to be commended for their good work. We still need better attendance at Schools of Instruction from the Stewards and Deacons.

The District Deputy Grand Masters are to be praised for their dedication to Freemasonry. They spend many hours traveling, visiting, planning and submitting reports. We were pleased with the quality of their reports this year.

We continue to see an improvement in visibility of Masons in our communities. The new Lodge Leadership Development Program should be a great asset for Wardens in planning for their year as Master of their Lodge. As we continue our journey through the 1990s to the 21st century, we feel that inspirational leadership with a great deal of enthusiasm for the future of

our great Fraternity will bring success.

Our grateful thanks are expressed to all the Constituent Lodges, Grand Lodge Officers, District Deputy Grand Masters, and Grand Representatives for their efforts on improving the Condition of our Fraternity. We recommend that all recommendations contained in the District Deputy Grand Masters reports be referred to the proper committee.

Respectfully submitted,

Harold L. Chute, *Chairman*  
Hollis G. Dixon  
Gerald C. Pickard

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Grand Master, Officers and Members of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

1. Proposed:

Sec. 90:2A. One Dollar (\$1.00) per year shall be levied on each member of the constituted lodges of this Grand Lodge for the purpose of preparing, printing, and mailing the Maine Mason to each member of the constituted lodges. These funds for the Maine Mason are mentioned primarily for the Maine Mason but shall not be considered "dedicated" funds. These funds shall be subject to Section 35 of the Constitution as any other Grand Lodge Funds.

This proposal was entertained and, in accordance with Section 137 of the

Constitution, was published with the other Proceedings of the Grand Lodge on Page 347 and sent to the subordinate lodges for their consideration and is now in order to be acted upon.

I move that this Amendment, as published, be adopted.

2. Proposed:

Sec. 60. The Masonic Charitable Foundation, a Maine charitable corporation, established by the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, shall consist of the Charity Fund of the Grand Lodge, and such other funds or other property as are established or accepted for charitable, education or other specific purposes which are in accord with Masonic principles and practices.

Sec. 61. The Charity Fund of the Grand Lodge shall from time to time be increased by adding thereto such moneys as may be voted into it (See Sec. 75) (1984, p. 642).

Sec. 61(a) The Corporation shall have the care, custody, management and administration of the Museum and Library owned by the Grand Lodge of Maine.

Sec. 62. The interest arising from the charitable funds of the Masonic Charitable Foundation, and such other funds as may be available, may be appropriated in whole or in part, for the relief-

First, to poor and worthy members of lodges, their widows and orphans, under this jurisdiction, in cases where the funds of their own lodges are not adequate to the exigency of the case.

Second, to all other worthy causes within and without the Masonic Fraternity, as the Grand Lodge or the Trustees of the Masonic Charitable Foundation through a Committee of Distribution appointed by the Trustees from their own members may consider worthy of assistance, to the DeMolay and Pine Tree Youth Foundation, and to other charitable, literary, educational research, scientific or medical purposes as the Trustees or the Grand Lodge, may deem appropriate and consistent with Masonic Principles and Practices, and if the whole be not distributed the residue may be used for the payment of ordinary expenses necessary for the proper administration of the funds, and any amount over the appropriation for relief and expenses may be added to the Charity Fund. (1987, pp. 443-444)

Sec. 63. The several funds and other property constituting the Masonic Charitable Foundation shall be held in the name of the corporation, but under the management of a Board of Trustees, consisting of the Grand Master, Deputy Grand Master, Grand Wardens, Grand Secretary and six brethren, who are not acting officers of the Grand Lodge, to be elected by ballot for the term of three years; and to constitute a permanent part of the Board. If a vacancy occur in said Board it shall be reported to the Grand Lodge and filled at its next annual communication.

The Board of Trustees thus constituted shall be styled "THE TRUSTEES OF THE MASONIC CHARITABLE FOUNDATION OF THE GRAND LODGE OF MAINE" who shall have authority to.....etc.

This proposal was entertained and, in accordance with Section 137 of the Constitution, was published with the other Proceedings of the Grand Lodge



on pages 347 and 348 and sent to the subordinate lodges for their consideration and is now in order to be acted upon.

I move that this Amendment, as published, be adopted.

Respectfully submitted,  
Peter C. Schmidt, *Chairman*  
Millard A. Whitney  
Robert G. W. Lobley

Proposal #1 brought several minutes of discussion concerning these funds should *The Maine Mason* cease publication. It was also pointed out that if this proposed amendment did not pass we would have to go back to publishing only two copies of *The Maine Mason* per year. An amendment to the amendment was presented but never accepted and the original amendment was passed.

All of the other amendments were passed as presented.

### Standing Regulation No. 63

Resolved, That the general funds of a constituent Lodge may be used to contribute to the support of the International Order of Rainbow for Girls, provided the By-laws of a Lodge so permit, after a majority vote by the members attending a Lodge meeting. Notice of such action to be included in the notice calling a meeting of a constituent Lodge, at which said action is to be taken.

The committee recommends adoption of this regulation.

In calling for the vote the Grand Master explained that he had recommended this action so that the Lodges could assist the Order of Rainbow as they now assist the DeMolay.

The recommendation passed.

The Grand Master had R.W. Charles Plummer presented in the East at this time.

**CHARLES WILLIAM PLUMMER**

Brother Plummer was born in Lisbon Falls, Maine on April 30, 1934. Following graduation from Lisbon High he served in the U.S. Navy for four years. Upon his discharge in 1956 he entered Farmington State Teachers College graduating in 1961 with a B.S. Degree in Education. In 1967 he was awarded a Master's Degree in Administration and Supervision from the University of Maine at Orono. After 30+ years as a teacher and principal, mostly in the Auburn School District, he retired in 1989 and is presently self-employed as an education consultant and living history performer. He also teaches courses for the Auburn School System and the Thomas College Elderhostel Program.

Brother Plummer was united in marriage on February 17, 1962 to the former Sally Bell and they have one daughter who is a Senior at St. Anselm College in Manchester, N.H..

He was raised in Ashlar Lodge No. 105 in 1974, appointed to the line in 1975, and served as Master in 1981. He served two years as secretary, five years as a member of the Scholarship Committee and is presently a member of the Finance Committee, the Education Committee, and is the Lodge Historian.

He served as District Representative for the 23rd Masonic District in 1982 and 1983 and District Deputy Grand Master in 1984 and 1985. He has been a member of the Committee on Masonic Education for the past six years and is presently Committee Chairman. In 1990 he was presented the Outstanding Mason of the Year Award by the 23rd District Masters and Wardens Association and at the Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge on May 1, 1990, he was elected Senior Grand Warden.

A Charter Member of the Maine Lodge of Research, he has written and presented numerous papers and was elected Master in 1988. He is a very active member of the Grand Lodge Speakers Bureau and has presented numerous programs in Lodges from Maine to Virginia including Leadership Seminars, Advanced Masonic Education Seminars, and living history presentations as some of the more notable Civil War Generals.

He is a member of the Valley of Lewiston-Auburn Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite and is presently Deputy Master of the Lodge of Perfection. He is also a member of the Maine Consistory, the York Rite Bodies, the Kora Shrine of Lewiston and has served as Degree Master of the Kora Kraftsmen for the past two years.

In recognition of your many years of service to mankind as a Freemason, I am pleased to award to you, R.W. Brother Charles W. Plummer, the Distinguished Service Award of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine, the Josiah Hayden Drummond Medal.

R.W. Charles Plummer thanked the Grand Master and the Brethren for this honor and expressed his love for the Fraternity and his willingness to serve where needed.

The afternoon session of this Annual Communication was called from labor to refreshment with prayer by Grand Chaplain Philip J. Libby.

## **DAY TWO WEDNESDAY, MAY 6, 1992**

The second day of the 173rd Annual Communication was called from labor to refreshment by M.W. Robert V. Damon at 9:00 A.M.

Grand Chaplain, Rev. David E. Wigley opened the session with prayer.

The Grand Master felt that we could finish the morning business and move on to the Installation of Officers in good time and asked for the continuance of the reports starting with the History of Masonry Report.

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE  
HISTORY OF MASONRY IN MAINE  
as of April 26, 1992**

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

This year, brethren, our report will be printed in a different form. Instead of listing the lodges by number, we have listed them by years of history due to Grand Lodge, and we will soon be making strong recommendations concerning those Lodges which have failed to make any noticeable attempt to comply with the standing regulations of this Grand Lodge. Brethren, the history of a Lodge year is the responsibility of the Master for that year, and is due before the end of January. Penalties are available but should not be necessary among good Masons, and are a most distasteful approach to enforcing compliance. I remind District Deputies that this Committee relies on them to be aware of the situation of the Lodges in their respective Districts, and to use their influence to promote prompt submission of Lodge histories.

Respectfully submitted,  
Edwin E. Cummings, *Chairman*  
James R. Buss  
Donald E. Bowden

<u>Lodge</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Years. Behind</u>	<u>Last History</u>
Parian	160	Corinna	25	1966
Augusta	141	Augusta	18	1973
Temple	86	Westbrook	17	1974
Greenleaf	117	Cornish	17	1974
Freedom	42	Limerick	16	1975
Central	45	China	16	1988
Timothy Chase	126	Belfast	16	1986
Pownal	119	Stockton Springs	14	1977
Vassalboro	54	No. Vassalboro	11	1980
Mount Moriah	56	Brownfield	11	1989
Ancient Brothers	178	Auburn	11	1980
Oriental	13	Bridgton	10	1985
Amity	6	Camden	9	1982
Narraguagas	88	Cherryfield	9	1982
Lynde	174	Hermon	9	1982
Nollesemic	205	Millinocket	9	1982
Rockland	79	Rockland	8	1986

Mystic Tie	154	Weld	8	1983
Neguemkeag	166	Vassalboro	7	1984
Knox	189	So. Thomaston	7	1985
Mount Abram	204	Kingfield	7	1991
Northern Star	28	North Anson	6	1985
Blazing Star	30	Rumford	6	1985
Piscataquis	44	Milo	6	1986
Unity	58	Thorndike	6	1985
Standish	70	Standish	6	1985
Tuscan	106	Addison	6	1985
Day Spring	107	West Newfield	6	1985
Lookout	131	Cutler	6	1985
Forest	148	Springfield	6	1986
Molunkus	165	Sherman Mills	6	1986
Warren Phillips	186	Westbrook	6	1985
Aroostook	197	Mars Hill	6	1985
David A. Hooper	201	West Sullivan	6	1985
Fort Kent	209	Fort Kent	6	1991
Gov. Wm. King	219	Scarborough	6	1985
Saint George	16	Warren	5	1986
Oriental Star	21	Livermore Falls	5	1986
Temple	25	Winthrop	5	1986
Union	31	Union	5	1986
Waterville	33	Waterville	5	1986
Lygonia	40	Ellsworth	5	1986
Star in the East	60	Old Town	5	1988
King David's	62	Lincolnville	5	1988
Mechanics	66	Orono	5	1986
Tyrian	73	Mechanic Falls	5	1986
Bristol	74	Bristol	5	1986
Island	89	Islesboro	5	1986
Bethel	97	Bethel	5	1986
Katahdin	98	Patten	5	1986
Jefferson	100	Bryant Pond	5	1986
Nezinscot	101	Turner	5	1986
Dirigo	104	Weeks Mills	5	1986
Acacia	121	Durham	5	1986
Quantabacook	129	Searsmont	5	1986
Mount Tir'em	132	Waterford	5	1986
Preble	143	Sanford	5	1988
Wilton	156	Wilton	5	1986
Arion	162	Goodwins Mills	5	1986
Pine Tree	172	Mattawamkeag	5	1986
Bar Harbor	185	Bar Harbor	5	1986
Euclid	194	Madison	5	1986
Bay View	196	East Boothbay	5	1986
Mount Olivet	203	Washington	5	1986
Island Falls	206	Island Falls	5	1986

Abner Wade	207	Sangerville	5	1986
Meduncook	211	Friendship	5	1986
Orchard	215	Old Orchard	5	1986
Belfast	24	Belfast	4	1987
Hermon	32	Gardner	4	1987
Mystic	65	Hampden	4	1990
Archon	75	East Dixmont	4	1987
Saint Paul's	82	Rockport	4	1991
Benevolent	87	Carmel	4	1987
Marsh River	102	Brooks	4	1987
Franklin	123	New Sharon	4	1987
Olive Branch	124	Charleston	4	1987
Lewy's Island	138	Princeton	4	1987
Pleasant River	163	Brownville	4	1987
Hiram	180	South Portland	4	1987
St. Aspinquid	198	York Village	4	1990
Bingham	199	Bingham	4	1987
Brotherhood	218	Portland	4	1988
Warren	2	East Machias	3	1988
Cumberland	12	New Gloucester	3	1988
York	22	Kennebunk	3	1988
Adoniram	27	Limington	3	1988
Somerset	34	Skowhegan	3	1989
Harmony	38	Gorham	3	1988
Lafayette	48	Readfield	3	1988
Meridian Splendor	49	Newport	3	1991
Blue Mountain	67	Phillips	3	1988
Arundel	76	Kennebunkport	3	1989
Dresden	103	Dresden Mills	3	1988
Buxton	115	West Buxton	3	1988
Drummond	118	No. Parsonsfield	3	1988
Marine	122	Deer Isle	3	1987
Meridian	125	Pittsfield	3	1988
Presumpscot	127	North Windham	3	1988
Asylum	133	Wayne	3	1988
Ocean	142	Wells	3	1988
Pleiades	173	Milbridge	3	1988
Winter Harbor	192	Winter Harbor	3	1988
Ralph J. Pollard	217	Orrington	3	1988
Maine	20	Farmington	2	1989
Penobscot	39	Dexter	2	1989
Rural	53	Sidney	2	1989
Fraternal	55	Alfred	2	1990
King Solomon	61	Waldoboro	2	1990
Vernon Valley	99	Vernon	2	1990
Polar Star	114	Bath	2	1990
Ira Berry	128	Brooksville	2	1990
Whitney	167	Canton	2	1989

Caribou	170	Caribou	2	1989
Baskahegan	175	Danforth	2	1989
Jonesport	188	Jonesport	2	1991
Davis	191	Strong	2	1989
Washburn	193	Washburn	2	1989
Felicity	19	Bucksport	1	1990
Village	26	Bowdoinham	1	1991
Pacific	64	Exeter	1	1990
Pioneer	72	Ashland	1	1990
Crescent	78	Pembroke	1	1990
Keystone	80	Solon	1	1990
Liberty	111	Liberty	1	1990
Trinity	130	Presque Isle	1	1990
Sebastcook	146	Clinton	1	1990
Columbia-Doric	149	Greenville	1	1990
Crooked River	152	Bolsters Mills	1	1990
Carrabassett	161	Caanan	1	1990
Rising Star	177	Penobscot	1	1990
Mount Bigelow	202	Stratton	1	1990
Northeast Harbor	208	Northeast Harbor	1	1990
Triangle	1	Portland	0	1991
Lincoln	3	Wiscasset	0	1991
Hancock	4	Castine	0	1991
Kennebec	5	Hallowell	0	1991
Eastern	7	Eastport	0	1991
United	8	Brunswick	0	1991
Saco	9	Saco	0	1991
Rising Virtue	10	Bangor	0	1991
Pythagorean	11	Fryeburg	0	1991
Solar	14	Bath	0	1991
Orient	15	Thomaston	0	1991
Oxford	18	Norway	0	1991
Freeport	23	Freeport	0	1991
Tranquil	29	Auburn	0	1991
Bethlehem	35	Augusta	0	1991
Casco	36	Yarmouth	0	1991
Washington	37	Lubec	0	1991
Morning Star	41	Litchfield	0	1991
Alna	43	Damariscotta	0	1991
Saint Croix	46	Calais	0	1991
Dunlap	47	Biddeford	0	1991
Aurora	50	Rockland	0	1991
Saint John's	51	South Berwick	0	1991
Mosiac	52	Dover-Foxcroft	0	1991
King Hiram	57	Dixfield	0	1991
Mariners	68	Searsport	0	1991
Howard	69	Winterport	0	1991
Rising Sun	71	Orland	0	1991
Tremont	77	Southwest Harbor	0	1991

Saint Andrews	83	Bangor	0	1991
Eureka	84	Tenants Harbor	0	1991
Star in the West	85	Unity	0	1991
Harwood	91	Machias	0	1991
Siloam	92	Fairfield	0	1991
Horeb	93	Lincoln	0	1991
Paris	94	South Paris	0	1991
Corinthian	95	Hartland	0	1991
Monument	96	Houlton	0	1991
Ashlar	105	Auburn	0	1991
Mount Kineo	109	Guilford	0	1991
Monmouth	110	Monmouth	0	1991
Messalonskee	113	Oakland	0	1991
Lebanon	116	Norridgewock	0	1991
Riverside	135	Jefferson	0	1991
Kenduskeag	137	Kenduskeag	0	1991
Mount Desert	140	Mount Desert	0	1991
Seaside	144	Boothbay Harbor	0	1991
Moses Webster	145	Vinalhaven	0	1991
Evening Star	147	Buckfield	0	1991
Rabboni	150	Auburn	0	1991
Excelsior	151	Northport	0	1991
Delta	153	Lovell	0	1991
Ancient York	155	Lisbon Falls	0	1991
Cambridge	157	Cambridge	0	1991
Anchor	158	South Bristol	0	1991
Webster	164	Sabatius	0	1991
Composite	168	LeGrange	0	1991
Naskeag	171	Brooklin	0	1991
Yorkshire	179	North Berwick	0	1991
Granite	182	West Paris	0	1991
Deering	183	Portland	0	1991
Naval	184	Kittery	0	1991
Springvale	190	Springvale	0	1991
Kemankeag	213	Rangeley	0	1991
Limestone	214	Limestone	0	1991
Cornerstone	216	Portland	0	1991



## GRAND HISTORIAN'S REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine, AF& AM:

In reading over many of our older lodge histories, we often find the Historian beginning with a statement to the effect that "it is too bad this story wasn't written years ago when the founding fathers of the lodge were still alive and could tell us what things were like in those early days", or "the records covering the beginnings of the lodge were rather sketchy, as most of them were lost when our temple burned some years ago", or maybe "some members of this lodge were believed to have been active in local, State or national affairs in their time, but nothing appears in the lodge records".

As the bitter attacks on Freemasonry brought about by the Morgan affair began to wind down in the 1840's, the Grand Lodge came to realize that something had to be done before the story of the beginnings of Masonry in Maine was lost and forgotten. The result was legislation passed in 1858 which now appears as Standing Regulation No. 2, which requires each lodge to keep its history current and provide copies to the Grand Lodge periodically. More recently a Grand Historian was appointed to keep the Grand Lodge history up to date.

A good many people find history boring, and have as little to do with it as possible, probably due to the way it was taught to them in school, being little more than memorizing countless names, places and dates. History can be interesting, and I'm going to give a couple of examples taken from the Lodge History of Village Lodge No. 26, of Bowdoinham going back to the days of the War of 1812. They demonstrate that the history of a lodge is more than those things that take place within the four walls of the lodge room.

This particular history brings in the human element by including biographies of the charter members. Here's what it says about one of these, Bro. Solomon Eaton:

*"He often related an incident which occurred to him in the time of the War of 1812. At this time he commanded a coasting vessel which ran between the Kennebec River and Boston. Sometime in the former year (?) he sailed laden with a valuable cargo consisting of hemlock bark and a large amount of produce and dairy products. About four hours after leaving the River, he was chased and overtaken by the famous "Liverpool Packet" which before her capture, did an immense amount of mischief on our coast by capturing and destroying merchant vessels. On coming up, the Captain hailed Bro.*

*Eaton with the order "heave to". Bro. Eaton answering, gave the GHS which to his surprise, he saw immediately recognized. Before the order could be executed, the enemy was alongside and the Captain thus addressed Bro. Eaton, "Hold your course toward Boston. I wish to run to the eastward and visit several vessels which have just left the Kennebec, and I will overtake you."*

*As soon as Captain Eaton saw him fairly gone, he bore away for Portsmouth, and in two hours, was safely anchored in Pepperells Cove, from thence he reached his place of destination, and returned home in due time with his craft in safety."*

*Brother Eaton also mentioned the case of other vessels which the same Captain had suffered to escape, whose Masters had made the same mystic appeal. (Bro. Eaton often related this incident and it can be relied on as authentic, as he was a man of the strictest veracity.)*

And from the same Lodge history, another incident, this one involving Captain John Rogers, also a Charter member of Village Lodge. He too was a shipmaster and:

*"While bound on a voyage to the West Indies with a cargo of lumber and provisions, near his destination, he was brought to and boarded by the crew of a pirate schooner. Some 10 or 12 ruffians of a fierce and savage appearance came rushing on the deck of his brig, and with pistols and cutlasses. On gaining the deck, the leader in broken English inquired for the Captain. Captain Rogers forthwith presented himself and invited the piratical chief below where he furnished a bottle of spirits which both partook, during which time they exchanged "salutations" (sic). The pirate, after a short pause, grasped Captain Rogers' hand, saying "I will leave you", hurried on deck and, after a short harrangue to his fellows concerning the poverty and destitution of their prize, hastened on board his own craft followed by his crew, and shortly was out of sight.*

*It is a humiliating reflection that Masonry should number among her sons, a pirate or a felon, but we gain some consolation by the consideration that she exerts a power over her initiates which even the most abandoned among them are rarely known to resist."*

So much for just one lodge history. There are a good many more like this. While we haven't had many other wars to write about, in recent times, there are a great many things taking place involving our members, that the Brethren of a couple of centuries in the future might like to read about.

Bringing us up to the present, we find lodges are far behind in writing up their histories, and that others leave much to be desired as to their content. On the positive side, others coming in seem to be of better quality and more interesting.

In picking the winner of the Historian's Award for the best one there were three this year in close contention. We have to pick one, however, and we're glad to present the 1992 Historian's Award to:

Bro. Reginald T. Martel of United Lodge No. 8.

And we're happy to present Certificates of Merit to the two runners-up, and to five others whose histories were particularly good:

Edward T. Webber	Village Lodge No. 26, Bowdoinham
Richard L. Rhoda	Monument Lodge #96, Houlton
Donald A. Wilder	Cornerstone Lodge #216, Portland
John H. Miller	Eastern Lodge #7, Eastport
Charles W. Plummer	Ashlar Lodge #105, Auburn
Donald P. Coates	St. John's Lodge #51, Berwick
Charles T. Thompson	Rising Virtue Lodge #10, Bangor

Fraternally,  
Wallace M. Gage  
*Grand Historian*

#### GRAND HISTORIAN'S AWARD

1988 - W. Roger B. Lincoln, Monument #96, Houlton  
1989 - W. Thomas Bradbury, Arundel #76, Kennebunkport  
1990 - R.W. David G. Beckett, St. Croix #46, Calais  
1991 - Bro. Arthur W. Gouin, Jr. Oxford #18, Norway  
1992 - Bro. Reginald T. Martel, United Lodge #8, Brunswick

#### COMMITTEE ON DISPENSATIONS AND CHARTERS

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

The Committee on Dispensations and Charters report that there has been no business relating to Dispensations and Charters referred to it.

C. Ross Buzzell, *Chairman*  
Donald Bowden  
Bradford Blake

## INSURANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

It is with pride and joy that I have this opportunity to give a report on behalf of the Insurance Committee.

Several years ago we agreed that every Lodge shall have the opportunity of having their insurance reviewed by us. Lodges were informed of our services and over 156 Lodges have responded. There are 127 Lodges that have followed our recommendations. Most of these Lodges have been able to buy more coverage for less money thereby collectively they are saving thousands of dollars annually. Over 80% of the Lodges carry broader coverage and higher liability coverage with protection for "Products Liability" claims.

We have found that most Lodges had an insurance policy either covering the building owners or made out in the name of the Lodge only, thereby leaving one of them not insured for their property losses or for liability claims. Another area of great concern is the fact that most Lodges that have an active organization, such as the Order of the Eastern Star, DeMolay, or Rainbow did not have that organization named on their policy to protect them from liability claims.

Every Lodge that has had a survey completed for them has increased their coverage, or increased their liability limits, or included the names of the various organizations using their Lodge, thereby ending up with much better coverage.

This past year there have been several small liability claims and one substantial claim that exceeds \$25,000. There have been several substantial smoke losses and a total fire loss claim to Morning Star Lodge #41 in Litchfield. Even though the Lodge had more than doubled their coverage during the last several years, the amount of coverage they carried was still not adequate.

The total amount of their policy was paid to them 13 days after the loss occurred, plus an additional amount of money for debris removal.

Our knowledge, information, and service to the Lodges has been accepted and appreciated. We have enjoyed serving the Lodges and the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine.

Respectfully submitted,

Oscar M. Hartford, *Chairman*  
Bruce S. Tornquist  
Kenneth C. Allen  
Waino T. Ray

The Grand Master called on Royce G. Wheeler to speak on behalf of the Masonic Bodies in Maine.

Most Worshipful Grand Master, Most Worshipful Past Grand Masters, Distinguished Guests, my fellow leaders of the several Masonic groups under the main banner of the Grand Lodge of Maine and my Brethren all:

In 1860 when Most Worshipful and Illustrious Josiah H. Drummond addressed this grand body in his Grand Master's address he said, "that the Grand Lodge was not unlike the waters of a moving stream. The droplets that formed that stream at a given moment were different from those that formed at any other time." He likened this to the movement of the management and the membership of the Grand Lodge of Maine and he was correct, and this has been proven over these many years.

Last Friday many Masons assembled in the city of South Portland and eventually migrated to the city of Portland for the meetings of the several appendant bodies. During that period of time leadership has changed and those that I met with on Friday are not the same as those that I am meeting with today.

It has been my pleasure to be selected to speak for the heads of the bodies in Maine both those who were here Friday and those who are going to be leaders here today, and to express to you, Most Worshipful Grand Master, and to the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine our sincere appreciation for all that you have done for us in this session of Grand Lodge. You have made us feel very welcome, you have made us feel very much a part of the activities and your wife, Shirley, has done an outstanding job of seeing that our ladies have been properly cared for while we have been here at our meetings.

To you, Most Worshipful Grand Master, we have enjoyed working with you these past two years as you headed Masonry in Maine and we say to you "well done, good and faithful servant". In just a few hours you will join the ranks of those who have led and become a worker in the quarry once again, and your experience should help you. To your successor we say, Most Worshipful to be, Brother Pulkkinen, we stand ready as the appendant bodies in Maine to work with you very carefully and heartily to promote Freemasonry. The harmony under which you will preside will continue for the foundation has been well laid by our present Grand Master.

We thank you again for your kindness and courtesousness and wish you all the very best in the years to come. Thank you.

## GRIEVANCES AND APPEALS

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 5, 1992

To the Grand Master, Officers and Members of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Maine:

Your Committee on Grievances and Appeals report that to date no matters have been submitted to it from the Trial Commission, nor have any matters been brought before us from any other source. We, therefore, have no matters to lay before you at this session. Most Worshipful Grand Master, I move acceptance of this report.

Peter C. Schmidt, *Chairman*  
Stanley F. Sampson  
Roger P. Snelling

Grand Master: My brothers, I do want to again mention to you the Grand Master's Award. Yesterday when the winner was announced we were running late and I don't think that I gave the winning District - District 19 enough credit for the superlative job they have done with Masonic Education. They are to be commended on the outstanding job they have done. Also, again I would like to congratulate the runner up, District #6, on the very fine job they did.

## PAYROLL - FINAL REPORT

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 6, 1992

The final oral report of the Payroll Committee was basically the same as presented earlier during this Annual Communication and that the work of this committee was completed for this session of Grand Lodge.

Linwood W. Littlefield, *Chairman*

## RITUAL COMMITTEE

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 6, 1992

Most Worshipful Grand Master:

I have been asked to address a subject here this morning concerning our

Ritual. There have been numerous incidents not only recently but always, and I don't know why something has not been done before but in the 3rd Degree the ruffians in the cleft of the rock usually repeat the penalties of their obligation. Well, many, many times the ruffians even forget they have to say something out there and we get quite a variety of language and it distracts and causes problems for the candidates. I propose we add a proper ritual for the three ruffians in the cleft of the rock and that the Ritual Committee will provide each Lodge a copy of the ritual to be used by the ruffians on a trial basis.

I move that we entertain this motion and that it be referred to the Committee on Amendments.

Ernest H. Curtis, *Chairman*  
N. James Coolong  
Aubrey H. Chase

This motion was carried.

The Grand Master asked to have Wayne T. Adams escorted to the East:

### WAYNE THOMAS ADAMS

Brother Wayne T. Adams was born on May 24, 1941, and attended the schools of Kennebunkport and Kennebunk. Following his graduation from Kennebunk High School, he enrolled at Bowdoin College where he earned his undergraduate degree. Eventually, Brother Wayne was graduated from the University of Chicago Law School. He is now an attorney and successfully practicing law in the town of Kennebunk.

Not only is Brother Wayne running a successful law practice in Kennebunk but he is also the Town Moderator for Kennebunk, Arundel and Ogunquit. This is proof that "you can go home again," successfully pursue your career, be involved in town and community affairs and gain the respect of all who know him. Wayne lives in Kennebunkport with his wife Catherine and their three children, Sarah, Bradford, and Emily.

Brother Adams served as a Military Intelligence Officer on active duty in the Army including one tour in Vietnam in 1967-68. He recently retired from the Active Reserve with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel after 28 years of commissioned service. After leaving the Army, he served five years in the Foreign Service of our State Department. This included three years as U.S. Vice Consul in Brussels, Belgium where he was on the staff of the U.S. Mission to the European Communities.

Brother Wayne was raised to the Sublime Degree of a Master Mason in Arundel Lodge No. 76 on April 23, 1963. In 1975 he was appointed to the line of officers of his lodge and was elected Worshipful Master in 1981. By joining our gentle Craft, Brother Wayne added another Adams to the family line of Masons. His father, grandfather, and great-grandfather were all Masons.

In 1988 Brother Wayne was appointed to the Committee on Masonic Education and Lodge Service. As a member of that committee he began his work on the Lodge Leadership Program which he has refined and will be putting into practice as a Pilot Program in the 19th District. Brother Adams has since had several other Grand Lodge Committee appointments and has shown his usual ability to perform well in each of those appointments.

Brother Wayne Adams is low-keyed and has a quiet demeanor. These traits may belie his willingness and ability to get the job done and done well. Brother Wayne, for your dedication to the Craft and the exemplary work you have displayed in all your tasks but more especially for the work you have done with the Lodge Leadership Program, it gives me great pleasure to present you with this Simon Greenleaf Medal.

Brother Adams thanked the Grand Master and the Brethren for this very unexpected honor. He said, "coming from a long family history of Masons in Maine he felt that Blue Lodge was the basic fundamental tool on which to build one's Masonic life." He certainly appreciated this high honor and thanked the Brethren again.

R.W. W. Scott Stoner asked if he might be permitted to address the Brethren once again:

"Thank you again, Grand Master, and your lady, Shirley, for a most enjoyable visit here in Maine. I also want to thank those who made us feel so welcome on our arrival on Sunday. The honor you have bestowed on me with the presentation of the Josiah H. Drummond Medal will long be a highlight of my Masonic life. Now just one more thing, the Grand Master passed me an envelope last night at dinner, can you believe a recycled envelope. It contained a little something for being the speaker at Monday's banquet. This, of course, was not necessary. I was pleased to be here and have the opportunity to speak to the Brethren about Masonic growth for the future. So with that in mind and the fact that I feel so strongly about the youth of America I would like to recycle this envelope once more and ask that the contents of this envelope be placed in the Grand Lodge of Maine Scholarship Fund."

Grand Master: Thank you, Brother Stoner, for that very kind gesture and I will personally see that this reaches the right person.



## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS

In Grand Lodge  
Portland, Maine  
May 6, 1992

The Committee on Unfinished Business reported verbally that all matters pending before the Grand Lodge have been brought to a successful conclusion. This report was accepted and passed.

Fraternally,  
Royal L. Cleaves, *Chairman*  
Clarence J. Johnson  
Glendon R. Ayer

M.W. Ernest H. Curtis asked that the recommendation of the Ritual Committee to have their report go to the Amendment Committee be recinded and the report be studied by the Ritual Committee.

The Grand Master thanked the Committee on Arrangements and their wives for the work they put in to make this session of the Grand Lodge of Maine a complete success. He also restated how humble he felt for the honor to have served this Grand Jurisdiction for the past two years. It was a time in his life that he will hold as one of the most memorable.

Following a few minor announcements the Grand Master turned the gavel over to M.W. Ernest H. Curtis to conduct the installation of officers for 1992-1993.

## INSTALLATION

The Grand Master invited M.W. Ernest H. Curtis to assume the East and install the Grand Officers for 1992-93. He was assisted by R.W. Stanley F. Sampson as Grand Marshal, the Rev. Edward L. Fenderson as Grand Chaplain.

M.W. George P. Pulkkinen was installed Grand Master. Harland S. Hitchings was installed Deputy Grand Master; William H. Stretton was installed Senior Grand Warden; Vernon G. Bean was installed Junior Grand Warden; Bruce S. Tornquist was installed Grand Treasurer; and John E. Anagnostis was installed Grand Secretary.

The newly installed Grand Master thanked the Installing Suite and made the following appointments:

Milton E. Smith (130).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....1st. Dist.....
John H. Miller (7).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....2nd Dist.....
James M. Davis, Jr., (106)...	R.W.D.D.G.M....3rd Dist.....
Irving E. Smith (71).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....4th Dist.....
Frederick H. Banks (39).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....5th Dist.....
Robert E. Miles (60).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....6th Dist.....
C. Herbert Annis (82).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....7th Dist.....
Alton R. Kenney (24).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....8th Dist.....
Donald J. Paulsen (189).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....9th Dist.....
Chad M. Hanna (74).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....10th Dist.....
G. David Byras (41).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....11th Dist.....
Edward J. Morin, II (54).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....12th Dist.....
Domenic A. Bisesti (28).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....13th Dist.....
E. Jay Weinberg (14).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....14th Dist.....
Ernest A. Lowell (20).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....15th Dist.....
Gary C. Wilfong (153).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....16th Dist.....
Raymond J. McLellan (36)...	R.W.D.D.G.M....17th Dist.....
Stephen L. Gray (162).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....18th Dist.....
Wayne T. Adams (76).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....19th Dist.....
Gary D. Young (167).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....20th Dist.....
Robert E. Davis (40).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....21st Dist.....
Lewis R. Fitts III (125).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....22nd Dist.....
Leslie E. Buzzell (73).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....23rd Dist.....
Edgar E. Carr, Jr., (205).....	R.W.D.D.G.M....24th Dist.....
Barry S. Richardson (29).....	W. Grand Senior Deacon
David M. Blossom (110).....	W. Grand Junior Deacon
Clyde B. Staples, Jr. (179)...	W. Grand Steward
Daniel M. Cliff (174).....	W. Grand Steward
Dwynal R. Grass (72).....	W. Grand Steward
Bernard L. Lovering (70).....	W. Grand Steward
Brian A. Paradis (18).....	W. Grand Marshal
Randolph B. Sawyer (19).....	W. Grand Pursuivant
Michael R. Denney (184).....	W. Grand Pursuivant

Raymond G. Locke (146).....	W. Grand Sword Bearer.....
Barry N. Gilman (153).....	W. Grand Standard Bearer.....
Robert H. Perry (147).....	R.W. Grand Lecturer.....
Ernest W. Smallidge (208)....	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer.....
Kenneth R. Gardner (127).....	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer.....
Charles W. Barker (133).....	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer.....
Richard L. Bowden (10).....	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer.....
Arthur C. Frieder (84).....	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer.....
W. Louis Greenier, II (170)....	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer.....
Wallace M. Gage (84).....	W. Grand Historian.....
Edward L. Fenderson (180)....	W. Grand Chaplain.....
Clovis A. Frame (96).....	W. Grand Chaplain.....
Lawrence W. Hathorne (29)...	W. Grand Chaplain.....
David E. Wigley (219).....	W. Grand Chaplain.....
Philip J. Libby (92).....	W. Grand Chaplain.....
Sidney Lerman (218).....	W. Grand Chaplain.....
Frederick C. Davis (205).....	W. Grand Organist.....
H. Donald James (142).....	W. Grand Organist.....
Carl T. Hodges (101).....	W. Grand Organist.....
Brewster H. Staples (121)....	W. Grand Organist.....
David A. Stewart (5).....	W. Grand Organist.....
John E. Moulton (184).....	W. Grand Organist.....
Donald G. Pauley (104).....	W. Grand Organist.....
John R. Page (174).....	W. Grand Organist.....
Robert E. Sprague (22).....	W. Grand Tyler.....

### DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES

Artemas O. Coffin (72).....	District 1.....
Sheldon G. Elliott (37).....	District 2.....
Leo J. Hayward (188).....	District 3.....
Prin A. Allen, III (171).....	District 4.....
Neal H. Watson (39).....	District 5.....
John D. Tripp (10).....	District 6.....
Alan R. Heath (31).....	District 7.....
Daniel L. Harrison (29).....	District 8.....
Ralph A. Brazier, Jr. (61).....	District 9.....
Sherwood F. Leighton (144).....	District 10.....
John E. Lord, Jr., (48).....	District 11.....
Richard E. Chase (85).....	District 12.....
Charles W. Qualey, Jr. (28)	District 13.....
Charles E. Ridlon (23).....	District 14.....
Alvin E. Harris (123).....	District 15.....
Philip T. Smith (18).....	District 16.....
John K. Caldwell (183).....	District 17.....
Arnold M. Beleckis (117).....	District 18.....
John F. Ford, Jr. (55) .....	District 19.....

Robert T. Grindler (30).....	District 20.....
Walter A. Knight (192).....	District 21.....
Ronald W. Fowle, II (95).....	District 22.....
Kenneth L. Richardson (150).....	District 23.....
Raleigh W. Hanscom (148).....	District 24.....

Following the Installation of Officers the Grand Marshal made the Proclamation and the newly elected Grand Master appointed the following.

### STANDING COMMITTEES

(First name on the list is Chairman)

<b>On Credentials</b>		
Mason D. Shaw	Paul M. Wilbur	Arthur O. Nelson
<b>On Returns</b>		
John E. Anagnostis	Arthur C. Frieder	Haven F. McCrillis
<b>On Grievances and Appeals</b>		
Peter C. Schmidt	Stanley F. Sampson	Torrey A. Sylvester
<b>On History of Masonry in Maine</b>		
Edwin E. Cummings	Wallace M. Gage	Donald E. Bowden
<b>On Dispensations and Charters</b>		
C. Ross Buzzell	Bradford D. Blake	Donald E. Bowden
<b>On Amendments to the Constitution</b>		
Robert G. W. Lobley	Millard A. Whitney	Roland D. Herrick
<b>On Masonic Jurisprudence</b>		
Harold L. Chute	Walter E. Webber	Wayne T. Adams
<b>On Fraternal Relations</b>		
Wallace M. Gage	M. Ray Bradford	Peter C. Schmidt
<b>On Condition of the Fraternity</b>		
Harold L. Chute	Hollis G. Dixon	Gerald C. Pickard
<b>On Library and Museum</b>		
John E. Anagnostis	Wallace M. Gage	Donald A. Wilder
<b>On Masonic Education and Lodge Service</b>		
J. Michael LaChance	David A. Walker	Walter M. Macdougall
Walter L. Hayes	Wilbur F. Loveitt	John E. Gray
	Wayne T. Adams	
<b>On Doings of Grand Officers</b>		
Harland S. Hitchings	Wilbur F. Loveitt	Daniel C. Pratt
<b>On Payroll</b>		
Linwood W. Littlefield	William A. Oliver	Bruce B. Brown
<b>On Unfinished Business</b>		
Royal L. Cleaves	Clarence J. Johnson	Glendon R. Ayer
<b>On Ritual</b>		
Ernest H. Curtis	N. James Coolong	Aubrey H. Chase
<b>On By-laws</b>		
John E. Anagnostis	Robert V. Damon	Walter E. Webber

**SPECIAL COMMITTEES****On Memorials**

Edward L. Fenderson

Clovis A. Frame

David E. Wigley

**On Insurance**

Oscar M. Hartford

Bruce S. Tornquist

Waino T. Ray

Kenneth C. Allen

**On Arrangements for Annual Communication**

Ernest H. Curtis

Stanley F. Sampson

Brian A. Paradis

Lawrence E. Brydon

Sidney Lerman

**Commissioners of Trials**

Paul A. Choate

Waino T. Ray

Walter E. Webber

Franklin R. Larrabee

Richard L. Rhoda

**Judge Advocate**

John W. Conti

**Blood Program**

David H. Bates

Edward I. Emery

Alvin J. Jones

**On Public Relations**

Wesley I. Johnson

Arthur M. Griffiths

Albert F. Barnes

Gerald C. Pickard

Harland S. Hitchings

Louis F. E. Cayer

Howard C. Weymouth

**On Prevention of Drug & Alcohol Abuse Among Children**

Ernest H. Curtis

John E. Anagnostis

Harold L. Chute

Harland S. Hitchings

Robert V. Damon

Arthur C. Frieder

**On Scholarships**

Ernest H. Curtis

John E. Anagnostis

Wesley I. Johnson

Robert V. Damon

Richard V. Beedy

**On Photography**

Harland S. Hitchings

Wesley I. Johnson

Henry L. Joy

Howard C. Weymouth

Theodore M. Barber

John J. Ganley

John R. Zaiser, Sr.

E. Jay Weinberg

Stacey A. Fitts

Charles W. Barker

Carl G. Brandt

John D. Tripp

William A. McGarvey

Ferguson M.C. Calder

Richard L. Stubbs

John B. Greenleaf

Ernest W. Smallidge

William H. Metzger, Jr.

Donald J. McAllister

**Committee to Prepare for the 175th Anniversary  
of the M.W. Grand Lodge of Maine**

Wallace M. Gage

Arthur N. Gouin, Jr.

Daniel L. Harrison

Harland S. Hitchings

**ADDRESS OF THE NEWLY INSTALLED GRAND MASTER**

BRETHREN, We've made it to the beginning again. I'm excited...and I hope you are too. New beginnings always mean new opportunities.

Yesterday during the introductions of distinguished guests to this session, R. W. Brother C. Wilfred Brann was among those presented to the East. As I watched him approach I thought about how Brother Wil would soon want to be sailing, which is another of Wilfred's passions, along with Freemasonry and his family.

Seated just behind and to the side of him was R.W. Brother "Pete" Forrest, a deep water yachtsman. There were also fishermen, Navy men, shipbuilders and marine engineers among the assembled brethren.

I suddenly realized how integral a part the sea plays in Freemasonry, not only in the active lives of many of us, but also in the allegory of our lessons.

We learn the lessons of the anchor and ark, how geometry specifies the extent of oceans, and in our EA obligation that the tide ebbs and flows twice in 24 hours.

I was reminded of an article I read long ago about the extra concerns Masters of vessels had when wind on canvas provided the only locomotion for much of the world's commerce.

In those days when a ship neared a harbor approach, the arrival schedule was very much dependent on the natural forces...on the winds, to be sure, but even more so on the tides.

Of course the days of sail were also days before modern dredges shaped and scoured harbor beds to allow round-the-clock navigational access. Often a ship needed near full-tide to reach their wharves and customers for its precious cargo. If the tide were low or ebbing as a ship neared land, it had to lay at anchor or sail parallel to the coast awaiting the flow of the tide.

While waiting for that tide to rise and carry it to the successful conclusion of its journey, the ship was said to be "ob portas" or waiting to go "to the port." From that Latin phrase "ob portas", of course comes our English word "opportunity." The ship was waiting for the tides to provide "opportunity" to achieve its goal...to achieve its success.

Has Freemasonry perhaps been doing the same thing? I ask you has Freemasonry perhaps been making progress but waiting for opportune tides to reach ultimate goals?

If so, the wait is nearly over, brethren, I'm totally convinced the tide of interest is rising and we Freemasons must be ready to rise with that tide.

We have no tricks, no gimmicks. What we do have is a wonderful story of Masonic commitment and caring and sharing to tell to every attentive ear.

You've heard the story over the past two days. At our Grand Lodge Banquet

many of you heard R.W. Scott Stoner, immediate Past Grand Master of Masons in Pennsylvania, tell about the \$2 million dollars American Freemasons donate daily --that's every day--to help those in need.

Then yesterday you heard Gov. McKernan thank Maine Freemasons for our many accomplishments, our many successes, on our part of the fight against drug and alcohol abuse among children. You heard M.W. Brother Ernie Curtis report on our Scholarship and D&A abuse prevention programs here in Maine. You heard him say that another 150 \$500 scholarships will be awarded to members of this year's graduating class of Maine high schools. That makes a total of 550 scholarships since the program began in 1988, \$275,000 worth of Maine Masonic investment in the youth...in the future...in our state.

These facts, these numbers, and the people they affect, are part of our favorable tide. The more we tell the story...the more we share the news...the higher our tide will flood.

We're going to tell them in a special newspaper supplement which will be included in all Maine daily newspapers during Memorial Day Week. 300,000 of the newspapers will be printed and distributed...to tell the story of what we Masons are doing.

Among the information in the Special Supplement will be a list telling the public the name of every town in Maine which has a Masonic lodge.

We'll tell our story at District Meetings, too. These meetings are a critical opportunity to share our message with carefully selected potential members, good men who we feel would have an interest in Freemasonry.

We cannot fail to seize that opportunity. To that end I challenge you District Deputies, District Representatives and other Grand Lodge officers to hold your district meetings in the largest hall in each district...and I challenge the brethren to fill those halls with prospective members and their wives that District Meeting night.

Filling the halls should not be difficult. If every officer of every lodge brings one good non-Mason to his District meeting -- and each of us has at least one non-Mason among our friends, family and acquaintances -- we'll be sharing our marvelous Masonic message with nearly 2000 prospective candidates at our District meetings alone during the year.

Don't ask them to join. Tell them our story and they'll want to join. Then just be handy with an application or two.

These are exciting times....there are exciting challenges. As R.W. Brother Royce G. Wheeler said earlier this morning together we'll meet them...we'll meet them head on...and together we'll meet them successfully!

The Grand Master's first official act was to thank those who had served on the Installing Suite and to thank them each and everyone for a very special installation service.

The Grand Master then had M.W. Robert V. Damon presented in the East.

### ROBERT VERNLEY DAMON

Robert V. Damon was born in Charlotte, Washington County, State of Maine on April 11, 1928, the son of Paul H. and Clara (Hersey) Damon. He received his first education in the Damon Ridge School in Charlotte, completing the eighth grade in 1940. Due to injuries received in an accident he was delayed a year from entering high school. In 1941, he was enrolled in St. Croix High School, Woodland (Baileyville) and graduated with the Class of 1945 as the valedictorian. Assuming that a call for military service would be received within the year, he did not immediately apply for college entrance to further his education, but sought enlistment in the armed forces. Since he was not accepted, he then applied for enrollment at the University of Maine, College of Technology. During under-graduate days, Brother Damon taught school for a time. He graduated from the University of Maine with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Civil Engineering in the Class of 1952.

Following graduation Brother Damon was employed by Phoenix Bridge Company of Phoenixville, Pennsylvania, until called to military service in the latter part of the Korean Conflict. He served with the U.S. Army Construction Engineers in France and Germany. Upon completion of his tour of duty, he was honorably discharged with the rank of Specialist, Third Class, Construction Engineers, and returned to his former employment in Pennsylvania. On his return to New England he was employed in various engineering positions that represented either consultant work or that of civil service on the State level. These employment engagements were in Maine and New Hampshire, and he retired in 1990 from the State of Maine, Department of Transportation, where he was employed in Bridge Design.

He is a Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and served a year as Secretary of the Maine Chapter. He also belongs to the National Society of Professional Engineers, and is registered as a Professional Engineer in the States of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont and Massachusetts.

In October 1977, Brother Damon was united in marriage with Shirley Rose Ireland. They have two sons, Henry Ireland of Lewiston and Dana of Minot and four grandchildren.

As a member of Calvary United Methodist Church of Lewiston, he has taken an active part in its affairs and served his Church as Chairperson of the Administrative Council, Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, a Sunday School teacher and President and Secretary of the Methodist Men's Club.



Brother Damon was initiated into Masonry while living in New Hampshire, and received the Degrees in Horace Chase Lodge, No. 72 F.&A.M. at Penacook in 1963. On returning to Maine, he affiliated with Rabboni Lodge, No. 150 then of Lewiston, served as Worshipful Master in 1968/69. In 1970, he was elected Secretary and filled that office for eight years and declined re-election in order that he might fulfill some other Masonic commitments that would interfere with the duties of a Secretary. Several years later, he was re-elected to that office and so served a total of 14 years in that capacity. In 1976 and 1977 Brother Damon was appointed an Assistant Grand Lecturer by M.W. Donald S. Smith and in 1980 and 1981 M.W. Harlan F. Small appointed him District Deputy Grand Master for the 23rd Masonic District. Brother Damon was elected to the office of Senior Grand Warden in 1985; Deputy Grand Master in 1988 and 1989; and elected and installed

Most Worshipful Grand Master of Maine Masons in 1990, at the One Hundred Seventy First Annual Communication of Grand Lodge at Portland on the first day of May. He serves also as a Grand Representative for the Grand Lodge of Bolivia near the Grand Lodge of Maine.

Other Masonic organizations that Brother Damon belongs to include the Royal Arch Chapter, Dunlap Council, Royal and Select Masters. He was Knighted in Lewiston Commandery, No. 6, Knights Templar, he was elected as its Eminent Commander in 1971, 1972 and 1973. He also served as Right Eminent Grand Commander for the State of Maine in 1978. Other Orders of the York Rite in which he holds membership include the Maine Council, Order of High Priesthood, Maine Council Order of Thrice Illustrious Masters; What Cheer York Rite College of Rhode Island; Dirigo York Rite College of Maine; Colonial Council, Knights Masons of New England and Pine Cone Council, Knights Masons of Maine; the Holy Royal Arch Knight Templar Priests; a Past Sovereign of Eusebius Conclave, No. 3, Knights of the Red Cross of Constantine of Auburn and Past Most Illustrious Grand Sovereign of the Imperial Grand Council of Maine.

In the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, Brother Damon received the Degrees of the order in the Valley of Lewiston-Auburn and in Maine Consistory at Portland. In September 1982 at the session of the Supreme Council held at St. Louis, Missouri, he was created a Sovereign Grand Inspector General 33rd and an Honorary Member of the Supreme Council. He was appointed to the office of Standard Bearer in Maine Council of Deliberation in 1982.

Other Masonic Orders in which he holds membership are Oxford Lodge No. 1, Ark Mariners; The Royal Order of Scotland; Maine College, Societas Rosicruciana, The Society of Veteran Freemasons of New Hampshire; Past Officers Association of Maine; The Philaethes Society; The Maine Deputies Association; The Maine Lodge of Research; Major General Henry Knox Lodge of Boston and Kora Temple A.A.O.N.M.S., and is Past President of the Kora Craftsman Club.

Other fraternal organizations in which he holds membership are as follows: Pine Cone Chapter No. 26 OES; Rugged Cross Shrine No. 2, Order of the White Shrine of Jerusalem; Pineland Court, No. 6, Order of the Amaranth; Abou Ben Adhem Lodge No. 23, I.O.O.F., and a member of the Grange for over fifty years. He is also a member of Liberty Rebekah Lodge.

He and Shirley reside at 151 Stetson Road, Auburn, Maine.

M.W. Robert V. Damon, it is my pleasure to present to you for your many outstanding contributions to Masonry in Maine the Josiah H. Drummond Medal.

M.W. Robert V. Damon thanked the Grand Master and the Brethren for this very high and distinguished honor. At this time the Past Grand Master presented the Grand Master's Traveling Jewel to M. W. George P. Pulkkinen knowing full well that it would be worn with pride, dignity, and would receive many, many added miles.

## JEWEL AND APRON

M.W. Ernest H. Curtis presented M.W. Robert V. Damon with his Past Grand Master's jewel and M.W. John E. Anagnostis presented him with his Past Grand Master's apron.

M.W. Robert V. Damon thanked these brethren for presenting him with this regalia that now makes him an official Past Grand Master and expressed his personal thanks for all the special help they gave to him during these past two years.

## NEXT ANNUAL COMMUNICATION

It was moved and seconded that the 174th Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine be held on Tuesday, May 4, 1993 at the Kora Temple, Lewiston, Maine.

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

The Grand Master made several announcements of importance to the Brethren concerning Regalia, Per Diem and Lunch.

## RECORDS

On motion of the Grand Secretary, it was moved that when this report is transcribed, read and approved by the Grand Master and the Grand Secretary, it becomes the official record of the 173rd Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine.

## CLOSING

At 11:30 A.M. E.D.T. the Grand Lodge was closed in ample form by M. W. George P. Pulkkinen, Grand Master. Prayer was given by Rev. & Worshipful Edward L. Fenderson, Grand Chaplain.

*Robert V. Damon*

**Grand Master**



**Attest**

*John E. Anagnost*  
**Grand Secretary**

PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
TRUSTEES OF THE CHARITY FUND

Tuesday, April 21, 1992

In accordance with Section 64, Constitution of the Grand Lodge of Maine, the Annual Meeting of the Trustees of the Masonic Charitable Foundation of the Grand Lodge of Maine was called on Tuesday, April 21, 1992, at Martin's Manor Restaurant in Waterville, Maine, at 3:00 p.m.

The following members were present:

Robert V. Damon, Grand Master  
George P. Pulkkinen, Deputy Grand Master  
Leon A. Carpenter, Senior Grand Warden  
Donald B. Wiswell, Junior Grand Warden  
Herschel K. McIntosh, Past Junior Grand Warden  
Stanley F. Sampson, Past Junior Grand Warden  
Harold L. Chute, Past Grand Master  
Peter C. Schmidt, Past Grand Master  
Ernest H. Curtis, Past Grand Master  
Wayne T. Adams  
John E. Anagnostis, Grand Secretary  
Bruce S. Tornquist, Grand Treasurer (Invited)

The following business was transacted:

(1) Voted - To omit the reading of the various records and that, as recorded, distributed or printed, they be confirmed.

(2) The Grand Treasurer's Report was submitted, discussed and acted upon as follows:

Voted - The report of the Grand Treasurer be accepted, subject to the report of the Auditor.

Voted - To accept the gifts to the Charity Fund.

Voted - To authorize the Grand Treasurer to sign proxies of securities owned by the Foundation: Stock Certificates, Resolutions and other documents pertaining to the Sale of Securities.

(3) Harold L. Chute, Chairman of the Committee on Investments, submitted the following written report.

April 21, 1992

**To the Trustees of the Grand Lodge Charity Fund**

Your investment committee of the Trustees of the Charity Fund have met with our financial advisors - Standish, Ayer & Wood Inc. (SAW) of Boston three times during the past year.

At these meetings the advisor, Mr. Larry Manchester, has reviewed for us the current and projected future economic conditions. These meetings include a detailed report on the portfolio. It is interesting to note that we devote one page of the report to our Investment Objectives which are reviewed annually. These objectives include the following statements. "The principal investment objectives of the Grand Lodge portfolio fund are preservation of capital, earning a reasonable current income which will cover operating and charitable expenses, and growth in income. Quality is to be stressed at all times in the portfolio. The fund will pursue a balanced program utilizing both fixed income and equity investments although it is anticipated that a majority of the assets is to be committed to equity investments. The equity component of the endowment fund will range between 60% and 75% of the total fund." This is essentially the same objective we had 26 years ago when I first became associated with the endowment. It has proven to be a very stable and reliable objective.

We had a spectacular year in 1991. This was due mainly to the large equity portion of the portfolio. We have told you this for several years but do not expect this performance of growth to continue indefinitely. One can expect some set-backs over the years. Your treasurer with support of the committee manages independently from SAW a number of smaller amounts of money which we identify as the "Pooled Fund." The current value of our holdings (Some data from 12-31-91 and some 3-31-92) is as follows.

SAW Equity and bond portfolio	\$3,157,026.
Standish Securitized Fund	123,232.
Standish Fixed Income Fund	914,226.
Standish Small Cap Equity Fund	94,424.
Standish International Equity Fund	54,753.
Pooled Fund	<u>613,427.</u>
Total	\$4,957,088.

This portfolio will generate approximately 4.5% or \$225,000.00 and give us security plus the growth potential to counteract inflation.

The SAW portion is invested as follows: 33% in U.S. Treasury Bills, U.S. Bonds and Federal Agency bonds and approximately 67% in domestic, international, small cap, and securitized funds. The Securitized Fund is a new addition to our portfolio and these are a class of assets where obligations (bonds) are secured by assets and the cash flows to service those obli-

gations are provided by the cash flows of the underlying assets. Home mortgage loans, car loans and home equity loans are all examples of securitized assets. These have superior risk and return characteristics.

The Grand Lodge Charity Funds performance at the end of 1990 and 1991 was as follows:

	<u>1990</u>	<u>1991</u>
Bonds	6.34%	14.66%
S/L Govt./Corp.	8.44	16.13
Stocks	4.56	30.61
S & P 500	-0.81	30.47

A quick mental calculation shows that our stocks had a 30.61% total return and remember about 67% of our total portfolio was in equities. This may never occur again.

There are three persons in the Grand Lodge who have given their unfailing support. They are M.W. Robert V. Damon, John E. Anagnostis, PGM and Grand Secretary and R.W. Bruce S. Tornquist, Grand Treasurer. R. W. Brother Tornquist takes care of the multitude of details required for handling the many important details of these investments.

It has been an honor for your committee to serve the Charity Committee and this Grand Lodge for the past year.

Yours respectfully,

Stanley F. Sampson  
Herschel K. McIntosh  
Harold L. Chute, *Chairman*

Voted - To accept the report.

Voted - To ratify and confirm all actions of the Investment Committee for the year ended March 31, 1992.

(4) Report - Distribution Committee, R. W. Stanley F. Sampson

Voted - Acceptance of report.

Voted - To pay the expenses incident to the work of the Committee on Distribution.

(5) Payments of the Grand Lodge toward salaries and supplies.

- b. Salary - Grand Treasurer, 75% (\$7,125.)
- c. Salaries - Office Staff, 15% (\$7,000.)
- d. Office Supplies, (\$2,500.)
- e. Auditor's Fee, 75%

6. Gifts - Masonic Service Assoc. Hospital Program & related activities.

- a. Hospital Program, (\$10,000)
- b. M.S.A. Dues

7. Appropriation - Grand Lodge Blood Bank Program (\$1,000.)

8. Gift - DeMolay & Pine Tree Youth Foundation (\$3,000.)

9. Transfer of funds (if any available) from the Relief Fund to:

- a. The Grand Lodge Charity Fund, (\$75,000.)
- b. Grand Lodge Scholarship Fund, (\$30,000.)
- c. Alcohol and Drug Abuse Program, (\$10,000.)
- d. For funding of Reserve Fund payments to former employees (\$1,000.)
- e. Expenses for museum and library, (\$5,000.)
- f. Expenses for Masonic Home, (\$5,000.)
- g. 35% of Office Rental

(10) The Committee on Investment was elected as follows:

Harold L. Chute, Chairman  
Stanley F. Sampson  
Herschel K. McIntosh

(11) The Committee on Distribution was appointed as follows:

Wayne T. Adams, Chairman  
Grand Master  
Grand Secretary

(12) Other Business - None

(13) The date for our next Annual Meeting was set for April 20, 1993.

(14) No other business appearing, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,  
John E. Anagnostis, PGM  
Grand Secretary

TRUSTEES  
OF THE  
GRAND LODGE CHARITY FUND  
1992

---

George P. Pulkkinen  
Harland S. Hitchings  
William H. Stretton  
Vernon G. Bean  
John E. Anagnostis  
Harold L. Chute  
Ernest H. Curtis  
Herschel K. McIntosh  
Wayne T. Adams  
Stanley F. Sampson  
Peter C. Schmidt

Grand Master  
Deputy Grand Master  
Senior Grand Warden  
Junior Grand Warden  
Grand Secretary  
Elected May 1, 1990 for three years  
Elected May 1, 1990 for three years  
Elected May 7, 1991 for three years  
Elected May 7, 1991 for three years  
Elected May 5, 1992 for three years  
Elected May 5, 1992 for three years



## CHARITY FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1991

\$ 54,926.11

## Receipts

Miscellaneous Contributions	25.00
Transfer from Relief Account per vote	40,000.00
1,000 Shares American Home Products	58,536.79
1,000 Shares Clorox Co.	39,157.61
400 Shares General Electric	28,100.82
2,000 Shares Panhandle Eastern Corp.	23,940.17
400 Shares Royal Dutch Petroleum	30,500.74
2,000 Shares Snap on Tools	59,451.73
1,200 Shares Thomas & Betts	62,844.07
3,060 Shares U.S. Bancorp Inc. (Oregon)	61,826.63
1,300 Shares Westinghouse Electric	36,289.19
50 M GMAC 8% Called	50,000.00
60 M U.S. Treasury Bills Matured	60,000.00

Bank Interest

2,940.34\$553,613.09

Total Receipts and Bank Balance

\$608,539.20

## Disbursements

1,400 Shares Genuine Parts Co.	39,083.37
800 Shares Golden West Financial	33,125.50
1,000 Shares Hubbell, Inc.	50,528.46
1,600 Shares K-Mart Corp.	65,592.75
700 Shares Lubrizol	39,667.37
300 Shares Lubrizol	17,077.58
1,000 Philip Morris Cos., Inc.	67,633.21
350 Shares Unilever N.V.N.Y	30,795.79
350 Shares Unilever N.V.N.Y	30,050.61
1,000 Shares West One Bancorp.	33,801.00
60 M U.S. Treasury Bills 1/16/92	59,320.90
Standish Securitized Fund	125,000.00

Bank Service Charge

12.45

\$591,688.99

Bank Balance, March 31, 1992

16,850.21

Total Disbursements and Bank Balance

\$608,539.20

## SECURITIES

MARCH 31, 1992

Face	Bond	Cost/Book Value	Market	Income
44,837,407	Shares Standish, Ayer & Wood Fixed Income Fund	\$ 870,845.24	\$ 914,234.73	\$ 65,323.97
6,127,877	Shares Standish Securitized Fund	125,490.11	123,231.81	0.00
215,000	Federal Home Loan Banks 7.55%'s, 1993	207,844.03	221,020.00	16,232.50
145,000	U.S. Treasury, 7 1/4's, 1992	130,220.33	146,450.00	10,512.50
50,000	U.S. Treasury, 9's, 1994	50,876.70	52,950.00	4,500.00
50,000	U.S. Treasury, 10 1/2's, 1992	<u>50,890.63</u>	<u>51,800.00</u>	<u>5,250.00</u>
	Total Bonds	\$1,436,167.04	\$1,509,686.54	\$ 101,818.97

## STOCKS

Shares		Cost	Market	Income
1,200	Abbott Laboratories	\$35,249.91	\$ 73,200.00	\$ 1,200.00
1,000	Ameritech	22,050.51	56,500.00	3,430.00
1,500	Amoco Corp.	70,529.52	64,312.50	3,300.00
800	Atlantic Richfield	33,885.63	78,900.00	4,400.00
600	Bausch & Lomb	23,951.35	57,150.00	864.00
1,400	Bell Atlantic	24,640.28	58,100.00	3,528.00
1,000	Boeing Co.	51,223.48	43,875.00	1,000.00
800	Bristol-Myers-Squibb	40,745.43	61,000.00	1,992.00
1,400	Chubb Corp.	48,031.77	92,400.00	2,072.00
1,800	Coca-Cola Co.	6,902.10	147,150.00	1,728.00
1,500	Deere & Co.	80,216.73	76,687.50	3,000.00
1,200	Dow Chemical Co.	22,134.44	71,400.00	3,120.00
2,100	Emerson Electric Co.	25,136.07	111,037.50	2,835.00

Shares		Cost/Book Value	Market	Income
2,400	General Electric Co.	11,220.74	151,500.00	4,364.00
900	General RE Corp.	26,276.59	84,037.50	1,512.00
1,000	Genuine Parts Co.	39,083.37	47,750.00	1,087.50
800	Golden West Financial Corp.	33,125.50	30,700.00	88.00
1,300	Hewlett-Packard Co.	49,173.85	104,650.00	650.00
1,050	Hubbell, Inc., Class B	50,528.46	54,862.50	780.00
636	International Business Machines Co.	42,862.77	53,106.00	3,078.24
800	Johnson & Johnson	10,260.38	78,000.00	1,280.00
1,600	K-Mart Corp.	65,592.75	84,800.00	1,408.00
800	Eli Lilly & Co.	32,908.34	56,800.00	1,640.00
1,000	Lubrizol Corp.	56,744.95	66,875.00	1,446.00
900	Minnesota Mining & Mfg.	57,301.19	79,875.00	2,826.00
1,800	J. P. Morgan Co.	18,836.05	103,950.00	3,654.00
1,100	Norfolk Southern Corp.	38,482.14	65,587.50	1,815.00
3,000	Northeast Utilities	64,400.33	70,875.00	5,280.00
800	Pfizer Co.	15,750.00	111,200.00	2,176.00
1,000	Philip Morris Cos., Inc.	67,633.21	75,750.00	1,480.00
1,200	Royal Dutch Petroleum	78,412.12	91,650.00	4,255.07
750	Texaco	44,526.80	43,125.00	2,400.00
700	Unilever N.V., New York	60,846.40	68,600.00	1,057.43
1,800	Unum	40,863.46	64,350.00	936.00
1,000	West One Bank Corp.	33,801.00	39,500.00	480.00
1,900	Westvaco	58,503.23	65,500.00	2,042.50
2,289.055	Standish, Small Cap. Equity Fund	60,899.90	94,423.52	30.26
2,598.615	Standish International Equity Fund	<u>52,146.93</u>	<u>54,752.82</u>	<u>779.39</u>
	Total Stocks	\$1,594,877.68	\$2,833,982.34	79,014.39

Total Invested Funds	\$3,031,044.72	\$4,343,668.88	180,833.36
Bank Balance	16,850.21	16,850.21	
Income on Investments no longer owned			<u>8,320.00</u>
	<u>\$3,047,894.93</u>	<u>\$4,360,519.09</u>	<u>\$189,153.36</u>

Additional stock from stock splits and distributions.

600 Shares Bausch & Lomb, Inc.

50 Shares Hubbell, Inc.

800 Shares Pfizer, Inc.

900 Shares Unum Corp.

1020 Shares U.S. Bancorp, Inc. (Oregon)

1992]

*Grand Lodge of Maine*

621

## POOLED FUND ACCOUNT

Consisting of Frank C. Allen Fund 0.5%, Thomas H. Bodge Memorial Fund 29.3%, Charles H. Crossland Fund 2.0%, Charles M. Farrar Fund 25.8%, Samuel B. Furbish Memorial Fund 2.2%, Fred H. and Alice V. Gould Fund 1.6%, Henry D. Loring Fund 15.9%, Fred J. Lowell Fund .1%, Frank Herbert Smith and Charles Fremont Oliver Memorial Fund (Established by Earle O. Collins) 17.6%, Frederick C. Thayer Fund 3.2%, and the Morton C. Welch Fund 1.9%.

Bank Balance, March 31, 1991	\$4,107.24
------------------------------	------------

### Receipts

Income on Investments	\$ 31,478.77	
360 Shares U.S. Bancorp (Oregon)	7,590.81	
Interest on bank deposit	210.28	
		<u>\$39,279.86</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		\$43,387.10

### Disbursements

100 Shares Golden West Financial	\$ 4,170.28	
100 Shares West One Bancorp	3,638.87	
Relief Account - Allen Fund	157.39	
Bodge Fund	9,160.32	
Crossland Fund	786.97	
Farrar Fund	8,090.04	
Furbish Fund	692.53	
Gould Fund	503.66	
Loring Fund	4,942.17	
Lowell Fund	31.48	
Smith & Oliver Fund	5,508.79	
Thayer Fund	1,007.32	
Welch Fund	<u>598.10</u>	
		\$39,287.92
Bank Balance March 31, 1992		<u>4,099.18</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$43,387.10

Securities  
March 31, 1992

Face		Cost	Market	Income
\$10,000	Boston Edison 8-1/8's 2001	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 9,840.00	\$ 812.50
50,000	U.S. Treasury 8-3/8's 1992	48,753.13	51,150.00	4,187.50
20,000	U.S. Treasury 6-3/4's 1993	12,035.00	20,340.00	1,350.00
10,000	U.S. Treasury 7-7/8's 1993	8,000.00	10,270.00	787.50
10,000	U.S. Treasury 8-5/8's 1993	9,235.71	10,450.00	862.50
25,000	U.S. Treasury 8-5/8's 1993	24,478.13	26,225.00	2,156.26
25,000	U.S. Treasury 8-1/8's 1998	24,343.75	26,025.00	2,013.26
35,000	Fed. Home Loan Banks 7.75% 1996	33,295.24	35,360.00	2,712.50
10,000	Fed. Home Loan Banks 8.375% 1992	<u>9,950.00</u>	<u>10,110.00</u>	<u>837.50</u>
		\$ 180,090.96	\$200,040.00	\$15,737.52

Stocks

Shares	Company	Cost	Market	Income
400	Abbott Laboratories	\$11,791.48	\$ 24,400.00	400.00
200	American Home Products	6,377.66	15,175.00	490.00
304	Ameritech	5,656.58	17,176.00	1,042.72
800	Amoco Corp.	7,962.50	34,300.00	1,760.00
408	Bell Atlantic	5,738.18	16,932.00	1,028.16
200	Bristol-Myers-Squibb	10,252.33	15,250.00	498.00
900	Chubb Corp.	27,229.44	59,400.00	1,332.00
300	Ford Motor Co.	14,654.25	11,512.50	480.00
600	General Electric	31,289.72	45,450.00	1,248.00
100	Golden West Financial	4,170.28	3,837.50	11.00
360	International Business Machines	25,620.00	30,060.00	1,742.40
200	Eli Lilly	11,590.70	14,200.00	410.00
300	Louisville Gas & Electric	11,573.26	13,425.00	864.00
300	J. P. Morgan Co.	11,421.74	17,325.00	609.00
350	Northeast Utilities	7,589.29	8,268.75	616.00
400	Pfizer, Inc.	12,916.48	27,800.00	544.00
200	Royal Dutch Petroleum.	13,141.48	15,275.00	709.17
1,040	TECO Energy Inc.	13,009.42	39,650.00	1,788.80
100	West One Bancorp	<u>3,638.87</u>	<u>3,950.00</u>	<u>48.00</u>

Total Stocks	\$235,623.66	\$413,386.75	\$15,621.25
Total Invested Funds	\$415,714.62	\$613,426.75	31,358.77
Savings Account Balance	4,099.18	4,099.18	
Income on investments no longer owned			120.00
Interest on Bank Deposit			<u>210.28</u>
	<u>\$419,813.80</u>	<u>\$617,525.93</u>	<u>\$31,478.77</u>

Additional stock from stock splits  
200 Shares Pfizer Inc.  
120 Shares U. S. Bancorp, Inc. (Oregon)

624

*Proceedings of the*

[May,

## PHILIP ALTON QUIMBY TRUST

Bank Balance, March 31, 1991		0.00
------------------------------	--	------

## Receipts

Income from Trust Fund	<u>\$472.74</u>	<u>\$472.74</u>
Total Receipts and Bank Balance		472.74

## Disbursements

Relief Account, income on fund	<u>\$472.74</u>	<u>\$472.74</u>
Bank Balance, March 31, 1992		<u>0.00</u>
Total Disbursements and Bank Balance		\$472.74

## RELIEF FUND

Bank Balance, Checking Acct., March 31, 1991	97,798.10
Certificates of Deposit	50,000.00
U.S. Treasury Bills	95,534.60

## Receipts

Per Capita Tax	\$ 15,539.50
Charity Fund	189,153.36
Allen Fund	157.39
Bodge Fund	9,160.32
Crossland Fund	786.97
Farrar Fund	8,090.04
Furbish Fund	692.53
Gould Fund	503.66
Loring Trust	4,942.17
Lowell Fund	31.48
Quimby Trust	472.74
Smith and Oliver Fund	5,508.79
Thayer Fund	1,007.32
Welch Fund	598.10

## Reimbursements from other Bodies:

Grand Royal Arch Chapter	3,641.00
A.A.S.R. Valley of Bangor	1,884.00
Council of Deliberation	850.00
Maine Consistory	2,434.00
Transfer from the Rich Fund	2,200.00
Management Fee, Cutter Fund	1,397.99
Library Sales	108.64
Blood Bank Contribution	25.00
Interest on Checking Account	3,333.30
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	7,898.41
Interest on Treasury Bills	4,465.40
Interest on Brokerage Account	124.61

<u>\$265,006.72</u>
<u>\$508,339.42</u>



## Disbursements

Beneficiaries	\$105,439.57
Salvation Army Christmas Program	2,000.00
Other Payments	775.00
Beneficiaries, Christmas Checks	700.00
Transfer of Drug & Alcohol Abuse Program	5,000.00
Administration	1,066.34
Consultant Services	10,926.00
General Fund, account salaries	12,700.00
General Fund, account office supplies	2,000.00
General Fund, account audit expense	1,575.00
Masonic Trustees - Rent	5,621.88
Masonic Trustees - Repairs	525.00
Reserve Fund	1,000.00
Library and Museum Expenses	773.13
Masonic Service Association:	
Hospital Visitation Program	10,000.00
Dues	1,796.44
DeMolay and Pine Tree Youth Foundation	3,000.00
Transfer to General Fund - Rental Adj.	20,187.95
Transfer to Scholarship Fund	30,000.00
Transfer to Charity Fund per vote	40,000.00
Maine Lodges A/C Veteran's Dues	351.05
Blood Bank Expenses	23.56
Legal Fees	2,949.30
Bank Service Charges	<u>123.99</u>

\$258,534.66

Bank Balance, March 31, 1992

99,804.76

Certificate of Deposit

150,000.00

Total Disbursements and Bank Balance

\$508,339.42

## DANA B. CUTTER FUND

A Bequest to Grand Lodge, the income from which is to be used by Temple Lodge No. 86, Westbrook, for relief purposes.

Bank Balance March 31, 1992

\$ 0.00

## Receipts

Income on investments.	\$ 6,584.48
Interest on Brokerage Account	1.58
Bank Interest	<u>179.19</u>

Total Receipts and Bank Balance

\$ 6,765.25

\$ 6,765.25

## Disbursements

Transfer Management Fee to Relief Fund  
 Payment to Temple Lodge #86, Charity Fund

\$ 1,397.99  
5,367.26

Bank Balance, March 31, 1992

\$ 6,765.25

Total Disbursements and Bank Balance

0.00

\$ 6,765.25

## SECURITIES

March 31, 1992

Face		Cost	Market	Income
\$20,000	Federal Home Loan Bank 7.75's, 1996	\$ 18,883.02	\$ 20,360.00	\$ 1,550.00
10,000	U.S. Treasury, 8-3/4's, 1994	<u>7,475.00</u>	<u>10,620.00</u>	<u>875.00</u>
		\$ 26,358.02	\$ 30,980.00	\$ 2,425.00

## STOCKS

		Cost	Market	Income
360	Shares Ameritech	\$ 7,607.47	\$ 20,340.00	\$ 1,234.80
480	Shares Bell Atlantic	7,990.99	19,920.00	1,209.60
600	Shares Northeast Utilities, Inc.	12,962.71	14,175.00	1,056.00
150	Shares J.P. Morgan Co.	5,737.20	8,662.50	304.50
100	Shares Royal Dutch Petroleum	<u>6,575.14</u>	<u>7,637.50</u>	<u>354.58</u>
	Total Stocks	40,873.51	70,735.00	\$ 4,159.48
	Total Invested Fund	67,231.53	\$101,715.00	\$ 6,584.48
	Savings Account Balance			0.00
	Interest on Brokerage Account			1.58
	Interest on Bank Deposit			<u>179.19</u>
		<u>\$ 67,231.53</u>	<u>\$101,715.00</u>	<u>\$ 6,765.25</u>

Additional Stock from Stock splits  
 240 Shares Bell Atlantic

# GEORGE R. RICH MEMORIAL FUND

Bank Balance, March 31, 1991

\$1,092.91

Income on Investments

Receipts

\$ 2,042.64

Bank Interest

109.58

\$2,152.22

\$3,245.13

Disbursements

Transfer to Relief Account

\$ 2,200.00

\$2,200.00

1,045.13

Bank Balance, March 31, 1992

Total Disbursements and Bank Balance

\$3,245.13

## SECURITIES March 31, 1992 STOCKS

Shares	Company	Cost	Market	Income
216	Shares Ameritech	\$ 4,350.74	\$ 12,204.00	\$ 740.88
288	Shares Bell Atlantic	4,534.41	11,952.00	725.76
200	Louisville Gas & Electric	<u>7,727.12</u>	<u>8,950.00</u>	<u>576.00</u>
	Total Stocks	\$16,612.27	\$33,106.00	\$2,042.64
	Total Invested Funds	\$16,612.27	\$33,106.00	\$ 2,042.64
	Savings Account Balance		1,045.13	
	Interest on Bank deposit			<u>109.58</u>
		<u>\$17,705.18</u>	<u>\$34,151.13</u>	<u>\$ 2,152.22</u>

Additional Stock from Stock Splits  
144 Shares Bell Atlantic

Faternally submitted

628

Proceedings of the

[May,

**INSPECTION REPORTS**  
of the  
**DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS**  
and **REPORTS of LODGE TREASURERS**

197 Lodges were officially visited, 196 presented work.

	<b>E.A. Degree</b>	<b>F.C. Degree</b>	<b>M.M. Degree</b>
Excellent .....	13	17	17
Very Good .....	30	36	24
Good .....	17	21	8
Fair .....	2	4	3
Poor .....	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0</u>
	64	80	52

**Fees****Dues**

\$150.00 .....	1	\$34.50 .....	1
125.00 .....	2	34.00 .....	1
120.00 .....	1	30.00 .....	14
110.00 .....	1	27.50 .....	2
105.00 .....	2	27.00 .....	2
100.00 .....	3	26.50 .....	1
90.00 .....	3	26.00 .....	2
85.00 .....	5	25.50 .....	2
80.00 .....	6	25.00 .....	29
75.00 .....	10	23.00 .....	2
70.00 .....	6	22.50 .....	1
69.00 .....	1	21.50 .....	2
65.00 .....	9	20.50 .....	3
60.00 .....	15	20.00 .....	60
57.00 .....	1	18.50 .....	1
56.00 .....	3	18.00 .....	2
55.00 .....	32	17.50 .....	1
53.00 .....	1	17.00 .....	6
50.00 .....	29	16.80 .....	1
47.00 .....	1	16.50 .....	9
46.00 .....	1	16.00 .....	3
45.00 .....	19	15.50 .....	2
42.00 .....	1	15.00 .....	34
40.00 .....	14	14.00 .....	4
36.00 .....	1	13.00 .....	1
35.00 .....	9	12.00 .....	2
32.00 .....	2	11.50 .....	1
31.00 .....	3	11.00 .....	1
30.00 .....	12	10.00 .....	7
26.00 .....	1		
20.00 .....	1		

Average Fee \$55.80

3 Lodges have no outstanding dues.

13 Treasurer's Reports not received.

Lodges reported relief paid, \$113,889.

Dues in arrears, 2 years or more, \$49,669.

Average Dues \$19.99

No.	Lodge	Location	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
1	Triangle.....	Portland	17	EA	VG	16	37	16	1	16	15	9	15	108,251	3,658	150	15.00		330	15,783	16,594	
2	Warren.....	East Machias	3	FC	G	13	10	12	13	7	13	0	13	1,826	0	30	20.00	140	60	2,758	2,062	
3	Lincoln.....	Wiscasset	10	FC	G	14	20	14	12	14	12	11	2	1,639	0	65	25.00	600	915	5,804	7,358	
4	Hancock.....	Castine	4	FC	G	20	8	10	13	15	8	15	18	1,946	0	50	17.00	198	33	4,335	4,331	
5	Kennebec.....	Hallowell	11	MM	VG	21	27	20	20	19	21	17	8	0	0	40	25.00	100	20	4,362	3,703	
6	Amity.....	Camden	7			9	4	3	9	9	3	0	0	8,033	1,200	65	20.00	220	440	3,183	3,639	
7	Eastern.....	Eastport	2	EA	VG	13	12	11	9	9	11	11	2	16,132	1,000	50	30.00	210	120	3,709	2,925	
8	United.....	Brunswick	14	FC	VG	25	31	24	25	18	25	21	23	145,196	4,473	125	30.00	500	25	15,535	12,318	
9	Saco.....	Saco	18	MM	VG	29	20	28	12	22	28	22	17	12,345	293	75	20.00	360	280	19,000	19,096	
10	Rising Virtue.....	Bangor	6	FC	E	32	33	32	32	32	32	32	32	0	0	55	25.00	2,750	1,650	15,105	18,329	
11	Pythagorean.....	Fryeburg	16	EA	E	15	31	15	13	12	7	12	12	0	0	40	16.50	116	17	4,004	3,987	
12	Cumberland.....	New Gloucester	23	FC	E	19	28	17	17	15	13	12	8	47,944	2,474	55	20.00	620	260	5,860	5,859	
13	Oriental.....	Bridgton	16	FC	VG	14		14	11	7	7	10	8	3,074	0	55	20.00	180	920	7,635	7,054	
14	Solar.....	Bath	14	MM	G	19	17	12	17	15	18	5	3	110,158	2,508	60	20.00	120	450	12,617	8,395	
15	Orient.....	Thomaston	9	FC	VG	20	18	19	13	14	19	18	16	1,783	350	45	26.50	220	0	2,913	2,378	
16	St. George.....	Warren	9	FC	VG	15	17	14	14	13	13	10	10	33	0	70	16.50	33	33	2,803	3,481	
18	Oxford.....	Norway	16	FC	E	18	35	18	18	17	17	17	16	1,118	106	50	20.00	540	340	4,624	5,061	
19	Felicity.....	Bucksport	4	FC	VG	19	17	14	12	15	15	11	13	10,910	1,780	120	20.00	1,440	330	5,232	5,496	
20	Maine.....	Farmington	15	FC	VG	14	38	14	14	12	9	9	6	0	0	55	16.50	999	641			
21	Oriental Star.....	Livernore Falls	20	FC	F	11	10	11	10	6	11	4	11	49,691	0	40	20.00	140	818	4,003	4,029	
22	York.....	Kennebunk	19	FC	E	20	18	20	12	12	20	7	14	300	0	105	20.00	340	500	5,862	4,963	
23	Freeport.....	Freeport	14	MM	E	17	50	17	16	15	15	15	15	5,008	3,589	75	22.50	563	463	14,867	14,750	
24	Belfast.....	Belfast	8	FC	VG	7	43	7	7	6	7	7	7	0	0	75	15.00	150	360	6,925	7,452	
25	Temple.....	Winthrop	11	EA	G	15	13	14	12	12	14	12	8	0	0	75	26.00	474	390	3,495	3,361	
26	Village.....	Bowdoinham	14	FC	G	22	29	12	22	15	20	15	9	35,365	1,005	85	25.00	350	0	12,695	23,285	
27	Adoniram.....	Limington	18	FC	G	13	17	11	10	10	12	12	6	2,481	0	30	10.00	120	70	5,168	2,714	
28	North Star.....	North Star	12	FC	G	15	15	15	9	10	10	10	10	0	0	80	10.00	220	220			

No.	Lodge	Location	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year	Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
29	Tranquil.....	Auburn	23	MM	E	39 39	39 35	21	39	25				31,767	2,590	55	14.00	510	2,295	15,118	18,129
30	Blazing Star.....	Rumford	20	MM	VG	11 21	21 3	8	11	8	8			1,718	75	80	25.00	250	775	4,940	4,955
31	Union.....	Union	7	FC	VG	12 18	18 12	11	7	5	6			86,273	1,000	45	15.00	195	240	1,557	1,467
32	Hermon.....	Gardiner	11	EA	P	9	9 5	8	10	9	9			25,160	500	65	25.00	625	750	9,809	10,273
33	Waterville.....	skowhegan	12	FC	G	12 18	12 11	9	12	5	9			23,487	8,119	55	15.00	300	600		
34	Somerset.....	Augusta	13	FC	F	12 13	1 8	6	12	2	6			5,881	0	55	25.50	204	173	3,397	3,021
35	Bethlehem.....	Waterville	11	FC	G	18 21	16 18	17	17	11	16			68,419	2,275	50	15.00	60	0	9,087	7,977
36	Casco.....	Yarmouth	17	FC	G	25 23	22 25	25	25	23	20			13,904	1,094	65	30.00	29	0	8,092	5,248
37	Washington.....	Lubec	2	MM	VG	14 19	7 14	13	10	8	2			9,908	2,700	75	20.00	180	40	4,574	4,482
38	Harmony.....	Gorham	17	MM	VG	21 26	21 19	19	20	17	18			2,991	25	80	18.00	276	98	2,263	2,830
39	Penobscot.....	Dixter	5	EA	VG	12 26	12 10	11	12	10	9			34,058	0	25	15.00	270	165	4,428	2,622
40	Lygonia.....	Ellsworth	21	FC	G	33 22	32 31	25	31	33	33			354	0	55	15.00	735	0	14,872	15,132
41	Morning Star.....	Litchfield	11	EA	VG	23 13	22 23	18	23	10	14			2,245	275	50	20.00	72	0	3,837	2,958
42	Freedom.....	Limerick	18	FC	P	11 11	9 7	8	7	9	4			384	300	45	15.00	300	80	1,019	850
43	Alna.....	Damariscotta	10	EA	G	12 16	11 12	11	12	10	9			8,273	0	45	20.00	300	240	1,816	1,344
44	Piscataquis.....	Milo	5	FC	E	13 21	13 12	10	13	13	4			3,167	0	40	20.00	400	175		
45	Central.....	China	12	FC	G	11 13	11 11	11	10	8	6			0	0	32	14.00	56	300	1,816	2,742
46	St. Croix.....	Calais	2	FC	E	16 19	15 13	11	11	14	16			1,298	0	60	27.50	385	0	3,962	4,247
47	Dunlap.....	Biddeford	18	MM	E	20 18	19 19	17	20	19	9			19,718	1,165	85	20.00	140	160	3,999	4,353
48	Lafayette.....	Readfield	11	EA	VG	14 15	14 9	13	12	13	8			3,033	0	55	15.00	225	150	2,697	1,990
49	Meridian Splendor...	Newport	22	MM	VG	15 19	11 11	10	11	12	10			3,021	0	55	20.00	600	180	3,888	3,148
50	Aurora.....	Rockland	9	FC	VG	14 9	14 3	5	14	13	7			123,718	1,000	55	15.00	255	120	2,758	3,128
51	St. John's.....	South Berwick	19	EA	VG	19 24	18 18	16	19	17	16			765	0	75	30.00	270	35		
52	Mosaic.....	Dover-Foxcroft	5	EA	G	14 23	14 14	14	14	10	13			2,368	0	45	25.00	200	150	3,364	3,491
53	Rural.....	Sidney	11	EA	P	14 7	12 9	12	11	7	6			177	0	20	20.00	120	244	765	1,464
54	Vassalboro.....	No. Vassalboro	12	EA	E	10 11	8 10	7	9	3	6			142	0	45	15.00	60	270	1,808	1,335
55	Fraternal.....	Alfred	19	EA	E	15 19	15 12	11	14	8	10			813	0	55	15.00	518	338	2,009	2,910

No.	Lodge	Location	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
56	Mount Moriah.....	Brownfield	16	EA	VG	12	14	12	12	11	9	0	4	2,000	0	30	16.50	99	66	1,240	1,124	
57	King Hiram.....	Dixfield	20	EA	VG	18	33	17	13	16	17	3	12	3,192	3,000	80	25.00	550	50	8,288	6,991	
58	Unity.....	Thorndike	12	EA	G	14	18	14	12	12	14	11	10	0	0	60	20.00	180	0	1,938	2,231	
60	Star in the East.....	Old Town	6	EA	E	32	20	29	28	27	30	24	24	1,314	0	60	30.00	1,350	1,062	8,446	6,822	
61	King Solomon's.....	Waldoboro	9	FC	G	11	12	11	10	10	11	10	6	6,164	200	65	15.00	60	0	1,680	1,613	
62	King David's.....	Lincolntonville	7	FC	VG	15	15	14	15	15	9	13	7	0	0	45	20.00	40	60	9,445	2,863	
64	Pacific.....	Exeter	22	EA	F	13	13	12	12	9	9	12	11	526	0	45	20.00	0	1,690	1,449	1,307	
65	Mystic.....	Hampden	6	FC	G	14	27	13	14	13	13	12	12	12,755	1,160	75	20.00	540	100	6,175	4,389	
66	Mechanics'.....	Orono	6	FC	G	22	19	22	19	0	20	21	21	16,806	0	55	13.00	572	221	4,873	5,313	
67	Blue Mountain.....	Phillips	15	MM	VG	10	13	9	10	8	9	4	8	0	0	35	20.00	40	100	3,275	2,264	
68	Mariners'.....	Seasport	8	EA	VG	14	17	14	8	14	9	14	5	0	1,400	60	20.50	194	62	6,347	5,689	
69	Howard.....	Winterport	6	FC	G	13	10	12	9	10	12	5	12	587	0	50	20.00	260	80	3,121	2,667	
70	Standish.....	Standish	17	FC	VG	15	20	17	9	12	16	14	12	1,240	50	100	20.00	540	350	7,372	4,440	
71	Rising Sun.....	Orland	4	EA	G	19	18	17	17	17	18	7	5	1,528	0	50	15.00	465	55	3,501	2,753	
72	Pioneer.....	Ashland	1	FC	VG	12	16	12	12	11	12	12	10	0	0	70	25.00	50	25			
73	Tyrian.....	Mechanic Falls	23	MM	E	25	22	25	22	23	23	24	20	15,724	1,025	46	20.00	840	100	11,249	9,855	
74	Bristol.....	Bristol	10	FC	VG	13	16	8	8	10	10	10	8	7,689	85	55	20.00	0	60	3,591	3,218	
75	Archon.....	East Dixmont	22	EA	G	16	21	14	12	11	16	10	10	863	0	50	17.00	160	80	2,242	2,297	
76	Arundel.....	Kennebunkport	19	EA	VG	29	24	28	27	21	23	23	24	157,030	2,791	55	25.00	1,696	378	14,428	10,020	
77	Tremont.....	Southwest Hbr.	21	EA	VG	12	15	12	12	12	12	12	12	569	0	65	27.00	149	47	2,173	2,796	
78	Crescent.....	Pembroke	2	MM	VG	20	13	20	19	12	16	15	16	2,822	0	55	15.00	401	0	3,430	3,988	
79	Rockland.....	Rockland	9	FC	G	15	8	14	8	6	13	7	5	159,951	180	53	15.00	600	445	3,016	2,843	
80	Keystone.....	Solon	13	MM	G	15	7	17	15	12	11	15	5	0	0	35	11.50	46	23	5,521	4,342	
82	St. Paul's.....	Rockport	7	EA	VG	17	19	16	16	10	16	11	12	4,165	0	35	16.80	264	300	7,366	4,958	
83	St. Andrew's.....	Bangor	6	FC	E	33	31	31	27	31	32	30	20	0	0	55	25.00	425	125	22,393	17,805	
84	Eureka.....	Tenant's Harbor	9	EA	VG	13	21	13	4	12	9	9	12	2,609	0	45	23.00	69	0	3,209	4,506	
85	Star in the West.....	Unity	12	EA	VG	6	11	11	10	10	10	7	6	861	200	31	15.00	106	45	5,022	4,000	

No.	Lodge	Location	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance		No. attended by Master		No. attended by S.W.		No. attended by J.W.		No. attended by Sec'y		No. attended by S.D.		No. attended by J.D.		Amount of Charity Fund		Amount expended for Charity during year		Fees for Degrees		Annual Dues		One Year		Two Years or more		Income of Lodge		Cost of Running Lodge	
86	Temple.....	Westbrook	17	MM	F	15	20	16	17	16	14	8	16			50,031	835	40	16.00	240	256	6,769	4,833														
87	Benevolent.....	Carmel	6	EA	G	18	22	18	16	17	18	16	16			0	0	45	23.00	345	138	4,413	3,687														
88	Narraguagus.....	Cherryfield	3	FC	VG	17	16	15	14	15	17	15	6			0	0	32	15.00	210	325	2,684	2,152														
89	Island.....	Islesboro	7	MM	G	16	11	11	13	8	15	10	1			328	0	60	10.00	470	160	1,459	1,531														
91	Harwood.....	Machias	3	FC	VG	18	22	18	12	15	14	11	14			230	0	35	15.00			3,050	3,652														
92	Siloam.....	Fairfield	12	MM	E	18	21	17	15	12	18	17	15			26,047	3,508	55	20.00	140	200	4,854	5,295														
93	Horeb.....	Lincoln	24	FC	E	15	23	14	15	12	15	15	12			1,639	0	45	15.00	255	0	5,945	3,810														
94	Paris.....	South Paris	16	FC	VG	15	26	13	10	10	13	9	6			700	24	85	25.00	110	160	2,170	2,121														
95	Corinthian.....	Hardland	22	FC	VG	20	21	17	17	18	19	18	11			4,904	0	70	25.00	250	15	3,572	3,450														
96	Monument.....	Houlton	1	MM	E	32	29	28	28	28	27	21	4			103,764	0	50	20.00	130	330	7,756	7,449														
97	Bethel.....	Bethel	20	MM	E	10	38	10	10	10	10	10	10			0	0	80	25.00	110	140	3,673	3,261														
98	Katahdin.....	Patten	24	EA	F	9	9	9	0	7	6	5	2			0	0	90	25.00	100	50	1,966	1,627														
99	Vernon Valley.....	Mt. Vernon	15	FC	VG	13	16	12	6	9	11	12	11			4,940	0	55	21.50	65	193	3,234	3,141														
100	Jefferson.....	Bryant Pond	20	MM	VG	14	18	14	14	14	14	14	8			633	0	40	20.00	80	260	1,517	2,078														
101	Nezinscot.....	Turner	23	MM	VG	20	22	12	7	10	11	6	6			270	0	60	20.00	820	426	5,434	3,194														
102	Marsh River.....	Brooks	8	MM	E	12	13	8	5	8	10	2	7			143	0	35	17.00	238	51	2,183	1,863														
103	Dresden.....	Dresden Mills	10	EA	VG	14	15	12	6	8	8	8				2,374	0	57	30.00	300	270	1,961	1,139														
104	Dirigo.....	Weeks Mills	11	MM	VG	18	17	15	14	14	16	16	13			3,653	7	35	21.50	0	0	4,591	5,606														
105	Ashlar.....	Auburn	23	EA	E	29	34	29	27	29	29	29	29			105,952	4,935	80	20.00	180	160	9,653	10,193														
106	Tuscan.....	Addison	3	FC	VG	9	25	9	9	8	6	8	8			2,651	0	45	27.50	688	825	3,745	6,017														
107	Day Spring.....	West Newfield	18	FC	VG	15	20	14	12	14	15	15	9			8,515	204	50	17.00	119	67	2,557	1,687														
109	Mount Kineo.....	Guilford	5	FC	E	15	15	14	7	9	14	13	9			5,399	0	55	15.00	20	0	4,454	4,589														
110	Monmouth.....	Monmouth	11	MM	VG	15	22	15	15	15	13	12	4			0	0	55	30.00	100	240	5,065	4,175														
111	Liberty.....	Liberty	8	FC	G	14	20	14	12	11	12	10	12			1,136	1,099	31	16.50	198	83	7,812	5,341														
113	Messalonskee.....	Oakland	12	FC	E	17	28	16	15	16	14	16	16			3,759	0	75	20.00	260	200	5,626	5,991														
114	Polar Star.....	Bath	14	EA	G	19	29	19	5	19	17	10	9			533	0	60	25.00	230	0	36,664	36,921														



No.	Lodge	Location	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year	Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
115	Buxton.....	West Buxton	18	EA	E	20	31	20	16	16	20	7	15	588	1,520	55	20.00		146	3,960	2,905
116	Lebanon.....	Norridgewock	13	EA	VG	14	18	13	14	12	14	12	6	2,427	0	70	20.00	340	300	2,558	2,740
117	Greenleaf.....	Comish	18	MM	VG	17	24	16	14	15	16	11	7	0	0	56	14.00	175	545	3,247	3,673
118	Drummond.....	No. Parsonsfield	18	MM	E	10	12	9	10	8	10	9	8	0	0	30	10.00	100	40	737	802
119	Pownal.....	Stockton Springs	8	EA	VG	14	17	9	8	12	13	4	11	0	0	26	16.00	96	16	695	855
121	Acacia.....	Duxham	14	EA	G	19	26	18	12	16	18	15	15	3,675	0	45	16.50	693	104	3,628	3,750
122	Marine.....	Deer Isle	4	MM	VG	22	7	19	18	14	18	14	3	3,749	0	30	20.50	431	144	9,241	9,586
123	Franklin.....	New Sharon	15	EA	VG	23	28	23	20	23	22	20	19	2,052	0	70	20.00	220	120	3,835	3,458
124	Olive Branch.....	Charleston	6	EA	G	15	20	15	14	14	15	7	13	0	0	30	15.00	165	0		
125	Meridian.....	Pittsfield	22	FC	G	12	23	11	12	11	12	7	11	72,448	2,100	60	15.00	300	30	2,772	2,772
127	Presumpscot.....	No. Windham	17	FC	E	20	39	9	181	19	19	14	19	56,801	1,270	80	16.00	144	360	3,979	4,798
128	Ira Berry.....	Blue Hill	4	FC	VG	12	32	12	1	12	10	12	12	1,640	400	50	17.00	323	184	6,896	4,946
129	Quantabacook.....	Seamont	7	FC	VG	12	14	11	7	12	10	12	12	0	2,925	36	17.50	420	578	6,027	5,935
130	Trinity.....	Presque Isle	1	MM	E	25	28	24	21	22	23	21	17	606	0	60	25.00	600	130	11,520	11,618
131	Lookout.....	Cutler	3	FC	VG	10	7	6	0	3	6	0	9	0	0	60	20.00	105	30	718	932
132	Mount Tim.....	Waterford	16	NO INSPECTION										685	0					1,053	1,131
133	Asylum.....	Wayne	11	FC	E	10	14	10	9	8	9	9	4	162	535	50	25.00	300	475	2,872	2,882
135	Riverside.....	Jefferson	7	FC	G	14	34	9	12	5	13	12	12	578	0	55	11.00	112	11	2,815	3,246
137	Kenduskeag.....	Kenduskeag	6	EA	VG	16	22	15	16	13	13	9	1	0	0	50	20.00	560	540	9,063	7,833
138	Lewy's Island.....	Princeton	2	MM	VG	20	13	16	11	13	14	8	4	787	340	55	15.00	480	2,580	6,470	4,091
140	Mount Desert.....	Mount Desert	21	MM	VG	12	16	10	11	4	10	8	11	682	0	35	14.00	196	64	3,635	4,173
141	Augusta.....	Augusta	11	MM	E	26	20	21	7	22	25	25	17	2,868	1,611	40	20.00	342	108		
142	Ocean.....	Wells	19	MM	VG	25	25	25	25	24	23	16	11	1,867	110	50	17.00	1,098	1,525	5,338	3,879
143	Preble.....	Sanford	19	EA	E	21	28	20	16	19	19	20	11	3,329	600	55	25.00	275	310	8,204	7,636
144	Seaside.....	Boothbay Hbr.	10	FC	F	10	9	8	9	8	9	5	9	22,745	232	40	20.00	0	0	1,799	2,456
145	Moses Webster.....	Vinalhaven	9	MM	E	12	16	12	10	11	12	1	12	0	0	30	16.50	312	406	584	2,013

No.	Lodge	Location	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year		Average attendance		No. attended by Master		No. attended by S.W.		No. attended by J.W.		No. attended by Sec'y		No. attended by S.D.		No. attended by J.D.		Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
146	Sebasticoak.....	Clinton	12	FC	E	20	32	19	20	19	16	19	13									5,697	0	65	20.00	560	15	6,931	3,191
147	Evening Star.....	Buckfield	20	MM	E	22	20	20	20	19	12	14	16									251	0	35	20.00	160	140	3,369	1,858
148	Forest.....	Springfield	24	MM	G	12	12	12	13	11	12	11	4									0	0	45	25.00	15	255	1,361	1,266
149	Columbia-Doric.....	Greenville	5	FC	VG	22	31	22	18	21	20	21	22									30,794	2,500	56	30.00	210	0	4,309	6,472
150	Rabboni.....	Auburn	23	EA	VG	20	31	20	17	19	15	2	12									18,839	0	50	20.00	180	40	2,816	2,860
151	Excelsior.....	Northport	8	MM	VG	10	15	10	5	10	10	9	8									313	115	65	15.00	135	45	2,910	2,623
152	Crooked River.....	Bolster's Mills	16	MM	E	37	16	15	16	16	12	9										200	1,170	50	25.00	600	625	5,225	4,039
153	Delta.....	Lovell	16	EA	VG	12	28	12	7	11	12	8	8									0	0	50	20.00	40	40	1,413	1,218
154	Mystic Tie.....	Weld	15	FC	VG	13	15	2	12	12	12	11	11									1,193	0	40	15.00	15	0	1,169	989
155	Ancient York.....	Lisbon Falls	14	MM	E	16	32	16	13	14	16	16	12									3,446	0	85	26.00	468	26	8,852	8,703
156	Wilton.....	Wilton	15	MM	VG	19	24	19	19	17	15	13	16									11,949	320	35	20.00	320	100	8,651	8,039
157	Cambridge.....	Cambridge	22	MM	F	20	19	19	20	18	19	18	0									198	438	45	15.00	270	150	1,355	1,159
158	Anchor.....	South Bristol	10	EA	VG	11	14	11	3	5	10	5	2									543	0	50	20.00	140	100	4,456	4,451
160	Parian.....	Corrina	22	FC	F	15		15	6	12	11	12	8									946	0	30	12.00	120	480	3,570	2,929
161	Carrabassett.....	Canaan	13	MM	G	14	31	11	9	14	14	13	6									3,446	0	40	15.00	105	135	1,920	1,790
162	Arion.....	Goodwin's Mills	18	FC	E	13	10	12	12	11	13	9	12									135	0	70	18.50	81	0	1,982	2,081
163	Pleasant River.....	Brownville	5	FC	VG	15	19	13	9	15	12	8	2									900	900	56	15.00	390	105	3,830	2,952
164	Webster.....	Sabatius	23	EA	E	24	31	28	30	29	31	31										4,230	200	50	20.00	80	40	2,759	2,163
165	Molunkus.....	Sherman Mills	24	MM	F	17	11	17	8	14	17	9	11									212	0	100	25.00	221	0	3,183	3,368
166	Neguamkeag.....	Vassalboro	12	EA	VG	13	12	12	8	5	11	7	11									959	0	30	20.00	100	0	1,932	1,530
167	Whitney.....	Canton	20	FC	VG	16	18	16	0	6	16	5	9									0	0	55	20.00	220	0	2,118	1,436
168	Composite.....	LeGrange	5	FC	G	15	10	15	14	15	15	14	15									1,585	250	47	20.00	380	595	6,920	7,086
170	Caribou.....	Caribou	1	MM	VG	17	22	16	14	17	16	12	12									3,497	1,600	55	20.00	40	0	4,471	5,335
171	Naskeag.....	Brooklin	4	MM	G	10	7	10	10	7	9	10	6									0	0	35	10.00	30	15	288	324
172	Pine Tree.....	Mattawamkeag	24	FC	E	19	22	19	19	19	19	15	7									2,800	0	40	20.00	65	1,220	1,191	2,625
173	Pleiades.....	Milbridge	3	MM	VG	27	18	27	25	27	25	21	23									48	0	30	20.00	695	170	3,983	4,300
174	Lynde.....	Heron	6	EA	G	12	21	11	10	11	11	12	11									1,615	0	50	20.00	520	140	4,300	4,041

No.	Lodge	Location	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year	Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
175	Buskahegan.....	Danforth	24	FC	G	16	10	11	10	6	16	6	7	0	0	31	20.00	316	405		
177	Rising Star.....	Penobscot	4	EA	E	15	16	15	13	12	12	12	7	1,517	0	50	10.00	720	140	932	1,180
178	Ancient Brothers.....	Auburn	23	MM	G	14	17	14	14	13	13	12	11	184,137	1,300	55	10.00	30	80	7,075	8,096
179	Yorkshire.....	No. Berwick	19	MM	VG	18	25	17	14	17	18	1	15	1,610	0	60	20.00	440	0	10,746	8,284
180	Hiram.....	South Portland	17	FC	VG	34	25	34	32	30	34	34	23	17,376	5,406	100	20.00	1,820	350	22,682	21,375
182	Granite.....	West Paris	20	EA	G	15	16	14	15	14	14	10	6	1,140	0	40	16.50	17	0	5,002	4,464
183	Deering.....	Portland	17	EA	E	16	32	16	15	14	16	15	15	57,507	2,900	75	20.00	366	0	19,326	16,936
184	Naval.....	Kittery	19	FC	E	30	25	20	30	20	21	3	12	599	2,300	75	30.00	3,646	888	23,652	18,758
185	Bar Harbor.....	Bar Harbor	21	FC	G	17	17	16	2	7	16	14	8	2,978	0	40	15.00	75	60	2,442	2,474
186	Warren Phillips.....	Westbrook	17	FC	VG	29	19	29	27	28	28	25	23	1,409	60	55	30.00	180	0	6,994	5,071
188	Jonesport.....	Jonesport	3	EA	VG	12	11	10	11	10	12	9	9	502	9,677	42	20.00	460	690	3,584	2,496
189	Knox.....	So. Thomaston	9	EA	G	11	10	10	7	8	11	3	5	888	0	45	15.00	180	450	1,718	2,015
190	Springvale.....	Springvale	19	EA	E	19	34	15	17	14	16	17	11	1,595	2,210	50	20.00	500	400	15,793	19,942
191	Davis.....	Strong	15	FC	P	16	7	15	6	4	6		8	82	0	30	20.00	220	40		
192	Winter Harbor.....	Winter Harbor	21	FC	VG	24	14	24	20	16	21	17	10	0	0	50	15.50	155	62	4,310	5,054
193	Washburn.....	Washburn	1	EA	VG	10	21	10	10	8	9	3	7	0	0	50	30.00	225	350	4,772	4,412
194	Euclid.....	Madison	13	FC	VG	17	21	15	12	12	17	11	13	6,044	550	55	25.50	204	35	6,490	6,657
196	Bay View.....	East Boothbay	10	MM	VG	10	20	10	10	10	10	10	6	1,754	0	90	20.00	80	80	4,553	4,028
197	Aroostook.....	Mans Hill	1	EA	G	16	18	15	16	16	13	13	16	3,456	0	60	25.00	0	0	5,463	5,435
198	St. Aspinquid.....	York Village	19	FC	E	14	18	14	12	12	14	9	5	833	632	85	34.50	1,415	2,347	21,842	12,338
199	Bingham.....	Bingham	13	EA	G	11	10	9	7	5	11	5	7	5,357	0	50	15.00	285	390	3,318	2,570
201	David A. Hooper.....	West Sullivan	21	FC	VG	18	15	18	15	12	16	16	14	562	0	40	16.50	198	439	1,935	3,046
202	Mount Bigelow.....	Stratton	15	EA	G	14	8	12	6	11	9	6	6	2,280	38	50	27.00	108	327	1,369	1,585
203	Mount Olivet.....	Washington	7	FC	VG	13	15	13	10	6	13	8	10	0	0	45	15.50	195	390	1,541	1,607
204	Mount Abram.....	Kingfield	15	MM	VG	10	16	9	9	9	9	10	5	915	0	60	15.00	360	60		
205	Nollesemic.....	Millinocket	24	FC	VG	25	23	21	23	0	24	7	0	10,097	115	90	30.00	380	270	8,192	7,937
206	Island Falls.....	Island Falls	24	EA	VG	11	16	8	8	10	8	8	4	0	0	50	18.00	162	158		

No.	Lodge	Location	District	Work	Rendition	Meetings held during year	Average attendance	No. attended by Master	No. attended by S.W.	No. attended by J.W.	No. attended by Sec'y	No. attended by S.D.	No. attended by J.D.	Amount of Charity Fund	Amount expended for Charity during year	Fees for Degrees	Annual Dues	One Year	Two Years or more	Income of Lodge	Cost of Running Lodge
207	Abner Wade.....	Sangerville	5	EA	E	12 14	11 10	11 11	12 10					500	0	55	20.00	200	120		
208	Northeast Harbor....	Northeast Hbr.	21	EA	VG	11 14	7 9	8 11	8 11					33,500	0	30	10.00	60	160	2,109	1,084
209	Fort Kent.....	Fort Kent	1	EA	G	11 11	11 11	6 9	9 6					2,655	0	45	15.00	45	120	2,971	2,350
211	Meduncook.....	Friendship	9	MM	E	14 11	14 13	13 14	14 13					669	0	45	20.00	100	40	1,993	2,012
213	Kemankcag.....	Rangeley	15	FC	VG	18 29	18 17	17 17	17 9					0	0	50	30.00	240	90	1,993	2,012
214	Limestone.....	Limestone	1	EA	VG	18 22	17 13	18 17	13 2					0	0	50	10.00	140	20	3,293	3,280
215	Orchard.....	Old Orchard	18	MM	E	7 15	7 7	7 7	7 7					466	1,717	69	18.00	270	120	10,633	12,151
216	Corner Stone.....	Portland	17	EA	VG	31 22	30 17	29 29	30 17					8,698	2,115	105	24.00	884	0	18,338	18,432
217	Ralph J. Pollard.....	Orrington	6	EA	E	29 22	26 28	26 26	18 27					11,890	0	65	25.00	25	0	11,429	11,801
218	Brotherhood.....	Portland	17	FC	VG	19 19	18 17	16 18	11 16					2,663	0	125	25.00				
219	Gov. William King..	Scarborough	17	EA	VG	21 23	19 10	21 20	18 20					2,933	0	110	30.00			2,541	5,485

## Officers of the Grand Lodge - 1992

George P. Pulkkinen  
93 Old Portland Rd., Gray 04039

Harland S. Hitchings  
P.O. Box 145, Princeton 04668

William H. Stretton  
314 Russell St., Lewiston 04240

Vernon G. Bean  
Box 337, Rangeley 04970

Bruce S. Tornquist  
415 Congress St., Portland 04101

John E. Anagnostis  
415 Congress St., Portland 04101

Milton E. Smith  
P.O. Box 1262, Presque Isle 04769

John H. Miller  
17 Key Street, Eastport 04631

James M. Davis, Jr.  
P.O. Box 275, Milbridge 04658

Irving E. Smith  
P.O. Box 113, Orland 04472

Frederick H. Banks  
P.O. Box 373, Shore Rd., Dexter 04930

Robert E. Miles  
P.O. Box 84, Stillwater 04489

C. Herbert Annis  
P.O. Box 71, Rockport 04865

Alton R. Kenney  
52 Congress Street, Belfast 04915

Donald J. Paulsen  
HCR 35, Box 55, Thomaston 04861

Chad M. Hanna  
HC 61, Box 97, Round Pond 04564

C. David Byras  
Rt. #1, Box 2410 Litchfield 04350

Edward J. Morin, II  
P.O. Box 13, Vassalboro 04989

Domenic A. Bisesti  
North New Portland 04961

E. Jay Weinberg  
590 Middle St., Bath 04530

Ernest A. Lowell  
R.R. #1, Box 1429, Farmington 04938

Gary C. Wilfong  
R.R. #1, Box 153A, Lovell 04051

Raymond J. McLellan  
16 Bates Street, Yarmouth 04096

M.W. Grand Master

R.W. Deputy Grand Master

R.W. Senior Grand Warden

R.W. Junior Grand Warden

R.W. Grand Treasurer

R.W. Grand Secretary

R.W. D.D.G.M. 1st District

R.W.D.D.G.M. 2nd District

R.W.D.D.G.M. 3rd District

R.W.D.D.G.M. 4th District

R.W.D.D.G.M. 5th District

R.W.D.D.G.M. 6th District

R.W.D.D.G.M. 7th District

R.W.D.D.G.M. 8th District

R.W.D.D.G.M. 9th District

R.W.D.D.G.M. 10th District

R.W.D.D.G.M. 11th District

R.W.D.D.G.M. 12th District

R.W.D.D.G.M. 13th District

R.W. D.D.G.M. 14th District

R.W. D.D.G.M. 15th District

R.W.D.D.G.M. 16th District

R.W.D.D.G.M. 17th District

Stephen L. Gray R.R. #2, Box 109, Alfred 04002	R.W.D.D.G.M. 18th District
Wayne T. Adams R.R. #2, Box 347, Kennebunkport 04046	R.W.D.D.G.M. 19th District
Gary D. Young Bx. 605 Butterhill Rd., Livermore 04253	R.W. D.D.G.M. 20th District
Robert E. Davis 425 Water St., Ellsworth 04605	R.W.D.D.G.M. 21st District
Lewis R. Fitts, III R.F.D. #2, Box 190, Pittsfield 04967	R.W. D.D.G.M. 22nd District
Leslie E. Buzzell P.O. Box 1546, Auburn 04210	R.W. D.D.G.M. 23rd District
Edgar E. Carr, Jr. P.O. Box 300, Millinocket 04462	R.W. D.D. G.M. 24th District
Barry S. Richardson 370 Court Street, Auburn 04210	W. Grand Senior Deacon
David M. Blossom R.R. #2, Box 4510, Monmouth 04259	W. Grand Junior Deacon
Clyde B. Staples, Jr. P.O. Box 86, No. Berwick 03906	W. Grand Steward
Daniel M. Cliff R. R. #1, Box 525, Carmel 04419	W. Grand Steward
Dwynal R. Grass Box 8, Oxbow 04764	W. Grand Steward
Bernard L. Lovering R.R. #2, Box 99, Sebago Lake 04075	W. Grand Steward
Brian A. Paradis P.O. Box 58, Oxford 04270	W. Grand Marshal
Randolph B. Sawyer P.O. Drawer Y, Bucksport 04416	W. Grand Pursuivant
Michael R. Denney 11 Bicknell Street, Kittery 03904	W. Grand Pursuivant
Raymond G. Locke 4 Baker Street, Clinton 04927	W. Grand Sword Bearer
Barry N. Gilman 8 Chase Street Bridgton 04009	W. Grand Standard Bearer
R.W. Robert H. Perry R.R. #1, Box 1630, Buckfield 04220	R.W. Grand Lecturer
Ernest W. Smallidge Box 131, Seal Harbor 04675	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
R.W. Charles W. Barker Box 3979, Leeds 04263	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
Richard L. Bowden R.R. #2, Box 790, Brewer 04412	V.W. Ass't. Grand Lecturer
R.W. Arthur C. Frieder HCR 35, Box 389, St. George 04857	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
R.W. W. Louis Greenier, II 26 Teague St., Caribou 04736	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer
Kenneth R. Gardner 12 Basin Road, Windham 04062	V.W. Ass't Grand Lecturer

Wallace M.Gage P.O.Box 47, Tenants Hbr. 04860	W. Grand Historian
R.W. Edward L. Fenderson 14 Pitt St., So. Portland 04106	W. Grand Chaplain
R.W.Clovis A. Frame 46 Columbia St., Houlton 04730	W. Grand Chaplain
Lawrence W. Hathorne P.O. Box 341, Auburn 04210	W. Grand Chaplain
R.W.David E. Wigley 15 Old Blue Pt. Rd., Scarboro 04074	W. Grand Chaplain
Philip J. Libby R.R. #1, Box 345, Freedom 04941	W. Grand Chaplain
R.W. Sidney Lerman 65 Longwood Dr., Portland 04102	W. Grand Organist
Frederick C. Davis P.O. Box 217, Bangor 04401	W. Grand Organist
H. Donald James R.R. #2, Box 1407, Wells 04090	W. Grand Organist
Carl T. Hodges P.O. Box 7, Turner 04282	W. Grand Organist
Brewster H. Staples Allen Rd., Pownal 04069	W. Grand Organist
David A. Stewart 10 Second Street, Hallowell 04347	W. Grand Organist
John E. Moulton 4 Keene Circle, Kittery 03904	W. Grand Organist
Donald G. Pauley Box 87, So. China 04358	W. Grand Organist
John R. Page R.R. #3, Box 1459, Bangor 04401	W. Grand Organist
Robert E. Sprague RFD 1, Box 1252, Kennebunkport 04046	R.W. Grand Tyler

**District Representatives****District**

- 1 Artemas O. Coffin, P.O. Box 42, Ashland 04732
- 2 Sheldon G. Elliott, R.R. #1, Box 131 A, Lubec 04652
- 3 Leo J. Hayward, R.F. D. #1, Box 706, Addison 04606
- 4 Prin A. Allen, III, Brooklin 04616
- 5 Neal H. Watson, R.R. #3, Box 3652, Dexter 04930
- 6 John D. Tripp, 55 Center St., Brewer 04412
- 7 Alan R. Heath, P.O. Box 188, Union 04862
- 8 Daniel L. Harrison, R. R. #1, Box 1004, Stockton Spr. 04981
- 9 Ralph A. Brazier, Jr., 989 Friendship Rd., Waldoboro 04572
- 10 Sherwood F. Leighton, 29 1/2 Union St., Boothbay Hbr 04538
- 11 John E. Lord, Jr., R.F.D. #1, Box 718, Readfield 04355
- 12 Richard E. Chase, RFD #2, Box 2500, Thorndike 04986
- 13 Charles W. Qualey, Jr. P.O. Box 32, No. Anson 04958
- 14 Charles E. Ridlon, 8 Titcomb Rd., Yarmouth 04096
- 15 Alvin E. Harris, P.O. Box 66, New Sharon 04955
- 16 Philip T. Smith, R.F.D. #1, Box 2200, Oxford 04270
- 17 John K. Caldwell, 229 Walton St., Portland 04103
- 18 Arnold M. Beleckis, Box 30, Kezar Falls 04047
- 19 John F. Ford, Jr., P.O. Box 115, So. Berwick 03908
- 20 Robert T. Grindler, U.S. Route #2, Box 620 Rumford 04276
- 21 Walter A. Knight, R.F.D. #3, Box 186, Ellsworth 04605
- 22 Ronald W. Fowle, II, 164 Square Rd., St. Albans 04971
- 23 Kenneth L. Richardson, 21 Allen Ave., Lewiston 04240
- 24 Raleigh W. Hanscom, R.R. #1, Box 525, Lincoln 04457



## ABSTRACT OF RETURNS 1991

Nos. Lodges	Initiated	Raised	Affiliated	Reinstated	Dernitted	Died	Suspended	Expelled	N.P.D.		Members	Rejected
									Suspended	D. of Mem.		
1. Triangle . . . . .	2	2	0	2	4	15	0	0	3	0	380	1
2. Warren . . . . .	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	99	0
3. Lincoln . . . . .	3	3	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	168	0
4. Hancock . . . . .	5	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	147	0
5. Kennebec . . . . .	4	4	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	161	0
6. Amity . . . . .	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	123	1
7. Eastern . . . . .	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	79	0
8. United . . . . .	9	8	3	0	1	8	0	0	3	0	369	0
9. Saco . . . . .	5	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	217	0
10. Rising Virtue . . . . .	16	14	1	1	3	14	0	0	6	0	514	0
11. Pythagorean . . . . .	2	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	149	0
12. Cumberland . . . . .	8	7	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	224	0
13. Oriental . . . . .	3	3	3	0	0	6	0	0	4	0	216	0
14. Solar . . . . .	3	3	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	198	0
15. Orient . . . . .	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	5	0	117	0
16. St. George . . . . .	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	106	0
18. Oxford . . . . .	9	4	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	218	2
19. Felicity . . . . .	5	3	0	2	1	5	0	0	3	0	195	0
20. Maine . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	251	0
21. Oriental Star . . . . .	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	81	0
22. York . . . . .	6	2	1	0	2	5	0	0	3	0	187	0
23. Freeport . . . . .	7	6	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	197	1
24. Belfast . . . . .	3	3	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	277	0
25. Temple . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	117	0
26. Village . . . . .	2	2	2	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	156	0
27. Adoniram . . . . .	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	83	0
28. Northern Star . . . . .	2	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	97	0
29. Tranquil . . . . .	8	10	1	0	2	10	0	0	4	0	524	1
30. Blazing Star . . . . .	7	5	2	0	3	5	0	0	6	0	180	0
31. Union . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	135	0
32. Harmon . . . . .	0	1	2	0	5	10	0	0	9	0	321	0
33. Waterville . . . . .	2	2	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	343	0
34. Somerset . . . . .	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	120	0
35. Bethlehem . . . . .	1	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	285	0
36. Casco . . . . .	4	3	0	0	3	10	0	0	1	0	285	0
37. Washington . . . . .	5	2	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	138	0
38. Harmony . . . . .	3	4	2	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	211	0
39. Penobscot . . . . .	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	138	0
40. Lygonia . . . . .	12	16	1	0	2	12	0	0	7	0	522	0
41. Morning Star . . . . .	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	92	0
42. Freedom . . . . .	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	54	0
43. Alna . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	83	0
44. Piscataquis . . . . .	4	3	1	0	1	7	0	0	2	0	183	0
45. Central . . . . .	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	141	0
46. St. Croix . . . . .	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	3	0	134	0
47. Dunlap . . . . .	5	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	199	0
48. Lafayette . . . . .	4	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	136	0
49. Meridian Splendor . . . . .	7	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	169	0
50. Aurora . . . . .	4	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	192	0
51. St. John's . . . . .	3	3	1	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	179	1
52. Mosaic . . . . .	1	1	0	1	3	3	0	0	1	0	134	0
53. Rural . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	88	0
54. Vassalboro . . . . .	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	76	0
55. Fraternal . . . . .	4	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	144	0
56. Mount Moriah . . . . .	1	1	1	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	77	0

## ABSTRACT OF RETURNS 1991

Nos. Lodges	Initiated	Raised	Affiliated	Reinstated	Demitted	Died	Suspended	Expelled	N.P.D.		Members	Rejected
									Suspended	D. of Mem.		
57. King Hiram .....	2	4	1	0	4	6	0	0	3	0	175	1
58. Unity .....	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	76	0
60. Star in the East .....	2	6	0	2	2	9	0	0	12	0	244	0
61. King Solomon's .....	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	110	0
62. King David's .....	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	80	0
64. Pacific .....	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	71	0
65. Mystic .....	6	6	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	202	0
66. Mechanics .....	2	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	6	0	208	0
67. Blue Mountain .....	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	83	1
68. Mariner's .....	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	80	0
69. Howard .....	2	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	3	0	100	0
70. Standish .....	1	2	1	0	5	5	0	0	5	0	192	0
71. Rising Sun .....	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	137	0
72. Pioneer .....	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	100	0
73. Tyrian .....	6	4	1	0	2	10	0	0	8	0	262	0
74. Bristol .....	1	1	3	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	119	0
75. Archon .....	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	113	0
76. Arundel .....	7	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	234	3
77. Tremont .....	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	154	0
78. Crescent .....	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	93	2
79. Rockland .....	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	214	0
80. Keystone .....	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	77	0
82. St. Paul's .....	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	151	0
83. St. Andrew's .....	8	6	0	4	1	18	0	0	4	0	454	0
84. Eureka .....	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	95	0
85. Star in the West .....	3	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	100	0
86. Temple .....	3	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	211	0
87. Benevolent .....	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	107	0
88. Narraguagus .....	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	83	0
89. Island .....	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	61	0
91. Harwood .....	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	164	0
92. Siloam .....	3	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	191	0
93. Horeb .....	5	2	2	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	265	0
94. Paris .....	4	3	0	1	1	4	0	0	1	0	104	0
95. Corinthian .....	7	6	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	96	0
96. Monument .....	7	7	8	1	1	7	0	0	2	0	335	1
97. Bethel .....	2	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	152	0
98. Katahdin .....	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	68	0
99. Vernon Valley .....	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	72	0
100. Jefferson .....	4	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	0
101. Nezinscot .....	4	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	171	0
102. Marsh River .....	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	104	0
103. Dresden .....	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	74	0
104. Dirigo .....	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	157	0
105. Ashlar .....	6	3	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	290	0
106. Tuscan .....	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	132	0
107. Day Spring .....	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	78	0
109. Mount Kineo .....	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	127	0
110. Monmouth .....	3	3	1	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	155	0
111. Liberty .....	2	2	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	88	0
113. Messalonskee .....	7	3	1	1	2	3	0	0	1	0	172	0
114. Polar Star .....	3	11	1	1	1	8	0	0	2	0	202	0
115. Buxton .....	3	6	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	200	0
116. Lebanon .....	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	91	0

## ABSTRACT OF RETURNS 1991

Nos. Lodges	Initiated	Raised	Affiliated	Reinstated	Demitted	Died	Suspended	Expelled	N.P.D.		Members	Rejected
									Suspended	D. of Mem.		
117. Greenleaf	2	2	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	143	0
118. Drummond	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0
119. Pownal	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	109	0
121. Acacia	1	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	161	0
122. Marine	2	4	0	0	1	13	0	0	1	0	194	0
123. Franklin	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	125	0
124. Olive Branch	3	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	129	0
125. Meridian	4	1	0	1	3	5	0	0	2	0	176	0
127. Presumpscot	1	3	1	1	0	9	0	0	6	0	331	0
128. Ira Berry	3	2	0	3	1	5	0	0	1	0	187	0
129. Quantabocook	5	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	102	0
130. Trinity	8	5	4	1	0	10	0	0	1	0	349	0
131. Lookout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0
132. Mount Tir'em	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0
133. Asylum	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	77	0
135. Riverside	2	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	130	0
137. Kenduskeag	3	3	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	174	0
138. Lewy's Island	6	6	0	0	0	7	0	0	5	0	223	0
140. Mount Desert	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	77	0
141. Augusta	6	6	2	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	328	1
142. Ocean	7	7	0	0	0	10	0	0	3	0	290	0
143. Preble	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	203	0
144. Seaside	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	6	0	110	0
145. Moses Webster	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	100	0
146. Sebastacook	9	7	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	141	0
147. Evening Star	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	88	0
148. Forest	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	64	0
149. Columbia-Doric	2	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	196	0
150. Rabboni	1	1	2	0	4	4	0	0	3	0	131	0
151. Excelsior	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	80	0
152. Crooked River	4	3	1	0	2	6	0	0	4	0	128	1
153. Delta	2	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	54	1
154. Mystic Tie	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0
155. Ancient York	3	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	3	0	191	1
156. Wilton	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	166	0
157. Cambridge	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0
158. Anchor	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	67	0
160. Parian	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	105	0
161. Carrabasset	3	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	59	0
162. Arion	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	82	0
163. Pleasant River	1	1	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	144	0
164. Webster	8	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	107	0
165. Molunkus	2	3	0	1	2	8	0	0	5	0	84	0
166. Neguenekeag	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	71	0
167. Whitnev	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	90	0
168. Composite	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	116	0
170. Caribou	5	2	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	189	0
171. Naskeag	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	40	0
172. Pine Tree	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	80	0
173. Pleiades	2	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	156	0
174. Lynde	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	180	2
175. Baskahegan	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	97	0
177. Rising Star	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	77	0
178. Ancient Brothers	4	2	1	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	174	0

## ABSTRACT OF RETURNS 1991

Nos. Lodges	Initiated	Raised	Affiliated	Reinstated	Demittd	Died	Suspended	Expelled	N.P.D.		Members	Rejected
									Suspended	D. of Mem.		
179. Yorkshire .....	3	3	0	2	2	5	0	0	1	0	165	0
180. Hiram .....	2	2	1	2	2	21	0	0	4	0	652	0
182. Granite .....	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	68	0
183. Deering .....	1	1	1	0	4	13	0	0	3	0	398	0
184. Naval .....	6	5	2	0	0	12	0	0	7	0	509	0
185. Bar Harbor .....	3	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	149	0
186. Warren Phillips .....	1	2	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	171	2
188. Jonesport .....	2	1	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	137	0
189. Knox .....	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	79	0
190. Springvale .....	0	1	2	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	327	0
191. Davis .....	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	74	0
192. Winter Harbor .....	3	4	2	2	0	4	0	0	3	0	184	0
193. Washburn .....	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	147	0
194. Euclid .....	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	108	1
196. Bay View .....	4	4	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	134	0
197. Arrostook .....	1	2	0	6	0	2	0	0	1	0	129	0
198. St. Aspinquid .....	4	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	6	0	261	0
199. Bingham .....	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	3	0	128	0
201. David A. Hooper .....	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	131	0
202. Mount Bigelow .....	1	1	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	49	0
203. Mount Olivet .....	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	55	0
204. Mount Abram .....	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0
205. Nollesemic .....	1	4	1	1	3	5	0	0	4	0	215	0
206. Island Falls .....	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	134	0
207. Abner Wade .....	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	85	0
208. Northeast Harbor .....	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	89	0
209. Fort Kent .....	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	78	0
211. Meduncook .....	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	70	0
213. Kemankeag .....	5	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	117	0
214. Limestone .....	3	1	2	1	1	3	0	0	4	0	155	0
215. Orchard .....	1	2	1	0	2	5	0	0	2	0	150	0
216. Corner Stone .....	4	4	0	0	4	17	0	0	7	0	425	0
217. Ralph J. Polla: .....	18	14	1	3	0	8	0	0	2	0	387	0
218. Brotherhood .....	5	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	184	0
219. Gov. William King .....	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	183	0
	574	507	126	64	159	861	3	0	317	0	31,891	24

38

31,853

\*Dual

## LONG SERVICE SECRETARIES

Many of our Lodge Secretaries have given their Lodges years of dedicated service, often without remuneration, only asking that the Lodge prosper and its members enjoy its fellowship. Their dedicated devotion to the Lodge and its members certainly merit the recognition given here. The following completed 15 or more years of service in 1991.

Years	Secretary	Lodge
49	Earle H. Ramsdell	110
45	Maurice H. Leighton	35
38	Walter L. Gray	94
37	Carroll R. Bickford	116
33	Vernon M. Gleason	161
26	Wilbur F. Loveitt	114
25	Donald S. Bradstreet	45
24	Francis S. Harvey	137
23	Roger B. Lincoln	96
22	Horace O. Dinsmore	83
22	Ernest E. Allen	127
22	Bruce S. Tomquist	183
21	Richard L. Whitney	85
20	Robert H. Eastman	11
20	Neil O. Hunnewell	80
20	Wesley L. Marple	111
20	Edward W. Kaustinen	152
20	Harold H. Spiller, Jr.	213
19	F. Dale Speed	138
19	William S. Danforth	144
19	Barclay R. Austin	166
19	William L. Hall	211
18	Victor C. Roberts	34
18	Errald N. Turner	49
18	Donald F. Pierce	135
17	John E. Lord, Jr.	48
17	Raymond P. Getchell	91
17	Franklin R. Barclay	133
17	Robert E. Hunnewell	199
16	James R. Buss	75
15	Lawrence W. Hathorne	29
15	Ronald F. McComb	93
15	Charles P. Weitzke	95
15	Alan J. Case	113
15	Richard B. Farrington	205
15	David L. Stanley	208
15	Meredith E. Bordeaux	140

Death or retirement reduce this number by a few each year. These dedicated Brothers will be missed.

# List of Constituent Lodges

## WITH THEIR PRINCIPAL OFFICERS

**ABNER WADE NO. 207, Sangerville****First Thursday**

Gerald A. Jackson, M., R.R.#1, Box 216A, Dover Foxcroft 04426 5451\*

Millard I. Pattee, S.W., P.O. Box 264, Sangerville 04479

Galen Costigan, J. W., 2 Morse Ave., Dover 04426

Robert M. Zimmerman, Secretary, PO Box 367, Guilford 04443

District No. 5      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**ACACIA NO. 121, Durham****Tuesday on or before full moon**

Douglass S. Winslow, M., R.R. 1, Box 931, Auburn 04210 5452

John E. Rollins, S.W., R.R. #3, Box 872, Freeport 04032

Stephen J. Harris, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 694, Auburn 04210

Timothy W. Herling, Secretary, RR1, Box 697, Auburn 04210

District No. 14      Not Dark      Election, December

**ADONIRAM NO. 27, Limington****Second Tuesday**

William A. Dufresne, M., Box 394, Invervale, N.H. 03845 5453

Willard Boothby, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 638, Cornish 04020

Christopher E. Pazar, J.W., 77 Burnham Rd., Saco 04072

Gordon E. McLucas, Secretary, R.R. #4, Box 261, Gorham 04038

District No. 18      Dark - Jan., Feb.      Election, December

**ALNA NO. 43, Damariscotta****First Tuesday**

Frederic B. Hatch, III, M., New Harbor 04554 5454

David S. Kaler, S.W., Bristol Rd., Damariscotta 04543

Aubrey O. Waltz, J.W., P.O. Box 88, Newcastle 04553

Leo F. Bridges, Secretary, PO Box 127, Damariscotta 04543

District No. 10      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**AMITY NO. 6, Camden****Third Thursday**

W. Preston Brawn, M., 189 Washington St., Camden 04843 5455

Harry Coffin, S.W., Box 66, Glen Cove 04846

Ernest L. Whitney, J.W., RFD 1, Box 1459, Rockland 04841

David R. Pierce, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 5150, Camden 04843

District No. 7      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January

**ANCHOR NO. 158, South Bristol****First Wednesday**

Gary E. Haley, M., R.R. #1, Box 860, Damariscotta 04543 5456

Timothy J. Alley, S.W., HC 64, Box 76A, Walpole 04573

Neil B. McFarland, J.W., PO Box 102, South Bristol 04568

Robert T. LaMond, Secretary, HC 64, Box 218, South Bristol 04568

District No. 10      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, December

**ANCIENT BROTHERS NO. 178, Auburn****Second Monday**

H. Gordon Howard, M., 39 Decliff Ln., Lewiston 04240 5457

Richard E. Wood, S.W., 197 Summer St., Auburn 04210

Dan W. Soiett, J.W., R.R. #3, Box 3941, Gardiner 04345

David E. Webb, Secretary, PO Box 156, Auburn 04210

District No. 23      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January

- ANCIENT YORK NO. 155, Lisbon Falls** **Second Monday**  
 Dean M. Logan, M., R.R. 2, Box 390, Lisbon Falls 04252 5459\*  
 Samuel M. Kelly, S.W., 13 Faith St., Lisbon Falls 04252  
 Richard G. Pelly, J.W., R.R. #5, 37 Clufbay Rd., Brunswick 04011  
 Winfield L. Libby, Secretary, 3 Hinkley St., Lisbon Falls 04252  
 District No. 14 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- ARCHON LODGE NO. 75, East Dixmont** **Third Friday**  
 William R. Smith, III, M., R.R. #1, Box 128, Hampden 04444 5460  
 William P. Siebert, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 128, Hampden 04444  
 Lee A. Bailey, Sr., J.W., R.R. #1, Box 1990, Dixmont 04932  
 James R. Buss, Secretary, R. 1, Box 1390, Winterport 04496  
 District No. 22 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- ARION LODGE NO. 162, Goodwin Mills** **First Thursday**  
 James R. Allen, Jr., M., 994 Route 111, Lyman 04005 5461  
 Harry S. Chute, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 2462, Kennebunk 04043  
 Robert S. Girard, J.W., R.R., Box 164B, Alfred 04002  
 Edward J. Pawlowski, Secretary, R.R. #2, Box 123, Alfred 04002  
 District No. 18 Not Dark Election, November
- AROOSTOOK LODGE NO. 197, Mars Hill** **Second Monday**  
 Brian L. Hotham, M., 10 Haven Ct., Presque Isle 04769 5462  
 Joel E. Cook, S.W., P.O. Box 106, Mars Hill 04758  
 Terry V. Pierce, J.W., P.O. Box 92, Bridgewater 04735  
 Eugene H. Amnott, Secretary, R. R. Box 53, Westfield 04787  
 District No. 1 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- ARUNDEL LODGE NO. 76, Kennebunkport** **Second Tuesday**  
 Wayne A. Merrill, M., 96 Old Port Rd., Kennebunk 04043 5463  
 Stephen D. LaPierre, S.W., 21 Tidewater Ct., Kennebunk 04043  
 Douglas R. Bibber, J. W., Box 910, Wells 04090  
 Glenn B. Goodwin, Secretary, P.O. Box 1047, Kennebunkport 04046  
 District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- ASHLAR LODGE NO. 105, Auburn** **Third Monday**  
 Paul F. Melanson, M., 210 Bartlett St., Lewiston 04240 5464  
 George Jacobs, S.W., R.R., Box 8180, Greene 04236  
 Gregory W. Edwards, J.W., P.O. Box 344, Auburn 04210  
 Charles T. Moody, Secretary, 217 Turner St., Auburn 04210  
 District No. 23 Dark - July, Aug. Election January
- ASYLUM LODGE NO. 133, Wayne** **Thurs. on or before full moon**  
 Richard E. Lerette, M., R.R. #1, Box 1090, Augusta 04330 5465  
 Franklin R. Barclay, II, S.W., 683 Washington St., Auburn 04210  
 Raymond L. Bond, Jr., J.W., R.R. #1, Box 2760, Winthrop 04364  
 Franklin R. Barclay, Secretary, R.F. D. 1, Box 4405, Leeds 04263  
 District No. 11 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December

**AUGUSTA LODGE NO. 141, Augusta** First Tuesday  
 Roscoe C. Sanborn, M., Augusta Mobile Pk., #29, Augusta 04330 5467\*  
 John P. Sendzik, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 1915, Harmony 04942  
 David L. Cote, J.W., 54 Second Ave., Augusta 04330

District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**AURORA LODGE NO. 50, Rockland** First Wednesday  
 Frederick E. Thompson, M., 25 Hill St., Rockland 04841 5468  
 Roy E. Watkins, S.W., P.O. Box 875, Camden 04843  
 Warner S. Brann, J.W., 82 New County Rd., Rockland 04841  
 George W. Ackley, Secretary, 14 Ocean St., Rockland 04841  
 District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**BAR HARBOR LODGE NO. 185, Bar Harbor** Third Thursday  
 David L. Hamblen, M., 32 Greeley Ave., Bar Harbor 04609 5470  
 Alexander H. Phillips, S.W., 110 Main St., Bar Harbor 04609  
 Milton T. Walls, Jr., J.W., 9 Ash St., Bar Harbor 04609  
 Sewell T. Snowman, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 289D Ellsworth 04605  
 District No. 21 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**BASKAHEGAN LODGE NO. 175, Danforth** First Tuesday  
 Herbert Stoddard, S.W., Danforth 04424 5471  
 Lester Day, S.W., Danforth 04424  
 Kenneth Whiting, J.W., Danforth 04424  
 Russell L. Grass, Secretary, Brookton 04413  
 District No. 24 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, August

**BAY VIEW LODGE NO. 196, East Boothbay** Second Thursday  
 Peter C. Lewis, M., Box 717, Beath Rd., Boothbay 04537 5472  
 Arthur L. Garey, S. W., Box 3270, N. Edgecomb 04556  
 Bernard B. McPhee, J.W., P.O. Box 41, Boothbay 04537  
 E. B. Blanchard, Sec., 21 Williams St., Box 275 Boothbay Hbr., 04538  
 District No. 10 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**BELFAST LODGE NO. 24, Belfast** Second Monday  
 Scott L. Hawthorne, M., 18 Congress St., Belfast 04915 5594  
 Jack L. DeGraff, S.W., R.R. #3, Box 189, Belfast 04915  
 Robert W. Littlefield, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 1675, Morrill 04952  
 Basil E. Kinney, Secretary, 31 Miller St., Belfast 04915  
 District No. 8 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election December

**BENEVOLENT LODGE NO. 87, Carmel** Third Wednesday  
 Jimmie Lee Phillips, M., R.R., #1, Box 96, Carmel 04419 5473  
 Melvin W. Goodwin, S.W., P.O. Box 127, Carmel 04419  
 Reynold W. Bridgham, J.W., 31 Patterson St., Hampden 04444  
 Marvin D. Graves, Secretary, P.O. Box 214, Carmel 04419  
 District No. 6 Dark - Jan., Feb., Mar. Election October



**BETHEL LODGE, No.97, Bethel****Second Thursday**

Gary W. Wight, M., P.O. Box 103, Bethel 04217

5474\*

Lindy Bartlett, S.W., Box 106, Hanover 04237

Daniel Davis, J.W., Box 403, Bethel 04217

William H. Cousins, Secretary, P.O. Box 72, Bethel 04217

District No. 20

Dark July - August

Election November

**BETHLEHEM LODGE NO. 35, Augusta****First Monday**

Robert C. Nichols, Sr., M., P. O. Box 76, Windsor 04363

5475

Ernest V. Kneeland, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 2674, Windsor 04363

Robert D. Miller, J.W., 39 Murray St., Augusta 04330

Maurice H. Leighton, Secretary, 25 E. Chestnut St., Augusta 04330

District No. 11

Dark - July, Aug.

Election, January

**BINGHAM LODGE NO. 199, Bingham****First Wednesday**

Roland E. Seavey, M., Box 346, Jackman 04945

5476

Thomas E. Sylvester, S. W., S. R. 63, Box 54, W. Forks 04985

William B. Holden, J.W., Box 457, Jackman 04945

Robert E. Hunnewell, Secretary, Box 218, Bingham 04920

District No. 13

Dark - Jan., Feb.

Election, November

**BLAZING STAR LODGE NO. 30, Rumford****First Wednesday**

Victor A. Noll, M., 189 Highland Terrace, Mexico 04257

5477

Robert D. Holmes, S.W., 11 Erchles St., Rumford 04276

Kenneth S. Jones, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 218, Rumford 04276

John R. Decker, Secretary, 330 Washington St, Rumford 04276

District No. 20

Dark - July, Aug.

Election, January

**BLUE MOUNTAIN LODGE NO. 67, Phillips****Second Wednesday**

Robert C. Heath, M., P.O. Box 1625, Phillips, 04966

5478

Carl E. Heath, S.W., P.O. Box 195, Phillips, 04966

Lawrence O. White, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 5080, Phillips 04966

Gerald L. Grant, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 910, Phillips 04966

District No. 15

Dark - July, Aug.

Election, January

**BRISTOL LODGE NO. 74, Bristol****Second Monday**

Allen J. Benner, M., HC# 62, Box 216, New Harbor 04554

5479

Stanley J. Benner, S.W., HC #62, Box 114, New Harbor 04554

Harry M. Masters, J.W., P.O. Box 28, Bristol 04539

H. Everett Wiswell, Secretary, HC #62, Box 363, New Harbor 04554

District No. 10

Dark - Jan., Feb.

Election, December

**BROTHERHOOD LODGE NO. 218, Portland****Second Thursday**

Glen A. Lalumiere, M., 14 Craigie St., Portland 04102

5480

Fred A. Miller, S. W., 26 Mayer Rd., Portland 04102

Robert P. Stanhope, J.W., 305 Commercial St., Portland 04101

Robert C. Hains, Secretary, 14 Taylor Street, Portland 04102

District No. 17

Dark - July, Aug.

Election, May

- BUXTON LODGE NO. 115, West Buxton** **First Monday**  
 James C. Bower, M., P.O. Box 311, Old Orchard Beach 04064 5481\*  
 Paul H. DeSchambault, S.W., 5 Maple Dr., Saco 04072  
 Richard C. Green, J.W., P.O. Box 432, Gorham 04038  
 Arthur H. Gannett, Sr., Secretary, P.O. Box 123, W. Buxton 04093  
 District No. 18 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- CAMBRIDGE LODGE NO. 157 Cambridge** **First Tuesday**  
 Dana C. Noble, M., R.R. #1, Box 28, Cambridge 04923 5482  
 Daniel L. Tarr, II, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 10, Cambridge 04923  
 Dale A. Tarr, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 1832, Cambridge 04923  
 Gerard C. Post, Secretary, R. R. Box 1250, Cambridge 04923  
 District No. 22 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- CARIBOU LODGE NO. 170, Caribou** **First Thursday**  
 Mack D. Haines, M., 79 New Sweden Rd., Caribou 04736 5483  
 Alan A. Willey, S.W., P.O. Box 705, Caribou 04736  
 Wayne R. Nichols, J.W., R.R. #2, Box 3160, Caribou 04736  
 David S. Beaver, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 165, Caribou 04736  
 District No. 1 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- CARRABASSETT LODGE NO. 161, Canaan** **Second Tuesday**  
 Randy G. Nelson, M., R.R. 2, Box 6280, Canaan 04924 5484  
 Galen E. Hart, S.W., R.R. 1, Box 4170, Pittsfield 04967  
 Patrick F. Miner, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 2910, Hartland 04943  
 Clifford H. Allen, Secretary, R.R. #2, Box 6540, Canaan 04924  
 District No. 13 Not Dark Election, November
- CASCO LODGE NO. 36, Yarmouth** **First Tuesday**  
 Roger J. Hooper, M., 116 Sligo Rd., No. Yarmouth 04021 5485  
 William A. Wilson, S.W., 186 Walnut Hill Rd., No. Yarmouth 04021  
 Donald E. Fish, J.W., 17 Highland Ave., Cumberland 04021  
 Gordon H. Cushman, Secretary, 34 Cumberland Rd., No. Yarmouth 04021  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- CENTRAL LODGE NO. 45, China** **First Wednesday**  
 James R. Bixby, M., R.R. #1, Albion 04910 5486  
 Robert J. Wallace, S. W., R.R. #1, Albion 04910  
 Lloyd Cunningham, J.W., R.R. #1, Albion 04910  
 Donald S. Bradstreet, Secretary, P.O. Box 205, Albion 04910  
 District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- COLUMBIA-DORIC LODGE NO. 149 Greenville** **Fourth Tuesday**  
 W.L. Bartley, III, M., P.O. Box 334, Greenville Jct. 044442 5487  
 Lawrence H. DuBien, S.W., P.O. Box 276, Greenville 04441  
 Charles K. Ryder, J.W., P.O. Box 517, Greenville 04441  
 David C. Morrill, Secretary, P.O. Box 614, Greenville 04441  
 District No. 5 Not Dark Election, October

**COMPOSITE LODGE NO. 168, LeGrange****Second Tuesday**

George A. Drost, Jr., M., R.R. Box 1484, Lincoln 04457

5488\*

Michael O. Harris, S.W., HCR 66, Box 52, North Howland 04448

Douglas R. Ireland, J.W., Box 89, West Enfield 04493

Jackie D. Garner, Secretary, P.O. Box 67, LaGrange 04453

District No. 5

Dark - July, Aug.

Election, October

**CORINTHIAN LODGE NO. 95, Hartland****First Wednesday**

Ronald W. Fowle, II., M., R. R. #1, Box 2212, St. Albans 04971

5489

Maurice A. Gould, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 3405, Hartland 04943

John Larson, J.W., R.R. #2, Box 800, Pittsfield 04967

Charles P. Wietzke, Secretary, P. O. Box 362, Hartland 04943

District No. 22

Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**CORNER STONE LODGE NO. 216, Portland****Second Friday**

Donald R. Close, M., 146 Brentwood St., Portland 04103

5490

Keith L. Savage, S. W., 59 Woodford St., Portland 04102

Gerald J. Buotte, Sr., J.W., P.O. Box 1961, Portland 04104

Donald J. Dow, Secretary, 65 Tyler St., Portland 04103

District No. 17

Dark - July, Aug.

Election, June

**CRESCENT LODGE NO. 78, Pembroke****First Wednesday**

Donald F. Brown, M., P. O. Box 26, Pembroke 04666

5491

Clyde R. Brown, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 164, Dennyville 04628

Lloyd E. Leighton, Jr., J. W., Pembroke 04666

Milan S. Jameison, Jr., Secretary, P.O. Box 280, Pembroke 04666

District No. 2

Dark - Jan., Feb.

Election, December

**CROOKED RIVER LODGE NO.152, Bolster's Mills****Thrid Thursday**

Kevin J. Vaughn, M., P. O. Box 201, Casco 04015

5492

Jeffrey L. Thomas, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 1345, Harrison 04040

Thomas L. Scribner, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 1108, Harrison 04040

Edward W. Kaustinen, Secretary, R. R. 1, Box 920, Harrison 04040

District No. 16

Not Dark

Election, November

**CUMBERLAND LODGE NO. 12, New Gloucester Sat., before full moon**

Robert J. Wotherspoon, Jr., M., Box 151A, New Gloucester 04260

5493

Bartelo R. Hathorne, S.W., Rt. #100, New Gloucester 04260

Steven M. Dee, J.W., Morgan Hill Rd., New Gloucester 04260

Michael H. Acker, Secretary, 558 Gloucester Hill, New Gloucester 04260

District No. 23

Election, November

**DAVID A. HOOPER LODGE NO. 201, West Sullivan****First Monday**

Donald M. Anderson, M., Franklin 04634

5494

George S. Torrey, S.W., Shipyard Point, Franklin 04634

Frederick W. Slater, Jr., J.W., Box 67, No. Sullivan 04664

Edward E. Jellison, Secretary, Box 71, No. Sullivan 04664

District No. 21

Dark - Jan., Feb.

Election, December

**DAVIS LODGE NO. 191, Strong Third Thursday**

Merlon R. Kingsley, M., P.O. Box 186, Strong, 04983 5495\*  
 Roger M. Lambert, S.W., P.O. Box 333, Strong 04983  
 Wesley J. Moody, J.W., R.R. #1, Strong 04983  
 Vincent E. Hargreaves, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 774, Strong 04983  
 District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election December

**DAY SPRING LODGE NO. 107 West Newfield Second Monday**

Edward A. Moulton, M., HCR 81, Box 7150, W. Enfield 04095 5496  
 Edward McConologue, S.W., HCR 81, Box 53, W. Newfield 04095  
 Kurt W. Colwell, J.W., P.O. Box 790, So. Lebanon 04027  
 Nathan J. Howgate, Secretary, HCR 81, Box 1071, W. Enfield 04095  
 District No. 18 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**DEERING LODGE NO. 183, Portland Second Monday**

Harold R. Dyer, M., P. O. Box 341, Raymond 04071 5497  
 Nicholas Spiroounias, S.W., 4 Forest Circle, Portland 04103  
 Peter H. Gilman, J.W., 89 Northwood Drive, Portland 04103  
 Bruce S. Tornquist, Secretary, 28 Salt Spray Lane, Cape Elizabeth 04107  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, February

**DELTA LODGE NO. 153, Lovell First Thursday**

Tommie C. McKenzie, M., HCR 68, Box 239A, Ctr. Conway N.H. 03813 5498  
 Donald MacPherson, S.W., HCR 68, Box 240 A, Ctr. Conway, N.H. 03813  
 Barry N. Gilman, J.W., 8 Chase St., Bridgton 04009  
 Cecil V. Bard, Secretary, Star Rte.68, Box 182, No. Fryeburg 04058  
 District No. 16 Dark - Feb., Mar. Election, December

**DIRIGO LODGE NO 104, Weeks Mills Thlrd Monday**

Robert W. Mills, M., R.R. 6, Box 690, Augusta 04330 5499  
 Jon N. Moody, S.W., P.O. Box 102, Coopers Mills 04341  
 Bruce W. Potter, J.W., P.O. Box 125, Palermo 04354  
 Thomas S. Squiers, Jr., Secretary, R.R.1, Box 2060, Windsor 04363  
 District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October

**DRESDEN LODGE NO. 103, Dresden Mills Second Tuesday**

James B. Howard, M., Basset Rd., Winslow 04901 5500  
 Floyd L. Reynolds, S.W., R.R. #4, Box 7310, Gardiner 04345  
 Roger D. Austin, J.W., R.R. 2, Box 360, Gardiner 04345  
 Leslie B. Higgins, Secretary, Box 1680, Dresden 04342  
 District No. 10 Dark - Jan. Election, December

**DRUMMOND LODGE NO. 118, North Parsonsfield First Thursday**

John D. Morrill, M., R. R. #2, Limerick 04048 5501  
 Mark A. Chute, S.W., P. O. Box 304, Kezar Falls 04047  
 Wesley M. Stacey, J. W., R. R. #2, Kezar Falls 04047  
 Joseph F. Morrill, Secretary, R.R. 2, Limerick 04048  
 District No. 18 Dark - Jan., Feb., Mar. Election, December

**DUNLAP LODGE NO 47, Biddeford****First Monday**

Claude R. Drouin, M., 215 Hill St., Biddeford 04005 5502\*  
 Leopold R. Lariviere, Jr., S.W., P.O. Box 1049, Biddeford 04005  
 Keith R. Demers, J.W., Box 368K, Curtis Rd., Arundel, Biddeford 04005  
 Joseph A. Roberge, Jr., Secretary, Lot #49, 59 Libby Ave., Gorham 04038  
 District No. 18 Dark - July, Aug. Election December

**EASTERN LODGE NO. 7 Eastport****Second Monday**

Gilbert F. Murphy, M., 2 High St., Eastport 04631 5503  
 James L. Limewood, S.W., 62 Key St., Eastport 04631  
 William A. McGarvey, J. W., 40 Key Street, Eastport 04631  
 John H. Miller, Secretary, 17 Key St., Eastport 04631  
 District No. 2 Dark - Jan., Feb., Mar. Election November

**EUCLID LODGE NO. 194, Madison 1st Mon., except July & Aug**

Charles E. McDonald, M., R. R. #1, Box 507, Madison 04950 5505  
 Daniel K. Low, S.W., 304 Evergreen Drive, Waterville 04901  
 Michael L. Melvin, J.W., R.R. 4, Box 220, Skowhegan 04976  
 Edmund A. Kenney, Secretary, 17 Spring St., Madison 04950  
 District No. 13 Dark- July, Aug. Election, December

**EUREKA LODGE NO. 84, Tenant's Harbor****First Thursday**

Douglas A. Rackliff, M., HCR 33, Box 290, Spruce Head 04859 5506  
 Dennis M. Leight, S.W., HCR 35, Box 727, Tenants Harbor 04860  
 Carl S. Olsen, J.W., P.O. Box 43, Tenants Harbor 04860  
 Wallace M. Gage, Secretary, P.O. Box 47, Tenants Harbor 04860  
 District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**EVENING STAR LODGE NO. 147, Buckfield****Second Monday**

Harvey A. Gallin, M., R.R.1, Box 2350, Buckfield 04220 5507  
 Timothy G. Turner, S.W., R.R. #2, Box 1880, Buckfield 04220  
 William T. Pierson, Jr., J.W., P.O. Box 106, Hebron 04238  
 Arlan A. Saunders, Secretary, R.R., Box 1305, Herbron 04238  
 District No. 20 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**EXCELSIOR LODGE NO. 151, Northport****Second Wednesday**

Donald C. Pendergast, Jr., M., Rt. #1, Belfast 04915 5508  
 David C. Kinney, S.W., Rt. #1, Belfast 04915  
 Keith D. Grant, J.W., 15 Huntress Ave., Belfast 04915  
 Everett M. Young, Secretary, R.R. 2, Box 1013, Belfast 04915  
 District No. 8 Dark - July - Aug. Election, November

**FELICITY LODGE NO. 19, Bucksport****Second Monday**

John S. Knight, M., R.R. #1, Box 524, Bucksport 04416 5509  
 Robert R. Wadleigh, S. W., HCR, Box 61A, Bucksport 04416  
 Jonathan M. Sanborn, J. W., P.O. Box 1341, Bucksport 04416  
 Guy O. Snow, Secretary, P.O. Box 148, Bucksport 04416  
 District No. 4 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

- FOREST LODGE NO. 148, Springfield** **First Thursday**  
 Omar C. Bean, M., P.O. Box 251, Lee 04455 5510\*  
 Frank V. Whirly, Jr., S.W., P.O. Box 355, Lee 04455  
 Gregory L. Shorey, J.W., P.O. Box 47, Springfield 04487  
 Harold H. Noyes, Secretary, P.O. Box 275, Lee 04455  
 District No. 24 **Dark - July, Aug** **Election December**
- FORT KENT LODGE NO. 209, Fort Kent** **Third Friday**  
 Lawrence Pelletier, M., R. R. #3, Box 830, St. Francis 04774 5511  
 Kermit L. Pooler, S.W., R.R. #2, Box 32A, Fort Kent 04743  
 Edward P. Marshall, J.W., 6 No. 15th Ave., Madawaska 04756  
 Bryan V. Jandreau, Secretary, 92 W. Main St., Fort Kent 04743  
 District No. 1 **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, December**
- FRANKLIN LODGE NO. 123, New Sharon** **Friday on or before full moon**  
 Lloyd E. Heald, M., R. R. #1, Box 1740, New Sharon 04955 5512  
 Hernan R. Norris, Jr., S.W., R.R., Box 2075, New Sharon 04955  
 Alfred L. Griswold, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 2442, New Sharon 04955  
 District No. 15 **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, January**
- FRATERNAL LODGE NO. 55, Alfred** **Third Wednesday**  
 Michael E. Fernald, M., R.R. #2, 1674 Grammar Rd., Sanford 04073 5513  
 Robert A. Skiles, S. W., HCR #72, Box 5540, East Waterboro 04030  
 Patrick Chevalier, J.W., 4 Circle Dr., Waterboro 04087  
 Stanley P. Vasalle, Secretary, P. O. Box 427, Alfred 04002  
 District No. 19 **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, November**
- FREEDOM LODGE NO. 42, Limerick** **Fourth Wednesday**  
 Clinton Woodsome, M., Box 832, No. Waterboro, 04061 5514  
 Clarence E. Woodsome, Jr., S.W., Rte. 5, Box 835, No. Waterboro 04061  
 Richard M. Watson, J. W., Limerick 04048  
 Leslie W. Bissett, Secretary, R. R. #2, Box 1132, Limerick 04048  
 District No. 18 **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, December**
- FREEPORT LODGE NO. 23, Freeport** **First Monday**  
 Gene E. Reaves, M., R. R. #3, Box 93A, Freeport 04032 5515  
 James W. Gorman, Jr., S.W., 7 Lower Pleasant St., Freeport 04032  
 R. Gary Rivard, J. W., P.O. Box 147, Freeport 04032  
 Owen F. Whitten, Secretary, 30 Flying Point Way, Freeport 04032  
 District No. 14 **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, December**
- GOV. WILLIAM KING LODGE NO. 219, Scarborough** **2nd Thursday**  
 Scott C. Scribner, M., 1 North St., Scarborough 04074 5518  
 Clifford A. Bourne, S.W., 14 Imperial Ln., Scarborough 04074  
 Jerry D. Griffis, J. W., 35 Stanwood St., So. Portland 04106  
 Hollis G. Dixon, Secretary, 38 Tall Pines Rd., Scarborough 04074  
 District No. 17 **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, December**

**GRANITE LODGE NO. 182, W. Paris****First Monday**

Ricky L. Kangas, M., R.R. #1, Box 2605, Buckfield 04220 5516\*  
 James E. Todd, S.W., 14 Smith St., W. Paris 04289  
 Frederic B. Campbell, J.W., 3 Tuell Hill Rd., W. Paris 04289  
 John D. Betts, Secretary, R.R. Box 400, West Paris 04289  
 District No. 20 Dark - July, Aug. Election December

**GREENLEAF LODGE NO. 117, Cornish****Second Wednesday**

John H. Moller, M., R.R. #1 Box 421, W. Baldwin 04091 5517  
 Ronald Guptil, S.W., W. Baldwin 04091  
 Richard Davis, J. W., W. Baldwin 04091  
 Donald A. Jack, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 304, Cornish 04020  
 District No. 18 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**HANCOCK LODGE NO. 4, Castine****First Thursday**

John Staples, M., Maine Maritime Academy, Castine 04420 5519  
 Richard Robinson, S. W., Box 236, Castine 04421  
 John Baggett, J.W., Rt. #2, Box 219, Bucksport 04416  
 Barry W. Hamilton, Secretary, Box 358, Castine 04421  
 District No. 4 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**HARMONY LODGE NO. 38, Gorham****First Wednesday**

Blaine W. Douglas, M., 3 Hodgdon Rd., Gorham 04038 5520  
 Alan W. Rust, S. W., 69 Rust Rd., Gorham 04038  
 Jeffrey T. Vowles, J. W., 13 Shady Run Lane, Gorham 04038  
 Peter P. Bowler, Secretary, 190 Mosher Rd., So. Windham 04082  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, May

**HARWOOD LODGE NO. 91, Machias****First Monday**

Wayne E. Tarbell, M., P.O. Box 215, E. Machias 04630 5521  
 James M. Cherry, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 84, Machias 04654  
 Peter J. McLaughlin, J. W., 150 Pines Rd., Benton 04901  
 Raymond P. Getchell, Secretary, HCR 71, Box 33, Machias 04654  
 District No. 3 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December

**HERMON LODGE NO. 32, Gardiner****First Tuesday**

Steven L. Greeley, M., 280 Maine Avenue, Farmingdale 04345 5522  
 Jeffrey D. Lewis, S. W., P. O. Box 143, So. Gardiner 04359  
 Carroll I. Goodwin, J.W., P.O. Box 692, Caribou 04736  
 Dana H. Pushard, Secretary, 17 Fremont St., Gardiner 04345  
 District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**HIRAM LODGE NO. 180, South Portland****Second Tuesday**

Michael W. Horton, M., 30 Simmons Rd., So. Portland 04106 5523  
 Kenneth J. Anderson, S.W., 263 Preble St., So. Portland 04106  
 Kenneth F. Lunt, Jr., J. W., 43 Bayview Ave., So. Portland 04106  
 Guy S. McLellan, Secretary, 436 Ocean St., So. Portland 04106  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, June

**HOREB LODGE NO. 93, Lincoln****Second Tuesday**

Roger B. Windsor, M., HCR #65, Box 621, Lincoln Center 04458 5524\*  
 Daniel L. Murchison, S.W., HCR #67, Box 31A, Enfield 04433  
 Terry C. McCarthy, J. W., HCR 65, Box 604, Lincoln Ctr. 04458  
 Ronald F. McComb, Sr., Secretary, 19 Taylor St., Lincoln 04457  
 District No. 24      Dark - July, Aug.      Election September

**HOWARD LODGE NO. 69, Winterport****Second Friday**

Lawrence H. Redmond, M., Box 1900, Frankfort 04438 5525  
 Robert Smith, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 477, Winterport 04496  
 John Nason, J. W., P.O. Box 204, Winterport 04496  
 Everett L. McIntire, Secretary, R.R.1, Box 1880, Frankfort 04438  
 District No. 6      Dark - July, Aug      Election, December

**IRA BERRY LODGE NO. 128, Blue Hill****Thlrd Monday**

Stephen L. Tobey, M., R.R.1, Box 6600, Sedgwick 04676 5526  
 Terrance A. Wessel, S. W., P. O. Box 513, Blue Hill 04614  
 Nelson E. Grindal, J. W., R.R. #1, Box 4700, Sedgwick 04676  
 Merle B. Grindle, III, Secretary, HC 63, Box 64 Blue Hill 04614  
 District No. 4      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, October

**ISLAND LODGE NO. 89, Islesboro****First Thursday**

Whitney Emerton, M., P.O. Box 274, Islesboro 04848 5527  
 Charles Mundo, S. W., Islesboro 04848  
 Ronald Emerton, J.W., Islesboro 04848  
 Leonard E. Bates, Secretary, Islesboro 04848  
 District No. 7      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January

**ISLAND FALLS LODGE NO. 206, Island Falls****Thlrd Wednesday**

John J. Ganley, M., R. R. #1, Box 572, Sherman Mills 04776 5528  
 Roy E. Brisley, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 40, Oakfield 04763  
 Frank M. Porter, J.W., Island Falls 04747  
 Rodney L. Willette, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 220, Island Falls 04747  
 District No. 24      Dark Jan., Feb., Mar. Election, December

**JEFFERSON LODGE NO. 100, Bryant Pond****Thlrd Monday**

William Roberts, Jr., M., R. 1, Box 1407, Bethel 04217 5529  
 Floyd Sumner, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 3110, West Paris 04289  
 Jon Belanger, J.W., 11 Whitnad St., Norway 04268  
 Wade Rainey, Secretary, 37 North Paris Rd., West Paris 04289  
 District No. 20      Dark - July, Aug.      Election September

**JONESPORT LODGE NO. 188, Jonesport****First Tuesday**

John E. Williams, M., Columbia Falls 04623 5530  
 Allan E. Alley, S.W., Jonesport 04649  
 Napoleon R. Beal, J. W., Jonesport 04649  
 Leo J. Hayward, Secretary, R.R. Box 706, Addison 04606  
 District No. 3      Dark - July, Aug.      Election, January



- KATAHDIN LODGE NO. 98, Patten** **Third Thursday**  
 Chester A. Chase, M., Patten 04765 5531\*  
 Leroy W. Giles, S.W., Patten 04765  
 Bruce I. Campbell, J.W., P.O. Box 247, Patten 04765  
 Wallace M. Harvey, Secretary, Box G. Patten, 04765  
**District No. 24** **Dark - Jan. Feb.** **Election December**
- KEMANKEAG LODGE NO. 213, Rangeley** **First Wednesday**  
 Stanley P. Bartash, M., Box 331, Rangeley 04970 5532  
 Richard A. MacDonad, S.W., Box 391, Oquossoc 04964  
 Stephen J. Pottle, J. W., Box 172, Rangeley 04970  
 Harold H. Spiller, Jr., Secretary, Box 243, Rangeley 04970  
**District No. 15** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, December**
- KENDUSKEAG LODGE NO. 137, Kenduskeag** **Last Wednesday**  
 Stewart A. Harvey, M., P. O. Box 226, Kenduskeag 04450 5533  
 Bertrand R. Moreau, S.W., R.R. #3, Box 458, Bangor 04401  
 Gerald A. Waldo, J. W., R.R. #7, Box 5470, Levant 04456  
 Francis S. Harvey, Secretary, P.O. Box 4, Kenduskeag 04450  
**District No. 6** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, October**
- KENNEBEC LODGE NO. 5, Hallowell** **Second Wednesday**  
 Leon D. Crockett, M., R. R. #1, Box 206, Farmingdale 04344 5534  
 Armand J. Fournier, S.W., R.R. #2, Box 730, Litchfield 04350  
 Alden A. Longfellow, J. W., R.R. #1, Box 1450, Farmingdale 04344  
 Glendon H. Newcombe, Sr., Secretary, 21 Maple St., Hallowell 04347  
**District No. 11** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, November**
- KEYSTONE LODGE NO. 80, Solon** **Third Wednesday**  
 Richard L. Lacasce, M., R. R. #1, Box 3420, Solon 04979 5535  
 Walter Duplisea, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 170, Solon 04979  
 Gary B. Rogers, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 2850, Solon 04979  
 Neil O. Hunnewell, Secretary, R.R. 4, Box 1315, Skowhegan 04976  
**District No. 13** **Dark - Jan., Feb.** **Election, January**
- KING DAVID'S LODGE NO. 62, Lincolnville** **First Tuesday**  
 Ronald M. Leadbetter, M., P. O. Box 615, Hope 04847 5536  
 Henry J. Jalbert, S.W., R.R. #2, Lincolnville 04849  
 Alan W. Thomas, J. W., Rt. #52, Lincolnville 04849  
 Byron F. Johnston, Secretary HCR 60, Box 3265, Camden 04843  
**District No. 7** **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, October**
- KING HIRAM LODGE NO. 57, Dixfield** **Second Tuesday**  
 Montell C. Kennedy, M., P.O. Box 17, Dixfield 04224 5537  
 John C. Wilson, S.W., Box 1345, Ridge Rd., W. Peru 04290  
 William H. Glover, J.W., 236 Pine St., Rumford 04276  
 Richard V. Beedy, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 425, Dixfield 04224  
**District No. 20** **Not Dark** **Election, January**

**KING SOLOMON'S LODGE NO. 61, Waldoboro Second Monday**

Edwin E. Black, M., 1023 Breman Rd., Waldoboro 04572 5538\*

Ralph A. Brazier, Jr., S.W., 989 Friendship St., Waldoboro 04572

Carlo P. Bianchi, J.W., 1023 Breman Rd., Waldoboro 04572

Lloyd W. Light, Secretary, P.O. Box 605, Waldoboro 04572

District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**KNOX LODGE NO. 189, Thomaston Second Monday**

George Q. Grant, Jr., M. TR 32, Box 266-B, Owls Head 04854 5539

John M. Northgraves, S.W., P.O. Box 103, So. Thomaston 04858

Robert C. Huff, J.W., Rt. 32, Box 105, Owls Head 04854

C. William Colby, Secretary, Box 164 Spruce Head Isl., Spruce Head 04859

District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**LAFAYETTE LODGE NO. 48, Readfield First Thursday**

Dana V. Lancaster, M., R. R. #2, Box 1270, Mount Vernon 04352 5540

Howard B. Ellis, III, S.W., Box 3885, Besse Rd., Wayne 04284

Terry R. Stevens, J.W., 56 Longwood Avenue, Augusta 04330

John E. Lord, Jr., Secretary, R.F.D. 1, Box 718, Readfield 04355

District No. 11 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December

**LEBANON LODGE NO. 116, Norridgewock First Friday**

Donald L. Nickerson, M., R. R. #1, Box 6230, Skowhegan 04976 5541

John W. Hanson, S.W., P.O. Box 118, No. Anson 04958

Dean A. Jones, J.W., P.O. Box 219, Norridgewock 04957

Carroll R. Bickford, Secretary, P.O. Box 177, Norridgewock 04957

District No. 13 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**LEWY'S ISLAND LODGE NO. 138, Princeton First Thursday**

Jeffrey A. Cochran, M., P. O. Box 8, Princeton 04668 5542

Rod Roderick, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 425, Woodland 04694

Clayton Blake, J.W., HCR 68, Box 116C, Grove 04638

Gerald C. Cooper, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 718, Alexander 04694

District No. 2 Dark - July, Aug. Election, Dec., St. John's Day

**LIBERTY LODGE NO. 111, Liberty Third Thursday**

Wayne St. Clair, M., Rt. #1, Freedom 04941 5543

Clarence Bartlett, S. W., Liberty 04949

Robert S. Blanchard, J.W., Palermo 04354

Wesley L. Marple, Secretary, Rt. #1, Box 1060, Liberty 04949

District No. 8 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**LIMESTONE LODGE NO. 214, Limestone Second Tuesday**

Frank E. Morris, M., Morris Rd., Limestone 04750 5544

Clifford L. Boaz, S.W., 19 School St., Limestone 04750

Roger J. Johndro, J.W., Bog Rd., Limestone 04750

Mahlon C. Harvey, Secretary, 7A Brooks St., Limestone 04750

District No. 1 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**LINCOLN LODGE NO. 3, Wiscasset Thursday on or before full moon**

Eugene L. Tanguay, Jr., M., R.R. #1, Box 673, Bethel 04217 5545  
 William E. Collins, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 2070, No. Edgcomb 04556  
 Edwin Pooler, J. W., Dorr Rd., Box 919, Wiscasset 04578  
 James E. Leigh, Secretary, R.R. #2, Box 154, Wiscasset 04578  
 District No. 10 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**LOOKOUT LODGE NO. 131, Cutler Monday on or before full moon**

Rickford E. Maker, M., Cutler 04626 5546  
 Leigh J. MacKeen, S.W. HCR 69, Box 328, Cutler 04626  
 Verlan L. Porter, J.W., P. O. Box 233, Cutler 04626  
 Neil C. Corbett, Secretary, P. O. Box 327, Cutler 04626  
 District No. 3 Dark - July - Aug. Election, December

**LYGONIA LODGE NO. 40, Ellsworth First Thursday**

John H. Fox, III, M., 102 Birch Ave., Ellsworth 04605 5547  
 Daniel L. Leclerc, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 424A, Ellsworth 04605  
 James B. Avery, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 425 B, Ellsworth 04605  
 Merton F. Spencer, Secretary, R. 4, Box 268, Ellsworth 04605  
 District No. 21 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**LYNDE LODGE NO. 174, Hermon Second Saturday**

Lani R. Tapley, M., Box 805, Bangor 04401 5548  
 Leon G. Cliff, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 526, Carmel 04419  
 Theodore R. McLeod, J.W., R.R. #2, Box 675, Carmel 04419  
 Louis F. LaChance, Secretary, R.F.D., 1, Box 400, Carmel 04419  
 District No. 6 Dark- July, Aug. Election October

**MAINE LODGE NO. 20, Farmington Monday, week of full moon**

Frank E. Edwards, M., HCR 63, Box 500, Rumford 04276 5549  
 Ronald B. Jack, S.W., R.R. #2, Box 4623, Bowdoinham 04008  
 Robert W. Underwood, J. W., 34 Main St., Farmington 04938  
 Dale E. Hanington, Secretary, 37 Spencer Rd., Benton 04927  
 District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**MARINE LODGE NO. 122, Deer Isle Second Monday**

David R. Daniels, M., R. R. #1, Box 2460, Stonington 04681 5550  
 Vernon C. Seile, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 3115, Stonington 04681  
 Alan N. White, J. W., P.O. Box 56, Stonington 04681  
 James I. Ashe, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 182A, Little Deer Isle 04650  
 District No. 4 Not Dark Election, January

**MARINERS' LODGE NO. 68, Searsport First Tuesday**

Reginald T. Curtis, M., R.R. 1, Searsport 04974 5551  
 Charles W. Snowdale, S.W., P.O. Box 309, Searsport, 04974  
 Rogert A. Ouellette, J.W., P.O. Box 65, Searsport 04974  
 Carl P. Hammond, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 1184, Winterport 04496  
 District No. 8 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**MARSH RIVER NO. 102, Brooks****Second Thursday**

Barry A. McCormick, M., Box 200W, Brooks 04921 5552\*  
 Raymond S. Robert, III., S.W., Brooks 04921  
 Jeffery F. Larrabee, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 485, Brooks 04921  
 Raymond E. Quimby, Secretary, Box 1310, Brooks 04921  
 District No. 8 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election January

**MECHANICS' LODGE NO. 66, Orono****First Wednesday**

J. Michael LaChance, M., 1184 N. Main St., Brewer 04412 5553  
 Randall Elliott, S.W., R.R.#2, Box 2125, E. Corinth 04427  
 Eugene Welch, J.W., 1409 State Street, Veazie 04401  
 Melvin Gershman, Secretary, 6 Frost Lane, Orono 04473  
 District No. 6 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**MEDUNCOOK LODGE NO. 211, Friendship****First Monday**

Alan Love, M., HCR #68, Box 440, Friendship 04547 5554  
 John F. Hoonhout, S.W., HCR #68, Box 462 Friendship 04547  
 James M. Collard, J.W., HCR 69, Box 675A, Friendship 04547  
 Blaine W. Davis, Secretary, HCR #68, Box 447, Friendship 04547  
 District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**MERIDIAN LODGE NO. 125, Pittsfield****Fourth Tuesday**

David E. Wright, M., R. R. #2, Box 6190, Pittsfield 04967 5555  
 Stacey A. Fitts, S.W., 21 Lancy St., Pittsfield 04967  
 Kerry D. Martin, J. W., 16 Chester St., Pittsfield 04967  
 John F. Ring, Sr., Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 3190, Pittsfield 04967  
 District No. 22 Dark - July, Aug. Election, September

**MERIDIAN SPLENDOR LODGE NO. 49, Newport****First Thursday**

Charles E. Sprague, M., HCR Box 20, Plymouth 04969 5556  
 Ronald Green, S.W., P.O. Box 213, Newport 04953  
 Gerald Leighton, J. W., P.O. Box 417, Newport 04953  
 Errald N. Turner, Secretary, 13 Joslyn St., Newport 04953  
 District No. 22 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**MESSALONSKEE LODGE NO. 113, Oakland****First Saturday**

Michael J. Thing, M., Box 599, West Rd., Belgrade 04917 5557  
 Peter D. Couture, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 180, Oakland 04963  
 David T. Pierce, J.W., 16 Fairfield St., Oakland 04963  
 Alan J. Case, Secretary, 9 Church St., Oakland 04963  
 District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**MOLUNKUS LODGE NO. 165, Sherman Mills****Third Tuesday**

James H. Ivey, M., Sherman Sta. 04777 5558  
 Arnold R. Hafford, S.W., Sherman Station 04777  
 Keith Gould, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 29A, Sherman Mills 04776  
 James T. Sanders, Secretary, P.O. Box 207, Sherman Mills 04776  
 District No. 24 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October

- MONMOUTH LODGE NO. 110, Monmouth** **Second Monday**  
 Robert E. Frederickson, M., R.R. #1, Box 5190, Winthrop 04364 5559\*  
 James A. Mason, S.W., R. R. #1, Box 724, Monmouth 04259  
 Bradford R. Cram, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 754, Monmouth 04259  
 Earle H. Ramsdell, Secretary, P.O. Box 126, Monmouth 04259  
 District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- MONUMENT LODGE NO. 96, Houlton** **Second Wednesday**  
 Torrey A. Sylvester, M., 64 Main St., Houlton 04730 5560  
 Dana P. Delano, S.W., 7 Hillview Ave., Houlton 04730  
 Edward J. Vose, J.W., 144 Main St., Houlton 04730  
 Roger B. Lincoln, Secretary, 14 Pleasant St., Houlton 04730  
 District No. 1 Dark - June, July, Aug Election, February
- MORNING STAR LODGE NO. 41, Litchfield** **Thlrd Tuesday**  
 Gary A. Mulherin, Sr., M., Rt. 2, Box 1310 Litchfield 04350 5561  
 Llewellyn A. Murray, S.W., Rt. #5A, Box 248, Gardiner 04345  
 Michael Eaton, J.W., Rt. #1, Box 1980, Litchfield 04350  
 William L. Astbury, Secretary, R 1, Box 1630, Litchfield 04350  
 District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- MOSAIC LODGE NO. 52, Dover-Foxcroft** **Thlrd Thursday**  
 Gerald P. Grabowski, M., 37 E. Main Street, Dover-Foxcroft 04426 5562  
 Kenneth Jones, S. W., 125 W. Main Street, Dover Foxcroft 04426  
 T. Russell Woods, J.W., 1 Lookout Ave., Dover-Foxcroft 04426  
 James H. Salley, Secretary, 51 Mayo St., Dover-Foxcroft 04426  
 District No. 5 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- MOSES WEBSTER LODGE NO. 145, Vinalhaven** **Second Tuesday**  
 David H. Kirkham, M., Vinalhaven 04863 5563  
 Phillip Crossman, S. W., Vinalhaven 04863  
 Leonard Skoog, J.W., Vinalhaven 04863  
 Randolph L. Knowlton, Secretary, P.O. Box 117 Vinalhaven 04863  
 District No. 9 Dark - July Election, November
- MOUNT ABRAM LODGE NO. 204, Kingfield** **First Thursday**  
 Gary H. Hall, M., R.R. #3, Box 3267B, Farmington 04938 5564  
 William F. Brown, S. W., R. R. , Box 1090, Kingfield 04947  
 Thomas Bessey, J.W., R.R. #1, Kingfield 04947  
 Raymond E. Meldrum, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 358, Kingfield 04947  
 District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- MOUNT BIGELOW LODGE NO. 202, Stratton** **First Tuesday**  
 Richard LaRochelle, M., R.R. #1, Box 812, Kingfield 04947 5565  
 Kenneth C. Fotter, S.W., P.O. Box 426, Stratton 04982  
 Guy C. Grant, Jr., J.W., P.O. Box 9, Stratton 04982  
 Kenny R. Wing, Secretary, P.O. Box 29, Eustis 04936  
 District No. 15 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, November

- MOUNT DESERT LODGE NO. 140, Mt. Desert** **Thlrd Monday**  
 Charles F. Swanson, M., R.R. #1, Ellsworth 04605 5566\*  
 Allen C. Fernald, S.W., Mt. Desert 04660  
 Michael R. Swanson, J. W., R.R. #1, Ellsworth 04605  
 Meredith E. Bordeaux, Secretary, P.O. Box 186, Mt. Desert 04660  
 District No. 21 **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, December**
- MOUNT KINEO LODGE NO. 109, Guilford** **Second Wednesday**  
 John J. Goggin, M., P.O. Box 469, Guilford 04443 5567  
 John A. H. Libera, S.W., P. O. Box 93, Abbot 04406  
 David E. Fairbrother, J. W., P.O. Box 360, Guilford 04443  
 Donald E. Davis, Secretary, P.O. Box 56, Guilford 04443  
 District No. 5 **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, December**
- MOUNT MORIAH LODGE NO. 56, Brownfield** **Thlrd Wednesday**  
 John R. Weston, M., Brownfield 04010 5614  
 Ernest A. Perreault, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 496, Brownfield 04010  
 Keith A. Burnell, J. W., Box 46, Brownfield 04010  
 Howard R. DeLano, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 498 Brownfield 04010  
 District No. 16 **Dark - July, Aug., Sept, Election, December**
- MOUNT OLIVET LODGE NO. 203, Washington** **Second Thursday**  
 Robert E. Billing, M., R.R. 1, Box 524, Washington 04574 5568  
 Kenneth Conklin, S. W., R. R. #1, Box 469, Washington 04574  
 Reginald Upham, J. W., R.R. #1, Box 9505, Union 04862  
 Timothy L. Vigue, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 272, Washington 04574  
 District No. 7 **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, November**
- MOUNT TIR'EM LODGE NO. 132, Waterford** **Tues. on or before full moon**  
 Stanley Brown, M., P.O. Box 563, Bridgton 04009 5569  
 George C. Kosiavelon, S.W., No. Waterford 04267  
 Wallace McDaniels, J. W., Box 172, Waterford 04088  
 Rodney H. Kimball, Secretary, R.R. 2, Box 521, Harrison 04040  
 District No. 16 **Dark - Jan., Feb.** **Election, December**
- MYSTIC LODGE NO 65, Hampden** **Thlrd Saturday**  
 Glen J. Kennedy, M., P.O. Box 387, Hampden 04444 5570  
 Dennison A. Smith, S.W., R.F.D. 1, Box 424, Hampden 04444  
 Steven Imhoff, J. W., 549 Main Rd. No., Hampden 04444  
 Robert H. Gillahan, Secretary, 18 Riverview Dr., Hampden 04444  
 District No. 6 **Dark- June, July, Aug.** **Election, December**
- MYSTIC TIE LODGE NO. 154, Weld** **Thlrd Wednesday**  
 Kurtis E. Moody, M., R.R. #1, Box 1352, Wilton 04294 5571  
 Edmund R. Berry, S.W., HCR 67, Box 740, Dixfield 04224  
 Craig D. Hutchinson, J. W., P.O. Box 528, Farmington 04938  
 D. Evan McIntire, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 580, Weld 04285  
 District No. 15 **Dark - July, Aug.** **Election, December**

- NARRAGUAGUS LODGE NO. 88, Cherryfield** **First Tuesday**  
 Leroy A. Merritt, M., Ridge Rd., Cherryfield 04622 5572\*  
 Garry Curtis, S.W., P.O.Box 193, Cherryfield 04622  
 C. Foster Mathews, J. W., Elm St., Cherryfield 04622  
 Charles C. Curtis, Secretary, Cherryfield 04622  
 District No. 3 Dark - July, Aug. Election January
- NASKEAG LODGE NO. 171, Brooklin** **First Wednesday**  
 William N. Fuller, M., P.O. Box 177., Brooklin 04616 5573  
 Nicholas Howland, S.W., Gen. Del., Brooksville 04617  
 Matthew Allen, J.W., P.O. Box 17, Brooklin 04616  
 Michael P. Allen, Secretary, Box 23, Brooklin 04616  
 District No. 4 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January
- NAVAL LODGE NO. 184, Kittery** **First Wednesday**  
 Stephen R. Beckert, M., 13 Bicknell St., Kittery 03904 5574  
 Michael R. Denney, S.W., 11 Bicknell St., Kittery 03904  
 Elroy Spencer Moulton, III, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 499, Kittery 03904  
 Robert D. Winton, Jr., Secretary, 110 Long Sands Rd., York 03909  
 District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- NEGUEMKEAG LODGE NO. 166, Vassalboro** **Third Thursday**  
 Brian L. Casey, M., R. R. #1, Box 615, N. Vassalboro 04962 5575  
 Lester K. Albee, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 220, Vassalboro 04989  
 Thomas A. Dyer, Sr., J.W., R.R. 1, Box 4620, Vassalboro 04989  
 Barclay R. Austin, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 468, Augusta 04330  
 District No. 12 Dark-Jan.,Feb., July, Aug. Election, Sept.
- NEZINSCOT LODGE NO. 101, Turner** **First Tuesday**  
 Norman L. Berry, M., R.R. #2, Box 653, Turner 04282 5576  
 James Dow, Sr., S.W., Box 150, Turner 04282  
 Robert O'Connor, J. W., R.R. #2, Box 873, Auburn 04210  
 Ralph H. Walker, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 1290, Turner 04282  
 District No. 23 Election, January
- NOLLESEMIC LODGE NO. 205, Millinocket** **Second Thursday**  
 Linwood T. Charette, M., 26 Heritage St., Millinocket 04462 5577  
 Robert L. Witham, Jr., S. W., 14 Pine St., E. Millinocket 04430  
 Dale A. Smart, J.W., 292 Bates St., Millinocket 04462  
 Richard B. Farrington, Secretary, HCR, 86, Box 2108, Medway 04460  
 District No. 24 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- NORTHEAST HARBOR LODGE NO. 208, Northeast Harbor** **First Tuesday**  
 Charles E. Bucklin, M., Northeast Harbor 04662 5578  
 James A. Nolan, S.W., Northeast Harbor 04662  
 Stephen M. Zirkilton, J. W., Seal Harbor 04675  
 David L. Stanley, Secretary, Northeast Harbor 04662  
 District No. 21 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

- NORTHERN STAR LODGE NO. 28, No. Anson**      **Third Tuesday**  
 Randall Turner, M., P.O. Box 355, Anson 04911      5579\*  
 Charles Qualey, S.W., P.O. Box 32, No. Anson 04958  
 Albert Morrill, J.W., P.O. Box 1, No. Anson 04958  
 Lawrence E. Turner, Secretary, P.O. Box 351, Norridgewock 04957  
 District No. 13      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election December**
- OCEAN LODGE NO. 142, Wells**      **Wed., on or before full moon**  
 William E. Cameron, M., P. O. Box 481, No. Berwick 03906      5580  
 Alton R. Bryant, S.W., R. R. #1, Box 3266, Springvale 04083  
 Wayne Smith, J.W., P.O. Box 523, Wells 04090  
 Martin H. Shepard, Secretary, R.R. 3, Box 890, Wells 04090  
 District No. 19      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December**
- OLIVE BRANCH LODGE NO. 124, Charleston**      **Second Thursday**  
 Jeffrey B. Dow, Sr., M., Box 4065, E. Corinth 04427      5581  
 Sidney Bubar, Sr., S.W., Bradford 04410  
 Wayne Darling, J. W., Kenduskeag Rd., Rt. #15, E. Corinth 04427  
 Ralph E. Mansfield, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 393, Bradford 04410  
 District No. 6      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, September**
- ORCHARD LODGE NO. 215, Old Orchard**      **Second Monday**  
 David B. Carr, M., P.O. Box 682, Old Orchard Beach 04064      5582  
 Neil Leighton, S.W., 10 Woodside Dr., Scarborough 04074  
 James Bouchard, J.W., 39 Central Park Ave., Old Orchard Beach 04064  
 Paul W. Berry, Secretary, 10 Johnson Rd., Scarborough 04074  
 District No. 18      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, September**
- ORIENT LODGE NO. 15, Thomaston**      **First Tuesday**  
 George H. Rooker, Jr., M., R. R. #1, Box 6345, Thomaston 04841      5583  
 William L. Johnston, S.W., R.F.D. #2, Box 2662, Warren 04864  
 Gerald W. Harjula, Jr., J. W., HCR 33, Box 300, So. Thomaston 04858  
 Roger W. Hanneman, Secretary, 26 Ridge View Dr., Thomaston 04861  
 District No. 9      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, January**
- ORIENTAL LODGE NO. 13, Bridgton**      **Fourth Wednesday**  
 John W. Moore, M., 35 No. High St., Bridgton 04009      5584  
 Douglas W. Grosso, S.W., P.O. Box 51, No. Bridgton 04057  
 Gardner J. Norton, J. W., R. R. #1, Box 101, Bridgton 04009  
 Norman F. Larimore, Secretary, 11 Iredale St., Bridgton 04009  
 District No. 16      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, December**
- ORIENTAL STAR LODGE NO. 21, Livermore Falls**      **First Tuesday**  
 Richard N. Damon, M., R.R. #2, Livermore Falls 04254      5585  
 Richard H. Dolloff, S.W., 5 Bellaire St., Livermore Falls 04254  
 George St. Pierre, J.W., R. R. #2, Farmington 04938  
 Gary L. Labbe, Secretary, 500 Moose Hill Rd., Livermore Falls 04254  
 District No. 20      **Dark - July, Aug.**      **Election, January**



**OXFORD LODGE NO. 18, Norway****Fourth Monday**

Larry E. Farmer, M., R. R. #1, Box 3815, Norway 04268 5586\*  
 Laurence D. Sanborn, S.W., R. R. #2, Box 1825, Oxford 04270  
 Steven M. Merrill, J. W., P. O. Box 522, Norway 04268  
 Robert G. Cotton, Secretary, R.R. #2, Box 6310, Oxford 04270  
 District No. 16 Dark - July, Aug. Election November

**PACIFIC LODGE NO. 64, Exeter****Third Wednesday**

Herman E. Roberts, M., R. 2, Box 3470, Dexter 04930 5587  
 Robert C. Wetzler, S. W., R. #1, Box 4960, E. Corinth 04427  
 Stephen C. Colbath, J. W., R.R. #1, Box 4740, E. Corinth 04427  
 James M. Small, Secretary, P.O. Box 338, E. Corinth 04427  
 District No. 22 Dark- July, Aug. Election, December

**PARIAN LODGE NO. 160, Corinna****Second Tuesday**

Leon W. Williams, Jr. M., P.O. Box 67, Corinna 04928 5588  
 Leslie J. Bolstridge, S. W., P.O. Box G, Corinna 04928  
 Michael A. Day, J. W., R.R. #2, Box 3820, Dexter 04930  
 Stanley G. Bemis, Secretary, R.R. #2, Box 3260, Dexter 04930  
 District No. 22 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**PARIS LODGE NO. 94, South Paris****Third Tuesday**

Neil E. Sampson, M., R.R. 2, Box 2165, So. Paris 04281 5589  
 Arthur E. Hill, Jr., S.W. R. R. #1, Box 824, So. Paris 04281  
 Robert L. Woodworth, J.W., P.O. Box 148, So. Paris 04281  
 Walter L. Gray, Secretary, 24 Oxford St., South Paris 04281  
 District No. 16 Dark- July, Aug. Election, December

**PENOBSCOT LODGE NO. 39, Dexter****First Wednesday**

David P. Mosley, M., 15 Pine St., Dexter 04930 5590  
 Dennis E. Hoskins, S.W., 2 Denny Dr., Dexter 04930  
 Barry D. Strout, J.W., P.O. Box 475, Dexter 04930  
 James A. Knowles, Secretary, R.R. #3, Box 2690, Dexter 04930  
 District No. 5 Dark, July, Aug. Election, December

**PINE TREE LODGE NO. 172, Mattawamkeag****Second Monday**

John E. Burleigh, Sr., M., P.O. Box 71, Medway 04460 5591  
 Alton E. Shedd, S.W., P.O. Box 74, Lincoln 04457  
 Lester E. Gordon, J. W., P.O. Box 229, Mattawamkeag 04459  
 John W. Farrington, Secretary, HCR 86, Box 2074, Medway 04460  
 District No. 24 Dark, July, Aug. Election, October

**PIONEER LODGE NO. 72, Ashland****Second Wednesday**

David J. Basley, M., P.O. Box 517, Ashland 04732 5592  
 Clinton W. Condon, S. W., P. O. Box 272, Portage Lake 04768  
 Robert W. Sawyer, J. W., R. R. #1, P. O. Box 663, Ashland 04732  
 Richard L. Currier, Secretary, 247 McBurnie Rd., Caribou 04736  
 District No. 1 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**PISCATAQUIS LODGE NO. 44, Milo****Second Friday**

Reuben H. Lancaster, M., R.R.#1, Box 303, Milo 04463

5593\*

Gerald Carey, S.W., Church St., Derby 04463

David Harmon, J. W., 4 Dieste St., Milo 04463

Bret A. Perkins, Secretary, R.R. #2, Box 186, Milo 04463

District No. 5      Dark - July, Aug.

Election, February

**PLEASANT RIVER LODGE NO. 163 Brownville****Third Monday**

Gerald L. MacLean, M., R. R. #1, Box 85D1A, Brownville 04414      5595

Forrest C. Hartin, S.W., P.O. Box 163, Brownville Jct. 04415

Michael J. Cail, Sr., J.W., R.R. #1, Box 22, Brownville 04414

Barrett R. Graves, Secretary, P.O. Box 141, Brownville Jct. 04415

District No. 5      Dark - July, Aug.

Election, November

**PLEIADES LODGE NO. 173, Milbridge****First Monday**

Lewis F. Berry, M., P. O. Box 191, Milbridge 04658      5596

Erwin F. Dorr, S. W., P.O. Box 403, Milbridge 04658

Patrick O. Beal, J. W., P.O. Box 42, Milbridge 04658

Carroll V. Strout, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 202, Harrington 04643

District No. 3      Dark - July, Aug.

Election, January

**POLAR STAR LODGE NO. 114, Bath****First Wednesday**

Alvin J. Jones, M., R.R. #3, Box 767, Wiscasset 04578      5597

Karl H. Fennimore, S.W., 85 North St., Bath 04530

Dwayne A. Palmer, J. W., Rt. #1, Box 1100, Brunswick 04011

Wilbur F. Loveitt, Secretary, SR 2, Box 42, Bath 04530

District No. 14      Dark - July, Aug.

Election, January

**POWNAI LODGE NO. 119, Stockton Springs****First Wednesday**

William C. Smith, M., P.O. Box 200 Stockton Springs 04981      5599

Merrill A. Smith, S.W., P.O. Box 200, Stockton Springs 04981

L. Kepner Gottshalk, J.W. P.O. Box 200 Stockton Springs 04981

Daniel L. Harrison, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 1004, Stockton Springs 04981

District No. 8      Dark - July, Aug.

Election, January

**PREBLE LODGE NO. 143, Sanford****First Wednesday**

Joseph LaRochelle, M., 2 Green St., Springvale 04083      5600

Donald C. Littlefield, S.W., 2 Stacy St., Saco 04072

Peter Baker, J.W., 35 Chancery Lane, Sanford 04073

Maurice B. Littlefield, Secretary, P.O. Box 1678, Sanford 04073

District No. 19      Dark - July, Aug.

Election, January

**PRESUMPSCOT LODGE NO. 127, No, Windham****Second Monday**

Wendell Graham, M., 315 Rte 115, Windham 04062      5601

Nicholas Pitarys, S. W., Box 336A, Raymond Hill Rd., Raymond 04071

Vernon Leister, J.W., Sleepy Hollow Dr., Windham 04062

Ernest E. Allen, Secretary, Box 54, Raymond 04071

District No. 17      Dark -July, Aug.

Election, December

**PYTHAGOREAN LODGE NO. 11, Fryeburg** Monday on or before full moon

Todd W. Hammond, M., R. R. #1, Box 6625, Sebago Lake 04075 5602\*  
 William L. Perry, S.W., P.O. Box 595, Glen, N.H. 03838  
 Dana A. Charles, J. W., 25 Elm St., Fryeburg, 04037  
 Robert H. Eastman, Secretary, P.O. Box 45, Fryeburg 04037  
 District No. 16 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**QUANTABACOOK LODGE NO 129, Searsmont** Third Wednesday

Edward I. Emery, M., HCR #80, Box 203, Belfast 04915 5603  
 Edgar C. Thomas, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 430, Morrill 04952  
 B. Brian Woodbury, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 500, Morrill 04952  
 Stanley K. Millay, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 1570, Liberty 04949  
 District No. 7 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, October

**RABBONI LODGE NO. 150, Auburn** Third Wednesday

Richard G. Dulac, M., 49 Louise Ave., Lewiston 04240 5604  
 Ronald D. Desjardins, S.W., R. R. #1, Box 413, Monmouth 04259  
 Jon W. Woodhead, J.W., P.O. Box 3272, Auburn 04210  
 William H. Stretton, Secretary, 314 Russell St., Ext., Lewiston 04240  
 District No. 23 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**RALPH J. POLLARD LODGE NO. 217, Orrington** First Thursday

Allan W. Townsend, M., R. R. #1, Box 300, Orrington 04474 5605  
 Walter S. Knox, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 1790, Winterport 04496  
 Ricci V. More, J.W., R.R. #2, Box 6, Brewer 04412  
 Donald B. Wiswell, Secretary, R. 1, Box 220, Orrington 04474  
 District No. 6 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**RISING STAR LODGE NO. 177, Penobscot** Second Wednesday

Timothy R. Leach, M., Penobscot 04476 5607  
 Alden Blodgett, S. W., Penobscot 04476  
 Homer Lowell, J. W., Penobscot 04476  
 Jonathan T. Allen, Secretary, Box 56B, Penobscot 04476  
 District No. 4 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**RISING SUN LODGE NO. 71, Orland** First Tuesday

Forrest R. Stone, M., R. R. #1, Box 438, Bucksport 04416 5608  
 Ronald J. Woodman, S.W., HCR 79, Box 25 Orland 04472  
 Duane C. Smith, Sr., J. W., R.R. #2, Box 5960, E. Holden 04429  
 Irving E. Smith, Secretary, P.O. Box 113, Orland 04472  
 District No. 4 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**RISING VIRTUE LODGE NO. 10, Bangor** Last Tuesday

William F. Robinson, Sr., M., R. R. #4, Box 423-3, Bangor 04401 5609  
 Calvin E. Tripp, S.W., 82 Smith St., Bangor 04401  
 Richard M. Stewart, J.W., 35 Lincoln Street, Brewer 04401  
 Glenn M. Prewitt, Secretary, R. R. 1, Box 197, East Eddington 04428  
 District No. 6 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election, December

**RIVERSIDE LODGE NO. 135, Jefferson** First Wednesday  
 Richard T. Hagan, M., R.R. Box 1930, Windsor 04363 5610\*  
 Richard P. Hennessey, S.W., R.R. Box 1770, Jefferson 04348  
 Gary M. Alexander, J. W., R.R., Box 2536, Coopers Mills 04341  
 Donald F. Pierce, Secretary, Box 1010, Jefferson 04348  
 District No. 7 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October

**ROCKLAND LODGE NO. 79, Rockland** First Tuesday  
 Kenneth Louder, M., 14 Grove St., Rockland 04841 5611  
 Michael Campbell, S.W., HCR 32, Box 647, Rockland 04841  
 Raymond Louder, J. W., P. O. Box 1663, Rockland 04841  
 David B. Rackliff, Secretary, 14 Water St., Rockland 04841  
 District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**RURAL LODGE NO. 53, Sidney** Second Saturday  
 Frank D. Mathews, M., R. R. #4, Box 3343, Augusta 04330 5612  
 Michael A. Philbrick, Sr., S.W., R. R. #4, Box 682, Augusta 04330  
 Dale Breton, J. W., R.R. #3, Box 561, Augusta 04330  
 Jeffrey Campbell, Secretary, R.R. #3, Box 640 Augusta 04330  
 District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, November

**SACO LODGE NO. 9, Saco** First Wednesday  
 Steven R. Duross, M., 16 Green St., Saco 04072 5613  
 Scott V. Knox, S.W., 166 Jenkins Rd., Saco 04072  
 Robert M. Boston, J. W., 22 Old Orchard Rd., Saco 04072  
 Millard A. Tripp, Secretary, 147 Buxton Rd., Saco 04072  
 District No. 18 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**ST. ANDREWS LODGE NO. 83, Bangor** Last Friday  
 Robert H. Trafton, M., 8 No. 18th Ave., Madawaska 04756 5615  
 Ralph T. Mallory, Jr., S.W., R.R. #3, Box 598, Orrington 04474  
 Lee B. Mockler, J. W., 255 Palm Street, Bangor 04401  
 Horace O. Dinsmore, Secretary, P. O. Box 93, Bangor 04401  
 District No. 6 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election, December

**ST. ASPINQUID LODGE NO. 198, York Village** First Tuesday  
 Alan H. Good, M., 5 County Rd., Cape Neddick 03902 5616  
 Kent E. Gilgore, S.W., P.O. Box 326, Cape Neddick 03902  
 William F. Kurtz, J. W., P.O. Box 908, York Beach 03910  
 James H. Johnson, Secretary, P.O. Box 3114, Boscawen, N.H. 03303  
 District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**ST. CROIX LODGE NO. 46, Calais** First Monday  
 Elton F. Crossman, M., R. R. #1, Box 395, Robbinston 04619 5617  
 Howard P. Seavey, S.W., Box 708, Alexander 04694  
 Lloyd D. Johnson, J. W. Baring 04694  
 David G. Beckett, Secretary, 43 Washington St., Calais 04619  
 District No. 2 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December,  
 St. John's Day

- ST. GEORGE LODGE NO. 16, Warren,** **Third Monday**  
 Stephen R. Gleason, M., R.R. #1, Box 990, Warren 04864 5618\*  
 Frank E. Overlock, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 271, Thomaston 04861  
 James T. Bailey, J.W., R.F.D. 1, Box 301, Warren 04864  
 Thomas L. Stevenson, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 895, Jefferson 04348  
 District No. 9 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- ST. JOHN'S LODGE NO. 51, South Berwick** **Third Monday**  
 Paul L. Johnson, M., 2 Greenwood St., Eliot 03903 5619  
 W. Robert Morgan, S.W., 616 Ten Rod Rd., Rochester, N.H., 03867  
 Conrad E. St. Pierre, J. W., 25 Bennett Lot Rd., So. Berwick 03908  
 Victor G. Ross, Secretary, 15 Vine St., South Berwick 03908  
 District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- ST. PAUL'S LODGE NO. 82, Rockport** **Monday on or before full moon**  
 Frederick R. Cavanaugh, M., Meadow Rd., W. Rockport 04865 5620  
 Elbert E. Whisenant, S.W., R.R. #1, Box 5670, Lincolnville 04849  
 Keryn P. Annis, J.W., R.R., Box 4620, Camden 04843  
 C. Herbert Annis, Jr., Secretary, P. O. Box 71, Rockport 04856  
 District No. 7 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- SEASIDE LODGE NO. 144, Boothbay Harbor** **First Monday**  
 Dabney A. Lewis, M., Box 307, Boothbay 04537 5621  
 Arnold G. Thibodeau, S.W., Box 2, W. Southport 04576  
 Barry G. Grinnell, J. W., Box 154, Boothbay Hbr. 04538  
 William S. Danforth, Secretary, P.O. Box 89, West Southport 04576  
 District No. 10 Dark- July, Aug., Sept. Election, December
- SEBASTICOOK LODGE NO. 146, Clinton** **Third Thursday**  
 Richard A. Goodwin, M., P.O. Box 266, Clinton 04927 5622  
 Harold A. McCutcheon, S.W., 38 Old Banton Neck Rd., Benton 04927  
 William Shepherd, Jr., J. W., 676 Bangor Rd., Benton 04927  
 Raymond G. Locke, Secretary P.O. Box 147, Clinton 04927  
 District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, October
- SILOAM LODGE NO. 92, Fairfield** **First Thursday**  
 Daniel P. Holt, M., P.O. Box 293, Fairfield 04937 5623  
 Kevin D. Moore, S.W., 6 Morgan Street, Waterville 04901  
 Daniel R. Smith, J.W., 69 High Street, Fairfield 04937  
 Harry W. Leiby, Secretary, P. O. Box 26, Hinckley 04944  
 District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December
- SOLAR LODGE NO. 14, Bath** **First Monday**  
 Richard J. Parker, M., 6 Graffam Way, Bath 04530 5624  
 Donald C. Freeman, Secretary, 30 Lincoln St., Bath 04530  
 District No. 14 Dark- July, Aug. Election, January

**SOMERSET LODGE NO. 34, Skowhegan****Second Monday**

John R. Zaiser, Jr., M., 39 Middle St., Skowhegan 04976 5625\*  
 Earl A. Bilodeau, S.W., R.R. #5, Box 7050, Skowhegan 04976  
 Harvey Austin, Jr., J.W., R.R. #3, Box 1000, Skowhegan 04976  
 Victor C. Roberts, Secretary, R.F. D.# 5, Box 6540, Skowhegan 04976  
 District No. 13 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**SPRINGVALE LODGE NO. 190, Springvale****Second Tuesday**

Jean M. Shepherd, M., P. O. Box 66, E. Lebanon 04027 5626  
 Willard E. Wright, S.W., P.O. Box 215, Springvale 04083  
 Anthony S. Wolfinger, J. W., P.O. Box 847, Milton, N.H. 03851  
 Jordan L. Fuller, Secretary, 42 Mill St., Springvale 04083  
 District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**STANDISH LODGE NO. 70, Standish****Second Thursday**

Richard Huff, M., 137 Deep Cove Shore, Raymond 04071 5627  
 William Coulthard, S.W., 137 Sandbar Rd., Windham 04062  
 Kenneth Grant, J.W., Box 306, Sebago Lake 04075  
 Arthur J. Libby, Secretary, R.R. #2, Box 121, Sebago Lake 04075  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**STAR IN THE EAST LODGE NO. 60, Old Town****Last Monday**

Elmer B. Buchanan, Jr., M., 42 Hillside Ave., Old Town 04468 5628  
 Wayne F. Jackson, S.W., P.O. Box 194, Stillwater 04489  
 Frederick C. Danforth, J.W., 368 Stillwater Ave., Old Town 04468  
 Charles H. Norburg, Jr., Secretary, P.O. Box 168, Milford 04461  
 District No. 6 Dark - July, Aug. Election, September

**STAR IN THE WEST LODGE NO. 85, Unity****First Tuesday**

Maurice A. Call, M., R.R. 1, Box 2710 Burnham 04922 5629  
 Joseph Irish, S.W., Troy 04987  
 Philip L. Gervais, J.W., HC 78, Box 290, Unity 04988  
 Richard L. Whitney, Secretary, Box 332, Unity 04988  
 District No. 12 Dark - June, July, Aug Election, December

**TEMPLE LODGE NO. 25, Winthrop****Thrd Monday**

Brian E. Farrington, M., R.R. 2, Box 2565, Winthrop 04364 5631  
 Richard Baker, S.W., R.R. #2, Box 5280, Winthrop 04364  
 Charles Thomas, J.W., R.R. #2, Stanley Rd., Winthrop 04364  
 Lawrence H. Malmsten, Secretary, Box 232, Winthrop 04364  
 District No. 11 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**TEMPLE LODGE NO. 86, Westbrook****First Tuesday**

Bruce E. Henderson, M., Lot 79, The Hamlet, Westbrook 04092 5632  
 Delbert M. Campbell, S.W., 73 Haskell St., Westbrook 04092  
 David W. Joy, J. W., 134 Park Rd., Westbrook 04092  
 James H. Gowen, Secretary, P. O. Box 202, Westbrook 04092  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**TRANQUIL LODGE NO. 29, Auburn****Second Wednesday**

Frank R. Preble, M., P. O. Box 383, Auburn 04210

5633\*

David R. Lidstone, S.W., 72 Skillings Corner Rd., Auburn 04210

Jeffrey S. Campbell, J.W., 24 Allen Ave., Auburn 04210

Lawrence W. Hathorne, Secretary, 17 Old Carriage Rd., Auburn 04210

District No. 23      Dark - July, Aug.

Election, January

**TREMONT LODGE NO. 77, Southwest Harbor****First Thursday**

Wayne C. Patton, M., Bass Harbor 04642

5634

Robert Stanwood, S.W., Southwest Harbor 04679

Eric W. Twigg, J.W., Southwest Harbor 04679

Raymond P. Morris, Secretary, Southwest Harbor 04679

District No. 21

Dark - July, Aug.

Election, December

**TRIANGLE LODGE NO. 1, Portland****Second Wednesday**

Harold A. Clough, M., 5 Ottawa Woods Rd., Scarborough 04074

5598

Anthony Orfaly, S.W., 865 Washington Ave., Portland 04103

Stanley F. Sampson, J.W., Box 475, No. Windham 04062

John W. Webb, Secretary, 26 Braddish Court, Portland 04103

District No. 17

Dark - July, Aug.

Election, December

**TRINITY LODGE NO. 130, Presque Isle****First Tuesday**

Gary L. Jarvis, M., 49 Maple Street, Presque Isle 04769

5635

Claude B. Brissette, S.W., 73 Dyer St., Presque Isle 04769

George O. Watson, J. W., P.O. Box 1123, Presque Isle 04769

Donald A. Savage, Secretary, 118 Cedar St., Presque Isle 04769

District No. 1

Dark - July, Aug.

Election, December

**TUSCAN LODGE NO. 106, Addison****First Saturday**

Allen C. Thompson, M., R.R. #1, Box 464, Addison 04606

5636

Charles W. Robbins, S.W., P.O. Box 106, Columbia Falls 04623

Michael Grant, J.W., R.R. #1, Box 79, Columbia Falls 04623

Robert T. O'Bryan, Secretary, Box 31, Addison 04606

District No. 3

Dark - July, Aug.

Election, December

**TYRIAN LODGE NO. 73, Mechanic Falls Thurs. on or before full moon**

Tim K. Bennett, M., R.R. #2, Box 2118, W. Paris 04289

5637

Bruce Withers, S.W., Box 22, Mechanic Falls 04256

Eugene Welenticheck, J.W., Box 176, Mechanic Falls 04256

Eugene Chandler, Secretary, P.O. Box 151, Mechanic Falls 04256

District No. 23

Dark - July, Aug.

Election, December

**UNION LODGE NO. 31, Union****First Thursday**

Gregory N. Moody, M., R.R. #1, Box 1875, Union 04862 5638\*  
 Joel G. Wentworth, S.W., R.R. #3, Box 9340, Union 04862  
 David F. Bryant II, J.W., R.R. #2, Box 3639, Warren 04864  
 Donald I. Cox, Secretary, R. R. #2, Box 6663, Union 04862  
 District No. 7 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**UNITED LODGE NO. 8, Brunswick****Second Tuesday**

Raymond E. Minchak, M., 84 Columbia Ave., Brunswick 04011 5639  
 Edward W. Rohr, S.W., 40 Weymouth St., Brunswick 04011  
 Douglas G. McGraves, J.W., P.O. Box 148, Topsham 04086  
 Aubrey H. Chase, Secretary, 21 McLellan St., Brunswick 04011  
 District No. 14 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**UNITY LODGE NO. 58, Thorndike****Second Thursday**

Bruce A. Hutchins, M., R.R. #2, Box 163, Thorndike 04986 5640  
 Rodney W. Ingraham, S.W., R.R. #2, Box 315, Thorndike 04986  
 Earl W. Littlefield, J.W., P.O. Box 74, Thorndike 04986  
 Donald L. Spaulding, Secretary, Box 1250, Thorndike 04986  
 District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**VASSALBORO LODGE NO. 54, North Vassalboro Second Tuesday**

Norman V. Grant, M., Box 70, Cemetery St., No. Vassalboro 04962 5641  
 Roy A. Brackett, S.W., R. R. #1, Box 1305, No. Vassalboro 04962  
 Arthur Kulpa, J.W., R.R. #1, Vassalboro 04989  
 Edward J. Morin, II, Secretary, P.O. Box 13, Vassalboro 04989  
 District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**VERNON VALLEY LODGE NO. 99, Mount Vernon****First Tuesday**

Michael J. Thing, M., Box 599, Belgrade 04917 5642  
 Paul L. Whittier, S.W., Box 490, Mt. Vernon 04352  
 David F. Lord, J.W., Box 161, Belgrade 04917  
 Charles E. Wadleigh, Secretary, R.F. D. 1, Box 3630, Mt. Vernon 04352  
 District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**VILLAGE LODGE NO. 26, Bowdoinham****First Wednesday**

Roscoe J. Scott, III, M., P.O. Box 428, Warren 04864 5643  
 George C. Skelton, S.W., R.R. #2, Box 1790, Litchfield 04350  
 Patrick L. McMullen, J. W., R.R. #2, Box 3559, Bowdoinham 04008  
 Bradford D. Blake, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 1170, Bowdoinham 04008  
 District No. 14 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**WARREN LODGE NO.2 East Machias Tues., preceding full moon**

Lewis M. Huntley, M., P.O. Box 135, E. Machias 04630 5644  
 Harold A. Prescott, S.W., P.O. Box 177, E. Machias 04630  
 Larry L. Morgan, J. W., P.O. Box 244, E. Machias 04630  
 Ellis E. Small, Secretary, P.O. Box 185, E. Machias 04630  
 District No. 3 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January



**WARREN PHILLIPS LODGE NO. 186, Westbrook First Wednesday**

Edward J. Knox, Jr., M., 16 Cloudman Street, Westbrook 04092 5645\*  
 Ronald A. Morrill, S.W., P.O. Box 64, Westbrook 04092  
 William F. Dixon, J. W., 168 Brook Rd., Falmouth 04105  
 Harold W. Macomber, Secretary, 961 Duck Pond Rd., Westbrook 04092  
 District No. 17 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**WASHBURN LODGE NO. 193, Washburn Second Thursday**

Donald E. Anderson, M., R.R. 1, Box 152, New Sweden 04762 5646  
 Breen S. Bagley, S.W., P. O. Box 460, Washburn 04786  
 Mark Babin, J. W., P.O. Box 572, Washburn, 04786  
 Richard L. Currier, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 312, Presque Isle 04769  
 District No. 1 Dark-July, Aug., Sept. Election, December

**WASHINGTON LODGE NO. 37, Lubec First Wednesday**

Beverly V. Trenholm, M., Flatiron Corner, Lubec 04652 5647  
 Alvin L. Newman, S.W., Welchpool, Campobello Is., N.B. Can. EOG 3H0  
 Gary E. Beam, J.W., 31 1/2 Washington St., Lubec 04652  
 Robert O. Voight, Secretary, P. O. Box 200, Lubec 04652  
 District No. 2 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**WATERVILLE LODGE NO. 33, Waterville Second Monday**

Lloyd L. Liberty, M., R.R. #1, Box 6395, Winslow 04901 5648  
 David F. Barnes, S.W., 79 Oakland St., Waterville 04901  
 Alberic Sirois, J.W., 66 Western Ave., Waterville 04901  
 Robert C. Markee, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 2385, No. Vassalboro 04962  
 District No. 12 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**WEBSTER LODGE NO. 164 Sabattus Third Thursday**

Thomas R. Draper, M., R. R. #2, Box 827, Greene 04236 5649  
 Thomas L. Winslow, S.W., R.R. #2, Box 3991, Sabattus 04280  
 Timothy R. Bryant, J.W., 67 Main St., Sabattus 04280  
 Elbert O. Derick, Secretary, R. R. #1, Box 1120, Sabattus 04280  
 District No. 23 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**WHITNEY LODGE NO. 167 Canton First Thursday**

Dail G. Bachelder, M., P.O. Box 747, Livermore 04253 5650  
 Roger P. Gingras, S.W., R. R. #3, Box 7365, Farmington 04938  
 Leon A. Edmunds, J. W., Box 383, Canton 04221  
 Arthur R. Hayford, Secretary, R. R. #2, Box 1185, Turner 04282  
 District No. 20 Dark - July, Aug. Election, January

**WILTON LODGE NO. 156, Wilton Fourth Wednesday**

Wesley O. Lane, M., R. R. #1, Box 3625, Wilton 04294 5651  
 Clinton H. Coolidge, S.W., P.O. Box 216, No. Jay 04262  
 Carl A. Seaward, Jr., J.W., R.R. #1, Box 3295, Witon 04294  
 Alvin O. McDonald, Secretary, R.R. 1, Box 4633, Dryden 04225  
 District No. 15 Dark - July, Aug. Election, November

**WINTER HARBOR LODGE NO. 192, Winter Harbor First Wed.**

Gary Moulton, M., R.R. #1, Box 476, So. Gouldsboro 04678 5652\*

Freeman Beal, III, S.W., P.O. Box 153, Winter Harbor 04693

Brian Chipman, J.W., P.O. Box 119, Birch Harbor 04613

Merton V. Chipman, Secretary, P.O. Box 13, Birch Harbor 04613

District No. 21 Dark - June, July, Aug. Election, January

**YORK LODGE NO. 22, Kennebunk First Monday**

Scott A. Wentworth, M., P.O. Box 551, W. Kennebunk 04094 5653

Gerry D. Goulden, S.W., P.O. Box 23, Kennebunk 04043

Brian H. Bradbury, J. W., P.O. Box 108, Cape Porpoise 04014

Robert E. Sprague, Secretary, R.R. #1, Box 1252, Kennebunkport 04046

District No. 19 Dark - July, Aug. Election, December

**YORKSHIRE LODGE NO. 179, North Berwick Third Thursday**

Brian A. Cole, M., R. R. #1, Box 243-L, No. Berwick 03906 5654

Owen K. Thyng, S.W., P.O. Box 425, N. Berwick 03906

Reginald G. Jones, J. W., R.R. #1, Box 168, N. Berwick 03906

Ralph E. Richardson, Secretary, P. O. Box 218, E. Lebanon 04027

District No. 19 Dark - Jan., Feb. Election, December

**\*Lodge Blood Bank Donor Code Number.****MAINE LODGE OF RESEARCH****Quarterly**

Wyman H. Lord, M., 1665 Parkgate Rd., Lot, 64, Kissimmee, Fla 34746

Harold E. Birt, S.W., 243 Birch St., E. Millinocket 04430

Arthur M. Griffiths, Jr., J.W.R.R. #2, Box 6080, Monmouth 04259

William H. Stretton, Treasurer, 314 Russell St., Lewiston 04240

David O. Blossom, Secretary, R.R. #2, Box 4519, Monmouth 04259

**Election, June**

## List of Lodges by Districts

### DISTRICT No. 1

District Deputy Grand Master -- Milton E. Smith  
P.O. Box 1262, Presque Isle 04769

72 Pioneer, Ashland	193 Washburn, Washburn
96 Monument, Houlton	197 Aroostook, Mars Hill
130 Trinity, Presque Isle	209 Fort Kent, Fort Kent
170 Caribou, Caribou	214 Limestone, Limestone

### DISTRICT No. 2

District Deputy Grand Master -- John H. Miller  
17 Key Street, Eastport 04631

7 Eastern, Eastport	78 Crescent, Pembroke
37 Washington, Lubec	138 Lewy's Island, Princeton
46 St. Croix, Calais	

### DISTRICT No. 3

District Deputy Grand Master -- James M. Davis, Jr.  
P.O. Box 275, Milbridge 04658

2 Warren, East Machias	131 Lookout, Cutler
88 Narraguagus, Cherryfield	173 Pleiades, Milbridge
91 Harwood, Machias	188 Jonesport, Jonesport
106 Tuscan, Addison	

### DISTRICT No. 4

District Deputy Grand Master -- Irving E. Smith  
P.O. Box 113, Orland 04472

4 Hancock, Castine	128 Ira Berry, Blue Hill
19 Felicity, Bucksport	171 Naskeag, Brooklin
71 Rising Sun, Orland	177 Rising Star, Penobscot
122 Marine, Deer Isle	

### DISTRICT No. 5

District Deputy Grand Master -- Frederick H. Banks  
P.O. Box 373, Shore Rd., Dexter 04930

39 Penobscot, Dexter	149 Columbia-Doric, Greenville
44 Piscataquis, Milo	163 Pleasant River, Brownville
52 Mosaic, Dover-Foxcroft	168 Composite, LaGrange
109 Mount Kineo, Guilford	207 Abner Wade, Sangerville

**DISTRICT No. 6**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Robert E. Miles  
P.O. Box 84, Stillwater 04489

- |                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 10 Rising Virtue, Bangor      | 87 Benevolent, Carmel           |
| 60 Star in the East, Old Town | 124 Olive Branch, Charleston    |
| 65 Mystic, Hampden            | 137 Kenduskeag, Kenduskeag      |
| 66 Mechanics', Orono          | 174 Lynde, Hermon               |
| 69 Howard, Winterport         | 217 Ralph J. Pollard, Orrington |
| 83 St. Andrew's, Bangor       |                                 |

**DISTRICT No. 7**

District Deputy Grand Master -- C. Herbert Annis  
P.O. Box 71, Rockport 04865

- |                               |                             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 6 Amity, Camden               | 89 Island, Islesboro        |
| 31 Union, Union               | 129 Quantabacook, Searsmont |
| 62 King David's, Lincolnville | 135 Riverside, Jefferson    |
| 82 St. Paul's, Rockport       | 203 Mt. Olivet, Washington  |

**DISTRICT No. 8**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Alton R. Kenney  
52 Congress Street, Belfast 04915

- |                         |                              |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 24 Belfast, Belfast     | 111 Liberty, Liberty         |
| 68 Mariners', Searsport | 119 Pownal, Stockton Springs |
| 102 Marsh River, Brooks | 151 Excelsior, Northport     |

**DISTRICT No. 9**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Donald J. Paulson  
HCR 35, Box 55, Thomaston 04861

- |                              |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 15 Orient, Thomaston         | 84 Eureka, Tenant's Harbor    |
| 16 St. George, Warren        | 145 Moses Webster, Vinalhaven |
| 50 Aurora, Rockland          | 189 Knox, South Thomaston     |
| 61 King Solomon's, Waldoboro | 211 Meduncook, Friendship     |
| 79 Rockland, Rockland        |                               |

**DISTRICT No. 10**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Chad M. Hanna  
HC 61, Box 97, Round Pond 04564

- |                            |                              |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 3 Lincoln, Wiscasset       | 144 Seaside, Boothbay Harbor |
| 43 Alna, Damariscotta      | 158 Anchor, South Bristol    |
| 74 Bristol, Bristol        | 196 Bay View, East Boothbay  |
| 103 Dresden, Dresden Mills |                              |

**DISTRICT NO. 11**

District Deputy Grand Master -- G. David Byras  
Rt.#1, Box 2410, Litchfield 04350

- |                             |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 5 Kennebec, Hallowell       | 53 Rural, Sidney        |
| 25 Temple, Winthrop         | 104 Dirigo, Weeks Mills |
| 32 Hermon, Gardiner         | 110 Monmouth, Monmouth  |
| 35 Bethlehem, Augusta       | 133 Asylum, Wayne       |
| 41 Morning Star, Litchfield | 141 Augusta, Augusta    |
| 48 Lafavette, Readfield     |                         |

**DISTRICT NO. 12**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Edward J. Morin, II  
P.O. Box 13, Vassalboro 04989

- |                               |                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 33 Waterville, Waterville     | 92 Siloam, Fairfield       |
| 45 Central, China             | 113 Messalonskee, Oakland  |
| 54 Vassalboro, No. Vassalboro | 146 Seabasticook, Clinton  |
| 58 Unity, Thorndike           | 166 Neguemkeag, Vassalboro |
| 85 Star in the West, Unity    |                            |

**DISTRICT NO. 13**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Domenic A. Bisesti  
North New Portland 04961

- |                               |                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 28 Northern Star, North Anson | 161 Carrabassett, Canaan |
| 34 Somerset, Skowhegan        | 194 Euclid, Madison      |
| 80 Keystone, Solon            | 199 Bingham, Bingham     |
| 116 Lebanon, Norridgewock     |                          |

**DISTRICT NO. 14**

District Deputy Grand Master -- E. Jay Weinberg  
590 Middle Street, Bath 04530

- |                        |                                |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 8 United, Brunswick    | 114 Polar Star, Bath           |
| 14 Solar, Bath         | 121 Acacia, Durham             |
| 23 Freeport, Freeport  | 155 Ancient York, Lisbon Falls |
| 26 Village, Bowdoinham |                                |

**DISTRICT NO. 15**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Ernest A. Lowell  
R.R. #1, Box 1429, Farmington 04938

- |                              |                             |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 20 Maine, Farmington         | 156 Wilton, Wilton          |
| 67 Blue Mountain, Phillips   | 191 Davis, Strong           |
| 99 Vernon Valley, Mt. Vernon | 202 Mount Bigelow, Stratton |
| 123 Franklin, New Sharon     | 204 Mount Abram, Kingfield  |
| 154 Mystic Tie, Weld         | 213 Kemankeag, Ranglely     |

**DISTRICT No. 16**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Gary C. Wilfong  
R.R. #1, Box 153A, Lovell 04051

11 Pythagorean, Fryeburg	94 Paris, South Paris
13 Oriental, Bridgton	132 Mt. Tir'em, Waterford
18 Oxford, Norway	152 Crooked River, Bolster's Mills
56 Mount Moriah, Brownfield	153 Delta, Lovell

**DISTRICT NO. 17**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Raymond J. McLellan  
16 Bates Street, Yarmouth 04096

1 Triangle, Portland	180 Hiram, South Portland
36 Casco, Yarmouth	183 Deering, Portland
38 Harmony, Gorham	186 Warren Phillips, Westbrook
70 Standish, Standish	216 Corner Stone, Portland
86 Temple, Westbrook	218 Brotherhood, Portland
127 Presumpscot, North Windham	219 Gov. Wm. King, Scarborough

**DISTRICT NO. 18**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Stephen L. Gray  
R.R. #2, Box 109, Alfred 04002

9 Saco, Saco	115 Buxton, West Buxton
27 Adoniram, Limington	117 Greenleaf, Cornish
42 Freedom, Limerick	118 Drummond, No. Parsonsfield
47 Dunlap, Biddeford	162 Arion, Goodwin's Mills
107 Day Spring, West Newfield	215 Orchard, Old Orchard

**DISTRICT NO. 19**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Wayne T. Adams  
R.R. #2, Box 347, Kennebunkport 04046

22 York, Kennebunk	143 Preble, Sanford
51 St. John's, South Berwick	179 Yorkshire, North Berwick
55 Fraternal, Alfred	184 Naval, Kittery
76 Arundel, Kennebunkport	190 Springvale, Springvale
142 Ocean, Wells	198 St. Aspinquid, York Village

**DISTRICT NO. 20**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Gary D. Young  
Box 605, Butterhill Rd., Livermore 04253

21 Oriental Star, Livermore Falls	100 Jefferson, Bryant Pond
30 Blazing Star, Rumford	147 Evening Star, Buckfield
57 King Hiram, Dixfield	167 Whitney, Canton
97 Bethel, Bethel	182 Granite, West Paris

**DISTRICT NO. 21**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Robert E. Davis  
425 Water Street, Ellsworth 04605

- |                                |                                  |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 40 Lygonia, Ellsworth          | 192 Winter Harbor, Winter Harbor |
| 77 Tremont, Southwest Harbor   | 201 David A. Hooper, W. Sullivan |
| 140 Mount Desert, Mount Desert | 208 N. E. Harbor, N. E. Harbor   |
| 185 Bar Harbor, Bar Harbor     |                                  |

**DISTRICT NO. 22**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Lewis R. Fitts  
R.F.D. #2, Box 190, Pittsfield 04967

- |                               |                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 49 Meridian Splendor, Newport | 125 Meridian, Pittsfield |
| 64 Pacific, Exeter            | 157 Cambridge, Cambridge |
| 75 Archon, East Dixmont       | 160 Parian, Corinna      |
| 95 Corinthian, Hartland       |                          |

**DISTRICT NO. 23**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Leslie E. Buzzell  
P.O. Box 1546, Auburn 04210

- |                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 12 Cumberland, New Gloucester | 105 Ashlar, Auburn            |
| 29 Tranquil, Auburn           | 150 Rabboni, Auburn           |
| 73 Tyrian, Mechanic Falls     | 164 Webster, Sabattus         |
| 101 Nezinscot, Turner         | 178 Ancient Brothers', Auburn |

**DISTRICT NO. 24**

District Deputy Grand Master -- Edgar E. Carr, Jr.  
P.O. Box 300, Millinocket 04462

- |                             |                                |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 93 Horeb, Lincoln           | 172 Pine Tree, Mattawamkeag    |
| 98 Katahdin, Patten         | 175 Baskahegan, Danforth       |
| 148 Forest, Springfield     | 205 Nollesemeric, Millinocket  |
| 165 Molunkus, Sherman Mills | 206 Island Falls, Island Falls |

## Towns in Maine Where Masonic Lodges are Located

Location.	Lodge.	District.
ADDISON,	Tuscan, 106,	3
ALFRED,	Fraternal, 55,	19
ASHLAND,	Pioneer, 72,	1
AUBURN,	Ancient Brothers', 178	23
AUBURN,	Ashlar, 105,	23
AUBURN,	Rabboni, 150,	23
AUBURN,	Tranquil, 29	23
AUGUSTA,	Augusta, 141,	11
AUGUSTA,	Bethlehem, 35,	11
BANGOR,	Rising Virtue, 10,	6
BANGOR,	St. Andrew's, 83,	6
BAR HARBOR,	Bar Harbor, 185,	21
BATH,	Polar Star, 114,	14
BATH,	Solar, 14,	14
BELFAST,	Belfast, 24,	8
BETHEL,	Bethel, 97,	20
BIDDEFORD,	Dunlap, 47,	18
BINGHAM,	Bingham, 199,	13
BLUE HILL,	Ira Berry, 128,	4
BOLSTER'S MILLS,	Crooked River, 152,	16
BOOTHBAY HARBOR,	Seaside, 144,	10
BOWDOINHAM,	Village, 26,	14
BRIDGTON,	Oriental, 13,	16
BRISTOL,	Bristol, 74,	10
BROOKLIN,	Naskeag, 171,	4
BROOKS,	Marsh River, 102,	8
BROWNFIELD,	Mount Moriah, 56,	16
BROWNVILLE,	Pleasant River, 163,	5
BRUNSWICK,	United, 8,	14
BRYANT POND,	Jefferson, 100,	20
BUCKFIELD,	Evening Star, 147,	20
BUCKSPORT,	Felicity, 19,	4
CALAIS,	St. Croix, 46,	2
CAMBRIDGE,	Cambridge, 157,	22
CAMDEN,	Amity, 6,	7
CANAAN,	Carrabassett, 161	13
CANTON,	Whitney, 167,	20
CARIBOU,	Caribou, 170,	1
CARMEL,	Benevolent, 87,	6
CASTINE,	Hancock, 4,	4
CHARLESTON,	Olive Branch, 124,	6
CHERRYFIELD,	Narraguagus, 88,	3
CHINA,	Central, 45,	12
CLINTON,	Sebastcook, 146,	12
CORINNA,	Parian, 160,	22
CORNISH,	Greenleaf, 117,	18
CUTLER,	Lookout, 131,	3



DAMARISCOTTA,	Alna, 43,	10
DANFORTH,	Baskahegan, 175,	24
DEER ISLE,	Marine, 122,	4
DEXTER,	Penobscot, 39,	5
DIXFIELD,	King Hiram, 57,	20
DOVER-FOXCROFT,	Mosaic, 52,	5
DRESDEN MILLS,	Dresden, 103,	10
DURHAM,	Acacia, 121,	14
EAST BOOTHBAY,	Bay View, 196,	10
EAST DIXMONT,	Archon, 75,	22
EAST MACHIAS,	Warren, 2,	3
EASTPORT,	Eastern, 7,	2
ELLSWORTH,	Lygonia, 40,	21
EXETER,	Pacific, 64,	22
FAIRFIELD,	Siloam, 92,	12
FARMINGTON,	Maine, 20,	15
FORT KENT,	Fort Kent, 209,	1
FREEPORT,	Freeport, 23,	14
FRIENDSHIP,	Meduncook, 211,	9
FRYEBURG,	Pythagorean, 11,	16
GARDINER,	Hermon, 32,	11
GOODWIN'S MILLS,	Arion, 162,	18
GORHAM,	Harmony, 38,	17
GREENVILLE,	Columbia-Doric, 149,	5
GUILFORD,	Mount Kineo, 109,	5
HALLOWELL,	Kennebec, 5,	11
HAMPDEN,	Mystic, 65,	6
HARTLAND,	Corinthian, 95,	22
HERMON,	Lynde, 174,	6
HOULTON,	Monument, 96,	1
ISLAND FALLS,	Island Falls, 206,	24
ISLESBORO,	Island, 89,	7
JEFFERSON,	Riverside, 135,	7
JONESPORT,	Jonesport, 188,	3
KENDUSKEAG,	Kenduskeag, 137,	6
KENNEBUNK,	York, 22,	19
KENNEBUNKPORT,	Arundel, 76,	19
KINGFIELD,	Mount Abram, 204,	15
KITTERY,	Naval, 184,	19
LAGRANGE,	Composite, 168,	5
LIBERTY,	Liberty, 111,	8
LIMERICK,	Freedom, 42,	19
LIMESTONE,	Limestone, 214,	1
LIMINGTON,	Adoniram, 27,	18

LINCOLN,	Horeb, 93,	24
LINCOLNVILLE,	King David's, 62,	7
LISBON FALLS,	Ancient York, 155,	14
LITCHFIELD,	Morning Star, 41,	11
LIVERMORE FALLS,	Oriental Star, 21,	20
LOVELL,	Delta, 153,	16
LUBEC,	Washington, 37,	2
MACHIAS,	Harwood, 91,	3
MADISON,	Euclid, 194,	13
MARS HILL,	Aroostook, 197,	1
MATTAWAMKEAG,	Pine Tree, 172,	24
MECHANIC FALLS,	Tyrian, 73,	23
MILBRIDGE,	Pleiades, 173,	3
MILLINOCKET,	Nollesemeic, 205,	24
MILO,	Piscataquis, 44,	5
MONMOUTH,	Monmouth, 110,	11
MOUNT DESERT,	Mount Desert, 140,	21
MOUNT VERNON,	Vernon Valley, 99,	15
NEW GLOUCESTER,	Cumberland, 12,	23
NEWPORT,	Meridian Splendor, 49,	22
NEW SHARON,	Franklin, 123,	15
NORRIDGEWOCK,	Lebanon, 116,	13
NORTH ANSON,	Northern Star, 28,	13
NORTH BERWICK,	Yorkshire, 179,	19
NORTHEAST HARBOR,	Northeast Harbor, 208,	21
NORTH PARSONSFIELD,	Drummond, 118,	18
NORTH VASSALBORO,	Vassalboro, 54,	12
NORTH WINDHAM,	Presumpscot, 127,	17
NORTHPORT,	Excelsior, 151,	8
NORWAY,	Oxford, 18,	16
OAKLAND,	Messalonskee, 113,	12
OLD ORCHARD,	Orchard, 215,	18
OLD TOWN,	Star in the East, 60,	6
ORLAND,	Rising Sun, 71,	4
ORONO,	Mechanics', 66,	6
ORRINGTON,	Ralph J. Pollard, 217,	6
PATTEN,	Katahdin, 98,	24
PEMBROKE,	Crescent, 78,	2
PENOBSCOT,	Rising Star, 177,	4
PHILLIPS,	Blue Mountain, 67,	15
PITTSFIELD,	Meridian, 125,	22
PORTLAND,	Corner Stone, 216,	17
PORTLAND,	Deering, 183,	17
PORTLAND,	Triangle, 1,	17
PORTLAND,	Brotherhood, 218,	17
PRESQUE ISLE,	Trinity, 130	1
PRINCETON,	Lewy's Island, 138,	2
RANGELEY,	Kemankeag, 213,	15
READFIELD,	Lafayette, 48,	11

ROCKLAND,	Aurora, 50,	9
ROCKLAND,	Rockland, 79,	9
ROCKPORT,	St. Paul's, 82,	7
RUMFORD,	Blazing Star, 30,	20
SABATTUS,	Webster, 164,	23
SACO,	Saco, 9,	18
SANFORD,	Preble, 143,	19
SANGERVILLE,	Abner Wade, 207,	5
SCARBOROUGH,	Gov. William King, 219,	17
SEARSMONT,	Quantabacook, 129,	7
SEARSPORT,	Mariners', 68,	8
SHERMAN MILLS,	Molunkus, 165,	24
SIDNEY,	Rural, 53,	11
SKOWHEGAN,	Somerset, 34,	13
SOLOH,	Keystone, 80,	13
SOUTH BERWICK,	St. John's, 51,	19
SOUTH BRISTOL,	Anchor, 158,	10
SOUTH PARIS,	Paris, 94,	16
SOUTH PORTLAND,	Hiram, 180,	17
SOUTH THOMASTON,	Knox, 189,	9
SOUTHWEST HARBOR,	Tremont, 77,	21
SPRINGFIELD,	Forest, 148,	24
SPRINGVALE,	Springvale, 190,	19
STANDISH,	Standish, 70,	17
STOCKTON SPRINGS,	Pownal, 119,	8
STRATTON,	Mount Bigelow, 202,	15
STRONG,	Davis, 191,	15
TENANT'S HARBOR,	Eureka, 84,	9
THOMASTON,	Orient, 15,	9
THORNDIKE,	Unity, 58,	12
TURNER,	Nezinscot, 101,	23
UNION,	Union, 31,	7
UNITY,	Star in the West, 85,	12
VASSALBORO,	Neguemkeag, 166,	12
VINALHAVEN,	Moses Webster, 145,	9
WALDOBORO,	King Solomon's, 61,	9
WARREN,	St. George, 16,	9
WASHBURN,	Washburn, 193,	1
WASHINGTON,	Mt. Olivet, 203,	7
WATERFORD,	Mount Tir'em, 132,	16
WATERVILLE,	Waterville, 33,	12
WAYNE,	Asylum, 133,	11
WEEKS MILLS,	Dirigo, 104,	11
WELD,	Mystic Tie, 154,	15
WELLS,	Ocean, 142,	19
WESTBROOK,	Temple, 86,	17
WESTBROOK,	Warren Phillips, 186,	17

WEST BUXTON,	Buxton, 115,	18
WEST NEWFIELD,	Day Spring, 107,	18
WEST PARIS,	Granite, 182,	20
WEST SULLIVAN,	David A. Hooper, 201,	21
WILTON,	Wilton, 156,	15
WINTER HARBOR,	Winter Harbor, 192,	21
WINTERPORT,	Howard, 69,	6
WINTHROP,	Temple, 25,	11
WISCASSET,	Lincoln, 3,	10
YARMOUTH,	Casco, 36,	17
YORK VILLAGE,	St. Aspinquid, 198,	19

## Lodges in Maine

With Dates of Precedent and Charters

Lodge	Location	Date of Precedence	Date of Charter
* 1 Triangle,	Portland,	Mar. 20, 1762	Mar. 30, 1769
2 Warren,	East Machias,	Sept. 10, 1778	Sept. 10, 1778
3 Lincoln,	Wiscasset,	June 1, 1792	June 1, 1792
4 Hancock,	Castine,	June 9, 1794	June 9, 1794
5 Kennebec,	Hallowell,	Mar. 14, 1796	Mar. 14, 1796
6 Amity,	Camden,	Mar. 10, 1801	Mar. 10, 1801
7 Eastern,	Eastport,	June 8, 1801	June 8, 1801
8 United,	Brunswick,	Dec. 14, 1801	Dec. 14, 1801
9 Saco,	Saco,	June 14, 1802	June 16, 1802
10 Rising Virtue,	Bangor,	Sept. 13, 1802	Sept. 16, 1802
11 Pythagorean,	Fryeburg,	June 13, 1803	June 13, 1803
12 Cumberland,	New Gloucester,	June 13, 1803	June 13, 1803
13 Oriental,	Bridgton,	Mar. 12, 1804	Mar. 12, 1804
14 Solar,	Bath,	Sept. 10, 1804	Sept. 10, 1804
15 Orient,	Thomaston,	Sept. 10, 1805	Sept. 10, 1805
16 Saint George,	Warren,	Mar. 10, 1806	Mar. 10, 1806
* 17 Ancient Land-Mark,	Portland,	June 10, 1806	June 10, 1806
18 Oxford,	Norway,	Sept. 14, 1807	Sept. 14, 1807
19 Felicity,	Bucksport,	Mar. 14, 1809	Mar. 14, 1809
20 Maine,	Farmington,	June 13, 1809	Jan. 13, 1810
* 21 Oriental Star,	Livemore,	June 13, 1811	June 13, 1811
22 York,	Kennebunk,	Mar. 9, 1813	Mar. 9, 1813
23 Freeport,	Freeport,	Sept. 13, 1814	Sept. 13, 1814
* 24 Belfast,	Belfast,	Sept. 9, 1816	Jan. 14, 1891
25 Temple,	Winthrop,	Sept. 8, 1817	Oct. 6, 1817
26 Village,	Bowdoinham,	June 9, 1817	Sept. 16, 1817
27 Adoniram,	Limington,	Sept. 9, 1818	Sept. 10, 1818
28 Northern Star,	North Anson,	Dec. 9, 1818	Dec. 15, 1818
29 Tranquil,	Auburn,	Dec. 9, 1818	Dec. 9, 1818
30 Blazing Star,	Rumford,	Mar. 10, 1819	Mar. 11, 1819
31 Union,	Union,	Dec. 27, 1819	April 8, 1820
32 Hermon,	Gardiner,	June 23, 1820	June 23, 1820
33 Waterville,	Waterville,	June 27, 1820	June 27, 1820
34 Somerset,	Skowhegan,	Jan. 11, 1821	Jan. 11, 1821
35 Bethlehem,	Augusta,	July 12, 1821	May 3, 1862
36 Casco,	Yarmouth,	Oct. 11, 1821	Oct. 24, 1826
37 Washington,	Lubec,	Jan. 10, 1822	Jan. 24, 1822
38 Harmony,	Gorham,	Jan. 10, 1822	Jan. 24, 1822
39 Penobscot,	Dexter,	Jan. 10, 1822	Jan. 24, 1822
* 40 Lygonia,	Ellsworth,	April 11, 1822	April 11, 1822
41 Morning Star,	Litchfield,	July 11, 1822	July 16, 1822
42 Freedom,	Limerick,	Jan. 11, 1823	Jan. 14, 1823
43 Alna,	Damariscotta,	Jan. 11, 1823	Jan. 14, 1823
44 Piscataquis,	Milo,	Oct. 9, 1823	Oct. 28, 1823
45 Central,	China,	April 8, 1824	April 8, 1824
46 Saint Croix,	Calais,	April 8, 1824	April 8, 1824
* 47 Dunlap,	Biddeford,	Jan. 13, 1826	Jan. 30, 1826
48 Lafayette,	Readfield,	Jan. 13, 1826	May 20, 1850
49 Meridian Splendor,	Newport,	July 13, 1826	July 18, 1826
50 Aurora,	Rockland,	July 13, 1826	July 18, 1826
51 Saint John's,	South Berwick,	Jan. 12, 1827	Feb. 13, 1827
52 Mosaic,	Dover-Foxcroft,	April 22, 1827	July 16, 1827
53 Rural,	Sidney,	April 12, 1827	July 25, 1827
54 Vassalboro,	No. Vassalboro,	April 12, 1827	May 31, 1827
55 Fraternal,	Alfred,	Jan. 10, 1828	Jan. 10, 1828
* 56 Mount Moriah,	Brownfield	Jan. 10, 1828	Jan. 23, 1828

Lodge	Location	Date of Precedence	Date of Charter
57 King Hiram,	Dixfield,	April 10, 1828	May 9, 1872†
58 Unity,	Thorndike,	April 10, 1828	May 15, 1828
59 Mount Hope,	Hope,	Jan. 25, 1848	May 4, 1848†
60 Star in the East,	Old Town,	Feb. 23, 1848	May 5, 1848
61 King Solomon's,	Waldoboro,	April 4, 1849	Feb. 4, 1855†
62 King David's,	Lincolnton,	June 16, 1849	Jan. 22, 1850
*63 Richmond,	Richmond,	Jan. 1, 1850	May 10, 1850†
64 Pacific,	Exeter,	Oct. 22, 1850	May 12, 1851
65 Mystic,	Hampden,	Mar. 1, 1851	May 12, 1851
66 Mechanics,	Orono,	Mar. 3, 1851	May 12, 1851
67 Blue Mountain,	Phillips,	July 12, 1850	May 10, 1852
68 Mariners',	Searsport,	Oct. 23, 1851	May 10, 1853
69 Howard,	Winterport,	Nov. 28, 1851	May 6, 1853
70 Standish,	Standish,	June 10, 1852	May 10, 1853
71 Rising Sun,	Orland,	Oct. 18, 1852	May 10, 1853
72 Pioneer,	Ashland,	Oct. 26, 1852	May 5, 1854
73 Tyrian,	Mechanic Falls,	Jan. 21, 1853	May 10, 1853
74 Bristol,	Bristol,	Mar. 1, 1853	May 5, 1854
*75 Archon,	East Dixmont,	May 9, 1853	May 5, 1854†
76 Arundel,	Kennebunkport,	May 5, 1854	June 26, 1854
*77 Tremont,	So. West Harbor,	June 12, 1854	May 3, 1856
78 Crescent,	Pembroke,	July 4, 1854	July 10, 1854
79 Rockland,	Rockland,	Oct. 25, 1854	May 4, 1855
80 Keystone,	Solon,	Dec. 16, 1854	May 4, 1855
*81 Atlantic,	Portland,	May 3, 1855	May 3, 1855†
82 Saint Paul's,	Rockport,	Oct. 27, 1855	May 2, 1856
83 Saint Andrew's,	Bangor,	Feb. 6, 1856	May 3, 1856
84 Eureka,	Tenants Harbor,	July 27, 1855	May 2, 1856
85 Star in the West,	Unity,	May 4, 1855	May 24, 1856
86 Temple,	Westbrook,	Mar. 1, 1856	May 5, 1856
87 Benevolent,	Carmel,	Mar. 12, 1857	May 7, 1857
88 Narraguagus,	Cherryfield,	Mar. 25, 1857	May 28, 1857
89 Island,	Islesboro,	April 3, 1857	Nov. 5, 1857
90 Hiram Abiff,	West Appleton,	Jan. 27, 1857	May 5, 1858†
91 Harwood,	Machias,	April 8, 1858	Oct. 15, 1858
92 Siloam,	Fairfield,	Mar. 8, 1858	Jan. 1, 1859
93 Horeb,	Lincoln,	June 5, 1858	May 5, 1859
94 Paris,	South Paris,	June 18, 1858	May 5, 1859
95 Corinthian,	Hartland,	Sept. 13, 1858	May 5, 1859
96 Monument,	Houlton,	Nov. 18, 1858	May 5, 1859
97 Bethel,	Bethel,	July 6, 1859	May 5, 1860
98 Katahdin,	Patten,	Aug. 24, 1859	May 3, 1860
99 Vernon Valley,	Mount Vernon,	Oct. 28, 1859	May 3, 1860
100 Jefferson,	Bryant Pond,	Feb. 8, 1860	May 3, 1860
101 Nezinscot,	Turner,	Mar. 1, 1860	May 3, 1860
102 Marsh River,	Brooks,	Dec. 24, 1859	May 9, 1861
103 Dresden,	Dresden Mills,	Feb. 3, 1860	May 9, 1861
104 Dirigo,	Weeks Mills,	June 12, 1860	May 9, 1861
105 Ashlar,	Auburn,	Nov. 5, 1860	May 9, 1861
106 Tuscan,	Addison,	Dec. 27, 1860	May 9, 1861
107 Day Spring,	West Newfield,	Mar. 19, 1861	May 9, 1861
108 Relief,	Belgrade,	Jan. 11, 1861	May 8, 1862†
109 Mount Kineo,	Guilford,	May 10, 1861	May 8, 1862
110 Monmouth,	Monmouth,	May 21, 1861	May 8, 1862
111 Liberty,	Liberty,	Nov. 8, 1861	May 8, 1862
112 Eastern Frontier,	Fort Fairfield,	May 8, 1862	May 7, 1863
113 Messalonskee,	Oakland,	May 15, 1862	May 7, 1863
114 Polar Star,	Bath,	Mar. 7, 1863	May 7, 1863
115 Buxton,	West Buxton,	Mar. 18, 1863	May 7, 1863
116 Lebanon,	Norridgewock,	April 30, 1863	May 7, 1863
117 Greenleaf,	Cornish,	April 22, 1863	May 4, 1864
118 Drummond,	No. Parsonsfield,	May 7, 1863	May 4, 1864

Lodge	Location	Date of Precedence	Date of Charter
119 Pownal,	Stockton,	July 4, 1863	May 6, 1875†
120 Meduncook,	Friendship,	Feb. 6, 1864	May 4, 1864†
121 Acacia,	Durham,	May 7, 1863	May 4, 1865
*122 Marine,	Deer Isle,	Mar. 18, 1864	May 3, 1865†
123 Franklin,	New Sharon,	May 4, 1864	May 3, 1865
124 Olive Branch,	Charleston,	May 4, 1864	May 3, 1865
125 Meridian,	Pittsfield,	June 7, 1864	May 3, 1865
126 Timothy Chase,	Belfast,	Oct. 26, 1864	May 3, 1865†
127 Presumpscot,	No. Windham,	Nov. 19, 1864	May 3, 1866
*128 Ira Berry,	Brooksville,	Mar. 1, 1865	May 3, 1866†
129 Quantabacook,	Searsmont,	Mar. 28, 1865	May 3, 1866
130 Trinity,	Presque Isle,	July 17, 1865	May 3, 1866
131 Lookout,	Cutler,	July 18, 1865	May 3, 1866
132 Mount Tir'em,	Waterford,	Oct. 18, 1865	May 3, 1866
133 Asylum,	Wayne,	July 20, 1865	May 9, 1867
*134 Trojan,	Troy,	Feb. 19, 1866	May 9, 1867†
135 Riverside,	Jefferson,	Mar. 13, 1866	May 8, 1867
136 Ionic,	Gardiner,	April 24, 1866	May 9, 1867†
137 Kenduskeag,	Kenduskeag,	May 3, 1866	May 8, 1867
138 Lewy's Island,	Princeton,	May 3, 1866	May 8, 1867
*139 Archon,	East Dixmont,	Sept. 26, 1866	May 8, 1867†
140 Mount Desert,	Mount Desert,	Feb. 14, 1867	May 8, 1867
141 Augusta,	Augusta,	Mar. 21, 1867	May 8, 1867
142 Ocean,	Wells,	Mar. 22, 1867	May 7, 1868
143 Preble,	Sanford,	May 9, 1867	May 7, 1868
144 Seaside,	Boothbay Harbor,	Oct. 7, 1867	May 7, 1868
145 Moses Webster,	Vinalhaven,	Jan. 13, 1868	May 7, 1868
146 Seabasticook,	Clinton,	Feb. 3, 1868	May 7, 1868
147 Evening Star,	Buckfield,	Feb. 22, 1869	May 5, 1869
148 Forest,	Springfield,	April 1, 1869	May 5, 1869
*149 Columbia-Doric,	Greenville,	May 7, 1868	May 5, 1869†
150 Rabboni,	Auburn,	Dec. 28, 1868	May 5, 1869
151 Excelsior,	Northport,	Mar. 1, 1869	May 5, 1869
152 Crooked River,	Bolster's Mills,	April 15, 1869	May 5, 1870
153 Delta,	Lovell,	May 5, 1869	May 4, 1870
154 Mystic Tie,	Weld,	June 8, 1869	May 4, 1870
155 Ancient York,	Lisbon Falls,	Jan. 1, 1870	May 4, 1870
156 Wilton,	Wilton,	Jan. 31, 1870	May 4, 1870
157 Cambridge,	Cambridge,	May 5, 1870	May 4, 1871
158 Anchor,	South Bristol,	May 5, 1870	May 4, 1871
*159 Esoteric,	Ellsworth,	Sept. 3, 1870	May 4, 1871†
160 Parian,	Corinna,	Sept. 9, 1870	May 9, 1872
161 Carabassett,	Canaan,	Mar. 2, 1871	May 9, 1872
162 Arion,	Goodwin's Mills,	Mar. 18, 1871	May 9, 1872
163 Pleasant River,	Brownville,	July 28, 1871	May 9, 1872
164 Webster,	Sabattus,	July 28, 1871	May 9, 1872
165 Molunkus,	Sherman Mills,	Aug. 26, 1871	May 9, 1872
166 Negumkeag,	Vassalboro,	Dec. 22, 1871	May 9, 1872
167 Whitney,	Canton,	Mar. 9, 1872	May 9, 1872
168 Composite,	LaGrange,	May 9, 1872	May 8, 1873
*169 Shepherd's River,	Brownfield,	July 1, 1872	May 8, 1873
170 Caribou,	Caribou,	July 27, 1872	May 8, 1873
171 Naskeag,	Brooklin,	Feb. 3, 1873	May 8, 1873
172 Pine Tree,	Mattawamkeag,	Nov. 14, 1873	May 7, 1874
173 Pleiades,	Milbridge,	May 7, 1874	May 7, 1874
174 Lynde,	Hermon,	May 7, 1874	May 7, 1874
175 Baskahegan,	Danforth,	Dec. 3, 1874	May 20, 1875
*176 Palestine,	Biddeford,	May 5, 1875	May 6, 1875†
177 Rising Star,	Penobscot,	June 17, 1875	May 4, 1876
178 Ancient Brothers',	Auburn,	June 21, 1875	May 4, 1876
179 Yorkshire,	No. Berwick,	Sept. 18, 1875	May 4, 1876
180 Hiram,	South Portland,	Nov. 1, 1875	May 4, 1876

Lodge	Location	Date of Precedence	Date of Charter
*181 Reuel Washburn,	East Livermore,	May 4, 1876	May 3, 1877
182 Granite,	West Paris,	Sept. 16, 1878	May 8, 1879
183 Deering,	Portland,	April 2, 1879	May 8, 1879
184 Naval,	Kittery,	May 8, 1879	May 6, 1880
185 Bar Harbor,	Bar Harbor,	April 19, 1882	May 2, 1882
186 Warren Phillips,	Westbrook,	April 18, 1883	May 3, 1883
*187 Ira Berry,	Bluehill,	Nov. 12, 1883	May 8, 1884
188 Jonesport,	Jonesport,	May 8, 1884	May 8, 1884
189 Knox,	South Thomaston,	Sept. 6, 1884	May 7, 1885
190 Springvale,	Springvale,	May 7, 1885	May 6, 1886
191 Davis,	Strong,	May 7, 1885	May 6, 1886
192 Winter Harbor,	Winter Harbor,	Aug. 12, 1887	May 3, 1888
193 Washburn,	Washburn,	Dec. 14, 1887	May 3, 1888
194 Euclid,	Madison,	May 4, 1888	May 9, 1890
*195 Reliance,	Stonington,	May 9, 1889	May 8, 1889
196 Bay View,	East Boothbay,	Dec. 20, 1889	May 8, 1890
197 Aroostook,	Mars Hill,	Dec. 17, 1890	May 7, 1891
198 Saint Aspinquid,	York,	July 22, 1892	May 4, 1893
199 Bingham,	Bingham,	Dec. 23, 1892	May 4, 1893
*200 Columbia,	Greenville,	July 23, 1894	May 7, 1896
201 David A. Hooper,	West Sullivan,	June 3, 1897	May 5, 1898
202 Mount Bigelow,	Stratton,	June 19, 1897	May 6, 1898
203 Mount Olivet,	Washington,	Nov. 24, 1897	May 7, 1898
204 Mount Abram,	Kingfield,	May 4, 1900	May 9, 1901
205 Nolleseme,	Millinocket,	Nov. 17, 1900	May 9, 1901
206 Island Falls,	Island Falls,	Oct. 3, 1901	May 8, 1902
207 Abner Wade,	Sangerville,	June 3, 1902	May 7, 1903
208 No. East Harbor,	No. East Harbor,	Sept. 2, 1903	May 6, 1904
209 Fort Kent,	Fort Kent,	Mar. 23, 1904	May 4, 1905
*210 Bagaduce,	Brooksville,	Sept. 2, 1905	May 3, 1906
211 Meduncook,	Friendship,	Feb. 15, 1909	May 5, 1910
*212 McKinley,	McKinley,	May 6, 1909	May 6, 1910
213 Kemankeag,	Rangeley,	Oct. 6, 1913	May 7, 1914
214 Limestone,	Limestone,	Nov. 10, 1913	May 7, 1914
215 Orchard,	Old Orchard,	May 4, 1916	May 3, 1917
216 Corner Stone,	Portland,	Oct. 27, 1926	May 4, 1927
217 Ralph J. Pollard,	Orrington,	Jan. 28, 1947	May 4, 1948
218 Brotherhood,	Portland,	Nov. 30, 1954	May 3, 1956
219 Gov. William King,	Scarborough,	Nov. 29, 1960	May 3, 1961
Mc. Lodge of Research		Aug. 14, 1981	May 5, 1982

## Note:

\*1 Portland consolidated with Ancient Land-Mark No. 17 and Atlantic No. 81, August 7, 1981, which becomes Triangle No. 1.

6 Petitioned for under the name "Federal."

11 Originally "Pequawket" U.D., Charter restored in 1865, after no meetings since 1830.

\*17 Ancient Land-Mark consolidated with Portland No. 1 and Atlantic No. 81, August 7, 1981, which becomes Triangle No. 1.

\*24 Phoenix consolidated with 126 Timothy Chase, January 14, 1991 which become Belfast #24.

29 Removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.

35 Bethlehem, Charter restored in 1866.

\*47 Originally "Buxton," removed to Biddeford 1855, name changed.

50 Charter burned. New one May 9, 1872.



\*56 Mount Moriah, Denmark, consolidated with Shepherd's River No. 169, October 17, 1979.

59 Mt. Hope, charter surrendered 1879.

\*63 Richmond consolidated with Village No. 26, Oct. 15, 1983.

\*75 Plymouth consolidated with Archon No. 139, Oct. 8, 1939, which becomes No.

\*81 Atlantic consolidated with Portland No. 1 and Ancient Land-Mark No. 17, August 7, 1981, which becomes Triangle No. 1.

90 Hiram Abiff, charter revoked 1868.

95 Originally "Pond," name changed in 1864.

105 Removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.

108 Relief, charter revoked 1894.

112 Eastern Frontier, charter surrendered 1989

115 Removed from Hollis to Buxton 1867. Originally called "Moderation," name changed in 1874.

119 Was "Perseverance" U.D.

120 Meduncook, charter surrendered 1884.

126 Timothy Chase consolidated with #24 Phoenix, January 14, 1991 which become Belfast #24

\*128 Bagaduce consolidated with Ira Berry #187, November 21, 1983, which becomes Ira Berry No. 128, meeting at Blue Hill.

\*134 Trojan, consolidated with Star in the West No. 85, in 1888.

136 Ionic, charter surrendered 1882.

\*139 Consolidated with No. 75.

150 Removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.

\*159 Estoric, consolidated with Lygonia No. 40, Jan. 11, 1908.

160 Was "Fisher" U.D.

\*176 Palestine, consolidated with Dunlap No. 47, in 1895.

178 Removed from Lewiston to Auburn, 1971.

\*181 Reuel Washburn, consolidated with Oriental Star No. 21, in 1892.

\*195 Reliance, consolidated with Marine No. 122, March 12, 1965.

\*200 Columbia, consolidated with Doric No. 149, November 7, 1970, which becomes Columbia-Doric No. 149.

\*210 Bagaduce, consolidated with Eggemoggin No. 128, March 13, 1976.

\*212 McKinley, consolidated with Tremont No. 77, April 18, 1969.

Lodges enrolled, 219; extinct, 21; working, 198.

† Charter surrendered.      § Charter revoked.      ¶ Consolidated.

† Means charter surrendered and afterward restored.

### Permanent Members PAST GRAND MASTERS

M.W. Paul L. Powers #23	- PO Box 175, So. Freeport 04078
M.W. M. Donald Gardner #1	- 110 Stroudwater Rd., Portland 04102
M.W. Harold L. Chute, PJGW, #66	- 432 Main St., Orono 04473
M.W. Roger I. White, PSGW, #10	- Box 242, Brewer 04412
M.W. Charles R. Glassmire #1	- 246 G Bella Costa - 210 Santa Maria St., Venice, Florida 34285
M.W. Donald S. Smith #1	- 99 Western Ave., Kennebunk 04043
M.W. Roger P. Snelling, PJGW, #219	- 4 Seaview Ave., Scarboro 04074
M.W. C. Ross Buzzell #146	- Box 72, Clinton 04927
M.W. Peter C. Schmidt, PSGW, #13	- RR #1, Box 272, Denmark 04022
M.W. Ernest H. Curtis, PSGW, #105	- 38 Sherman Ave., Auburn, 04210
M.W. John E. Anagnostis, PJGW, #9	- 20 Summer St., Saco 04072
M.W. Robert V. Damon, PSGW, #150	- 151 Stetson Rd., Auburn 04210

### PAST SENIOR GRAND WARDENS

R.W. Elmer P. Smart #137	RR 1, Box 7, Bangor 04401
R.W. Royal L. Cleaves #48	- RR #2, Box 6590, Winthrop 04364
R.W. B. Glen McGee #116	- Fairmount Housing A-5 Norrdgwok. 04957
R.W. Malcolm R. Holts #193	- Box 66, Perham 04766
R.W. Glendon R. Ayer #46	- 145 South Street, Calais 04619
R.W. Albert W. Hoffses #6	- 79 Mechanic Street, Camden 04843
R.W. Harold S. Baker #135	- P.O. Box 531, Williston, Fla. 32696
R.W. Emery L. Scribner, Jr. #213	- P.O. Box 527, Rangeley 04970
R.W. Aubrey H. Chase #8	- 21 McLellan St., Brunswick 04011
R.W. Francis S. Harvey #137	- P.O. Box 4, Kenduskeag 04450
R.W. Herschel K. McIntosh #96	- Box 703, Houlton 04730
R.W. Willard A. Vincent #68	- 327 34th Ave., No. Apt 405 St. Petersburg, Fla 33704
R.W. Oscar M. Hartford #105	- 88 Marble St., Lewiston, 04240
R.W. Alfred E. Neff #183	- 36 Wingate Dr., Portland 04102
R.W. N. James Coolong #197	- 11 Franklin Ave., Houlton 04730
R.W. Royce G. Wheeler #83	- RR #2, Box 4250, Bangor 04401
R.W. Sherel T. Collamore #61	- P.O. Box 165, Nobleboro 04555
R.W. Edward I. Emery #114	- HC 80, Box 203, Belfast 04915
R.W. William A. Oliver #66	- 48 Westwood Dr., Orono 04473
R.W. Robert V. Damon #150	- 151 Stetson Rd., Auburn 04210
R.W. Harland S. Hitchings #138	- P.O. Box 145 Princeton 04668
R.W. Gerald C. Pickard #174	- RR #3, Box 130, Bangor 04401
R.W. George P. Pulkkinen #22	- 93 Old Portland Rd., Gray 04039
R.W. Ronald G. Forrest #217	- 35 Clover Lane, Brewer 04412
R.W. Charles W. Plummer #105	- 20 Harrison Ct., Auburn 04210
R.W. Leon A. Carpenter, #38	- 181 South St., Gorham 04038

## PAST JUNIOR GRAND WARDENS

R.W. Merrill R. Kittredge #83	38 West St., Bangor 04401
R.W. Harold W. Blaisdell #39	148 Spring St., Dexter 04930
R.W. Donald T. Page #14	204 Washington St., Bath 04530
R.W. Lewis E. Newell #75	RR #1, Box 1802, Hampden 04444
R.W. Charles S. Brown #24	P.O. Box 588, Belfast 04915
R.W. Millard A. Whitney #91	1 Pleasant St., Machias 04654
R.W. Philip L. Sprague, Jr., #10	1044 Rainbow Circle Eustis, Fl. 32727
R.W. Stanley F. Sampson #1	Box 475, No. Windham 04062
R.W. Clarence J. Johnson #83	61 Crestmont Rd., Bangor 04401
R.W. Richard H. Haskell #14	P.O. Box 57, Sebasco Estates 04565
R.W. Franklin R. Barclay #133	RR #1, Box 4405 Leeds, 04263
R.W. Robert G. W. Loblely #217	RR #1, Box 128, Orrington 04474
R.W. Wilbur F. Loveitt #114	S.R. #2, Box 42, Bath 04530
R.W. Ralph E. Bayliss #46	10 Boardman St., Calais 04619
R.W. Haven F. McCrillis #179	P.O. Box 108, No. Berwick 03906
R.W. James R. Buss, Sr., #75	RR #1, Box 1390, Winterport 04496
R.W. Arthur C. Frieder #84	HCR 35, Box 389, St. George 04857
R.W. Carroll B. Knox #170	13 Elizabeth Ave., Caribou 04736
R.W. Donald E. Bowden #71	HCR 79, Box 112, Orland 04472
R.W. Gordon L. Kimball, Sr., #12	RR #2, Box 92, Gray 04039
R.W. Reginald W. Wing #57	177 Lincoln Ave., Rumford 04276
R.W. C. Wilfred Brann #32	11 Pine St., Gardiner 04345
R.W. Sidney Lerman #218	38 Longwood Drive, Portland 04102
R.W. Donald B. Wiswell #217	R.R. #1, Box 220 Orrington 04474

## PAST GRAND SECRETARIES

M.W. Peter C. Schmidt #13	R.R.#1., Box 272, Denmark 04022
R.W. Edwin C. George #51	4 Berry St., Berwick 03901

## OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION 1820

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1820-21	*William King	*Simon Greenleaf	*William Swan	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1822	*Simon Greenleaf	*William Swan	*Charles Fox	*Josiah W. Mitchell	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1823	*Simon Greenleaf	*William Swan	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1824	*William Swan	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1825	*William Swan	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1826	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1827	*Charles Fox	*Samuel Fessenden	*George Thacher, Jr.	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1828	*Samuel Fessenden	*Peleg Sprague	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Amos Nourse	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1829	*Samuel Fessenden	*Peleg Sprague	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Amos Nourse	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1830	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Peleg Sprague	*Amos Nourse	*Reuben Nason	*Joseph M. Gerrish	*William Lord
1831	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Amos Nourse	*Reuben Nason	*James B. Cahoon	*William Lord
1832	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Amos Nourse	*John L. Magquier	*David C. Magoun	*James B. Cahoon	*Asaph R. Nichols
1833	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Reuel Washburn	*John L. Magquier	*David C. Magoun	*James B. Cahoon	*Asaph R. Nichols
1834	*Nathaniel Coffin	*Reuel Washburn	*John L. Magquier	*David C. Magoun	*Benjamin Davis	*Asaph R. Nichols
1835	*Reuel Washburn	*David C. Magoun	*Joel Miller	*Abner B. Thompson	*Benjamin Davis	*Asaph R. Nichols
1836	*Reuel Washburn	*David C. Magoun	*Joel Miller	*Abner B. Thompson	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1837	*Reuel Washburn	*David C. Magoun	*Joel Miller	*Abner B. Thompson	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1838	*Abner B. Thompson	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W. Smith	*Stephen Webber	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1839	*Abner B. Thompson	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W. Smith	*Stephen Webber	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1840	*Abner B. Thompson	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W. Smith	*Stephen Webber	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1841	*Hezekiah Williams	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Thomas W. Smith	*John T. Paine	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1842	*Thomas W. Smith	*Asaph R. Nichols	*John T. Paine	*Alexander H. Putney	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1843	*Thomas W. Smith	*Asaph R. Nichols	*John T. Paine	*Alexander H. Putney	*Benjamin Davis	*Philip C. Johnson
1844	*Thomas W. Smith	*James L. Child	*John T. Paine	*Alexander H. Putney	*Henry H. Boody	*Philip C. Johnson
1845	*John T. Paine	*Asaph R. Nichols	*Alexander H. Putney	*John C. Humphreys	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles Fox
1846	*John T. Paine	*Elisha Harding	*Alexander H. Putney	*John C. Humphreys	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1847	*Alexander H. Putney	*Samuel L. Valentine	*John C. Humphreys	*Frye Hall	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1848	*Alexander H. Putney	*Samuel L. Valentine	*John C. Humphreys	*Joseph C. Stevens	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1849	*Joseph C. Stevens	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Stephen Webber	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1850	*Joseph C. Stevens	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1851	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*William Somerby	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1852	*John C. Humphreys	*Freeman Bradford	*Timothy Chase	*Thomas B. Johnston	*Henry H. Boody	*Charles B. Smith
1853	*Freeman Bradford	*Jabez True	*Jabez True	*Thomas B. Johnston	*Moses Dodge	*Charles B. Smith
1854	*Timothy Chase	*Jabez True	*Ezra B. French	*William Kimball	*Moses Dodge	*Charles B. Smith
1855	*John Miller	*Hiram Chase	*Ezra B. French	*William Allen	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1856	*Jabez True	*Hiram Chase	*Isaac Downing	*John Williams	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1857	*Robert P. Dunlap	*Hiram Chase	*William Allen	*Stephen B. Dockham	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1858	*Hiram Chase	*Josiah H. Drummond	*Gustavus F. Sargent	*Oliver Gerrish	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1859	*Hiram Chase	*Josiah H. Drummond	*Gustavus F. Sargent	*Joseph Covell	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1860	*Josiah H. Drummond	*William P. Preble	*John J. Bell	*Francis J. Day	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1861	*Josiah H. Drummond	*William P. Preble	*John J. Bell	*T. K. Osgood	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1862	*Josiah H. Drummond	*William P. Preble	*David Bugbee	*F. Loring Talbot	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1863	*William P. Preble	*John J. Bell	*Edmund Hinckley	*John H. Lynde	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1864	*William P. Preble	*Timothy J. Murray	*Francis L. Talbot	*John H. Lynde	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1865	*William P. Preble	*Timothy J. Murray	*Francis L. Talbot	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1866	*Timothy J. Murray	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1867	*Timothy J. Murray	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1868	*Timothy J. Murray	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1869	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*John W. Ballou	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1870	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Thaddeus R. Simonton	*John W. Ballou	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry

## OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION 1820

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1871	*John H. Lynde	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Henry H. Dickey	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1872	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1873	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1874	*David Cargill	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1875	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*William O. Poor	*Charles I. Collamore	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1876	*Albert Moore	*Edward P. Burnham	*Charles I. Collamore	*A. M. Wetherbee	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1877	*Edward P. Burnham	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*S. J. Chadbourne	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1878	*Edward P. Burnham	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*S. J. Chadbourne	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1879	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*Sumner T. Chadbourne	*Edwin Howard Vose	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1880	*Charles I. Collamore	*Marquis F. King	*William R. G. Estes	*Archie L. Talbot	*Moses Dodge	*Ira Berry
1881	*Marquis F. King	*William R. G. Estes	*John B. Redman	*Fessenden I. Day	*William O. Fox	*Ira Berry
1882	*Marquis F. King	*William R. G. Estes	*Arlington B. Marston	*Charles W. Haney	*William O. Fox	*Ira Berry
1883	*William R. G. Estes	*Fessenden I. Day	*William H. Smith	*Goodwin R. Wiley	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1884	*William R. G. Estes	*Fessenden I. Day	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Augustus Bailey	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1885	*Fessenden I. Day	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Joseph M. Hayes	*Henry R. Taylor	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1886	*Fessenden I. Day	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Albro E. Chase	*Benjamin Ames	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1887	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Albro E. Chase	*Horace H. Burbank	*Wilford J. Fisher	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1888	*Frank E. Sleeper	*Albro E. Chase	*Leander M. Kenniston	*Samuel G. Davis	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1889	*Albro E. Chase	*Henry R. Taylor	*Manley G. Trask	*Algernon M. Roak	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1890	*Albro E. Chase	*Henry R. Taylor	*Daniel P. Boynton	*E. B. Mallet, Jr	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1891	*Henry R. Taylor	*Horace H. Burbank	*George R. Shaw	*Samuel L. Miller	*Frederick Fox	*Ira Berry
1892	*Henry R. Taylor	*Horace H. Burbank	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Howard D. Smith	*Frederick Fox	*Stephen Berry
1893	*Horace H. Burbank	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Joseph A. Locke	*William F. Lord	*Frederick Fox	*Stephen Berry
1894	*Horace H. Burbank	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Herbert Harris	*Gustavus H. Cargill	*Frederick Fox	*Stephen Berry
1895	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Joseph A. Locke	*Winfield S. Choate	*Moses Tait	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1896	*Augustus B. Farnham	*Joseph A. Locke	*Albert M. Penley	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1897	*Joseph A. Locke	*Winfield S. Choate	*Alfred S. Kimball	*Enoch O. Greenleaf	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1898	*Joseph A. Locke	*Winfield S. Choate	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Millard M. Caswell	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1899	*Winfield S. Choate	*Alfred S. Kimball	*William J. Burnham	*Franklin R. Redlon	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1900	*Winfield S. Choate	*Alfred S. Kimball	*James E. Parsons	*John H. McGorrell	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1901	*Alfred S. Kimball	*William J. Burnham	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Adelbert Millett	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1902	*Alfred S. Kimball	*William J. Burnham	*Edwin A. Porter	*James C. Ayer	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1903	*William J. Burnham	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Charles W. Crosby	*Charles F. Paine	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1904	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Charles F. Johnson	*W. Scott Shorey	*George W. McClain	*Marquis F. King	*Stephen Berry
1905	*Hugh R. Chaplin	*Charles F. Johnson	*Curtis R. Foster	*Edward G. Weston	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1906	*Charles F. Johnson	*Edmund B. Mallet	*James M. Larrabee	*Albert M. Ames	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1907	*Charles F. Johnson	*Edmund B. Mallet	*William N. Howe	*Leon S. Howe	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1908	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Ashley A. Smith	*John Clair Minot	*George W. Holmes	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1909	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Ashley A. Smith	*Frank J. Cole	*Winfield S. Hinchley	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1910	*Ashley A. Smith	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Isaac N. Jones	*Sullivan L. Andrews	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1911	*Ashley A. Smith	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Frank E. Monroe	*Convers E. Leach	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1912	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Waldo Pettengill	*Ernest P. Parlin	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1913	*Elmer P. Spofford	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Fred C. Chalmers	*George A. Gilpatric	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1914	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Waldo Pettengill	*Isaac A. Clough	*Clifford J. Palfrey	*Millard F. Hicks	*Stephen Berry
1915	*Thomas H. Bodge	*Waldo Pettengill	*Fred Raymond	*Frank B. Arnold	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1916	*Waldo Pettengill	*Silas B. Adams	*Ralph W. Moore	*Albert H. Newbert	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1917	*Waldo Pettengill	*Silas B. Adams	*James H. Witherell	*Edwin K. Smith	*Albro E. Chase	*Stephen Berry
1918	*Silas B. Adams	*Edward W. Wheeler	*Willis A. Ricker	*Carroll S. Douglass	*Albro E. Chase	*Charles B. Davis
1919	*Silas B. Adams	*Edward W. Wheeler	*William S. Davidson	*Wallace N. Price	*Albro E. Chase	*Charles B. Davis
1920	*Edward W. Wheeler	*Albert M. Spear	*John J. Marr	*Lee M. Smith	*Albro E. Chase	*Charles B. Davis
1921	*Edward W. Wheeler	*Albert M. Spear	*John M. Burleigh	*Allen L. Curtis	*Albro E. Chase	*Charles B. Davis

## OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION 1820

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1922	*Albert M. Spear	*David E. Moulton	*Lewman B. Soper	*Charles M. Farrar	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Charles B. Davis
1923	*Albert M. Spear	*David E. Moulton	*Frederick O. Eaton	*Daniel G. Chaplin	*Edmund B. Mallet	*Charles B. Davis
1924	*David E. Moulton	*David L. Wilson	*Frank P. Denaco	*Erwin G. Ryder	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1925	*David E. Moulton	*David L. Wilson	*Harry E. Rowe	*James A. Richan	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1926	*David L. Wilson	*Harold E. Cooke	*James Abernethy	*Eugene A. Whittridge	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1927	*David L. Wilson	*Harold E. Cooke	*E. Murray Graham	*Ernest J. Record	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1928	*Harold E. Cooke	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*William S. Holmes	*Norris S. Lord	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1929	*Harold E. Cooke	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*Alvord E. Cushman	*Eben J. Marston	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1930	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*Ernest C. Butler	*William A. Small	*Henry W. Loring	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1931	*Cyrus N. Blanchard	*Ernest C. Butler	*J. Blaine Morrison	*George W. Haskell	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Charles B. Davis
1932	*Ernest C. Butler	*Clark D. Chapman	*Augustus E. Campbell	*George F. Giddings	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1933	*Ernest C. Butler	*Clark D. Chapman	*Irving R. Case	*George H. Minott	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1934	*Clark D. Chapman	*Henry R. Gillis	*George N. Stevens	*Henry D. Davis	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1935	*Clark D. Chapman	*Henry R. Gillis	*Manson D. Brown	*Harry S. Grindall	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1936	*Henry R. Gillis	*Samuel B. Furbush	*John L. Tewksbury	*James P. Bunker	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1937	*Henry R. Gillis	*George F. Giddings	*Charles E. Tuttle	*Harvey L. Haskell	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1938	*George F. Giddings	*Harold H. Murchie	*Arthur H. Lander	*John L. Polleys	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1939	*George F. Giddings	*Harold H. Murchie	*William D. Bruce	*Edward H. Britton	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1940	*Harold H. Murchie	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Frank W. Fuller	*Carroll W. Keene	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1941	*Harold H. Murchie	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*William A. Levensalor	*Elbert G. Moulton	*Herbert N. Maxfield	*Convers E. Leach
1942	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Ralph J. Pollard	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Amos A. Carter	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1943	*Benjamin L. Hadley	*Charles E. Crossland	*Clarence J. Parham	*Arthur W. Stockbridge	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1944	*Charles E. Crossland	*Carroll W. Keene	*Harold L. Gerrish	*Earle D. Webster	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1945	*Charles E. Crossland	*Carroll W. Keene	*Harold L. Gerrish	*Earle D. Webster	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1946	*Carroll W. Keene	*Granville C. Gray	*Clyde French	*Frederick C. Louder	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1947	*Carroll W. Keene	*Granville C. Gray	*Elmer P. Smart	*Wesley L. Oxtom	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1948	*Granville C. Gray	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Frank L. Milan	*James A. Sanker	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1949	*Granville C. Gray	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Judson P. Lord	*Merton E. Leach	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1950	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Benjamin W. Ela	*Lewis T. Brown	*Harvey L. Rollins	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1951	*Ervin E. J. Lander	*Benjamin W. Ela	*George R. Caswell	*Fred J. Lowell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1952	*Benjamin W. Ela	*Paul L. Powers	*Everett S. Higgins	*Adin L. Hopkins	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1953	*Benjamin W. Ela	*Paul L. Powers	*Arthur W. Seaward	*Clifford H. M. Perry	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1954	*Paul L. Powers	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*Phillip D. Tingley	*Merrill R. Kittredge	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1955	*Paul L. Powers	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*Royal L. Cleaves	*Harold W. Blaisdell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Convers E. Leach
1956	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*John M. Littlefield	*B. Glen McGee	*Norman W. Lindquist	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1957	*Aubrey L. Burbank	*John M. Littlefield	*Andrew M. Lund	*Isaiah J. Jackson	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1958	*John M. Littlefield	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Richard C. Cookson	*Elmer S. Doe	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1959	*John M. Littlefield	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Malcolm R. Holts	*Donald T. Page	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1960	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Glendon R. Ayer	*Victor N. Greene	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1961	*Leon M. Sanborn	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Reginald F. Berry	*Harold L. Chute	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1962	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Wallace H. Campbell	*Albert W. Hoffes	*Laurence G. Higgins	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1963	*Raymond M. Rideout	*Wallace H. Campbell	*Gilbert R. Chadbourne	*B. Warren Dodge	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1964	*Wallace H. Campbell	*M. Donald Gardner	*Harold S. Baker	*Howard R. Mallar	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1965	*Wallace H. Campbell	*M. Donald Gardner	*John H. Lee	*Charles A. Duncan	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1966	*M. Donald Gardner	*Harold L. Chute	*Roger I. White	*Lewis E. Newell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1967	*M. Donald Gardner	*Harold L. Chute	*Emery L. Scribner, Jr.	*Elmer J. Russell	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1968	*Harold L. Chute	*Roger I. White	*Edward E. Haskell	*Charles S. Brown	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1969	*Harold L. Chute	*Aubrey H. Chase	*Francis S. Harvey	*Roger P. Snelling	*H. Norton Maxfield, Jr.	*Earle D. Webster
1970	*Roger I. White	*Charles R. Glassmire	*Peter C. Schmidt	*Millard A. Whitney	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Earle D. Webster
1971	*Roger I. White	*Charles R. Glassmire		*Clarence L. Todd	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Earle D. Webster
1972	*Charles R. Glassmire	*George E. Pushard		*Philip L. Sprague	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Ervin E. J. Lander

# OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE SINCE ORGANIZATION 1820

Date	Grand Masters	Deputy Grand Masters	Senior Grand Wardens	Junior Grand Wardens	Grand Treasurers	Grand Secretaries
1973	Charles R. Glassmire	*George Pushard	Herschel K. McIntosh	*John S. Turner	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Ervin E. J. Lander
1774	*George E. Pushard	Donald S. Smith	Willard A. Vincent	Stanley F. Sampson	*Robert M. Fletcher	*Ervin E. J. Lander
1975	*George E. Pushard	Donald S. Smith	* Robert E. Strout	Clarence J. Johnson	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1976	Donald S. Smith	Roger P. Snelling	Oscar M. Hartford	Richard H. Haskell	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1977	Donald S. Smith	Roger P. Snelling	*Walter H. Moore	Franklin R. Barclay	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1978	Roger P. Snelling	*Harlan F. Small	Alfred E. Neff	Robert G. W. Loble	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1979	Roger P. Snelling	*Harlan F. Small	N. James Coolong	Wilbur F. Lovett	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1980	*Harlan F. Small	C. Ross Buzzell	Royce G. Wheeler	John E. Anagnostis	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1981	*Harlan F. Small	C. Ross Buzzell	Sherel T. Collamore	Ralph E. Bayliss	Bruce S. Tomquist	Peter C. Schmidt
1982	C. Ross Buzzell	Peter C. Schmidt	Ernest H. Curtis	Haven F. McCillis	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1983	C. Ross Buzzell	Peter C. Schmidt	Edward I. Emery	James R. Buss	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1984	Peter C. Schmidt	Ernest H. Curtis	William A. Oliver	Arthur C. Frieder	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1985	Peter C. Schmidt	Ernest H. Curtis	Robert V. Damon	Carroll B. Knox	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1986	Ernest H. Curtis	John E. Anagnostis	Harland S. Hitchings	Donald E. Bowden	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1987	Ernest H. Curtis	John E. Anagnostis	Gerald C. Pickard	Gordon L. Kimball, Sr.	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1988	John E. Anagnostis	Robert V. Damon	George P. Pulkkinen	Reginald W. Wing	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1989	John E. Anagnostis	Robert V. Damon	Ronald G. Forrest	C. Wilfred Brann	Bruce S. Tomquist	Edwin V. George
1990	Robert V. Damon	George P. Pulkkinen	Charles W. Plummer	Sidney Lerman	Bruce S. Tomquist	John E. Anagnostis
1991	Robert V. Damon	George P. Pulkkinen	Leon A. Carpenter	Donald B. Wiswell	Bruce S. Tomquist	John E. Anagnostis
1992	George P. Pulkkinen	Harland S. Hitchings	William H. Stretton	Vernon G. Bean	Bruce S. Tomquist	John E. Anagnostis

\* Deceased

+ Demitted

## RECAPITULATION 1992

Lodges, enrolled .....	219
Lodges, extinct .....	21
Lodges, working .....	198
Lodge of Research .....	1
Lodges represented at Communication, 1992 .....	182
Number of Delegates .....	239
Lodges to make returns .....	198
Making returns on time .....	187
Raised .....	507
Affiliated .....	126
Re-instated .....	<u>64</u>
Total increase .....	697
Demitted .....	159
Died .....	861
Suspended .....	0
Deprived .....	0
Expelled .....	3
Suspended N.P.D. ....	<u>317</u>
Total loss .....	1,340
Net loss .....	522
Membership, January 1, 1991 .....	32,413
Membership, January 1, 1992 .....	31,732
Dual Members.....	38
Grand Lodge Receipts .....	\$ 287,534.63
Grand Lodge Disbursements .....	\$ 241,363.10
Amount of Charity Fund .....	\$ 4,360,519.09



IN MEMORY

OF THE

EIGHT HUNDRED SIXTY-ONE

MASTER MASONS OF MAINE

WHO HAVE DIED SINCE LAST WE MET

IN 1991

IN MEMORY  
  
OF THE  
  
ILLUSTRIOUS DEAD  
  
OF  
  
SISTER GRAND JURISDICTIONS

## Josiah Hayden Drummond Distinguished Service Medals

Under the provisions of Standing Regulation No. 27 Drummond Medals have been presented to the following:

Dec. 27, 1939.	M. W. Joseph Earl Perry, Mass., by G. M. Giddings.
Dec. 27, 1939.	M. W. Melvin M. Johnson, Mass., by G. M. Giddings.
Dec. 27, 1939.	M. W. Frederick W. Hamilton, Mass., by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Ashley A. Smith, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Thomas H. Bodge, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Edward W. Wheeler, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. David E. Moulton, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. David L. Wilson, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Cyrus N. Blanchard, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Ernest C. Butler, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Clark D. Chapman, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	M. W. Henry R. Gillis, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	R. W. Convers E. Leach, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 7, 1940.	R. W. Frank J. Cole, Maine, by G. M. Giddings.
May 9, 1940.	M. W. George F. Giddings, Maine, by G. M. Murchie.
April 23, 1941.	M. W. Charles H. Johnson, N.Y., by G. M. Murchie.
May 4, 1942.	M. W. Albert A. Schaefer, Mass., by G. M. Murchie.
May 7, 1942.	R. W. Ralph J. Pollard, Maine, by G. M. Murchie.
May 4, 1943.	M. W. Harold H. Murchie, by G. M. Hadley.
May 4, 1943.	M. W. Walter W. Williamson, by G. M. Hadley.
May 3, 1944.	M. W. Charles E. Crossland, by G. M. Hadley.
May 1, 1945.	M. W. Benjamin L. Hadley, by G. M. Crossland.
May 8, 1946.	M. W. P. Conant Voter, Vt., by G. M. Crossland.
May 9, 1946.	M. W. Ansel A. Packard, Conn., by G. M. Crossland, for 1945.
May 6, 1947.	M. W. Ray V. Denslow, Missouri, by G. M. Keene.
May 6, 1947.	R. W. Ervin E. J. Lander, Maine, by G. M. Keene.
May 5, 1948.	M. W. John Temple Rice, Texas, by G. M. Keene.
May 5, 1948.	W. Frank C. Allen, Maine, by G. M. Keene.
May 4, 1949.	Earl E. Dusenbery, Iowa, by G. M. Gray.
May 4, 1949.	George W. Haskell, Maine, by G. M. Gray.
May 5, 1949.	Carroll W. Keene, Maine, by G. M. Gray.
Aug. 25, 1949.	Donald C. Malcolm, by G. M. Gray.
May 4, 1950.	Granville C. Gray, by Ervin E. J. Lander
May 1, 1951.	Karl J. Mohr, by Ervin E. J. Lander.
May 3, 1951.	H. Norton Maxfield, by Ervin E. J. Lander.
May 8, 1952.	Thomas S. Roy, by Ervin E. J. Lander.
May 8, 1952.	John M. Littlefield, by Benjamin W. Ela.
May 4, 1953.	Wallace E. Caldwell, by Benjamin W. Ela.
May 5, 1954.	Whitfield W. Johnson, by Benjamin W. Ela.
May 4, 1954.	Harry S. Grindall, by Benjamin W. Ela.
May 5, 1954.	Benjamin W. Ela, by Paul L. Powers.
May 3, 1955.	Carl H. Claudy, by Paul L. Powers.
May 1, 1956.	Frank S. Land, by Paul L. Powers.
May 1, 1956.	George R. Caswell, by Paul L. Powers.
May 3, 1956.	Paul L. Powers, by Aubrey L. Burbank.
April 25, 1957.	L. Wade Temple, by Aubrey L. Burbank.

- May 6, 1958. Charles H. Nitsch, by Aubrey L. Burbank.  
May 6, 1958. Lewman B. Soper, by Aubrey L. Burbank.  
May 8, 1958. Aubrey L. Burbank, by John M. Littlefield.  
May 5, 1959. James Luther Jordan, by John M. Littlefield.  
May 3, 1960. Clarence M. Pitts, by John M. Littlefield.  
May 3, 1960. Irving I. Goodof, by John M. Littlefield.  
May 2, 1961. Conrad Hahn, by Leon M. Sanborn.  
May 3, 1961. Alvoid E. Cushman, by Leon M. Sanborn.  
May 1, 1962. N. Dean Rowe, by Leon M. Sanborn.  
May 2, 1962. Earle D. Webster, by Leon M. Sanborn.  
May 3, 1962. Leon M. Sanborn, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.  
May 7, 1963. Archer B. Gay, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.  
May 5, 1964. William E. Burrier, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.  
May 6, 1964. Richard C. Cookson, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.  
May 6, 1964. Raymond M. Rideout, Sr., by Wallace H. Campbell.  
May 4, 1965. Dwight L. Smith, by Wallace H. Campbell.  
May 5, 1965. Philip D. Tingley, by Wallace H. Campbell.  
May 3, 1966. Waldron C. Biggs, by Wallace H. Campbell.  
May 4, 1966. Wallace H. Campbell, by M. Donald Gardner.  
May 2, 1967. George A. Newbury, by M. Donald Gardner.  
May 7, 1968. William H. Cantwell, by M. Donald Gardner.  
May 8, 1968. M. Donald Gardner, by Harold L. Chute.  
May 6, 1969. Albert P. Ruerat, by Harold L. Chute.  
May 7, 1969. Clifford H. M. Perry, by Harold L. Chute.  
May 5, 1970. Allen E. Roberts, by Harold L. Chute.  
May 6, 1970. Harold L. Chute, by Roger I. White.  
May 3, 1971. Irvin R. Pusey, by Roger I. White.  
May 2, 1972. Stanley A. Johnson, by Roger I. White.  
May 3, 1972. Roger I. White, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
May 1, 1973. W. Orville Kimmel, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
May 1, 1973. Donald S. Smith, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
May 6, 1974. Marvin E. Fowler, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
May 6, 1974. Merrill R. Kittredge, by Charles R. Glassmire.  
May 7, 1974. Charles R. Glassmire, by George E. Pushard.  
May 6, 1975. Lloyd S. Cochran, by George E. Pushard.  
May 4, 1976. Stanley F. Maxwell, by George E. Pushard.  
May 5, 1976. George E. Pushard, by Donald S. Smith.  
May 3, 1977. Eric W. Nancekivell, by Donald S. Smith.  
May 4, 1977. Harlan F. Small, by Donald S. Smith.  
May 2, 1978. James D. Penley, Jr., by Donald S. Smith.  
May 2, 1978. Peter C. Schmidt, by Donald S. Smith.  
May 1, 1979. John L. McCain, By Roger P. Snelling.  
May 1, 1979. Ernest H. Curtis, by Roger P. Snelling.  
May 6, 1980. Edgar N. Peppler, by Roger P. Snelling.  
May 6, 1980. Millard A. Whitney, by Roger P. Snelling.  
May 7, 1980. Roger P. Snelling, by Harlan F. Small.  
May 5, 1981. Edwin V. George, by Harlan F. Small.  
May 4, 1982. Jerry C. Rasor, by Harlan F. Small.  
May 5, 1982. Royce G. Wheeler, by Harlan F. Small.  
May 3, 1983. John C. Schleter, by C. Ross Buzzell.  
May 3, 1983. Edward E. Haskell, by C. Ross Buzzell.

May 1, 1984	Thomas R. Dougherty, by C. Ross Buzzell.
May 1, 1984	Walter M. MacDougall, by C. Ross Buzzell.
May 2, 1984	C. Ross Buzzell, by Peter C. Schmidt
May 7, 1985	William A. Carpenter, by Peter C. Schmidt.
May 7, 1985	Bruce S. Tornquist, by Peter C. Schmidt.
May 6, 1986	Edward I. Emery, by Peter C. Schmidt.
May 5, 1987	Carl W. Stenberg, Jr., by Ernest H. Curtis.
May 5, 1987	Stanley F. Sampson, by Ernest H. Curtis.
May 3, 1988	Richard E. Fletcher, by Ernest H. Curtis.
May 3, 1988	N. James Coolong, by Ernest H. Curtis.
May 3, 1988	Jack Frazier, by John E. Anagnostis.
May 4, 1989	George P. Pulkkinen, by John E. Anagnostis.
Sep 30, 1989	Franklin G. Hinckley, by John E. Anagnostis.
May 2, 1990	John E. Anagnostis, by Robert V. Damon.
May 7, 1991	Carroll M. Fogg, by Robert V. Damon
May 8, 1991	Charles S. Partridge, by Robert V. Damon
May 5, 1992	W. Scott Stoner, by Robert V. Damon
May 5, 1992	Charles W. Plummer, by Robert V. Damon
May 5, 1992	Robert V. Damon, by George P. Pulkkinen

## Simon Greenleaf Medals

Under the provisions of Standing Regulation No. 46, Simon Greenleaf Medals have been presented to the following:

May 1, 1956.	Bro. Frederick C. Davis, by Paul L. Powers.
May 1, 1956.	Rev. Bro. M. Gerry Plummer, by Paul L. Powers.
May 7, 1957.	Bro. Henry Doherty, by Aubrey L. Burbank.
May 8, 1957.	W. Bro. Elmer S. Doe, by Aubrey Burbank.
May 6, 1958.	Rev. Bro. Percy G. Cotton, by Aubrey L. Burbank.
May 6, 1958.	R. W. Bro. Herschel P. Boynton, by Aubrey L. Burbank.
May 3, 1960.	R. W. Bro. Horace M. Budd, by John M. Littlefield.
May 4, 1960.	W. Bro. Harold L. Chute, by John M. Littlefield.
May 2, 1961.	Bro. Peter K. Constantine, by Leon M. Sanborn.
May 3, 1961.	W. Bro. Milton M. McGorrill, by Leon M. Sanborn.
May 4, 1961.	W. Bro. George P. Jackson, by Leon M. Sanborn.
May 1, 1962.	Raymond H. Clark, by Leon M. Sanborn.
May 7, 1963.	Harold S. Baker, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
May 8, 1963.	Aubrey H. Chase, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
May 5, 1964.	Harlan E. Irish, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
May 5, 1964.	Donald S. Higgins, by Raymond M. Rideout, Sr.
May 4, 1965.	Elmer J. Russell, by Wallace H. Campbell.
May 5, 1965.	Robert Sidney Gass, by Wallace H. Campbell.
May 3, 1966.	John H. Reed, by Wallace H. Campbell.
May 3, 1966.	Norman J. Mee, by Wallace H. Campbell.
May 2, 1967.	James H. Doyle, by M. Donald Gardner.
May 7, 1968.	Roger L. Matthews, by M. Donald Gardner.
May 7, 1968.	Roger P. Snelling, by M. Donald Gardner.
Oct. 28, 1968.	Maurice J. Dionne, by Harold L. Chute.
May 6, 1969.	John S. Turner, by Harold L. Chute.
May 5, 1970.	Clarence L. Todd, by Harold L. Chute.
May 6, 1970.	Raymond W. Rand, by Harold L. Chute.
May 5, 1971.	Newell S. Perry, by Roger I. White.
May 6, 1971.	Malcolm H. Brewer, by Roger I. White.
May 2, 1972.	Alfred M. Squires, by Roger I. White.
May 2, 1972.	Roscoe A. Apgar, by Roger I. White.
May 1, 1973.	Sidney Lerman, by Charles R. Glassmire.
May 1, 1973.	Ernest H. Curtis, by Charles R. Glassmire.
May 6, 1974.	Oscar M. Hartford, by Charles R. Glassmire.
May 6, 1974.	Stewart M. L. Pollard, by Charles R. Glassmire.
May 6, 1975.	Adelbert A. Carter, by George E. Pushard.
May 4, 1976.	Wilbur F. Lovett, by George E. Pushard.
May 3, 1977.	Norman B. Swett, by Donald S. Smith.
May 3, 1977.	Edwin V. George, by Donald S. Smith.
May 2, 1978.	Rodney A. Pearl, by Donald S. Smith.
May 3, 1978.	Royce G. Wheeler, by Donald S. Smith.
May 1, 1979.	Franklin G. Hinckley, by Roger P. Snelling.
May 1, 1979.	Walter A. Macdougall, by Roger P. Snelling.
May 6, 1980.	Haven F. McCrillis, by Roger P. Snelling.
May 6, 1980.	Reginald W. Wing, by Roger P. Snelling.
Nov. 22, 1980.	Louis E. Peters, by Harlan F. Small.
May 5, 1981.	Mason D. Shaw, by Harlan F. Small.
May 4, 1982.	Clayton E. Smith, by Harlan F. Small.
May 4, 1982.	Miles Brookes, by Harlan F. Small.
May 3, 1983.	Charles S. Brown, by C. Ross Buzzell.
May 3, 1983.	N. James Coolong, by C. Ross Buzzell.

May 1, 1984	Florian L. Clark, by C. Ross Buzzell
May 1, 1984	Leslie E. Buzzell, by C. Ross Buzzell
May 7, 1985	Maurice H. Hutchings, by Peter C. Schmidt
May 7, 1985	Richard Files, by Peter C. Schmidt
Apr 30, 1986	Edward A. Moulton, by Peter C. Schmidt
May 6, 1986	Roger B. Lincoln, by Peter C. Schmidt
May 5, 1987	Richard B. Olfene, by Ernest H. Curtis
May 6, 1987	George P. Pulkkinen, by Ernest H. Curtis
May 3, 1988	Donald A. Wilder, by Ernest H. Curtis
May 3, 1988	Arthur M. Griffiths, by Ernest H. Curtis
May 1, 1990	Robert W. Philbrook, by John E. Anagnostis
May 1, 1990	Robert L. Witham, by John E. Anagnostis
May 26, 1990	Gordon L. Evans, by Robert V. Damon
May 8, 1991	H. Frederic Cheney, by Robert V. Damon
May 5, 1992	Harry N. Kearney, by Robert V. Damon
May 5, 1992	Wayne T. Adams, by Robert V. Damon

### Raymond M. Rideout Masonic Education Awards

1973	Ashlar No. 105
1974	St. John's No. 51
1975	St. John's No. 51
1976	St. John's No. 51
1977	Ashlar No. 105
1978	Ashlar No. 105
1979	Ashlar No. 105
1980	Pleiades No. 173
1981	King Hiram No. 57
1982	Deering No. 183
1983	Deering No. 183
1984	Deering No. 183
1985	Cornerstone No. 216
1986	Deering No. 183
1987	King Hiram No. 57
1988	King Hiram No. 57
1989	King Hiram No. 57
1990	Arundel No. 76
1991	Siloam No. 92
1992	Rising Virtue No. 10
1992	Naval No. 184

## RULES FOR MASONIC DATES

### **Ancient Craft Masons-**

Add 4000 years to the Common Era. Thus: 1992 and 4000=5992.

### **Scottish Rite-**

Add 3760 to the Common Era. Thus 1992 and 3760=5752. After September add another year.

### **Royal Arch-**

Add 530 years to the Vulgar Era. Thus 1992 and 530=2522.

### **Royal and Select Masters-**

Add 1000 to the Common Era. Thus 1992 and 1000=2992.

### **Knights Templar-**

From the Christian Era take 1118. Thus 1118 from 1992=874.

### **Order of High Priesthood-**

To the Christian Era add 1913, the Year of the Blessing. Thus: 1992 and 1913=3905.

---

## MASONIC CALENDAR

**Ancient Craft Masons** commence this era with the creation of the world, calling it *Anno Lucis* (A.D.), "in the year of light."

**Scottish Rite**, same as Ancient Craft, except the Jewish chronology is used, *Anno Mundi* (A.M.), "in the year of the world."

**Royal Arch Masons** date from the year the second temple was commenced by Zerubbabel, *Anno Inventionis* (A.I.), "in the year of the discovery."

**Royal and Select Masters** date from the year in which the temple of Solomon was completed, *Anno Depositionis* (A. Dep.), "in the year of the deposit."

**Knights Templar** commence their era with the organization of their Order, *Anno Ordinid* (A.O.), "in the year of the Order."

**Order of High Priesthood** dates from the year of the blessing of Abraham by the High Priest Melchisedec, *Anno Benefacio* (A.B.), "in the year of the blessing."

St. John The Baptist, June 24th

St. John The Evangelist, December 27th



## REPRESENTATIVES

### Of Other Grand Lodges near the Grand Lodge of Maine

---

Alabama - Francis S. Harvey, Kenduskeag  
Alaska - Stephen W. Harris, Milo  
Alberta - Merle E. Ring, Bryant Pond  
Argentina - John E. Gray, Portland  
Arizona - Lewis E. Newell, Hampden  
Arkansas - Reginald W. Wing, Dixfield  
Austria -  
Belgium - Charles E. Ridlon, Yarmouth  
Bolivia - Robert V. Damon, Auburn  
Brazil, Brasilia - Lawrence W. Hathorne, Auburn  
Brazil, Ceara - Charles S. Partridge, Mt. Desert  
Brazil, Espirito Santo - Wilbur M. Yegge, Wells Beach  
Brazil, Goias - Winfield L. Libby, Lisbon Falls  
Brazil, Maconica do Estado de Rondonia -  
Brazil, Mato Grosso - James R. Buss, Sr., Winterport  
Brazil, Mato Grosso do Sul - Donald E. Bowden, Orland  
Brazil, Minas Gerais - David E. Wigley, Scarborough  
Brazil, Parana -  
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro - W. Louis Greenier, II, Caribou  
Brazil, Rio Grande do Norte de Pernambuco -  
Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul - Philip E. Robinson, Naples  
Brazil, Santa Catarina - Harland S. Hitchings, Princeton  
Brazil, Sao Paulo - Stephen Wentworth, Bridgton  
British Columbia - Herschel K. McIntosh, Houlton  
California - Oscar M. Hartford, Lewiston  
Canada (in Ontario) - Kenneth L. Richardson, Lewiston  
Chile - Dr. Eivind R. Moss, Sr., Thomaston  
China - Walter M. Macdougall, Milo  
Colorado - Gerald C. Pickard, Bangor  
Costa Rica - Richard E. Perkins, Nobleboro  
Connecticut - Arthur C. Frieder, St. George  
Delaware - Glendon R. Ayer, Calais  
Denmark - Torben K. Andersen, Cape Elizabeth  
District of Columbia - Roger I. White, Brewer  
Dominican Republic - John F. Hunt, So. Paris  
England - Charles R. Glassmire, Falmouth Foreside  
Finland - Waino T. Ray, Gorham  
Florida - Paul L. Powers, So. Freeport  
France, National Grand Lodge - Douglas B. Taylor, Fairfield  
Georgia, Edward I. Emery, Belfast  
Germany, Charles S. Brown, Belfast  
Greece - John E. Anagnostis, Saco

Haiti - George P. Pulkkinen, Gray  
Hawaii - Ronald G. Forrest, Brewer  
Iceland - Royal L. Cleaves, East Winthrop  
Idaho - Gordan L. Kimball, Sr., Gray  
Illinois - Stanley F. Sampson, Windham  
India - Alfred L. Butler, Thomaston  
Indiana - Sherel T. Collamore, Nobleboro  
Ireland - Donald S. Smith, Portland  
Israel - Sidney Lerman, Portland  
Italy -  
Ivory Coast -  
Japan -  
Kansas - Charles E. Briggs, Norwood, Mass.  
Kentucky - Clarence J. Johnson, Bangor  
Louisiana - Wilbur F. Loveitt, Arrowsic  
Luxembourg - Aubrey H. Chase, Brunswick  
Manitoba - Leslie E. Buzzell, Auburn  
Maryland - Charles W. Barker, Leeds  
Massachusetts - M. Donald Gardner, Portland  
Mexico, Benito Juarez - Leigh A. Roak, Portland  
Mexico, Tamaulipas - David A. Walker, Monmouth  
Mexico, Nuevo Leon - Leon A. Carpenter, Gorham  
Mexico, Valle De Mexico - Robert W. Johnston, Auburn  
Mexico, York G. L. - Malcolm R. Holts, Perham  
Michigan - Richard A. Makahusz, Bangor  
Minnesota - Ralph E. Bayliss, Calais  
Mississippi - Bruce S. Tornquist, Cape Elizabeth  
Missouri - Millard A. Whitney, Machias  
Montana - Raymond J. McLellan, Yarmouth  
Nebraska - Royce G. Wheeler, Bangor  
Netherlands - Edward L. Fenderson, Cape Elizabeth  
Nevada - Edwin E. Cummings, Oxford  
New Brunswick - Robert H. Perry, Buckfield  
New Hampshire - Paul L. Powers, So. Freeport  
New Jersey - Wallace M. Gage, Tenants Harbor  
New South Wales - Merrill R. Kittredge, Bangor  
New York - Philip L. Sprague, Jr., Hampden  
New Zealand - John A. Stacy, Cape Neddick  
North Carolina - Clovis A. Frame, Houlton  
North Dakota - Roy J. Crabtree, Westbrook  
Norway - Arnold Kjos-Hansen, Portland  
Nova Scotia - Carroll B. Knox, Caribou  
Ohio - Samuel I. McCullough, Saco  
Oklahoma - Charles H. Cobb, Jr., Portland  
Oregon - Ernest H. Curtis, Auburn  
Panama - Arthur O. Nelson, Winterport  
Peru - Richard H. Haskell, Sebasco Estates  
Phillippines - Elmer P. Smart, Bangor  
Prince Edward Island - William H. Stretton, Lewiston

Puerto Rico - Arno N. Day, Sedgwick  
Quebec - C. Ross Buzzell, Clinton  
Queensland - Harold W. Blaisdell, Dexter  
Rhode Island - Peter C. Schmidt, Denmark  
Saskatchewan - Stanley D. Henderson, Bath  
Scotland - Harold L. Chute, Orono  
South Africa - Emery L. Scribner, Jr., Rangeley  
South Australia - N. James Coolong, Houlton  
South Carolina - S. Clyde Ross, Farmington  
South Dakota - Donald T. Page, Bath  
Spain - Ramon A. Perez, Weld  
Sweden - Barry W. Plummer, W. Buxton  
Switzerland (Alpina) -  
Tasmania - Howard C. Weymouth, Abbot  
Tennessee - Richard A. Agathos, Lisbon Falls  
Texas - Robert G. W. Loble, Orrington  
Turkey - Bruce L. Heywood, Freeport  
Utah - B. Glen McGee, Norridgewock  
Venezuela -  
Vermont - William A. Oliver, Orono  
Victoria - Robert H. Gillahan, Hampden  
Virginia -  
Washington - Wesley I. Johnson, Monmouth  
Western Australia - Daniel L. Harrison, Stockton Springs  
West Virginia - Robert W. Ferguson, Springvale  
Wisconsin - Edwin V. George, Berwick

# REPRESENTATIVES Of the Grand Lodge of Maine near other Grand Lodges

---

Alabama--Paul E. Bradford, Trussville  
 Alaska--Robert E. Bean, Nome  
 Alberta--Robert B. Burgman, Blairmore  
 Argentina--Optimo Jose Muratore, Buenos Aires  
 Arizona--S. Barry Casey, Phoenix  
 Arkansas--O. C. Boyd  
 Austria--  
 Belgium--Fernand Ruelens  
 Bolivia--Carlos Bedregal Soria, La Paz  
 Brazil, Brasilia--Adolpho Porta  
 Brazil, Ceara--Celio Targino Bonfim  
 Brazil, Espirito Santo--Dorvagyl Correa Filho  
 Brazil, Goias--Jose Carlos Rodrigues De Melo  
 Brazil, Maconica do Estado de Rondonia--  
 Brazil, Mato Grosso--  
 Brazil, Mato Grosso Do Sul-- Frede Antonio Rodrigues  
 Brazil, Minas Gerais--Ivan Crepaldi  
 Brazil, Parana--Adolfo Bley  
 Brazil, Rio de Janeiro--Valdemiro Liberato Pinto  
 Brazil, Rio Grande do Norte de Pernambuco--  
 Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul--Evaldo Netz  
 Brazil, Santa Catarina--Valdomiro A. Nercolini  
 Brazil, Sao Paula--Joao Zimmerman Filho  
 British Columbia--Marvin Lundeen  
 California--Ernest M. Newton, San Diego  
 Canada--Leonard W. Westwell, Ottawa, Ont.  
 Chile--William John Falconer  
 China--Anderson S. C. Tang, Taipei  
 Colorado--Charles Watkins  
 Costa Rica--Eduardo Maroto, San Jose  
 Connecticut--Merle P. Tapley, South Windsor  
 Delaware--Elmer W. Randall, Jr., Wilmington  
 Denmark--Verner Pedersen  
 District of Columbia--William T. Jenkins, Fulton, MD  
 Dominican Republic--R. H. Dr. Milciades Eduardo, Media J.  
 England--Viscount Chelsea, London  
 Finland--Heikki Parmela, Aleksanterinkatu 1, Lahti  
 Florida--James B. Walcott, Auburndale  
 France--Jacques Paublan  
 Georgia--Richard A. Cunningham, Marietta  
 Germany--Otto Trawny, Kuhnstr, 12  
 Greece--Th. Tassios  
 Haiti--  
 Hawaii--

Iceland--Johann Lindal  
Idaho--Burrell G. Lirgg, Boise  
Illinois--Joseph L. Casson, Crete  
India--D. D. Khetani, Bombay  
Indiana--Walter P. Worland, Greenfield  
Ireland--Robert H. Whyte  
Israel--Yitzhak Barzilai, Petach Tikvah  
Italy--  
Ivory Coast--  
Japan--Motonobu Takahata, Tokyo  
Kansas-- Thomas F. Burrows, Liberal  
Kentucky--Virgil T. Larimore, Jr., Louisville  
Louisiana--Roy B. Delaney, Shreveport  
Luxembourg--  
Manitoba--Paul Drewniak  
Maryland--Donald M. Jett, Baltimore  
Massachusetts--Arthur H. Melanson, Natick  
Mexico, Benito Juarez--  
Mexico, Nuevo Leon--  
Mexico, Tamaulipas--  
Mexico, Valle De Mexico--  
Mexico, York G.L.--Edward Heath  
Michigan--Robert W. Sanborn, Clio  
Minnesota--Stuart A. Lindman, Minneapolis  
Mississippi--Oscar H. Adams, Jackson  
Missouri--Frank P. Briggs, Macon  
Montana--Larry T. Lund, Hamilton  
Nebraska--Ralph W. Gerry, Omaha  
Netherlands--Willem Briet, Apeldoorn  
Nevada--Frank Woodliff, Fallon  
New Brunswick--Gordon W. Coffey, St. Stephen  
New Hampshire--Herbert E. Kimball, Durham  
New Jersey--Franklin E. Pellegrin, Montclair  
New South Wales--Frank M. Jeffree, Bexley  
New York--  
New Zealand--Wilfred G. Webster, Auckland  
North Carolina--Howard J. Christensen  
North Dakota--Duane Engebretson  
Norway--Manager Sverre Sorboe, Oslo  
Nova Scotia--Charles H. Thompson  
Ohio--Arthur G. Zoccklein, Cincinnati  
Oklahoma--Wilson B. Haney  
Oregon--Delbert E. Atkins, Coos Bay  
Panama--Jose Ollner, Panama City  
Peru--Luis Bardales Morey  
Phillipines--Jesus V. Evangelista, Paniqui, Tarlac  
Prince Edward Island--Archibald E. Campbell, Kensington  
Quebec--W. G. Green, St. Lambert  
Queensland--Cyril E. Jones, Brisbane

Rhode Island--Alfred Shaw, Barrington  
Saskatchewan--John W. Pinnow, Moose Jaw  
Scotland--  
South Africa--Schalk Burger  
South Australia--B. G. Cole  
South Carolina--D. Samuel Tennyson, Rock Hill  
South Dakota--Carl V. Olson, Elder  
Spain--  
Sweden--Hans Laufke, Stockholm  
Switzerland (Alpina)--  
Tasmania--James R. Brent  
Tennessee--Thomas F. White, Hermitage  
Texas--Edward S. Kiobassa, Corpus Christie  
Turkey--Ergun Bozkurt, Izmir  
Utah--  
Venezuela--  
Vermont--Cedric L. Smith, Barre  
Victoria--Dr. L. Rosengarten, Melbourne  
Virginia--John R. Dean, Max Meadows  
Washington--John H. Ayers, Twisp  
Western Australia--Keith E. Taylor, Manning  
West Virginia--John O. Kimble, Stumptown  
Wisconsin--Douglas F. Krimmer

**GENERAL INDEX  
GRAND LODGE PROCEEDINGS  
1992**

-----

**A**

Address, Robert V. Damon, Grand Master .....	501
By-Law Changes .....	516
Charitable Foundation.....	502
Dispensations .....	517
District Meetings .....	502
Drug & Alcohol Abuse .....	510
Masonic Education .....	504
Recommendation .....	513
Scholarship.....	510
Address, Governor John R. McKernan.....	496
Address of George P. Pulkkinen.....	606
Address of Richard E. Fletcher of MSA.....	577
Amendments, Proposed .....	584
Announcements .....	611
Annual Communication: .....	489
Annual Communication, 1993:.....	611
First Day, Morning .....	489
Afternoon .....	547
Second Day, Morning .....	588
Auditor's Report .....	533
Award of Merit, History .....	596

**B**

Banquet: Fifty-fifth.....	479
Address, R.W. W. Scott Stoner, PGM, Pennsylvania.....	481
Budget .....	543
Bylaws, Committee Report .....	558

## C

Charity Fund:	
Proceedings of the Trustees .....	613
Board of Trustees .....	614
Report of Trustees.....	617
Closing .....	611
Committees Appointed .....	605
Condition of the Fraternity, Committee Report .....	582
Credentials, Committee Report .....	565

## D

Delinquent Lodges: Report on .....	549
DeMolay, Executive Officer's Address .....	538
Dispensations & Charters.....	596
Dispensations Granted .....	517
Distinguished Guests, List of .....	490
Distribution of Charity, Committee Report .....	540
District Representatives .....	641
Doings of Grand Officers, Committee Report .....	537
Drug & Alcohol Abuse .....	551
Drummond Medals .....	545,587,609,700

## E

Election.....	576
---------------	-----

## F

Finance Committee Report .....	534
Fraternal Relations .....	542

## G

George Washington Memorial, Report .....	550
Grand Master's Award.....	564
Grand Officers	
Appointed .....	603
Elected .....	576
Installed .....	603
List of, with Addresses .....	638
Present 1992 Communication .....	489
Since Organization .....	693



## Grand Representatives:

List of .....	706
---------------	-----

Greenleaf Medals.....	574,600,703
-----------------------	-------------

**H**

Historian .....	594
History, Grand Lodge Committee Report .....	589

**I**

Inspection Reports, D.D.G.M. ....	629-637
Installation .....	603

**J**

Jurisprudence, Committee Report .....	553
Jewel & Apron Presentation.....	611

**L**

Library and Museum, Report on .....	579
Lodges:	
Alphabetical List of with principal officers .....	647
By Districts .....	676
Locations .....	681
Date of Precedent and Charters .....	686

**M**

Maine Lodge of Research .....	675
Maine Masonic Blood Bank Program .....	560
Masonic Calendar and Dates .....	705
Masonic Education and Lodge Service, Committee Report .....	561
Masonic Youth - Rainbow & DeMolay.....	492
Medals:	
Josiah Hayden Drummond .....	545,587,609,700
Simon Greenleaf.....	574,600,703
Memorial Pages:	
Sister Grand Jurisdictions.....	698-699

Memorials, Committee Report .....	555
-----------------------------------	-----

## O

Opening, 173rd Annual Communication.....	489
--	-----

## P

Past Grand Masters Received .....	240
Payroll, Committee Report.....	564,599
Permanent Members, List of.....	691
Pledge of Allegiance to Flag, U.S.A.....	691
Public Relations.....	559

## R

Raymond M. Rideout Masonic Education Award .....	563,704
Recapitulation .....	697
Reports of Committees:	

Amendments to the Constitution.....	584
Blood Program.....	560
Bylaws .....	558
Condition of the Fraternity .....	582
Credentials .....	565
Dispensations and Charters .....	596
Distribution of Charity .....	
Doings of Grand Officers .....	537
Drug and Alcohol Abuse .....	551
Feasibility for Masonic Home.....	547
Finance .....	534
Fraternal Relations .....	542
Grievances and Appeals .....	599
History, Grand Lodge .....	589
Historian .....	594
Insurance.....	597
Jurisprudence .....	553
Librarian and Museum .....	579
Masonic Education and Lodge Service .....	561
Memorials .....	555
Payroll.....	564
Photography .....	559
Public Relations .....	557
Returns .....	554
Abstract of Returns .....	642

Ritual.....	599
Scholarships .....	552
Unfinished Business.....	602
Widow's Report.....	556

**Reports of Grand Officers:**

Grand Lecturer .....	519
Grand Master .....	501
Grand Secretary .....	535
Grand Treasurer .....	523

Reports of Subordinate Lodge Treasurers .....	629
---	-----

**S**

Secretaries, Long Service.....	646
Special Committees.....	606
Standing Committees.....	605
Special Communications, Presque Isle.....	474
Special Communications, Rumford.....	477

**T**

Tellers Appointed.....	516
------------------------	-----

**U**

Unfinished Business.....	602
--------------------------	-----

**W**

Widow's Report.....	556
---------------------	-----

## Addresses of Grand Officers

- M. W. George P. Pulkkinen.....93 Old Portland Rd., Gray 04039  
Grand Master
- R.W. Harland S. Hitchings.....P.O. Box 145, Princeton 04668  
Deputy Grand Master
- R.W. Bruce S. Tornquist.....415 Congress St., Portland 04101  
Grand Treasurer
- R.W. John E. Anagnostis, P.G.M.,.....415 Congress St., Portland 04101  
Home: Tel. 207-282-6938      Office: Tel. 207-773-5184  
Grand Secretary
- R.W. Wallace M. Gage.....P.O. Box 47, Tenants Harbor 04860  
Chairman Com. on Fraternal Relations
- R.W. Robert H. Perry.....R.R. #1, Box 1630, Buckfield 04220  
Grand Lecturer

Ordered to be read in the Lodges

### PROCEEDINGS

Every Lodge must preserve one copy in the hall, and when a volume is completed shall bind it for the use of the Lodge. - (*Constitution, Sec. 97.*)

Vol.	I—1820 to 1847	Vol.	XXIII—1910 to 1911
	II—1848 to 1854		XXIV—1912 to 1913
	III—1855 to 1858		XXV—1914 to 1915
	IV—1859 to 1863		XXVI—1916 to 1917
	V—1864 to 1866		XXVII—1918 to 1920
	VI—1867 to 1869		XXVIII—1921 to 1924
	VII—1870 to 1872		XXIX—1925 to 1928
	VIII—1873 to 1875		XXX—1929 to 1932
	IX—1876 to 1878		XXXI—1933 to 1936
	X—1879 to 1881		XXXII—1937 to 1940
	XI—1882 to 1884		XXXIII—1941 to 1944
	XII—1885 to 1887		XXXIV—1945 to 1948
	XIII—1888 to 1890		XXXV—1949 to 1952
	XIV—1891 to 1893		XXXVI—1953 to 1956
	XV—1894 to 1895		XXXVII—1957 to 1960
	XVI—1896 to 1897		XXXVIII—1961 to 1964
	XVII—1898 to 1899		XXXIX—1965 to 1968
	XVIII—1900 to 1901		XXXX—1969 to 1972
	XIX—1902 to 1903		XXXI—1973 to 1976
	XX—1904 to 1905		XXXII—1977 to 1980
	XXI—1906 to 1907		XXXIII—1981 to 1984
	XXII—1908 to 1909		XXXIV--1985 to 1989

XXXXV--1990 to

The One Hundred and Seventy-Fourth Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge  
will be held in Lewiston, Tuesday, May 4, 1993 at 9:00A.M.

**OFFICE OF THE GRAND SECRETARY  
MASONIC TEMPLE  
415 CONGRESS STREET  
PORTLAND, MAINE 04101-3500**

**Non-Profit Orig.  
U.S. Postage  
Paid  
Portland, Maine  
Permit No. 256**

**TO:**